



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

GEN

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01200 9046

GENEALOGY

929.2

B727h

v.1

**DESCENDANTS OF
GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD**



Frank B. Steele
Honorary Governor
General of Bradford
Family Compact



Frank E. Edgerton
Governor General of
Bradford Family
Compact

DESCENDANTS OF
GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD

(through the first seven generations)

COMPILED BY
RUTH GARDINER (MRS. FRANCIS C.) HALL

UNDER AUSPICES OF
BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT



Volume I

1951

OFFICERS
of
BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT

Honorary Governor General
Mr. Frank B. Steele; Washington, D.C.

Governor General
Mr. Frank E. Edgerton; Aurora, Nebraska.

Deputy Governor General
Mrs. Daniel Gretch; Kingston, Mass.

Recording Secretary
Mrs. Robert A. DeMund, Jr.; Rumford, Maine.

Corresponding Secretary
Mrs. Ruth Hopper Andrews; Greenwich, Conn.

Historian and Treasurer
Mrs. Francis C. Hall; New York, N.Y.

Counsellor
Mr. Charles Searls Bradford; Greenwich, Conn.

Executive Committee
Mr. Howard Bradford; Putnam, Conn.

PATRONS AND SUBSCRIBERS

1134252

Adams, Prof. Comfort A.
Anderson, Mrs. Elmer C.
Anderson, Robbins B.
Andrews, Mrs. Ruth Hopper
Argo, The Rev. Fordyce H.
Avery, Miss Mildred J.
Barnes, Dr. Samuel D.
Boden, Mrs. Harry Clark
Bordwell, George Otis
Bowker, Edgar M.
Bradford, Dr. Charles H.
Bradford, Charles L.
Bradford, Mrs. Charles S.
Bradford, Charles Torrey
Bradford, Prof. Ernest S.
Bradford, Howard Clytus
Bradford, Mrs. Ralston W.
Bradford, William A.
Brennen, Mrs. John J.
Briggs, Mrs. Clark
Browne, William Bradford
Brush, Thomas S
Burns, Guy Wheatley
Chase, Mrs. Arthur T.
Church, Morton Le Baron
Chynoweth, Brig. Gen. Bradford G.
Clapp, Lowell
Cogswell, Bradford
Colyar, Robert R.
Cook, Col. George C.
Couloma, Mrs. Donald
Crittenden, Mrs. Louise Bradford
De Mund, Mrs. Ellamae H.
Dunn, Mrs. Bessie Cary
Duy, Albert W.
Eddy, Mrs. Fred
Edgerton, Frank E.
Edmond, Harold L.
Elston, Mrs. James
Fairfax, Mrs. Grace B.
Fiske, Arthur D.
Fletcher, Mrs. William L.
Foulke, Mrs. W. L.
Gardiner, Thomas R.
Gaskins, Mrs. George L.
Giese, Prof. Henry
Gill, Miss Jeanette H.
Girardian, Mrs. C. H.
Glass, Paul W.
Godwin, Mrs. Gorham H.

Gray, Maj. Gen. Carl R.
Hall, Prof. Francis C.
Hallborg, Mrs. Henry E.
Harriman, Lewis G., Jr.
Harris, Frank L.
Harrison, Lewis H.
Hathaway, Mrs. Herbert C.
Haviland, H. W.
Herd, Miss Elizabeth H.
Holbrook, Mrs. Etta C.
Holmes, Mrs. Jennie
Hornecker, Miss Edna
Horton, Mrs. Roberta Stockton
Horton, William B.
Hoskins, A.
Howard, Mrs. Alton W.
Hutchinson, A. C.
Joyce, Morton D.
Keyes, Mrs. Richard T.
Kinney, Joseph N.
Lack, Mrs. Frederick R.
Lawton, Charles A.
McElwain, Mrs. Lola
McIntyre, Mrs. Harry H.
Marshall, Mrs. G. Darden
Metcalf, Mrs. Edwin R.
Montgomery, M. A. E.
Newcomb, Dr. Alfred
Newcomb, Herman D.
Owsley, Mrs. Alvin
Palmer, Warren S.
Parker, Mrs. W. R.
Pearson, Mrs. Ruth Grant
Peck, Henry Jarvis
Pellet, Mrs. Roswell T.
Pogue, Mrs. L. Welch
Powell, E. Henry
Provine, Prof. Loring H.
Rader, Mrs. Floyd F.
Renton, Mrs. Elmer H.
Roberts, Mrs. Baxter W.
Rudolph, Mrs. Henry
Scranton, Mrs. William D.
Shampeny, Mrs. W. A.
Simons, Wilfred C.
Smith, Prof. Arthur
Smith, Miss Mary Ross
Smith, Mrs. Vincent
Spencer, Miss Bessie E.
Squires, Mrs. M. W.

Stoddard, Col. Francis R.
Straus, Mrs. Ralph I.
Sturtevant, Percy G.
Suttenfield, Mrs. William H.
Swanson, Mrs. J. H.
Taylor, J. Spense
Terwilliger, Mrs. Eva W.
Trotter, Mrs. J. M.
Turnbull, Mrs. Alan J.

Van Horn, Miss Ida Le Roy
Wallerstein, Mrs. Leo
Walters, Mrs. Horace G.
Warters, Miss Vivien
Wells, Mrs. Dennis V.
Wheeler, Mrs. E. F. (M.D.)
Whipple, Miss Edna
White, George C.
Whiting, John J.

Wodrada, Mrs. Helen B.

PREFACE

It seems certain that a compiled genealogy of the Descendants of Governor William Bradford has long been overdue. This compilation has been my self-appointed task for over five years.

This genealogy is to be published in two volumes. Volume I is a chronological arrangement of the families of the first six generations with the children of each family; Volume II will begin with the seventh generation and end with the present time and will have a part devoted to correction of errors in Volume I and new material for the first six generations.

Wishing to publish Volume I when completed, I have concentrated on the first seven generations. Actually, one ought not to use the word "completed" because such a task is never complete.

This book is primarily a genealogy. There are brief, sketchy biographies and some pictures. These were necessarily curtailed in number so that the book would not become too cumbersome.

May someone write a book of biographies of the many colorful lives and vivid personalities to be found among the first six generations! These would portray a strongly cemented path through our early history. These would show how our valiant ancestors met the challenge of their times, "how they conquered poverty and war, hunger and disease, privation and despair, how they laid such a strong foundation for our country it remains even today the country that still has freedom of religion, freedom of speech and free enterprise."

May the biographies in this volume—brief as they are—inspire some descendant with the outlines of such a book.

Records in this volume have been checked and rechecked by all references obtainable from town, church and probate records, wills, deeds, epitaphs and family bibles and manuscript records.

In this genealogy as in all genealogies there will be errors—not, I trust, very many.

In compiling a book of this size one is indebted to very many—descendants, interested people and libraries—for valuable contributions. Time does not permit to name such a lengthy list, but I wish to name a very few:

Mrs. Harry Clark Boden, Mr. William Bradford Browne, Mrs. Horace Walters; libraries: the Connecticut State Library, the D.A.R. National Library, the New England and Genealogical Society Libraries, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Libraries, and the New York Public Library; and my husband, Professor Francis Chauncey Hall.

May this book pay proper tribute to our distinguished ancestor,
whose greatness time cannot dim!

Ruth Gardiner (Mrs. Francis C.) Hall
Compiler

"Ask now of the days that are past which were before thee."
Deut. 4:32.



GROUP PICTURE OF THIRD BRADFORD FAMILY COMPACT MEETING



It seems fitting that we, the descendants of Governor William Bradford should band together in a family society, "The Bradford Family Compact" and start work upon various projects in honor of our great ancestor.

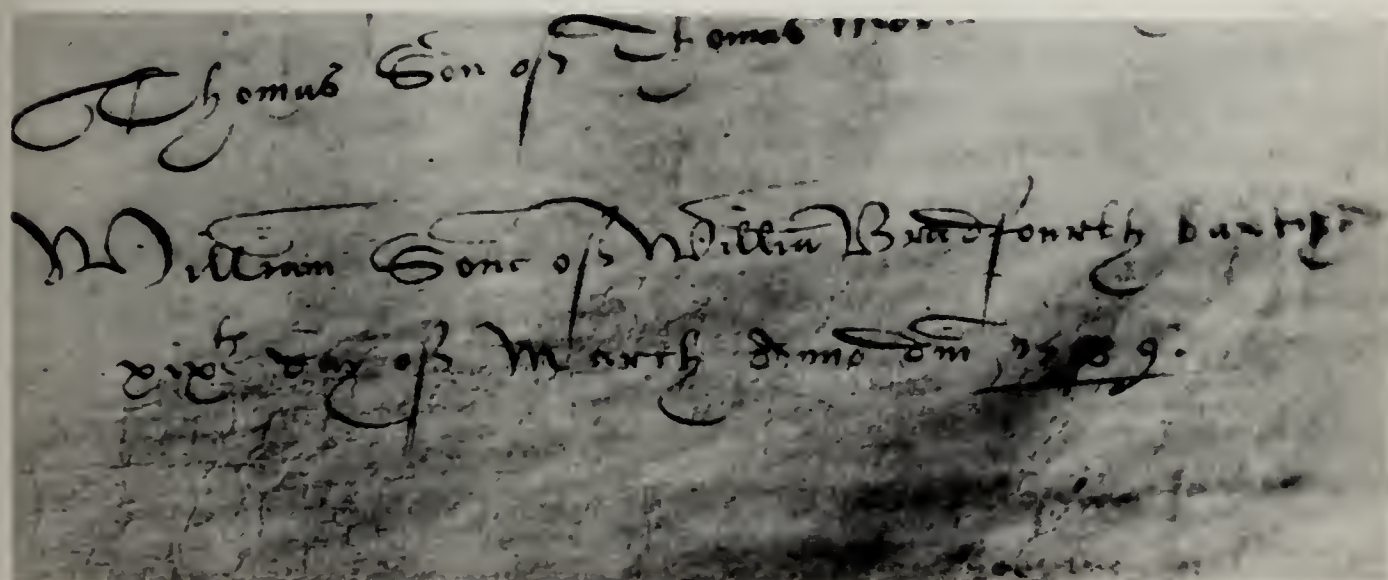
Governor William Bradford lived after his father's death with his grandfather, but on the death of his grandfather in 1596 went to live with his father's brother, Robert Bradford, who lived in Scrooby five miles from Austerfield, near the Brewsters, in Yorkshire, England. He joined the church where the Rev. Richard Clifton and the Rev. John Robinson preached, and soon became one of the leading Separatists.

He was of a studious and thoughtful nature, but his early educational advantages were limited. By diligent study he became very proficient in Dutch, French, Latin, Greek and Hebrew. He mastered Hebrew so that he might read the Old Testament in its original tongue.

A most influential power among the Separatists, he migrated to Holland with them. When he came of age he received considerable property from his father's estate, but did not follow his father's commercial undertakings. In Holland he learned the art of "fustian or frieze weaving."



Randall Cooke Hall in front of Gov. Bradford's birthplace in Austerfield





Birthplace of Gov. Wm. Bradford, Austerfield

Throughout his life all his talents were used. Being a haven for many orphans, his home may well be called the first orphans' home in America. His skill in medicine relieved the sufferings of many of the pilgrims and members of their families.

He and the brave band of pilgrims wrote and signed The Compact in the cabin of the Mayflower. This Compact is the first charter of a government of the people, by the people, and for the people. Here was the birth of constitutional liberty, the pattern for our American Constitution and each state Constitution. In this colony of Plymouth were planted the foundations of our American way of life—the ideals of civic and religious liberty that still survive and predominate in this troubled world of ours, though we seem to be beset on all sides with many radical and subversive movements.

Our ancestor ever proved himself worthy of each trust, though some of his duties were heavy and burdensome. His sound and shrewd judgment made him a power in legislative and judicial affairs. His wisdom in dealing with the Indians led to peace between the colony and the neighboring tribes for many years.

He was for the colonists their leader, piloting them through their first winter with its privations, hunger, sickness and suffering. Half their number perished in the struggles of that first terrible winter. On the sarcophagus which contains their remains is this inscription:—

“This monument marks the first burying ground in Plymouth of the Passengers of the Mayflower. Here, under cover of darkness, the first dwindling Company laid their dead, levelling the earth above them lest the Indians should learn how many were the graves.”

It is doubtful whether this young small and struggling colony would have survived without the able guidance and faith of its leader.

The Bradfords were yeomen and therefore were not entitled to a coat-of-arms. In the reign of Elizabeth the yeomen were the class next to the gentry. Wishing to have an ensignia we have chosen the coat-of-arms used by Bradfords not too far distant from Austerfield. Much research has been done by interested people at various times to connect these two branches, but so far to no avail.

We descendants have banded together to work for the fulfillment of our objectives and new ones that will present themselves:—

I. To defend the Honor, Integrity and Supremacy of our Government and our Constitution.

II. To foster fraternal relations between all Descendants.

III. To establish a record of the accomplishments of all the Descendants of Governor William Bradford.

"Happy he, who with bright regard, looks back upon his father's father, who with joy recounts the deeds of grace, and in himself values the latest link in the fair chain of noble sequences."

—Goethe.

THE NAME

The name Bradford is derived from the Saxon "Bradenford" or "Broadford" and is doubtless very ancient. A Bradford situated near the Avon, co Wilts owes its name to the broad ford of the river.

One of the first martyrs who perished at the stake in "Bloody" Mary's time was John Bradford, prefect of St. Paul's and a celebrated preacher. It is written that he perished nobly, praying and exhorting the people while he was at the stake. His last words were "Strait is the gate and narrow is the way."

The early energetic and persevering opposition to intolerance exhibited by Governor William Bradford would seem to mark him as a worthy descendant of the martyr's immediate family. Both Governor William and his illustrious forbear were natives of near-by towns in northern England: Austerfield and Manchester, and it seems quite possible that the families were related.

One circumstance may be advanced in substantiation of this relationship is that a writer who was a contemporary of our ancestor wrote the following commemorative lines at the time of the Governor's death:

"Now blessed, holy Bradford, a successor
Of blessed, holy Bradford, the
Confessor
Is gone to place of rest."

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

Our first Bradford that history tells us about was William Bradford, yeoman, Res Austerfield in 1575. Nothing known of his wife.

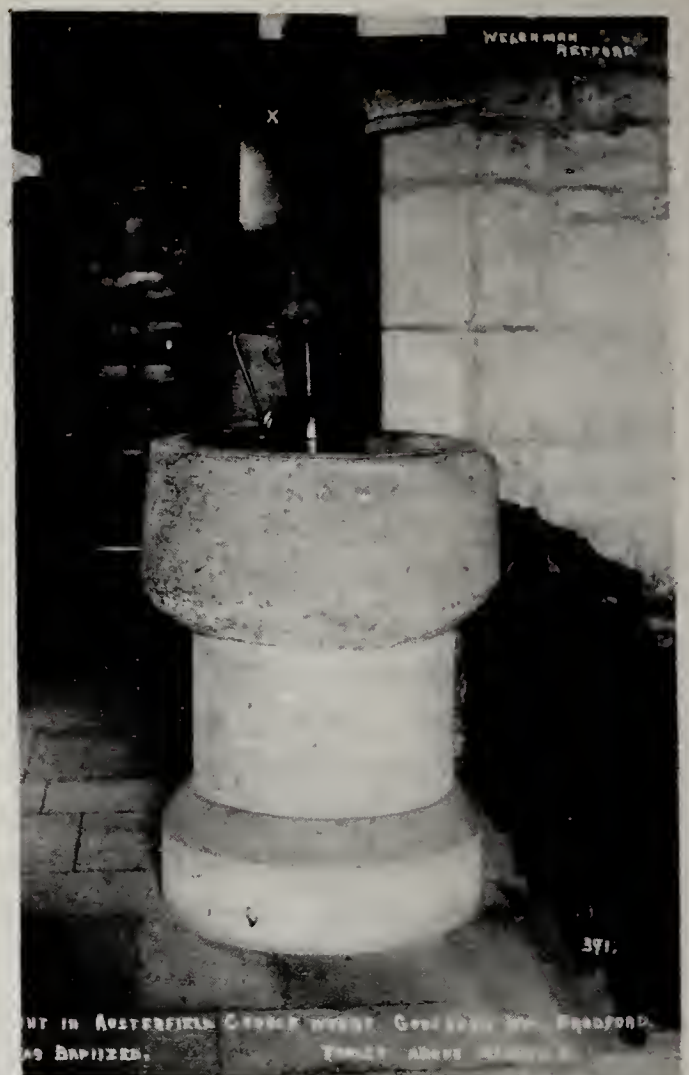
William died Jan. 10, 1595.

Children 4: William^a, Thomas^a, Robert^a, Elizabeth^a.

His son: William^a married Alice Hanson, the daughter of John and Margaret (Grashen) Hanson. Their parents were the only yeomen of Austerfield who owned property. William died July 15, 1791. It is believed Alice remarried Robert Briggs, Sept. 23, 1593. There is no record of her death.



Austerfield Church



Font in Austerfield Church
where Governor William Brad-
ford was baptized



Interior of Austerfield Church

Children 3:

1. Margaret^b bp Mar. 8, 1535; interred next day.
2. Alice^b bp Oct. 30, 1587; died as Alice Bradford Jan. 30, 1607.
3. William^b bp Mar. 19, 1589 by Rev. Henry Fletcher at St.

Helens, the quaint little chapel of Austerfield.

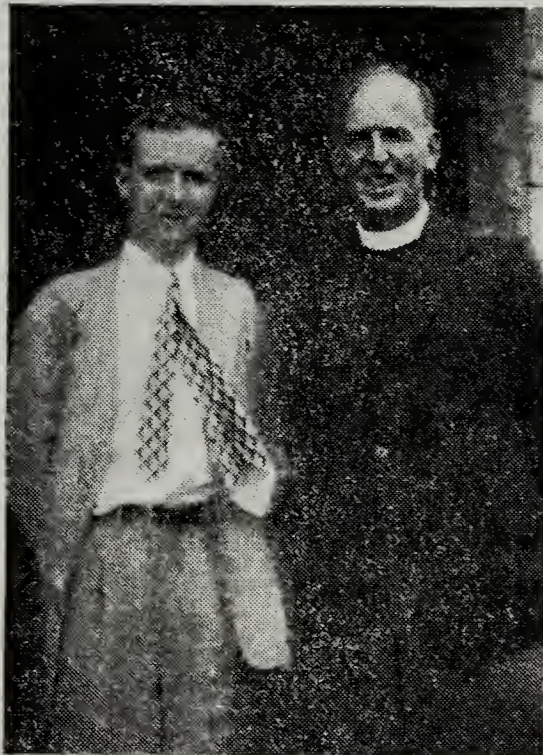
Thomas^a has no record except he had a daughter, Margaret bp Mar 9, 1577/8.

Robert^a bp June 25, 1561, married Jan. 31, 1585, Alice Waigestafe. She was interred July 31, 1600; Robert Apr. 23, 1607. Children 5.

Elizabeth^a bp July 16, 1570, married Jan. 20, 1595/6, James Hill.

Read Mr. Wm. Bradford Browne's fine digest of the different English Families bearing the name Bradford.

New Eng His and Gen Mag.



Randall and the Rev. Dr. Dunnicliffe at the porch entrance of the church.



Bradford Manor, Austerfield, England



Interior View of Manor House



Home of Robert Bradford, uncle of Gov. Wm. Bradford, at Austerfield, Eng. Authenticated as the boyhood home of Gov. Bradford.

CONTENTS

	Page
First Generation	1
Second Generation	4
Third Generation	6
Fourth Generation	14
Authorities for First Through Fourth Generations	43
Fifth Generation	46
Authorities for Fifth Generation	163
Sixth Generation	168
Authorities for Sixth Generation	558
Appendix	564
Index	566

KEY TO ABBREVIATIONS

States - regular abbreviations.
Months - regular abbreviations.
Days of the week - regular abbreviations.

Anc - Ancient
Ass - Assembly
b - born
bp - baptized
bro - brother
Capt - Captain
C C P - Court of Common Pleas
Co - { County in America
 { Company
co - county in England
Col - { Colonel
 { Colonial
Comm-in-chief - Commander-in-Chief
Cong }
Congr } - Congregational
Cpl - Corporal
Ct - court
dau - daughter
d - day, died
Deac - deacon
Dep - Deputy
Eld - Elder
Eng - England, English
Ens - Ensign
Esq - Esquire
Fam - family
1st - First
Gen - General
Gov - Governor
His - history

Int - intention
Inv - inventory (of estate)
J - judge
J P - Justice of the Peace
J Q - Judge of the Quorum
k - killed
L C - Lower Canada
Leg - Legislature
Lt - Lieutenant
m - married
m1 - married first, etc.
Maj - Major
Mem - member
Mil - military
MI Num - Mayflower Index Number
ms - manuscript
NE - North East
Num - number
Pri - Private
pt - part
Rec - record
Reg }
Reg't } - regiment
Rep - Representative
Res - residence
Rev - { Revolution, Revolutionary
 { Reverend
Sgt - Sergeant
St - Street, State
Treas - Treasurer
Unm - unmarried
Wid - Widow, Widower
Wks - weeks
Wmsbg - Williamsburg
yr(s) - year(s)
† - see Appendix

In compiling this book I selected what I considered the most reliable sources. This will account for the variations in the spelling of names of places and the dates of vital records.

FIRST



GENERATION

Bradford

Gov William Bradford bp Mar 19, 1589/90, Austerfield, co Yorkshire
d May 19, 1657, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 Dec 9, 1613, Amsterdam, Holland

Dorothea May b Mar 19, 1596, [?Wisbach, co Cambridge] d Dec 9,
1620. John M m Cornelia Bowes.

m2 Aug 14, 1623, Plymouth, Mass,

Alice Carpenter bp Aug 3, 1590, Wrington (Wrenthan), co Somerset-
shire. d Mar 26, 1670, Plymouth, Mass. Alexander C m____. Wid
Edward Southworth son of Constance C ____.

Soon after the death of Gov Carver, was elected Gover-
nor of the Colony, which he held by annual elections 1621-33, 1635-
37, 1639-44, 1645-57. Elected Assistant Gov 1634-5, 1637-8, 1647-
50. Took a prominent part in all the councils, which were held at
his house, and in all civic, political and military affairs. From his
house at the foot of Burial Hill each Sunday morning the company
of the people who assembled there marched up to the fort at its top,
where religious services were held. Called the father of American
History. Best known writing and one of the very few not lost is the
"History of Plymouth Plantations." This book gives a correct and
valuable picture of the events of that time, and is the only source
of knowledge of this period. Left a library of 275 volumes. At time
of death richest man in colony. Property estimated at £400. Home
in Plymouth, farm in Kingston. MI Num 4638.

Dorothy: Her banns published in Leyden. She was able
to read and write. Accidently drowned off Cape Cod in Province-
town Harbor when her husband was on shore with a small band
hunting for a proper site for the homes of the Pilgrims. Fell over-
board.

Alice: Arrived in the "Ann" in July, 1623. Shortly after-
wards married Gov Bradford - the 4th marriage in the colony. Not
able to write. Had a strong personality, deep faith and was of great
influence in the colony. d on Sat. interred next Tues near her hus-
band which she wished. She brought her two young sons; Constant
(m Elizabeth Collier), Thomas (m Elizabeth Raynor). Had property
in her own right.

Children 4.

+1a John² b about 1618

+2b Wm² b June 17, 1624

+3c Mercy² b before 1627

+4d Joseph² b 1630



Tombstone on Burial Hill, Plymouth.

SECOND GENERATION

1a John² Bradford b , about 1618, Leyden, Holland.

d Sept , 1679, Norwich, Conn.

m , 1653,

Martha Bourne b . d , before 1683, Norwich, Conn. Thomas¹
B m Elizabeth _____. m2 Lt Thomas¹ Tracy. Wid Mary _____. Wid
Edward¹ Mason. m3 Mary¹ Foote. Nathaniel¹ F. Wid John¹ Stoddard.
Wid John¹ Goodrich. Wid Elizabeth¹ Edwards.

Left in Holland with grandfather May. Arrived 1627. In
Duxbury 1645; Marshfield 1653. Lt Dep to Gen Ct Norwich 1652.
Gave house and home lot to nephew, Thomas.

No known Issue.

2b Maj Wm² Bradford b June 17, 1624, Plymouth, Mass.

d Feb 20, 1703/4, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 , about 1650, [not far from Apr 23, 1650],

Alice Richards b June 16, 1627, Weymouth, Mass. d Dec 12,
1671, Plymouth, Mass. Thomas¹ R m Welthian Loring.

m2 . , 1673,

Mary Fitch b , 1643. d . Wid ____ Wiswall.

m3

Mary Atwood b . d Jan 6, 1714/5. Thomas A m Sarah
Masterson. Wid Rev John² Holmes. John¹.

Res Northside of Jones River in section known as Stony
Brook, Kingston. Inherited large estate from father. Maj Comm-
in-chief of Plymouth Forces at Great Swamp Fight 1675 and se-
verely wounded. Dep 1657, assistant 1658-81. Dep Gov of Plymouth
1682-6, 1689-91. Mem of Council of Mass 1691. Treas 1679-85,
1689-91. Mem of Council of War 1657-8. Councillor of Province of
Mass Bay in Charter of 1692. Councillor 1692-8. One of Gov
Andros Council in 1687. d on Sat. Tombstone on Burial Hill next to
father's. In will mentions wife, living children and grandson Wm⁴.
MI Num 4664/67a/50. Alice inherited property from her mother,
also her children. She also inherited from her father.

Children 15.

+5a John³ b Feb 20, 1653

+13i Mary³ b , 1668

+6b Wm³ b Mar 11, 1654/5

+14j Sarah³ b , 1671

+7c Thomas³ b , 1657

+15k Joseph³ b Apr 18, 1675

+8d Alice³ b , 1659

+16l Israel³ b , 1678

+9e Mercy³ bp Sept 2, 1660

+17m Ephraim³ b , 1685

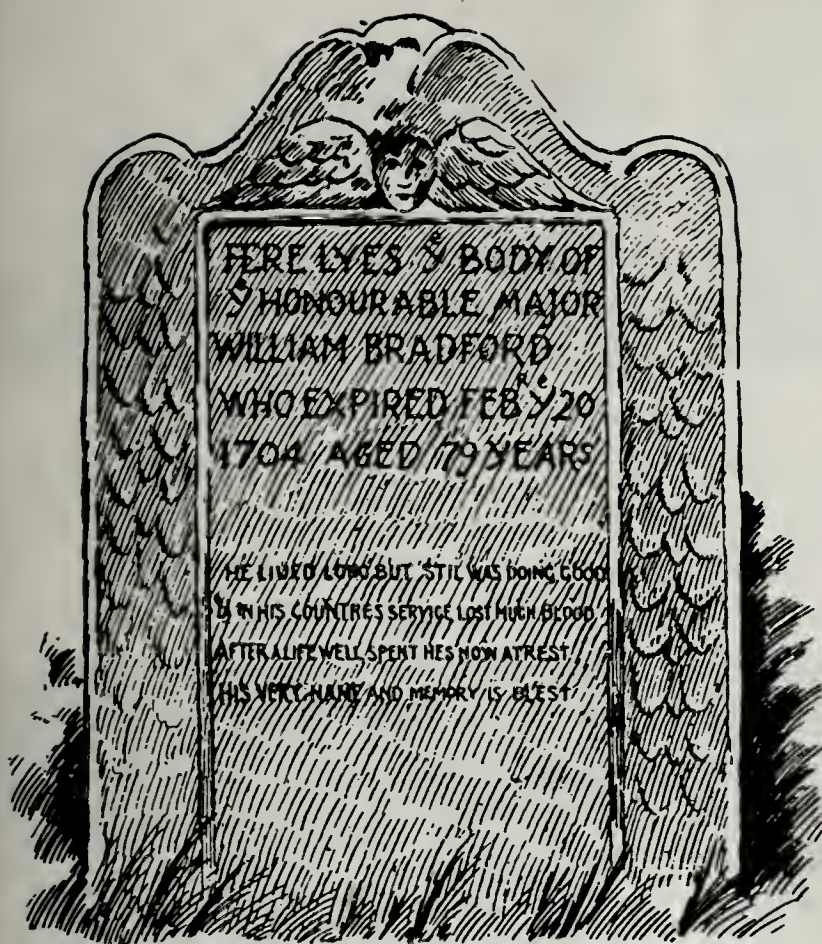
+10f Hannah³ b May 9, 1662

+18n David³ b , 1690

+11g Meletiah³ b Nov 1, 1664

+19o Hezekiah³ b , 1692

+12h Samuel³ b , 1668



MAJOR WM. BRADFORD'S
PEWTER TANKARD.

3c Mercy² Bradford b before 1627. d

m Dec 21, 1648, Plymouth, Mass,

Benjamin Vermayes b . d . ____ V m Alice¹ ____.

Removed to Boston. Took freeman's oath at Boston, May 18, 1642. Later Plymouth. Res on North Street. Not mentioned in either parent's will.

No known Issue.

4d Joseph² Bradford b 1630. d July 10, 1715, Kingston, Mass.

m May 25, 1664, Hingham, Mass,

Jael Hobart b Dec 28, 1643, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 18, 1730, Kingston, Mass. Rev Peter² (Edmund¹) H m Rebecca Peck.

Res in section Flat House Dock on Jones River, Kingston. First marriage in Hingham. Will mentions wife and son Elisha. Will contested. Tombstone on Burial Hill, Plymouth. Jael interred in Anc Burial Ground, Kingston. MI Num 4414.

Children 3.

20a Joseph³ b Apr 18, 1665

22c Peter³ b Mar 1, 1676/7

+21b Elisha³ b about 1669

THIRD GENERATION

5a Maj John³ Bradford b Feb 20, 1651/2, Plymouth, Mass.

d Dec 8, 1736, Kingston, Mass.

m Feb 5, 1674, Plymouth, Mass,

Mercy Warren b Sept 23, 1653, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar 1747, Kingston, Mass. Joseph² (Richard¹) Wm Priscilla Faunce.

Maj of Plymouth Forces. First Dep from Plymouth to Gen Ct, 1687. Dep to Gen Ct, 1689-91. Selectman Mar 1708/9. Rep to Gen Ass at Boston 1719. Ct allowed 4 shillings per Day. Home built about 1674 - standing 1951 - a little northwest of Kingston landing. Inherited from father grandfather's ms "Early His of Plymouth" and large tracts of land upon which he dwelt. Ms loaned to a friend. Never returned. Lost for yrs. Later found in Eng. Now in State Capitol, Boston. Gave land for the minister's home, church, and school and 11 acres of woodland for permanent use of the ministry. Mercy inherited 2 cows from father. Both interred Old Cemetery, Kingston. MI Num 4405; Mercy 36,455.

Children 7. b Plymouth.

+23a John⁴ b Dec 25, 1675

+27e Samuel⁴ b Dec 23, 1683

+24b Alice⁴ b Jan 28, 1677

+28f Priscilla⁴ b Mar 10, 1686

+25c Abigail⁴ b Dec 10, 1679

+29g Wm^b b Apr 15, 1688

+26d Mercy⁴ b Dec 20, 1681

A Dip Into the Past



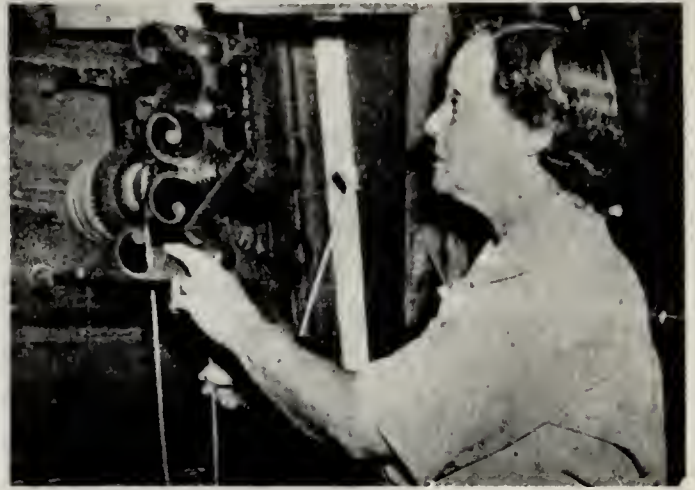
Bible Scenes decorate the original Dutch tile bordering the fireplace in the front bedroom of the house.



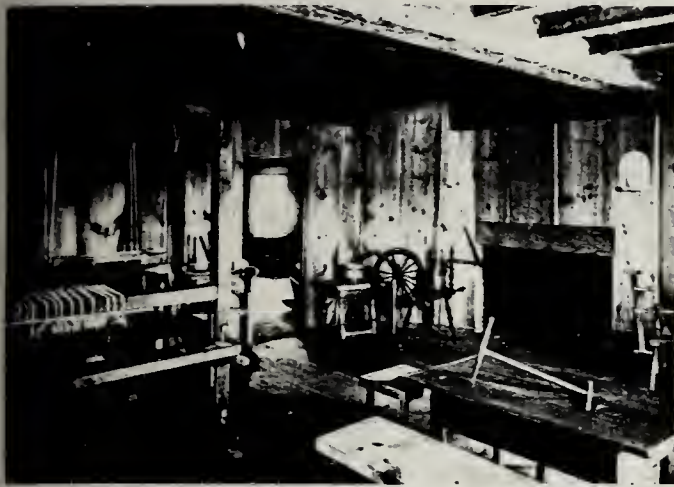
No Need to tell you this is the children's room.



In 1717 this flax spinning wheel and the skeined wool winder were put to good use.



Mrs. F. Russell Adams demonstrates the clock jack which turned the fireplace spit in the kitchen.



Loom room, Bradford house



Kitchen of the Bradford house



Bedroom of Bradford house



The Bradford House in Kingston was built in 1674 by Maj. John Bradford, grandson of Gov. William Bradford of the Massachusetts Colony. The compact little house, in a remarkable state of preservation, houses a notable collection of antiques.

officials and hordes of idle Indians. Here courts were held, military expeditions organized, and many thousand acres of land were bartered away. Its doors - the only one between Norwich and Woodstock - were always opened to weary travelers. A road was laid from Windham to his home and connected with the Greenwich path. Gave nails and glass for Yale's 1st building. Endowed it with 635 acres in Killingly. MI Num 4175/6.

Children 14.

+38a Elizabeth ⁴ b Feb 23, 1681	?45h John ⁴ b , 1695
+39b Alice ⁴ b Apr 3, 1682	?46i Bridget ⁴ b , 1697
+40c Wm ⁴ b Dec 17, 1683.	+47j Jerusha ⁴ b , 1699
d , 1699, Helpless infirmity	48k Wm ⁴ b , 1701
+41d Abiel ⁴ b Dec 15, 1685	+49l Jabez ⁴ b Jan 30, 1702/3
+42e Abigail ⁴ b Feb 22, 1687/8	+50m Lucy ⁴ b
+43f Ebenezer ⁴ b Jan 10, 1689	+51n Alice ⁴ b
+44g Daniel ⁴ b Feb , 1693	

9e Mercy³ Bradford bp Sept 2, 1660, Boston, Mass.

d , before Apr 5, 1720.

m Sept 16, 1680, Hartford, Conn,

Samuel Steele b Mar 15, 1652, Farmington, Conn. d , before Jan 2, 1709/10, Hartford, Conn. John² (John¹) S m Mercy Warner.

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 4515.

Children 7. b Hartford.

+52a Thomas ⁴ b Sept 9, 1681	d , 1713. Unm
53b Samuel ⁴ b Feb 15, 1684.	+56e Abiel ⁴ b Oct 8, 1693
d Feb 17, 1709/10. Unm	+57f Daniel ⁴ b Apr 3, 1697
+54c Jerusha ⁴ b Feb 15, 1684	+58g Eliphalet ⁴ b June 23, 1700
55d Wm ⁴ b Feb 20, 1687.	

10f Hannah³ Bradford b May 9, 1662, Plymouth, Mass.

d May 28, 1738, Windham, Conn.

m Nov 28, 1682, Plymouth, Mass,

Joshua Ripley b Nov 9, 1658, Hingham, Mass. d May 8, 1739, Windham, Conn. John² (Wm¹) R m Elizabeth Hobart.

In Norwich Oct 10, 1688; Windham Mar 23, 1691. 1st town clerk June 11, 1692; one of 1st J P in Conn. Appointed May 1698. One of counsellors and J Quorum 1725. Dep to Conn Gen Ass many times. Bought 60 acres of land on both sides Merricks Brook in Windham. "A man of sterling sense and judgement." Hannah: 1st and many yrs only Dr in Windham "A woman of superior education, a most worthy, virtuous and ingenious gentlewoman." MI Num 4327.

Children 12.

+59a Alice ⁴ b Sept 17, 1682/3	+65g Leah ⁴ b Apr 17, 1693
+60b Hannah ⁴ b Mar 2, 1684/5	+66h Hezekiah ⁴ b June 10, 1695
+61c Faith ⁴ b Sept 20, 1686	+67i David ⁴ b May 20, 1697
+62d Joshua ⁴ b May 13, 1688	+68j Irene ⁴ b Aug 20/28, 1700
+63e Margaret ⁴ b Nov 4, 1690	+69k Jerusha ⁴ b Nov 1, 1704.
+64f Rachel ⁴ b Apr 17, 1693	+70l Ann(a) ⁴ b Nov 1, 1704

11g Meletiah³ Bradford b Nov 1, 1664, Plymouth, Mass.

d

m1 , 1693,

John Steele b , 1660. d Mar 6, 1697/8. James² (George¹) S
m1 Anna Bishop.

m2

Ens Samuel Stevens b Mar 1, 1657, Guilford, Conn. d , 1712.
Wm¹ S m Mary ____.

John: Res Hartford. Samuel: Inv July 7, 1712. MI Num
4508/9.

Children 4.

71a John⁴ b , 1693. +73c Ebenezer⁴ b Aug 13, 1695
d , 1712. Unm +74d Elizabeth⁴ b , 1703
+72b Bethia⁴ b , 1694

12h Lt Samuel³ Bradford b July , 1668, Plymouth, Mass.
d Apr 11, 1714, Duxbury, Mass.

m July 31, 1689, Duxbury, Mass,

Hannah Rogers b Nov 16, 1668, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 11, 1735.
John³ (John², Thomas¹) R m Elizabeth Pebody.

Res Duxbury about 1/3 m NE from the mouth of Island
Creek. Juryman, 1700; Constable, 1701; Selectman, 1702. In 1710
one of 3 appointed to divide the common lands. Lt of Col Forces
1688-1714. Willed by father his right of Commons in Duxbury.
Given a grant adjoining his house lot, 1713. MI Num 4582; Hannah
28,898/9.

Children 7.

+75a Hannah⁴ b Feb 14, 1689 +79e Jerusha⁴ b Mar 10, 1699
+76b Gershom⁴ b Feb 21, 1691 +80f Wealthy⁴ b May 10, 1702
+77c Per(ez)sis⁴ b Dec 28, 1694 +81g Gamaliel⁴ b Mar 18, 1704
+78d Elizabeth⁴ b Dec 15, 1696

13i Mary³ Bradford b , 1668.
d May 7, 1720.

m

Wm Hunt b , 1655, Weymouth, Mass. d June 2, 1726, Chel-
mark, Martha's Vineyard. Ephraim² (Enoch¹) H m2 Ebbett Brinsmead.
m2 Hannah Skiff. Nathaniel² (James¹) S m2 Ruth West. Wid Benjamin
Mayhew. Rev John⁴ (Thomas^{3,2}, Mathew¹) M m Elizabeth Hillard.

Res Weymouth, Chelmark. In 1697 sold his property to
his brother, Milton.

Children 2. b Weymouth.

+82a Mary⁴ b Feb 8, 1787 +83b Wm⁴ b May 17, 1693

14j Sarah³ Bradford b , 1671.
d , after Oct , 1705.

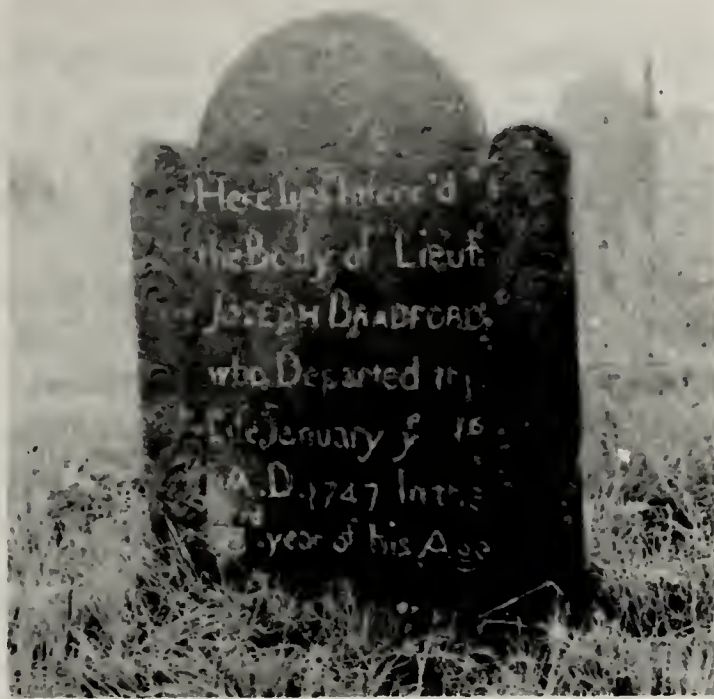
m , 1687,

Kenelon Baker b Mar 27, 1657, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1712/3.
Samuel² (Rev Nicholas¹) B m1 Eleanor Adams Winslow.

Res Marshfield. MI Num 4585.

Children 10. b Marshfield.

+84a Sarah⁴ b Oct 28, 1688 +87d Abigail⁴ b Dec 23, 1693
+85b Alice⁴ b Nov 3, 1690 +88e Kenelon⁴ b Nov 3, 1695
+86c Eleanor⁴ b Mar 31, 1692 +89f Bethia⁴ b May 12, 1699

+90g Kezia⁴ b Aug 15, 1700+92i Wm⁴ b Oct 18, 1705+91h Samuel⁴ b Feb 5, 1702/3+93j Edward⁴ b Oct 18, 1705

Raymond Hill Cemetery Montville, Conn. Lt Joseph Bradford was son of Major Wm Bradford & grandson of Gov Wm Bradford.

15k Joseph³ Bradford b Apr 18, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.

d Jan 16, 1747, New London, Conn.

m1 Oct 5, 1698, Lebanon, Conn,

Anne Fitch b Apr 1, 1675, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 17, 1715, Lebanon, Conn. Rev James¹ F m2 Priscilla Mason.

m2 Feb 25, 1716, New London, Conn,

Mary Sherwood b , 1674. d Sept 16, 1752. Capt Mathew² (Thomas¹) S m2 Mary Fitch. Wid Capt Daniel Fitch. Brother of Anne above.

One of the 51 original proprietors of Lebanon. Later moved to Montville, Conn. Held public positions. Rep Lebanon in St Leg 1707/8/9/12/14. Moved to Mohegan after death of 1st wife. Res on farm called Perez Bradford Farm. In 1717 moved to North Parish of New London. Very active and energetic citizen. Eld of New London Church 1724. Will - num 666 - mentions 2nd wife and children. Interred in Raymond Hill Cem, Montville. MINum 4411/2.

Children 11.

+94a Anna⁴ b July 26, 1699

+99f Sarah⁴ Sept 21, 1706

+95b Joseph⁴ b Apr 9, 1702

+100g Hannah⁴ b May 24, 1709

+96c Priscilla⁴ b Apr 9, 1702

+101h Elizabeth⁴ b Oct 21, 1712

97d Alethea⁴ } b Apr 6, 1704.

+102i Alethea⁴ b Sept 19, 1715

98e Irene⁴ } d , 1704,

+103j Irene⁴ b Sept 19, 1715

Lebanon

+104k John⁴ b May 20, 1717

16l Israel³ Bradford b , 1678.

d Mar 26, 1760, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 27, 1701, Plymouth, Mass,

Sarah Bartlett b , 1681. d Apr 3, 1761, Kingston, Mass. Benja-

min³ - MI Num 2469 - (Benjamin², Joseph¹) B m Ruth Pabodie.
Res Plymouth, Duxbury, and Kingston, Mass. MI Num 4363.

Children 7.

105a Ruth ⁴ b Dec 1, 1702. d Feb , 1703	+108d Abner ⁴ b Dec 25, 1707 +109e Joshua ⁴ b June 23, 1710
+106b Bathsheba ⁴ b Nov 8, 1703	+110f Ichabod ⁴ b Sept 22, 1713
+107c Benjamin ⁴ b Oct 17, 1705	+111g Elisha ⁴ b Mar 26, 1718

17m Ephraim³ Bradford b , 1685, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1746.

m Feb 13, 1709/10, Kingston, Mass,

Elizabeth Brewster b , 1690, Kingston, Mass. d Dec 5, 1741,
Kingston, Mass. Wrestling³ (Love², Wm¹) B m Mary ____.

Res Plymouth, Kingston. Estate £1338. In will mentions
without naming 3 sons and daus. Each dau received £208. Elizabeth
interred in Old Cemetery of Kingston near Brewster lot. MI Num
4276; Elizabeth 4909.

Children 14.

112a Deborah ⁴ b June 21, 1712. d June 10, 1732, Kingston	+118g Abigail ⁴ b Feb 20, 1720 +119h Susanna ⁴ b May 3, 1721
113b Son ⁴ b Jan , 1714. d June , 1714, Plymouth	120i Elijah ⁴ b Jan 23, 1722/3. d , young
+114c Anna ⁴ b July 15, 1715 115d Dau ⁴ b Oct , 1716. d , 1716, Plymouth	+121j Ruth ⁴ b , 1725 +122k Ezekiel ⁴ b Nov , 1728 +123l Simeon ⁴ b Aug 28, 1729
+116e Elizabeth ⁴ b Nov 4, 1717 117f Ephraim ⁴ b Jan 1, 1719. d , before Dec , 1741. No Issue	+124m Wait ⁴ b , 1730 125n Deborah ⁴ b June 20, 1732. d June 10, 1752

18n David³ Bradford b , 1690, Kingston, Mass.

d Mar 16, 1729/30, Kingston, Mass.

m Feb 23, 1714, Plymouth, Mass,

Elizabeth Phinney (Finney) b , 1695. d . Jonathan² (John¹)
P m Joanna Kinnicutt. m2 Benjamin Ludden.

Res Plymouth, Kingston. David inherited father's home
after his mother's death. Elizabeth inherited £ 20 from father's
estate. Also from mother's estate. MI Num 4230.

Children 5.

+126a Nathaniel ⁴ b Dec 10, 1715 127b Jonathan ⁴ b Nov 13, 1717. d , before Apr 13, 1742. No Issue	+129d Nathan ⁴ b Nov 3, 1722 130e Lemuel ⁴ b Mar 1, 1726/7. d , before Oct 9, 1742
+128c Lydia ⁴ b Dec 23, 1719	

19o Hezekiah³ Bradford b , 1692.
d .

m

Mary Chandler b . d . Edmund³ (Joseph², Edmund¹) C
m ____.

Res Kingston, Mass.

Children 1.

131a Mary⁴ b . d . Unm. After father's death lived with mother's
people.

20a Joseph³ Bradford b Apr 18, 1665.

d

No record.

21b Elisha³ Bradford b , about 1669, Cornwall, Conn.

d June 16, 1745, Kingston, Mass.

m1

Hannah Cole b . d Aug 15, 1718, Plymouth, Mass. James

C m ____.

m2 Sept 2, 1718, Plymouth, Mass. .

Bathsheba LaBrocke b May 21, 1702, Scituate, Mass. d .

Francis¹ LaB m Sarah ____ . m2 Joshua Oldham (Olham)(Oldam).

One of the surveyors for the highway 1701/2. "Eminent in property, piety, humanity and uprightness." Juryman in 1719.

MI Num 4255. Rec of children from Fam Bible.

Children 20.

132a	⁴ b . d , young	143l	Mary ⁴ b Aug 1, 1727.
133b	⁴ b . d , young		d , before 1730
134c	⁴ b . d , young	144m	Elisha ⁴ b Oct 6, 1728.
135d	⁴ b . d , young		d , before 1730
136e	⁴ b . d , young	145n	Joseph ⁴ b Dec 7, 1729.
137f	⁴ b . d , young		d . Unm
+138g	Hannah ⁴ b Apr 10, 1719.	+146o	Lois ⁴ b Jan 30, 1731
	d , young	+147p	Deborah ⁴ b Nov 18, 1732
139h	Joseph ⁴ b Dec 17, 1721.	+148q	Alice ⁴ b Nov 3, 1734
	d . Unm	+149r	Asenath ⁴ b Sept 15, 1736
140i	Sylvanus ⁴ b July 6, 1723.	+150s	Carpenter ⁴ b Feb 7, 1739
	d July 12, 1725	+151t	Abigail ⁴ b June 20, 1741
141j	Nehemiah ⁴ b July 27, 1724.	152u	Chloe ⁴ b Apr 6, 1743
	d . Unm	153v	Content ⁴ b May 21, 1745.
+142k	Laurana ⁴ b Mar 26, 1726		d May 22, 1745

22c Peter³ Bradford b Mar 1, 1676/7, Hingham, Mass.

d

No record.

FOURTH GENERATION

23a John⁴ Bradford b Dec 25, 1675, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 27, 1724, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 27, 1701, Plymouth, Mass.

Rebecca Bartlett b . d Dec 8, 1736. Sister of wife - see Num 161.
Res Plymouth, Kingston. Inherited property from grand-
father's estate. Interred Anc Burial Ground, Kingston. MI Num 4389/90.

Children 2. b Plymouth.

+154a Robert⁵ b Oct 18, 1704 +155b Rebecca⁵ b May 14, 1710

24b Alice⁴ Bradford b Jan 28, 1677, Plymouth, Mass.
d July 14, 1746, Hingham, Mass.

m1 Aug 26, 1708, Plymouth, Mass,

Edward Mitchell b , 1647, Bridgewater, Mass. d Mar 15,
1716/7, Bridgewater, Mass. Experience M m Jane Cooke. Wid Mary
Hayward. (1st m 40 yrs - no issue). Thomas¹ H m ____.

m2 Nov 20, 1718, Hingham, Mass,

Joshua Hersey b Mar 29, 1679, Hingham, Mass. d July 14, 1746,
Hingham, Mass. Wm² (Wm¹) H m _____. Wid Sarah Hawkes. James²
(Matthew¹) H m Sarah Jacob.

Edward: Res Bridgewater. Will mentions wife and 3
children. Joshua: Farmer; constable; selectman, 1724, 1729. Deac
of Church of 1st Parish. Res Ancestral home, South Street, Hing-
ham. Alice inherited £ 50 from father. MI Num 4178/9.

Children 5.

+156a Mary⁵ b July 19, 1709 +159d Sarah⁵ bp Dec 27, 1719
+157b Alice⁵ b Dec 23, 1714 +160e Alice⁵ b Nov 9, 1720
+158c Edward⁵ b Feb 7, 1715/6

25c Abigail⁴ Bradford b Dec 10, 1679, Plymouth, Mass.
d .

m

Gideon Sampson b . d .

Not mentioned in father's will.

No known Issue.

26d Mercy⁴ Bradford b Dec 20, 1681, Plymouth, Mass.
d June 27, 1738, Plympton, Mass.

m1 Oct 12, 1708, Plymouth, Mass,

Jonathan Freeman b Apr 11, 1678. d Apr 27, 1714, Harwick,
Mass. Deac Thomas³ - MI Num 14,036. - (John², Edmund¹) F m
Rebecca Sparrow.

m2 Oct 10, 1717, Harwick, Mass,

Isaac Cushman, Jr b Nov 15, 1676, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 4,
1727, Plympton, Mass. Rev Isaac³ - MI Num 9688 - (Thomas²,
Robert¹) C m Rebecca Richard. Wid Sarah Warner - MI Num 14,821.

Mercy inherited property from father's estate. MI Num
4511/2.

Children 8.

161a Jonathan⁵ b Mar 26, 1709 164d Ichabod⁵ b Aug 2, 1714
+162b Mercy⁵ b Apr 24, 1711 165e Fear⁵ b July 10, 1718
+163c Bradford⁵ b Aug 15, 1713 +166f Priscilla⁵ b Dec 12, 1719

167g Isaac⁵ b Sept 29, 1721. +168h Abigail⁵ b Dec 31, 1722
d Oct , 1721

27e Lt Samuel⁴ Bradford b Dec 23, 1683, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 26, 1740, Plympton, Mass.
m Oct 21, 1714, Plympton, Mass,

Sarah Gray b Aug 8/25, 1690, Tiverton, R I. d Oct 16, 1770,
Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard, Mass. Edward² (Edward¹) G m
Dorothy _____. m2 Num 83b.

Res Plympton. Selectman several times. Rep to Gen Ct.
Lt of Plympton Battery. Inherited property from father's estate.
MI Num 4578/9.

Children 11.

+169a John ⁵ b Apr 8, 1718	175g Mercy ⁵ b Apr 12, 1731.
+170b Gideon ⁵ b Apr 27, 1718	d June 1, 1731, Plympton
171c Wm ⁵ b Dec 16, 1720.	+176h Abigail ⁵ b June 12, 1732
d Feb 16, 1724/5, Plympton	+177i Phebe ⁵ b Mar 30, 1735
172d Mary ⁵ b Oct 16, 1722	178j Child ⁵ b . d , young
+173e Sarah ⁵ b Apr 4, 1725	+179k Samuel ⁵ b Apr 13, 1740
+174f Wm ⁵ b Nov 8, 1728	

28f Priscilla⁴ Bradford b Mar 10, 1686, Plymouth, Mass.
d

m Sept 17, 1721, Kingston, Mass,

Seth Chipman b Feb 24, 1697, Barnstable, Mass. d , 1766.
Samuel² - MI Num 7071 - (John¹) C m Sarah Cobb. m2 Sarah _____.
Priscilla inherited £ 50 from her father's estate,
MI Num 4551/2.

Children 4.

180a Child ⁵ bp Aug 11, 1723,	+182c Mercy ⁵ bp Nov 19, 1725
Kingston. d , probably young	+183d Benjamin ⁵ bp May 23, 1729
+181b Seth ⁵ b Oct 31, 1724	

29g Wm⁴ Bradford b Apr 15, 1688, Plymouth, Mass.
d May 7, 1728, Kingston, Mass.

m Dec 9, 1714, Plymouth, Mass,

Hannah Foster b July 25, 1694, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 17, 1778,
Duxbury, Mass. Deac John³ (John², Thomas¹) F m Hannah Stetson.
m2 George Partridge. John² (George¹) P m Hannah Seabury.

Wm d before father. His children inherited property
from grandfather's estate. Interred Kingston. MI Num 4643/4.

Children 7.

+184a James ⁵ b July 2, 1717	+187d Eliphalet ⁵ b Jan 2, 1722/3
185b Zadock ⁵ b Feb 30, 1719.	+188e Hannah ⁵ b May 27, 1724
d . Unm	189f Wm ⁵ b Jan 25, 1726/7.
186c Samuel ⁵ b Apr 4, 1721.	d Mar 9, 1729/30
d , Marshfield, Mass	190g Spaulding ⁵ b . d , young

30a Alice⁴ Bradford b Jan 28, 1680.
d , 1775.

m Nov 20, 1704, Plymouth, Mass,

Wm Barnes b , about 1670. d Mar 31, 1751, Plymouth, Mass.
Jonathan² (John¹) B m Elizabeth Hedge.
MI Num 4176/7.

FOURTH GENERATION

Children 5. b Plymouth.

191a Wm⁵ b Jan 5, 1706. d Apr 16, 1730. Drowned
 +192b Lemuel⁵ b Feb 16, 1707
 +193c Mercy⁵ b Dec 19, 1708

194d Benjamin⁵ b Dec 11, 1711.
 d , young

+195e Benjamin⁵ b Dec 20, 1717

31b Wm Bradford b , before Dec 18, 1688.

d Mar 9, 1729, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 18, 1712, Plymouth, Mass,

Elizabeth Finney b Feb 8, 1690. d . Josiah³ (John², Wid¹ Phinney) P m1 Elizabeth Warren - MI Num 36,393.

Elizabeth inherited property from her father. MI Num 4647.

Children 8.

196a Elizabeth⁵ b Jan 10, 1714. d Jan 21, 1714, Plymouth
 197b Charles⁵ b Jan 4, 1715
 +198c Sarah⁵ b Dec 15, 1718
 +199d Josiah⁵ b
 +200e Jerusha⁵ b Dec 20, 1722

201f Wm⁵ b May 9, 1726.

d July 23, 1726, Kingston

+202g Mercy⁵ b Jan 17, 1728/9

203h Elizabeth⁵ b Sept 15, 1729.

d Oct 10, 1730, Kingston

32c Sarah⁴ Bradford b , about 1686.

d , about Apr 11, 1718, Plymouth, Mass.

m , about 1708,

Jonathan Barnes b , 1684. d , about 1736. Brother of wife - See Num 30a. m2 Mercy _____. Wid Thomas Doten. Thomas² (Edward¹) D m Mary Churchill. Wid Elizabeth Harlow. Wm² - MI Num 16,062 - (Wm¹) H m Lydia Cushman - MI Num 9762.

MI Num 4586/7. Thomas Doty had a cooper's shop and warehouse on Cape Cod and several houses. A wealthy man.

Children 4.

+204a Sarah⁵ b Jan , 1709
 205b Rebecca⁵ b , 1711

+206c Lydia⁵ b , 1715

+207d Hannah⁵ b , 1718

33a Joshua⁴ Bradford b Nov 23, 1682, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m1 Feb 17, 1711/12, Norwich, Conn, Pub,

Mary Brooks b Sept 15, 1693, Woburn, Mass. d . Henry³ (Isaac², Henry¹) B m Mary Graves.

(?m2)

Katherine ____ b . d Nov 6, 1733. Wid ____.

Res Lyme, Conn. Thought to have m twice.

Children. Possibly only 2.

+208a Sylvannus⁵

+209b Hannah⁵

34b James⁴ Bradford b Mar 26, 1689, Canterbury, Conn.

d Mar 26, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.

m1 , about 1711,

Edith Adams b June 25, 1688, Chelmaford, Mass. d , 1723, Canterbury, Conn. Pelatiah¹ A m Ruth ____.

m2 Dec 7, 1724, Canterbury, Conn,

Susanna Adams b Mar 13, 1693, Charlestown, Mass. d , 1752. Samuel³ (Thomas², Henry¹) A m Mary ____.

m3 Nov 9, 1752, Scotland, Conn,

Leah⁴ Ripley - Num 65g.

In 1720 acquired 300 acres of land in Canterbury about 18 miles from Norwich. Tanner, Currier and shoemaker. One of the earliest settlers of the town - pt called Westminster. Town officer. Much respected. Will probated June 11, 1762. Mentions wife Leah⁴, 4 daughters and sons, not John and James. Estate £6000. Interred Cleaveland Cemetery in Canterbury. MI Num 4365/6.

Children 8. bp Canterbury.

+210a Thomas ⁵ bp Nov 14, 1712	+214e Sarah ⁵ b Aug 27, 1720
211b John ⁵ bp Jan 3, 1715	+215f Ann(a) ⁵ bp July 10, 1726
+212c Jerusha ⁵ bp July 1, 1716	+216g Mary ⁵ bp June , 1729
+213d William ⁵ bp July 6, 1718	217h James ⁵ bp Feb 4, 1733

35c Jerusha⁴ Bradford bp May 28, 1693, Montville, Conn.
d Nov 4/5, 1739, Lebanon, Conn.

m Nov 14, 1716, Montville, Conn,

Hezekiah Newcomb b , about 1693, Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard. d Aug 15, 1772, Lebanon, Conn. Lt Simon³ (Andrew², Capt Andrew¹) N m Deborah _____. m2 Hannah _____.

Farmer, carpenter, and joiner. Left large estate. Hezekiah's grave near Jerusha's grave. Jerusha's tombstone intact in Old Cemetery 1948. MI Num 4381.

Children 10.

+218a Silas ⁵ b Sept 2, 1717	+223f Jerusha ⁵ b Sept 24, 1726
+219b Peter ⁵ b Nov 28, 1718	+224g Elizabeth ⁵ b Dec 19, 1727
+220c Anne ⁵ b Apr 4, 1720	225h Samuel ⁵ b Sept 2, 1729. d
221d Hezekiah ⁵ b Dec 27, 1722.	Sept 9, 1748. b & d Lebanon
d , young	+226i Jemina ⁵ b Feb 14, 1730
+222e Thomas ⁵ b Sept 3, 1724	+227j James ⁵ b Feb 7, 1732

38a Elizabeth⁴ Adams b Feb 23, 1681, Dedham, Conn.

d Dec 21, 1766, New Haven, Conn.

m1 Sept 14, 1696, Norwich, Conn,

Rev Samuel Whiting b Apr 22, 1670, Hartford, Conn. d Sept 27, 1723, Enfield, Conn. Rev John² (Wm¹) W m1 Sybil Collins.

m2 Dec 22, 1737, Windham, Conn,

Rev Samuel Niles b May 1, 1674, Block Island. d May 1, 1762. Nathaniel² (Samuel¹) N m Sarah Sand. Wid Elizabeth Thacher. Rev Peter² - Harvard 1671 - (Rev Thomas) T m Ralph Partridge. Wid Anna Coddington. Hon Nathaniel C m _____.

Samuel Whiting: Received early education from his father. Studied for ministry under Rev James Fitch of Norwich. Ordained Dec 4, 1700. First minister of Windham. In 1731 published a Thanksgiving sermon. d suddenly at home of Rev Nathaniel Collins, his cousin and brother-in-law. Inscription on tombstone, "Here lies the body of the Rev Mr Samuel Whiting late successful minister of Windham who died Sept 27, 1725 in the 56 year of his age." Samuel Niles: Harvard, 1699. Preached at Block Island. Missionary in R I. MI Num 135.

Children 14. b Windham.

228a Ann ⁵ b Jan 2, 1698. d , young d , 1718, lost at sea. Aged 18 yrs	
229b Samuel ⁵ b Feb 20, 1700.	+230c Elizabeth ⁵ b Feb 11, 1702

+231d Wm⁵ b June 22, 1704
 232e Joseph⁵ b Feb 17, 1705.
 d . Unm

+233f John⁵ b Feb 20, 1705/6
 +234g Sybil⁵ b May 6, 1708
 235h Martha⁵ b Mar 12, 1710.
 d June 29, 1719

+236i Anne⁵ b Nov 24, 1712/3
 +237j Mary⁵ b Nov 24, 1712/3
 238k Eliphalet⁵ b Apr 8, 1715.
 d Aug 9, 1736
 239l Elisha⁵ b Jan 17, 1717
 +240m Samuel⁵ b May 15, 1720
 +241n Nathan⁵ b May 4, 1721

39b Alice⁴ Adams b Apr 3, 1682, Dedham, Mass.
 d Feb 19, 1735, Enfield, Conn.
 m Jan 7, 1700/1, Enfield, Conn,

Rev Nathaniel Collins b June 13, 1677, Middletown, Conn. d
 Dec 31, 1756, Enfield, Conn. Rev Nathaniel² - Harvard, 1660 -
 (Edward¹) C m Mary Whiting. m2 Rachel Smith. Samuel S m ____.
 Harvard, 1697. Ordained at Enfield, Conn, June 3, 1699.
 First Pastor of First Separatist Church in Enfield. Pastor, 1699-
 1724. Town clerk, 1729-1735. Interred in Enfield St Cemetery by
 side of first wife. He and wife Alice died at home of son Edward⁵,
 London St, Enfield. Tombstone erected 1896 by Jabez Collins and
 Mrs L Collins Whitney. MI Num 75.

Children 8. b Enfield.

242a Mary⁵ b Nov 15, 1701. d Aug 25, 1709, Enfield
 d Feb 17, 1702, Enfield +246e Nathaniel⁵ b Aug 17, 1709
 +243b Ann⁵ b Dec 20, 1702 +247f Wm⁵ b June 24, 1711
 +244c John⁵ b Nov 7, 1704/5 +248g Edward⁵ b Nov 16, 1713
 245d Alice⁵ b Feb 19, 1706/7. +249h Alice⁵ b Mar 14, 1716

41d Abiel⁴ Adams b Dec 15, 1685, Dedham, Mass.
 d , 1758.

m1 Sept 3, 1707, Falmouth, Mass, Int,
 Rev Joseph Metcalf b Apr 2, 1683, Dedham, Mass. d May 24,
 1723, Falmouth, Mass. Jonathan³ (Michael^{2,1}) M m Hannah Kenric.
 m2

Rev Isaac Chauncey b Oct 5, 1670, Stratford, Conn. d May 2,
 1745, Hadley, Mass. Israel² - Harvard, 1661 - (Rev Charles¹) C m
 Mary Nichols. Wid Sarah Blackledge. Richard B m Abigail Hodson.

Joseph: Harvard, 1703. Taught school. Preached 2 or 3 yrs before
 he was installed May 9, 1707 minister of Falmouth.

Isaac: Harvard, 1693. Second minister of Hadley. Ordained
 Sept 9, 1796. Taught school a brief time in Stratford, Conn. MI Num 69.

Children 11. b Falmouth. Order?

250a Abigail⁵ b June 13, 1708. +255f Mary⁵ b Dec 17, 1715
 d , infancy +256g Elizabeth⁵ b Mar 6, 1716/7
 251b Abijah⁵ b Nov 15, 1709. +257h Delight⁵ b May 1, 1719
 d , infancy +258i Sarah⁵ b Feb 10, 1720/1
 +252c Abiel⁵ b Nov 15, 1709 +259j Azuba⁵ b
 +253d Hannah⁵ b May 2, 1712 260k Sybil⁵ b Nov 10, 1722.
 +254e Alice⁵ b May 2, 1712 d Dec 20, 1722, Falmouth

42e Abigail⁴ Fitch b Feb 22, 1687/8, Canterbury, Conn.
 d May 19, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
 m Oct 22, 1713, Canterbury, Conn,

Col John Dyer b Apr 9, 1692, Weymouth, Mass. d Feb 25, 1779.
Deac Joseph² (Thomas¹) D m Hannah Baxter. m2 Johannah Christ-
ophers. Judge Richard¹ C m1 Mary _____. Wid Benajah Leffingwell.
Thomas¹ L m Mary Bushnell.

Settled at Canterbury, Windham Co. Col of 11th Regi-
ment. Judge of Windham. Dep at Gen Ass. MI Num 13,052.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

261a S(C)ibil ⁵ b Dec 5, 1714. d , young	+265e James ⁵ b Feb 16, 1720 266f John ⁵ bp May 13, 1722
+262b Sybil ⁵ b Oct 26, 1714	+267g Joseph ⁵ bp May 9, 1724
+263c Elijah ⁵ b Sept 10, 1716	268h Sarah ⁵ b Nov 14, 1727
+264d Abigail ⁵ bp Apr 13, 1718	269i Ebenezer ⁵ b June 19, 1729

43f Ebenezer⁴ Fitch b Jan 10, 1689, Norwich, Conn.

d Nov 20, 1724, Windham, Conn.

m Sept 18, 1712, Canterbury, Conn,

Bridget Brown b . d . Eleazer² (Thomas¹) B m Dinah
Spaulding. m2 John Perry. Daniel¹ P m Judith Hants.

Res Canterbury, Windham. Served in the Annapolis
expedition. Dep. Settlement of estate of Ebenezer and Bridget
shows heirs inherited large tracts of land in western Conn. MI
Num 13,087.

Children 7.

+270a Alice ⁵ b Jan 30, 1713	+274e Eleazer ⁵ b Mar 18, 1720
271b James ⁵ b July 24, 1714	+275f Medina ⁵ b Nov 20, 1722
272c David ⁵ b Nov 20, 1715	+276g Ebenezer ⁵ b Mar 10,
273d Elijah ⁵ b Feb 23, 1717/8	1724/5

44g Daniel⁴ Fitch b Feb , 1692, Norwich, Conn.

d Aug 3, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.

m Mar 5, 1718/9, Canterbury, Conn,

Ann(a) Cooke b . d July 27, 1735, Canterbury, Conn.

Lived on homestead in Canterbury, Conn. Both admitted
to church June 18, 1720. MI Num 13,084.

Children 7.

+277a Wm ⁵ b Aug , 1720	d , young
278b James ⁵ b May 27, 1722	+282f Theophilus ⁵ b July 14, 1731
279c Ebenezer ⁵ b Apr 14, 1724	+283g Daniel ⁵ b . d Mar 8,
280d John ⁵ b Sept 30, 1726	1739/40
+281e Daniel ⁵ b Jan 6, 1728/9.	

45h John⁴ Fitch b , 1695.

d .

No record.

46i Bridget⁴ Fitch b , 1697.

d .

No record.

47j Jerusha⁴ Fitch b , 1699.

d Feb 19, 1780, Windsor, Conn.

m Mar 17, 1718, Canterbury, Conn,

Daniel Bissell b Oct 31, 1694, Windsor, Conn. d Nov 17, 1770, Windsor, Conn. Daniel³ (John^{2,1}) B m Margaret Dewey.

Res Windsor. Father of Daniel built 1st bridge over Conn River. d "Wornout with age and infirmity." MI Num 13,142.

Children 6. b Windsor.

284a Daniel ⁵ b Feb 18, 1718.	+287d Margaret ⁵ b May 24, 1723
d , young	+288e Daniel ⁵ b Feb 2, 1724
+285b Jabez ⁵ b Apr 11, 1721	+289f Ebenezer ⁵ b
286c Jerusha ⁵ b Apr 11, 1721	

48k Wm⁴ Fitch b , 1701.

d .

No record.

49l Col Jabez⁴ Fitch b Jan 30, 1702/3, Preston, Conn.

d Jan 3, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.

m1 May 29, 1722, Canterbury, Conn,

Lydia Gale b July 9, 1699, Watertown, Conn. d Aug 22, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. Abraham² (Richard¹) G m Sarah Fiske.

m2 Jan 14, 1754, Canterbury, Conn,

Elizabeth Darbe b . d .

m3

Rebecca ____ b . d . Wid ____ King.

Res Newent, Canterbury. J P and of Quorum. Judge of Probate. Lt Col of 11th Reg of Conn. Col of Militia. Jabez interred Coventry. MI Num 13,130.

Children 8.

+290a Jerusha ⁵ b Jan 30, 1723	+294e Lydia ⁵ b Jan 30, 1734
+291b Alice ⁵ bp Apr 4, 1725	+295f Lucy ⁵ b June 24, 1736
292c Perez ⁵ bp Dec 11, 1726	+296g Ashbel ⁵ bp Aug 27, 1738
+293d Jabez ⁵ b May 23, 1729	297h Abigail ⁵ bp Apr 19, 1742

50m Lucy⁴ Fitch b .
d .

m Mar 19, 1719, Canterbury, Conn,

Lt Henry Cleveland b Feb 22, 1699, Chelmsford, Mass. d , about 1779, Marshfield, Conn. Josiah² (Moses¹) C m Mary Bates.

One of the 68 original proprietors of Canterbury receiving 1/2 share as a later settler. In May , 1739 appointed Ens of 2nd Co Canterbury trainband; in May , 1745 commissioned Lt 1st Co, Mansfield; in May , 1746 appointed in regiment to be raised in this colony for expedition against Louisburg, Cape Breton, N S. Old French War, 1745/8, Canada, 6th Co. MI Num 13,156.

Children incomplete. bp Canterbury.

+298a Wm ⁵ b July 7, 1719	301d Jabez ⁵ b Nov 13, 1736.
+299b Nehemiah ⁵ bp July 30, 1721	d Nov 4, 1737
+300c Lucy ⁵ b Mar 2, 1724/5	+302e Jabez ⁵ bp Nov 24, 1737

51n Alice⁴ Fitch b .
d .

No record.

58g Eliphalet⁴ Steele b June 23, 1700, Hartford, Conn.
d July , 1773.
m Oct 4, 1722, Hartford, Conn,
Catherine Marshfield b Feb 2, 1701/2, Springfield, Mass. d June

7, 1788, West Hartford, Conn. Josiah³ (Samuel², Thomas¹) M m Rachel Gilbert.

MI Num 32,872.

Children 10.

331a Eliphalet ⁵ b , 1723	d , young
d , young	+337g Elijah ⁵ bp Apr 20, 1735
+332b Josiah ⁵ b Feb 25, 1724	+338h Rachel ⁵ bp Sept 4, 1737
+333c Catherine ⁵ bp Jan 27, 1726	339i Ruth ⁵ b , 1740
+334d Mercy ⁵ bp Oct 8, 1727	340j Eliphalet ⁵ b June 26, 1742
+335e Theophilus ⁵ bp May 31, 1730	341k Jerusha ⁵ bp Apr 6, 1746
336f Eliphalet ⁵ bp Nov 11, 1732	

59a Alice⁴ Ripley b Sept 17, 1682/3, Hingham, Mass.

d Dec 18, 1730, Norwich, Conn.

m Apr 18, 1703, Norwich, Conn,

Samuel Edgerton b May , 1670, Norwich, Conn. d June 7, 1748, Norwich, Conn. Richard¹ E m Mary Sylvester.

Res Norwich. Founder of Congregational Church. MI Num 28,490.

Children 10. b Norwich.

+342a Samuel ⁵ b Mar 15, 1704	347f Mary ⁵ b May 17, 1713
+343b Peter ⁵ b Jan 4, 1705/6	+348g Elijah ⁵ b Dec 1, 1715
+344c Joshua ⁵ b Feb 26, 1707/8	349h David ⁵ b Aug 28, 1718
+345d Wm ⁵ b Apr 25, 1710	350i Alice ⁵ b Dec 25, 1721
346e John ⁵ b Apr 25, 1710.	351j Daniel ⁵ b July 10, 1725.
d July 1, 1730. Unm	d Aug 31, 1726, Norwich

60b Hannah⁴ Bradford Ripley b Mar 2, 1684/5, Hingham, Mass.

d Mar 19, 1751, Windham, Conn.

m Oct 8, 1711, Windham, Conn,

Samuel Webb, Jr b May 14, 1696, Braintree, Mass. d Mar 6, 1772, Rockingham, Vt. Samuel³ (Christopher^{2,1}) W m Mary Adams. m2 Elizabeth (Bethia) Fiske. David² (Wm¹) F m Elizabeth Durkee; MI Num 28,528.

Res Windham; Tiverton, R I; Westbrook [Sacareppell], Me; Rockingham, Vt. At Ticonderoga with Gen Howe. Went with son Joshua⁵ to Rockingham, Vt about 1754. MI Num 28,528.

Children 4.

352a Ebenezer ⁵ b Apr 26, 1712.	See Num 343b
d June 8, 1713	+354c Ebenezer ⁵ b Jan 12, 1718/9
+353b Hannah ⁵ b June 29, 1715.	+355d Joshua ⁵ b Feb 9, 1722

61c Faith⁴ Ripley b Sept 20, 1686, Hingham, Mass.

d Feb 11, 1720/21, Windham, Conn.

m Jan 5, 1708/9, Windham, Conn,

Deac (Capt) Samuel Bingham b Mar 28, 1685, Norwich, Conn. d Mar 1, 1760, Windham, Conn. Thomas² (Thomas¹) B m Mary Rudd. m2 Elizabeth Manning. Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, Wm^{2,1}) M m Deborah Spaulding.

Res Section of Windham called Scotland, Conn. One of the original members of the church. Father gave him a farm on Eastside of Beaver River when he was 26. MI Num 28,519.

Children 5. b Windham.

+356a Jerusha⁵ b May 2, 1709 +359d Anne⁵ b Nov , 1716
 +357b Abisha⁵ b Jan 29, 1710 360e Macie⁵ b Feb 10, 1720.
 +358c Lemuel⁵ b Sept 20, 1713 d Feb 22, 1720, Windham, Conn

62d Joshua⁴ Ripley b May 13, 1688, Hingham, Mass.

d Nov 18, 1773, Windham, Conn.

m Dec 3, 1712, Windham, Conn,

Mary Backus b Nov 8, 1692, Windham, Conn. d Oct 19, 1770,
 Windham, Conn. John³ (Lt Wm², Wm¹) B m Mary Bingham.

Res Windham; Willimantic. For a time resided in
 Willimantic as a proprietor of the Iron Works. MI Num 28,539.

Children 9. b Windham.

+361a Mary⁵ b Nov 18, 1714 +365e Elizabeth⁵ b Nov 4, 1724
 362b Phineas⁵ b Nov 21, 1716. +366f Joshua⁵ b Oct 30, 1726
 d Aug 4, 1746, Windham +367g Ebenezer⁵ b June 22, 1729
 363c Hannah⁵ b Jan 12, 1718/9. +368h Wm⁵ b June 12, 1734
 d Nov 18, 1773, Windham. Unm +369i John⁵ b Mar 31, 1738
 +364d Nathaniel⁵ b June 30, 1721

63e Margaret⁴ Ripley b Nov 4, 1690, Norwich, Conn.

d May 3, 1774, Lebanon, Conn.

m

Benjamin Seabury b Sept 24, 1689, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 9,
 1797, Lebanon, Conn. Deac Samuel³ (Samuel², John¹) S m Abigail ____.
 Wid ____ Allen.

Res Lebanon, Conn. Interred Old Cemetery, Lebanon.
 Abigail's⁵ grave near his, also Elisha's⁵ grave and his wife. MI
 Num 28,547.

Child(ren) 1. Possibly a and b. Interred near parents.

370a Abigail⁵ b , 1715. +371b Elisha⁵ b , 1721
 d June 12, 1802 +372c Sarah⁵ bp Jan 29, 1723

64f Rachel⁴ Ripley b Apr 17, 1693, Windham, Conn.

d , 1782.

m June 21, 1714, Norwich, Conn,

Sgt Winslow Tracy b Feb 9, 1688/9, Norwich, Conn. d , 1768.
 Capt John² (Lt Thomas¹) T m Mary Winslow. m2 ____ Sherman.

Res Norwich, Conn. MI Num 28,557.

Children 7. b Norwich.

373a Joshua⁵ b June 19, 1715. +377e Nehemiah⁵ b Mar 18, 1722
 d Dec 13, 1715, Norwich 378f Samuel⁵ b Dec 5, 1724.
 +374b Perez⁵ b Nov 13, 1716 d , 1774. Unm
 +375c Josiah⁵ b May 10, 1718 +379g Solomon⁵ b May 23, 1728
 +376d Eliphalet⁵ b Nov 14, 1720

65g Leah⁴ Ripley b Apr 17, 1693, Windham, Conn.

d Apr 28, 1779.

m1 Mar 14, 1716, Windham, Conn,

Samuel Cook b Dec 31, 1690, Cambridge, Mass. d Apr 11/17,
 1745, Plainfield, Conn. Stephen² (Gregory¹) C m Rebecca Flagg.

m2

James⁴ Bradford - Num 34b.

Samuel d between 11th and 17th. Will dated Aug (5 or 17), 1741. Probated in Plainfield Sept 11, 1745. Leah's birth (Old Calender); death (New Calendar). Died on her birthday. On tombstone is name of her two husbands. Interred Windham. MI Num 28,544.

Children 8. (a-h) b Windham.

380a Phineas ⁵ b Dec 6, 1716.	+384e Wealthean ⁵ b Aug 20, 1724
d Jan 22, 1728, Windham	+385f Mary ⁵ b July 25, 1729
+381b Rebecca ⁵ b Nov 26, 1718	386g Daniel ⁵ b Aug 25, 1732
+382c Jerusha ⁵ b Feb 20, 1721/2	+387h Samuel ⁵ , Jr b Oct 8, 1734
383d Mary ⁵ b Aug 31, 1723.	+388i Phineas ⁵ b June 7, 1736
d , young	

66h Hezekiah⁴ Ripley b June 10, 1695, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 4, 1779, Windham, Conn.

m1 Oct 16, 1740, Windham, Conn,

Miriam Fitch b Oct 17, 1699, Windham, Conn. d Dec 19, 1744, Windham, Conn. John² (Rev James¹) F m Elizabeth Waterman.

m2 Nov 25, 1746, Windham, Conn,

Mary Skinner b . d Nov 17, 1778, Windham, Conn.

Res Windham. Yale, 1746. Judge of Co Ct; J Probate; Townclerk; Treas.

Only Child. b Windham.

+389a Hezekiah⁵ b Sept 25, 174867i David⁴ Ripley b May 20, 1697, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 16, 1781, Windham, Conn.

m Mar 21, 1720, Windham, Conn,

Lydia Cary b Feb 12, 1705/6, Bristol, R I. d Apr 9, 1784, Windham, Conn. Eleazer³ (John², John¹) C m Lydia Throop.

Res Windham. MI Num 28,504.

Children 12. b Windham.

+390a Faith ⁵ b May 6, 1722	d May 30, 1737
+391b Lydia ⁵ b Feb 20, 1723/4	+397h Alethea ⁵ b Apr 24, 1738
+392c Ann ⁵ b Aug 27, 1726	+398i Gamaliel ⁵ b Oct 20, 1740
+393d Irene ⁵ b Feb 11, 1728/9	+399j Hezekiah ⁵ b Feb 3, 1743
+394e David ⁵ b Feb 7, 1730/1	400k Bradford ⁵ b Dec 26, 1744.
+395f Wm ⁵ b July 12, 1734	d , 1775, at sea. Yale, 1763
396g Gamaliel ⁵ b Apr 19, 1736.	+401l Hannah ⁵ b Feb 27, 1750

68j Irene⁴ Ripley b Aug 28, 1700, Windham, Conn.

d Jan 20, 1726/7, Windham, Conn.

m Apr 20, 1719, Windham, Conn,

Samuel Manning b Jan 14, 1690, Billerica, Mass. d June 3, 1727, Windham, Conn. Sister of Elizabeth - See Num 61c.

Irene⁴ and Samuel members of church. Samuel's estate furnished for each child £16-19s. MI Num 28,511.

Children 6. b Windham.

+402a Josiah ⁵ b Mar 18, 1720	+404c Abigail ⁵ b Nov 25, 1722
+403b Hezekiah ⁵ b Aug 8, 1721	+405d Sarah ⁵ b Feb 22, 1724

See Num 376d +407f David⁵ b Jan 14, 1728
 +406e Samuel⁵ b Oct 22, 1725

69k Jerusha⁴ Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
 d Oct 8, 1792, Windham, Conn.
 m Feb 9, 1724, Windham, Conn,
 Edward Brown b . d July 28, 1791, Windham, Conn.
 Res Windham, Conn.
 Child.

408a Hubbard⁵ b Dec 11, 1745. d , 1779, at sea

70l Ann(a)⁴ Ripley b Nov 1, 1704, Windham, Conn.
 d , 1746/7.

m

Dr Solomon Wheat(e) b between 1701 and 1712. d , 1797.
 Samuel² (Joshia¹) W m1 Lydia _____. m2 Margaret (Peggy) Green.
 Res in Saybrook, 1735, Windham. MI Num 28,497.
 Children 6. Order ?

+409a Sarah ⁵ bp Oct 3, 1731	+412d Annah ⁵ b July 8, 1736
410b Solomon ⁵ b Dec 19, 1731	+413e Jemina ⁵ b
411c Mary ⁵ b	414f Hannah ⁵ b July 16, 1738

72b Bethia⁴ Steele b , 1694.
 d , 1746.

m May 17, 1709, Hartford, Conn,

Samuel Shephard b Feb 2, 1684. d June 5, 1750, Hartford,
 Conn. Deac John³ (John², Edward¹) S m Hannah Peck. m2 Eunice
 Butler. John B m ____.

Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,861.

Children 9. b Hartford.

+415a John ⁵ b Apr 28, 1710	419e Sarah ⁵ bp Aug 7, 1723
+416b James ⁵ b Apr 4, 1714	+420f Samuel ⁵ bp May 26, 1728
417c Bethia ⁵ bp Dec 6, 1721. d probably before father	+421g Stephen ⁵ bp Mar 20, 1730
+418d Hannah ⁵ bp Dec 22, 1723	+422h Wm ⁵ bp Oct 26, 1732
	+423i Amos ⁵ b , 1738

73c Ebenezer⁴ Steele b Aug 13, 1695, Killingworth, Conn.
 d , 1746, Killingworth, Conn.

m , 1718,

Susannah Merrill b Aug 18, 1700, Hartford, Conn. d . Daniel³
 (John², Nathaniel¹) M m Susanna Pratt.

Res Hartford. Removed to Killingworth, Feb 23, 1723
 and purchased lands. MI Num 32,870.

Children 8. bp 2nd Church, Hartford.

+424a John ⁵ bp Feb 22, 1718	429f Meletiah ⁵ bp Mar 19, 1732.
+425b Susannah ⁵ bp June 30, 1720	d Apr 22, 1760. Unm
+426c Mary ⁵ bp Jan 1, 1721	+430g Bradford ⁵ bp Sept 22, 1734
427d Daniel ⁵ b	+431h Elisha ⁵ b , about 1737
+428e Huldah ⁵ bp Mar 8, 1729/30	

74d Elizabeth⁴ Stevens b , 1703, Guilford, Conn.
 d Aug 25, 1744, New Haven, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION

m Aug 24, 1724, Killingworth, Conn,
 Col John Hubbard b Jan 30, 1703, Jamaica, L I. d Oct 30, 1773,
 New Haven, Conn. Rev John⁴ - Harvard, 1695 - (John³, Wm^{2,1}) H m
 Mabel (Mehitable) Russell. m2 Mary Dickerman. Abraham³ (Abra-
 ham², Thomas¹) D m Elizabeth Glover. Wid Michael Todd, Jr
 (Michael², Christopher¹) T m Elizabeth Brown. m3 Mary ____.
 Wid ____ Stevens.

John; M A Yale, 1730. MI Num 33,060.

Children 8.

+432a Leverett ⁵ b July 21, 1725	d Nov 14, 1736
+433b John ⁵ b Jan 24, 1727	+437f Wm ⁵ b Dec 15, 1736
+434c Daniel ⁵ b Dec 24, 1729	+438g Nathaniel ⁵ bp Nov 12, 1738
+435d Elizabeth ⁵ b July 3, 1731	+439h Amelia ⁵ bp Oct 25, 1742
436e Wm ⁵ Abdiel b Mar 20, 1733.	

75a Hannah⁴ Bradford b Feb 14, 1689, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Jan 28, 1772, Berkley, Mass.

m June 16, 1709, Duxbury, Mass,

Nathaniel Gilbert b July 19, 1683, Taunton, Mass. d Aug 17,
 1765, Berkley, Mass. Ens Thomas³ (Thomas², John¹) G m ____.

Res Taunton, Mass. Served in Expedition to Crown
 Point, 1705. MI Num 4325/6.

Children 6. Order ?

+440a Nathaniel ⁵ b	+443d Hannah ⁵ b Feb 9, 1712
+441b Welthea ⁵ b	+444e Thomas ⁵ b Nov 25, 1714
+442c Samuel ⁵ b	+445f Mary ⁵ b May 21, 1717

76b Capt Gershom⁴ Bradford b Feb 21, 1691, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Apr 4, 1757, Bristol, R I.

m Oct 23, 1716, Duxbury, Mass,

Priscilla Wiswall b Dec 21, 1691, Duxbury, Mass. d Sept 12,
 1780, Bristol, R I. Rev Ichabod² (Thomas¹) W m Priscilla Pabody.

Res Kingston, Mass; Gershom⁴ and Priscilla 2nd
 cousins. Removed with part of family to Bristol, R I 1744. Capt
 of the Mass Reg; 8th Co Col S Gorham receiving his appointment
 Feb 9, 1744. Both deaths on one grave stone. Neither left a will.
 Son Daniel appointed administrator of the estate by town Council
 of Bristol. Priscilla's father studied at Harvard. MI Num 4313/4.

Children 10. Order ?

+446a Priscilla ⁵ b	, 1717	+451f Alexander ⁵ b
+447b Noah ⁵ b		+452g Solomon ⁵ b
+448c Daniel ⁵ b	, 1720	+453h Jeremiah ⁵ b
+449d Rachel ⁵ b		+454i Job ⁵ b
+450e Hopestill ⁵ b		+455j Eliphalet ⁵ b
		. d , young

77c Perez⁴ Bradford b Dec 28, 1694, Plymouth, Mass.

d June 19, 1746, Attleboro, Mass.

m Apr 14, 1720, Dedham, Mass,

Abigail Belcher b Aug 23, 1695, Dedham, Mass. d Nov 15, 1746,
 Attleboro, Mass. Rev Joseph³ - A B, Harvard 1690 - (Joseph²,
 Gregory¹) B m Abigail Thompson.

Res Dedham, Milton, Swansea and Attleboro, Mass.

Harvard, 1713, M A 1716. Mem or Council of Mass. In House of Representatives, 1744, 1746. He acted for his family in Gen Ct in a suit involving the title of land inherited from the Roger's Estate. In 1745 paid £ 1300 for an estate in Attleboro. Both interred in old burying ground, West Attleboro. MI Num 4542/3.

Children 9. Order ?

+456a Perez ⁵ bp Jan 5, 1728/9	+460e Abigail ⁵ b May 15, 1721
457b Joel ⁵ bp Sept 20, 1730.	+461f Mary ⁵ b
d , 1757. In army. Unm	+462g John ⁵ b , 1730
+458c George ⁵ bp Oct 22, 1732	+463h Elizabeth ⁵ b
+459d Joseph ⁵ b	+464i Hannah ⁵ b , 1723

78d Elizabeth⁴ Bradford b Dec 15, 1696, Duxbury, Mass.

d May 10, 1777, Stonington, Conn.

m1 Jan 10, 1716/7, Hartford, Conn,

Lt Charles Whiting b July 5, 1692, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 7, 1738, Montville, Conn. Col Wm³ (John², Hon Wm¹) W m Mary Allyn.

m2 Mar 13, 1739, Stonington, Conn,

Deac John Noyes b Jan 13, 1685, Stonington, Conn. d Sept 17, 1751. Rev James² (Wm¹) N m Dorothy Stanton. Wid Mary Gallup.

Lt Wm³ (John^{2,1}) G m Sarah Chesebrough.

Charles: Res Hartford.

John: built a house near Westerly in 1714. MI Num 4265/6.

Children 10.

+465a Mary ⁵ b , 1718	+471g Wm ⁵ B b Apr 15, 1731
+466b John ⁵ b Aug 3, 1719	472h Bernice ⁵ b , 1733.
+467c Sybil ⁵ b July , 1722	d , young
+468d Elizabeth ⁵ bp Aug 8, 1725	+473i Ebenezer ⁵ b May 18, 1735
+469e Charles ⁵ b Aug , 1725	474j Dorothy ⁵ b Sept 17, 1740.
+470f Gamaliel ⁵ b Sept 17, 1727	d . Unm

79e Jerusha⁴ Bradford b Mar 10, 1699, Duxbury, Mass.

d Aug 19, 1783, Hingham, Mass.

m Nov 3, 1719, Duxbury, Mass,

(Rev) Ebenezer Gay, D D b Aug 15, 1696, Dedham, Mass. d Mar 8, 1787, Hingham, Mass. Nathaniel² (John¹) G m Lydia Lusher.

Harvard, 1714. Honorary Degree S T D Harvard, 1781.

June 11, 1718 ordained and installed Pastor of 1st Church, Hingham. Called father of Amer Unitarianism. "Middle size, dignified and patriachal appearance." "A prudent Loyalist." Perhaps best known sermon of many "The Old Man's Calender." Last illness lasted one hour. Estate £ 810.

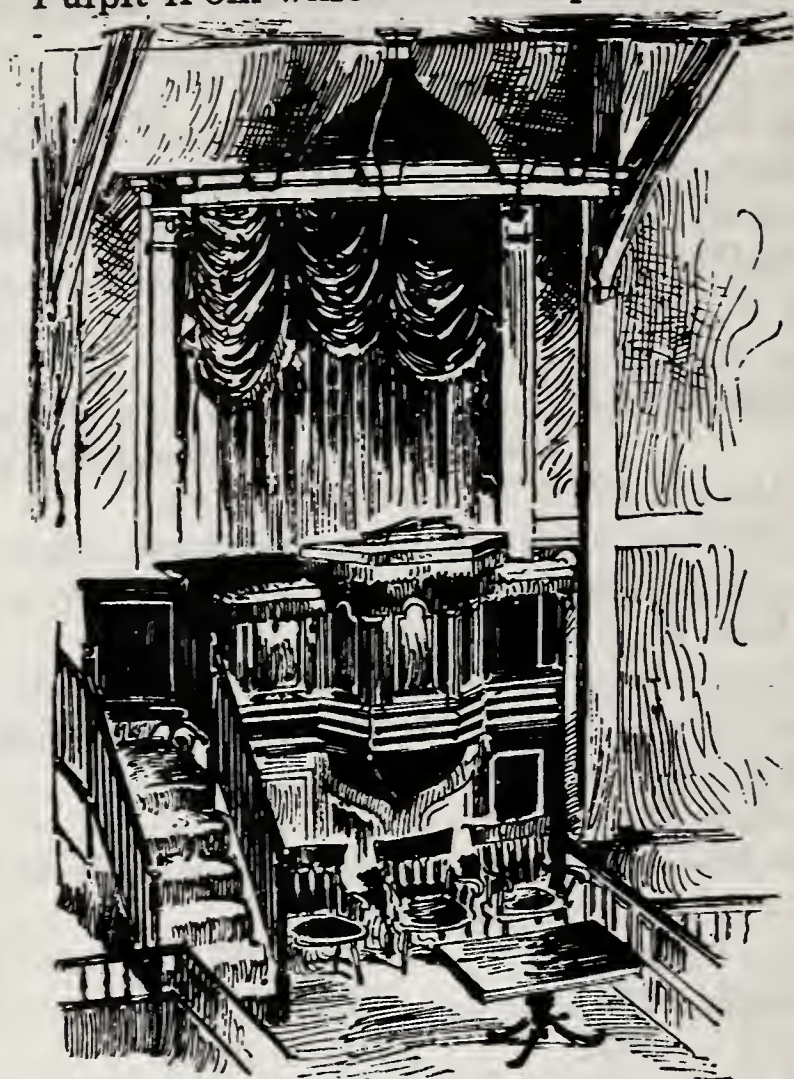
Children 12. b Hingham.

475a Samuel ⁵ b Jan 15, 1721.	+479e Martin ⁵ b Dec 29, 1726
d Mar 26, 1746, Chelsea,	480f Abigail ⁵ b Aug 20, 1729.
Eng. Studying Medicine	d Apr 7, 1804, Hingham. Unm
Harvard, 1740	481g Celcia ⁵ b Aug 13, 1731.
476b Abigail ⁵ b Sept 8, 1722.	d Feb 18, 1749
d , 1728/9, Hingham	482h Jothan ⁵ b Apr 11, 1733
+477c Calvin ⁵ b Sept 14, 1724	+483i Jerusha ⁵ b Mar 17, 1735
478d Abigail ⁵ b Sept 14, 1724.	+484j Ebenezer ⁵ b Mar 3, 1739.
d Mar 11, 1726	d July 3, 1738, Hingham

485k Persis⁵ b Nov 2, 1739.
d Mar 24, 1752, Hingham.
Unm

486l Joanna⁵ b Nov 23, 1741.
d July 23, 1772, Hingham.
Unm

Pulpit from which he first preached.



OLD MEETING-HOUSE PULPIT, HINGHAM.

80f Wealthy⁴ Bradford b May 10, 1702, Duxbury, Mass.
d June 2, 1758, Hingham, Mass.

m

Peter Lane b May 25, 1697, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 17, 1764,
Hingham, Mass. Ebenezer³ (George², Wm¹) L m Hannah Hersey.

Res Hingham on paternal homestead, North St near
Beal St. Farmer. Constable, 1732. Inv of Estate £ 329-16s-8 ct.
MI Num 4636.

Children 9. b Hingham.

+487a Hannah⁵ b May 27, 1724

492f Elizabeth⁵ b . d ?,
young

+488b Irene⁵ b Jan 6, 1725/6

493g Child⁵ b May 22, 1739.

489c Lucy⁵ b June 6, 1728.

d , still born

d Feb 9, 1733/4, Hingham

+490d George⁵ bp June 6, 1731

+494h Sibil⁵ b July 26, 1741

+491e Lucy⁵ b Mar 16, 1734

+495i Sarah⁵ bp Oct 6, 1745

81g Hon Gamaliel⁴ Bradford b Mar 18, 1704, Duxbury, Mass.

d Apr 24, 1778, Duxbury, Mass.

m Aug 30, 1728, Duxbury, Mass,

Abigail Bartlett b Mar 18, 1704, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 30,
1776, Duxbury, Mass. Benjamin³ (Benjamin², Robert¹) B m Ruth
Pabody.

Res Duxbury. Duxbury's Rep at Mass Gen Ct, 1742-9,
1751-4, 1756. Councillor 1757-69. Judge of Ct Common Pleas, Aug

19, 1762. Col in Crown Point Expedition, 1755. Very wealthy. MI Num 4296/7; Abigail - 2450/1.

Children 10. b Duxbury.

+496a Abigail ⁵ b Sept 24, 1728	d Aug 1, 1739, Duxbury
+497b Samuel ⁵ b Jan 2, 1730	+502g Hannah ⁵ b July 30, 1740
+498c Gamaliel ⁵ b Sept 2, 1731	+503h Ruth ⁵ b July 5, 1743
+499d Seth ⁵ b Sept 14, 1733	+504i Andrew ⁵ b June 2, 1745
+500e Pabody ⁵ b Mar 8, 1735	+505j Peter ⁵ b June 2, 1745
501f Deborah ⁵ b Aug 17, 1738	

82a Mary⁴ Hunt b Feb 8, 1687/8, Weymouth, Mass.

d June 17, 1716, Windham, Conn.

m Feb , 1706,

Nathaniel Knowles b May 15, 1686, Eastham, Mass. d , 1732, Provincetown, Mass. Samuel² (Richard¹) K m Mercy Freeman.

m2 Elizabeth Bacon. Wid Beuriah Smith.

Removed to Windham, June 10, 1716. Nathaniel MI Num 20,841/2.

Children 3.

+506a Rebecca ⁵ b Jan 30, 1710/1	508c Malatiah ⁵ b Jan 4, 1715
+507b Mary ⁵ b Sept , 1713	

83b Wm⁴ Hunt b May 17, 1693, Weymouth, Mass.

d , 1769.

m1 June 2, 1718,

Jane Tilton b Aug 2, 1697. d Oct 19, 1732. Wm³ (Samuel², Wm¹) T m Abiah Mayhew.

m2 Sept 7, 1741,

Sarah Gray - See Num 27e.

Res Chelmark, Martha's Vineyard. "A gentleman."

Appointed Coroner for the County, 1732. Will probated July 19, 1769.

Children 6.

509a Abia ⁵ bp July 5, 1719	512d Hannah ⁵ bp July 10, 1723
510b Mary ⁵ b , 1721.	+513e Sarah ⁵ bp July 10, 1723
d Mar 8, 1789. Unm	+514f Samuel ⁵ b , 1727
+511c Jane ⁵ bp Aug 18, 1723	

84a Sarah⁴ Baker b Oct 28, 1688, Marshfield, Mass.

d .

m Mar 26, 1711/2, Marshfield, Mass,

John Sherman b , 1682. d . John² (Wm¹) S m Jane Hatch.

Res Rochester. One of the 1st settlers. John of Rochester deeds "my homestead in Rochester, on the west side of Matta-point road ... to my three sons, John, Wm and Samuel." Signed also by wife Sarah. MI Num 1924.

Children 9. b Rochester.

+515a Sarah ⁵ b Aug 15, 1714	+520f Bethia ⁵ b Jan 16, 1724
+516b June ⁵ b Oct 2, 1716	+521g Wm ⁵ b Mar 11, 1726
+517c Alice ⁵ b June 29, 1719	+522h Kezia ⁵ b Oct 28, 1728
+518d John ⁵ b July 27, 1721	+523i Samuel ⁵ b Jan 2, 1730/1
+519e Abigail ⁵ b July 27, 1721	

85b Alice⁴ Baker b Nov 3, 1690, Marshfield, Mass.
 d June 14, 1715, Marshfield, Mass.
 m Mar 4, 1713, Marshfield, Mass,

Nathan Thomas b Nov 21, 1688, Marshfield, Mass. d Nov 3,
 1741, Marshfield, Mass. Samuel² (John¹) T m Mercy Ford. m2
 Abiah Shaw. Josiah² - MI Num 31,570 - (Anthony¹) S m Rebeckah
 Barker. m2 Jedediah Bourne. Thomas³ (John², Thomas¹) B m
 Elizabeth Rouse.

A tanner.

No Issue.

86c Eleanor⁴ Baker b May 31, 1692, Marshfield, Mass.
 d May , 1726.

m Jan 17, 1716/7, Marshfield, Mass,

Maj Benjamin Phillips b May 20, 1687. d , after 1743. Benjamin²
 (John¹) P m Sarah Thomas. m2 Desire Sherman.

Res Marshfield.

Children 3. b Marshfield.

+524a Jeremiah⁵ b Nov 17, 1717 526c John⁵ b Sept 1, 1721
 525b Benjamin⁵ b Aug 3, 1719

87d Abigail⁴ Baker b Dec 23, 1693, Marshfield, Mass.
 d , 1753.

m Feb 9, 1719, Marshfield, Mass,

Gideon Thomas b Dec 23, 1692, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1766.
 Brother of Nathan - See Num 85b.

Res Marshfield - MI Num 1839.

Children 6. b Mansfield.

+527a Abigail⁵ b Dec 24, 1722 +530d Sarah⁵ b
 +528b Mercy⁵ b June 27, 1725 531e Elizabeth⁵ b, 1730. d , 1761. Unm
 +529c Anna⁵ b Aug 7, 1726 +532f Eleanor⁵ b Feb 10, 1733

88e Kenelon⁴ Baker b Nov 3, 1695.

d May 22, 1777, Marshfield, Mass.

m Jan 22, 1718/9, Duxbury, Mass,

Patience Doty b July 3, 1697. d Feb 18, 1784, Marshfield, Mass.
 John² (Edward¹) D m2 Sarah Jones.

Children 7.

+533a John⁵ b Oct 18, 1719 537e Elizabeth⁵ b July 29, 1730
 +534b Alice⁵ b Jan 26, 1722 +538f Wm⁵ b Oct 16, 1734
 +535c Sarah⁵ b Apr 21, 1726 +539g Lucy⁵ b May 15, 1737
 +536d Kenelon⁵ b July 1, 1728

89f Bethia⁴ Baker b May 12, 1699, Marshfield, Mass.
 d .

m

— Scollay b . d .

No known Issue.

90g Kezia⁴ Baker b Aug 15, 1700, Marshfield, Mass.
 d .

m

— Clapp b . d .

No known Issue.

91h Samuel⁴ Baker b Feb 5, 1702/3, Marshfield, Mass.

d Nov 4, 1795, Marshfield, Mass.

m Jan 9, 1726, Marshfield, Mass,

Hannah Ford b Oct 18, 1705, Marshfield, Mass. d Apr 28, 1800,
Marshfield, Mass. James³ (Michael², Wm¹) F m Hannah Dingley.

MI Num 1921.

Children 9. b Marshfield.

+540a Eleanor⁵ b Sept 21, 1727

+544e James⁵ b Jan 4, 1737

+541b Hannah⁵ b Feb 25, 1729

+545f Thomas⁵ b Jan 24, 1739

+542c Bethia⁵ b May 11, 1733

+546g Charles⁵ b Apr 26, 1741

543d Samuel⁵ b Feb 26, 1735.

+547h Elijah⁵ b July 1, 1744

d May , 1759. Drowned, sea
eastward

+548i Abigail⁵ b Sept 24, 1746

92i Wm⁴ Baker b Oct 18, 1703, Marshfield, Mass.

d .

m

Sarah Perkins b . d .

Settled in Boston, Mass.

No known Issue.

93j Edward⁴ Baker b Oct 18, 1705.

d .

m

— b . d . Settled in Boston, Mass.

One known Child.

+549a Anna⁵ b

94a Ann(a)⁴ Bradford b July 26, 1699, Lebanon, Conn. *Joseph³*

d Oct 8, 1788, Mansfield, Conn.

m Aug 15, 1723, Mansfield, Conn,

Lt Timothy Dimmick b July 16, 1693, Barnstable, Mass.

d Dec 27, 1783, Mansfield, Conn. John³ (Shubael², Thomas¹) D m
Elizabeth Lumbar.

Res Mansfield. A death notice found in the "Hartford
Courant" - issue of Oct 30, 1788 - reads as follows: "Ann Dim-
mick of Mansfield, Widow of Lt Timothy died Oct 9, 1788, age 91,
at Mansfield." Both interred in Curley Cemetery. MI Num 4189.

Children 9. b Mansfield.

+550a Ann⁵ b May 23, 1724

555f Simeon⁵ b Sept 19, 1735.

+551b Timothy⁵ b Apr 8, 1726

d Mar 9, 1737, Mansfield, Conn

+552c John⁵ b Mar 24, 1727

556g Sylvannus⁵ b June 18, 1738

+553d Joanna⁵ b Aug 28, 1730

+557h Oliver⁵ b Dec 31, 1740

+554e Josiah⁵ b Mar 2, 1732.

558i Dan(iel)⁵ b May 13, 1743

d , young

95b Joseph⁴ Bradford b Apr 9, 1702, New London, Conn.

d , 1777, Haddam, Conn.

m Mar , 1730, New London, Conn,

Henrietta Swift b , 1701. d Oct , 1758, Haddam, Conn.

Res Montville, Conn in the North Parish. Henrietta:
gravestone in Old Higgunum Cemetery, Haddam, Conn. MI Num 4417.

Children 7. b New London.

+559a Eliza(beth)⁵ b Jan 17, 1730/1 +563e Robert⁵ b July 21, 1739
560b Anna⁵ b July 23, 1732 564f Hannah⁵ b Mar 10, 1740/1.
561c Wm⁵ b Apr 13, 1734 d , 1831. Unm
+562d Henry⁵ b Aug 21, 1736 565g Joseph⁵ b Jan 10, 1741

96c Priscilla⁴ Bradford b Apr 9, 1702, Lebanon, Conn.
d May 14, 1778, Lebanon, Conn.

m Jan 14, 1725, Norwich, Conn,

Samuel Hyde b Oct 10, 1691. d Feb 14, 1776, Lebanon, Conn.
Samuel³ (Samuel², Wm¹) H m Elizabeth Calkins.

Res Lebanon, Conn. MI Num 4553.

Children 8. b Lebanon.

+566a Samuel⁵ b Oct 24, 1725 d July 4, 1759, Litchfield,
+567b Anne⁵ b Oct 27, 1727 Conn. Unm
+568c Sibil⁵ b Apr 16, 1731 +572g Hannah⁵ b July 19, 1738
569d Priscilla⁵ b Mar 16, 1731. +573h Zerviah⁵ b Dec 15, 1740
d , young 574i Abigail⁵ b Nov 4, 1744.
+570e Dan⁵ b May 7, 1733 d Feb 20, 1830, Litchfield
+571f Priscilla⁵ b June 4, 1735.

99f Sarah⁴ Bradford b Sept 21, 1706, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m1 before Sept 14, 1731,

(Daniel?) Tuttle (Tuthill) b . d .

m2 June 9, 1747, Norwich, Conn,

Israel Lathrop b (Mar 18, 1701?, Norwich, Conn) d .
[? Israel³, (Samuel², Rev John¹) L m Mary Fellows].

Children: Possible one 1st marriage; one 2nd.

575a John⁵ b , 1736. d Feb 17, 1756, Lebanon +576b Prudence⁵ b Mar 16, 1748

100g Hannah⁴ Bradford b May 24, 1709, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m Jan 20, 1730, Hebron, Conn,

Timothy Buell b Oct 24, 1711, Lebanon, Conn. d , Hebron,
Conn. Wm³ (Samuel², Wm¹) B m Elizabeth Collins.

Res Lebanon; about 1730, Hebron - (Marlborough).

Children 7.

+577a Timothy⁵ b Nov 20, 1732 581e Ichabod⁵ b Feb 15, 1741
+578b Elijah⁵ b Nov 9, 1735 +582f Oliver⁵ b May 6, 1746
+579c Hannah⁵ b Nov 9, 1735 +583g Joseph⁵ b May 29, 1749
+580d Deborah⁵ b Sept 13, 1738

101h Elizabeth⁴ Bradford b Oct 21, 1712, Lebanon, Conn.
d June 27, 1808, Lebanon, Conn.

m June 15, 1736, Lebanon, Conn,

Andrew Lisk b , 1714. d Feb 20, 1797, Lebanon, Conn.

Elizabeth (Wid) d on same day as her aged son. Her
administration bond on estate was signed June 30, 1808. List of

personal property sold at auction £ 29-46s. No list of heirs.
Children d young except a.

Children 8. bp Lebanon.

584a Son ⁵ b , 1738. d June 27, 1808	588e Betty ⁵ b Nov 22, 1746
585b Ann ⁵ b Mar 24, 1740	589f Sarah ⁵ b Mar 7, 1748/9
586c Martha ⁵ b May 30, 1742	590g Amy ⁵ b Jan 15, 1752
587d Andrew ⁵ b Nov 4, 1744	591h Huldah ⁵ b Aug 18, 1754

102i Alethea⁴ Bradford b Sept 19, 1715, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m , 1740,

David Hyde b Mar 22, 1719. d . Samuel³ (Samuel², Wm¹)
H m Elizabeth Caulkins.

Children 8. Order?

592a David ⁵ b , 1741. d . Unm	596e Zebulon ⁵ b . d . Unm
593b Simeon ⁵ b Sept 4, 1749	+597f Elizabeth ⁵ b Apr 8, 1758
+594c Avis ⁵ b	+598g Eleanor ⁵ b
+595d Anna ⁵ b	599h Joel ⁵ b

103j Irene⁴ Bradford b Sept 19, 1715, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m Mar 18, 1736, Lebanon, Conn,

Jonathan Janes b Mar 12, 1713. d . Wm⁴ (Abel³, Wm^{1,2}) J m
Abigail Loomis.

Res Lebanon, moved to Brimfield, Mass. Jonathan's
father purchased 500 acres in Brimfield. A large part of land owned
by descendants, 1876. MI Num 4360.

Children 11. b Lebanon (a-h).

600a David ⁵ b Dec 23, 1736	+606g Solomon ⁵ b June 20, 1748
601b Jonathan ⁵ b Jan 28, 1737. d Feb 4, 1737, Lebanon, Conn	+607h Daniel ⁵ b Mar 17, 1751
602c Jonathan ⁵ b , 1739. d Mar 16, 1752, Brimfield	+608i Mary ⁵ b Apr 28, 1753
603d Irene ⁵ b Apr 5, 1741. d , 1743, Lebanon	+609j Jonathan ⁵ bp May 23, 1756
+604e Eliphalet ⁵ b Feb 23, 1742/3	610k Abigail ⁵ b Jan 24, 1759. d Feb 12, 1759, Brimsfield
+605f Irene ⁵ b July 30, 1745	611l Ann ⁵ b Dec 12, 1761. d Oct 27, 1779, Brimsfield

104k Capt John⁴ Bradford b May 20, 1717, Montville, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1787, Hartford, Conn.

m Dec 15, 1736, Hartford, Conn,

Esther Sherwood b Apr 23, 1717, Hartford, Conn. d Dec 10,
1799, Montville, Conn. Samuel³ (Mathew², Thomas¹) S m ____.

Res Montville. Farmer. Ens of 3rd Co, New London,
May 1750; Lt Oct 1754; Capt May 1755. In Capt Durkee's Co. Both
interred in Raymond Hill Cemetery near Montville (A recent
U S Government Marker). MI Num 4401.

Children 9.

+612a Samuel ⁵ b Jan 4, 1736	+615d Sarah ⁵ b July 27, 1744
+613b John ⁵ b Dec 7, 1739	+616e Perez ⁵ b Oct 10, 1746
+614c Joseph ⁵ b June 17, 1742	+617f Benjamin ⁵ b Oct 8, 1748

+618g Eleanor⁵ b . d , young +620i Mary⁵ b Mar , 1756
 +619h Rebecca⁵ b Jan 17, 1754

106b Bathsheba⁴ Bradford b Nov 8, 1703, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Dec 23, 1773, Kingston, Mass.

m Dec 23, 1731, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Ens Thomas Adams b Mar , 1709, Kingston, Mass. d Dec 12, 1768, Kingston, Mass. Francis² (Richard¹) A m Mary Buck.

Res Kingston. Bathsheba⁴; her husband; Son Thomas⁵; Daughters Mary and Deborah interred in Anc Burying Ground in Kingston. MI Num 4196/7.

Children 6. b Kingston.

+621a Sarah ⁵ b Dec 3, 1732	625e Mary ⁵ b Sept 3, 1744.
+622b Joshua ⁵ b Nov 21, 1735	d July 17, 1764, Kingston
623c Thomas ⁵ b Mar 19, 1738.	626f Deborah ⁵ b Oct 17, 1747.
d May 27, 1741, Kingston	d Feb 23, 1826, Kingston,
624d Nathaniel ⁵ b Nov 18, 1740	Mass, old age

107c Benjamin⁴ Bradford b Oct 17, 1705, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Oct 16, 1783, Kingston, Mass.

m1 Dec 18, 1731, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Zeriah Stetson b Jan 28, 1712. d Apr 6, 1763, Kingston, Mass. Elisha³ (Thomas², Robert¹) S m Abigail Brewster.

m2 Dec 7, 1763, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Mary⁵ (Mercy) Chipman bp Nov 19, 1725, Kingston, Mass. d Feb 13, 1782, Kingston, Mass. Mary⁵ - Mem 182c.

Res Kingston. Benjamin and 2 wives interred in Anc Burial Ground of Kingston. Mary⁵ (Mercy) d dropsy and consumption. MI Num 4201.

Children 8. b Kingston. (a-g) d Kingston.

(a-c-d-e-g) d throat distemper.

627a Thomas ⁵ b Feb 9, 1733.	631e Benjamin ⁵ b Feb 8, 1742.
d July 7, 1748	d July 9, 1748
628b Mikel ⁵ b May 16, 1735.	632f Marcy ⁵ b Mar 13, 1745.
d Oct 2, 1735	d Aug 9, 1745
629c Perez ⁵ b Sept 3, 1736.	633g Lemuel ⁵ b July 16, 1747.
d July 12, 1748	d July 12, 1748
630d Lydia ⁵ b June 22, 1739.	+634h Lydia ⁵ b June 7, 1749
d July 16, 1748	

108d Abner⁴ Bradford b Dec 25, 1707, Plymouth, Mass.
 d July 18, 1784, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 4, 1733, Kingston, Mass,

Susannah Porter b Mar 20, 1710, Abington, Mass. d Nicholas³ (John², Richard¹) P m Bathsheba Reed.

Abner interred in Anc Burial Ground of Kingston, Mass. d apoplexy. MI Num 4168/9; Susannah - 26,891.

Children 12. b Kingston.

+635a Elijah ⁵ b Apr 11, 1735	d July , 1749, Kingston. Unm
636b Levi ⁵ b Oct 1, 1737. d June 1758. Unm	638d Mary ⁵ b June 13, 1742
637c Zenas ⁵ b July 6, 1739.	639e Abigail ⁵ b Aug 21, 1744
	640f Israel ⁵ b July 17, 1748

d July , 1749, Kingston +644j Lucy⁵ b May 10, 1755
 +641g Lydia⁵ b Dec 20, 1749 +645k Peggy⁵ b May 8, 1757
 +642h Hannah⁵ b Feb 28, 1751 +646l Abner⁵ b , 1758
 +643i Elisha⁵ b May 10, 1753 +647m Levi⁵ b July 1, 1759

109e Joshua⁴ Bradford b June 23, 1710, Plymouth, Mass.
 d May 27, 1756/8, Meducook (Friendship),
 Me. **1134252**

m Feb 17, 1736, Kingston, Mass,
 Hannah⁴ Bradford b Apr 10, 1719/20, Plymouth, Mass. d May
 27, 1756/8, Meducook, (Friendship), Me. Hannah⁴ - Mem 131i.

Res Friendship, Me. Farmer. Both scalped by the
 Indians. Two sons (possibly Benjamin and Joshua) taken into
 captivity. Other children at the fort. Joshua grinding corn did not
 hear the warning shot. Did not fear local Indians because he had
 saved the life of the chief when he was drowning - having fallen
 through the ice. Meletiah hid under bed with Elisha. When Elisha
 cried, whe crept out and dashed toward the fort. Indians leaving,
 saw her and started in pursuit. One gave her an ugly wound -
 supposed to have severed two lower ribs from spine. A soldier
 from the fort rescued her. Some claim 10 children, some 11. If 11
 children, Joshua, his wife and son Winslow d in 1758 k by the
 Indians; if 10 children d in 1756. MI Num 4234/5; Hannah 4320/1.

Children 10. (a-j) b Kingston.

+648a Cornelius⁵ b Dec 10, 1737 +654g Hannah⁵ b Mar 9, 1748
 +649b Sarah⁵ b Dec 16, 1739 +655h Joseph⁵ b Mar 19, 1751
 +650c Rachel⁵ b Jan 28, 1741 +656i Benjamin⁵ b May 28, 1753
 +651d Mary⁵ b Mar 16, 1744 +657j Elisha⁵ b Oct 15, 1755
 +652e Meletiah⁵ b Mar 16, 1744 (?) 658 Winslow⁵ b , 1757. d May
 +653f Joshua⁵ b Apr 3, 1746 27, 1758. k with parents

110f Ichabod⁴ Bradford b Sept 22, 1713, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Apr 6, 1791, Kingston, Mass.

m1 Nov 25, 1743, Kingston, Mass,
 Mary Johnson (Marsh Gorson) b . d July 31, 1761, Kingston,
 Mass.

m2 May 31, 1763, Kingston, Mass,
 Mary (Cook) b , 1728. d May 1813, Kingston, Mass.
 Res Kingston, Mass. Ichabod d plurisey. Mary d
 lethargic fever. MI Num 4358.

Children 6. b Kingston.

+659a Ichabod⁵ b Aug 28, 1744 662d Lemuel⁵ b Aug 22, 1755
 +660b Elizabeth⁵ b July 10, 1747 +663e Anne⁵ b Apr 15, 1758
 661c Rhoda⁵ b July 20, 1751. +664f Israel⁵ b Oct 28, 1761
 d July 20, 1751, Kingston

111g Elisha⁴ Bradford b Mar 26, 1718, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Feb 26, 1801, Kingston, Mass.

m Jan 3, 1761, Kingston, Mass, Int,
 Mary Sturtevant b , 1728, Halifax, Mass. d May , 1813,
 Kingston, Mass.

Their marriage vows lawfully published Jan 17, 1761 in
Halifax. Elisha d old age. Mary d lethargic fever.

No Issue.

114c Anna⁴ Bradford b July 15, 1715, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Feb 23, 1737, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Ebenezer Chandler b Sept 8, 1712, Duxbury, Mass. d .

Joseph³ (Joseph², Edmund¹) C m Martha Hunt.

Children 7. (a-d) b Duxbury. Order ?

+665a Lydia⁵ b Mar 14, 1740/1 d June 14, 1773, Duxbury

666b Zilpah⁵ b Feb 15, 1741/2 670f Sceva⁵ (Seva) bp June 12,

667c Simeon⁵ b June 23, 1744. 1757. d Mar 14, 1832, Duxbury

d Apr 17, 1767, Duxbury 671g Judah⁵ bp Nov 14, 1756.

668d Anna⁵ b June 14, 1746 d Apr 24, 1772, Duxbury

669e Nathaniel⁵ bp Nov 14, 1756

116e Elizabeth⁴ Bradford b Nov 4, 1717, Plymouth, Mass.

d , Plympton, Mass.

m July 12, 1753, Kingston, Mass,

Azariah Whiting (Whiten) b Aug 9, 1711, Plympton, Mass. d .

John² (James¹) W m Bethia _____. Wid Rebecca Holmes. Thomas⁴
(Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) H m _____.

Children 6. (a-d) b Plympton.

672a John⁵ b Aug 6, 1754. d , young

d , young 675d Elizabeth⁵ b Oct 6, 1759

673b Ephraim⁵ b Jan 21, 1757 +676e Patience⁵ b

674c Patience⁵ b Jan 21, 1757. 677f John⁵ b

118g Abigail⁴ Bradford b Feb 20, 1720, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Oct 4, 1740, Kingston, Mass,

Peleg Holmes b Sept 28, 1715, Plymouth, Mass. d . John³
(Nathaniel², John¹) H m Marcey Ford.

MI Num 4160/1.

Children 10. (a-i) b Kingston.

678a Abigail⁵ b June 4, 1741.

682e Peleg⁵ b June 6, 1749

d June 20, 1742, Kingston

+683f Elizabeth⁵ b Feb 18, 1751

679b Deborah⁵ b Apr 3, 1743.

+684g Lydia⁵ b June 29, 1753

d Jan 26, 1748, Kingston

+685h Nathaniel⁵ b Oct 21, 1755

680c Abigail⁵ b July 6, 1746.

686i Mary⁵ b Feb 20, 1758

d , young

687j Sarah⁵ b Apr 30, 1760

681d Abigail⁵ bp Apr 23, 1749

119h Susanna⁴ Bradford b May 3, 1721, Plymouth, Mass.

d Dec 9, 1805, Kingston, Mass.

m Apr 28, 1752, Kingston, Mass,

Seth Everson b . d

Susanna⁴ - d dysentery.

Children 6. bp Kingston.

688a Hannah⁵ bp Apr 15, 1753

d Apr 17, 1787

689b James⁵ bp Sept 29, 1754.

690c Oliver⁵ bp Jan 9, 1757

691d Lydia⁵ bp June 17, 1759. +692e Seth⁵ bp Aug 16, 1761
 d May 18, 1813, Kingston, 693f Bradford⁵ b
 lung fever d , young

121j Ruth⁴ Bradford b , 1725.

d Aug 26, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.

m Aug 13, 1749, Kingston, Mass,

Nathan Chandler b Oct 28, 1726, Duxbury, Mass. d Sept 21,
 1785, Duxbury, Mass. Philip⁴ (Joseph^{3,2}, Edmund¹) C m Rebecca
 Phillips. m2 Esther Glass. James G m .

Children 8. b Duxbury.

694a Ephraim⁵ b May 18, 1750

d Nov 30, 1760, Duxbury

695b Lucy⁵ bp June 6, 1756

699f Ruth⁵ bp Oct 24, 1762

696c Sarah⁵ (Selah) bp June 6,

700g Sarah⁵ bp June 6, 1756.

1756. d May 21, 1773, Duxbury

d July 24, 1764, Duxbury

697d Hannah⁵ bp June 12, 1757

701h Deborah⁵ b June , 1766.

698e Dau⁵ bp Nov 27, 1760.

d Aug 13, 1767, Duxbury

122k Ezekiel⁴ Bradford b Nov 1728, Plymouth, Mass.

d Sept 1816, Turner, Me.

m Mar 21, 1750, Duxbury, Mass,

Betsy (Betty) Chandler b Oct 21, 1728, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct
 24, 1811, Turner, Me. Sister of Nathan. See Mem 121j.

Res Kingston; Turner. Enlisted 1776 for the defense of
 Plymouth Harbor; 1777 turned out at R I Alarms; in 1778, served
 in the guards under Capt Ebenezer Washburn. One of the early
 settlers in Sylvester (Turner), Me. Tombstone in Upper St Burying
 Ground, Turner. MI Num 4284/5.

Children 8. b Kingston.

+702a Ephraim⁵ b Dec 13, 1750

+707f Ezekiel⁵ b Dec 15, 1759

+703b Deborah⁵ b Aug 18, 1752

+708g Chandler⁵ b Aug 15, 1761

+704c Wm⁵ b Mar 9, 1754

+709h Martin⁵ b Oct 27, 1763

+705d Rebecca⁵ b Sept 22, 1756

+710i Philip⁵ b June 8, 1765

+706e Jesse⁵ b Mar 7, 1758

+711j Betsey⁵ b Aug 12, 1767

123l Simeon⁴ Bradford b Aug 28, 1729, Plymouth, Mass.

d Oct 7, 1793, Springfield, Vt.

m Jan 25, 1755, Plympton, Mass,

Phebe Whiton (Whiting) b Mar 15, 1736/7, Plympton, Mass.
 d . Azariah³ (John², James¹) W m Elizabeth Burrows.

Res Plympton, Mass. First settler of Springfield, Vt.
 1st Treas. Res Charlestown, N H. MI Num 4606.

Children 12. Order ?

712a Asa⁵ b July 5, 1758

718g Rebecca⁵ b

+713b Simeon⁵ b Sept 3, 1760

+719h Abigail⁵ b

714c Lucy⁵ b Oct 2, 1762

+720i Ephraim⁵ b

+715d Joel⁵ b July 25, 1773

721j Cynthia⁵ b

+716e Hosea⁵ b July 25, 1773

722k Deborah⁵ b

+717f Elizabeth⁵ b Sept 23, 1774

+723l Ruth⁵ b

124m Wait⁴ Bradford b , 1730, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 20, 1801, Turner, Me.

m Nov 1, 1765, Kingston, Mass,

Welthea Bassett b July 4, 1742, Kingston, Mass. d Sept 25,
1815, Turner, Me. Moses B m Lydia Cooke.

Pri in Capt Weston's Company, serving in defense of
Plymouth Harbor. Res Turner, Me. MI Num 4631/2.

Children 4.

+724a Sarah⁵ b , 1768 +726c Deborah⁵ b , 1777

+725b Simeon⁵ b , 1770 +727d Ephraim⁵ b , 1783

126a Nathaniel⁴ Bradford b Dec 10, 1715, Plymouth, Mass.
d Mar 27, 1751, Plymouth, Mass.

m June 24, 1746, Plymouth, Mass,

Sarah Spooner b Jan 31, 1727, Plymouth, Mass. d Jan 1, 1782,
Bridgewater, Mass. Thomas³ (Ebenezer², Wm¹) S m Sarah Nelson.
m2 Benjamin Willis - Harvard, 1740. Benjamin³ (Benjamin², John¹)
W m Mary Leonard. Wid Bathsheba Williamson.

Res Plymouth, Judge of C C P of Plymouth Co.

MI Num 4526.

Children 2. b Plymouth.

+728a Nathaniel⁵ b July 25, 1748 +729b Lemuel⁵ b Feb 25, 1751

128c Lydia⁴ Bradford b Dec 23, 1719, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 28, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 Mar 31, 1740, Plymouth, Mass,

Elkanah Cushman b July 10, 1706. d , about 1742. Elkanah⁴
(Elkanah³ - MI Num 4616 - Thomas², Robert¹) C m (H) esther
Barnes.

m2 May 2, 1743, Plymouth, Mass,

Dr Lazarus Le Baron b Dec 26, 1698, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 2, 1773, Plymouth, Mass. Francis¹ Le B m Mary Wilder.
Wid Lydia Barlett. Joseph² - MI Num 2594 - (Richard¹) B m
Priscilla Faunce.

m3

— b . d .

Elkanah: A mariner. Estate £ 305-1s-11d.

Lazarus: Studied medicine with Dr MacKay, a Scotch physi-
cian of Southampton, LI about 1719. Practised his profession, physician
and surgeon in his native town, Plymouth, and through the surrounding
country. For many years served Plymouth as Moderator, Select-
man and in other capacities. Had no Tory leanings. Hero of Novel
by Jane G Austin "Doctor Le Baron and his Daughters." In 1769,
he presented to the Old Colony Club Gov Wm Bradford's chair,
now again in possession of the family. Interred on Burial Hill.
MI Num 4763.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

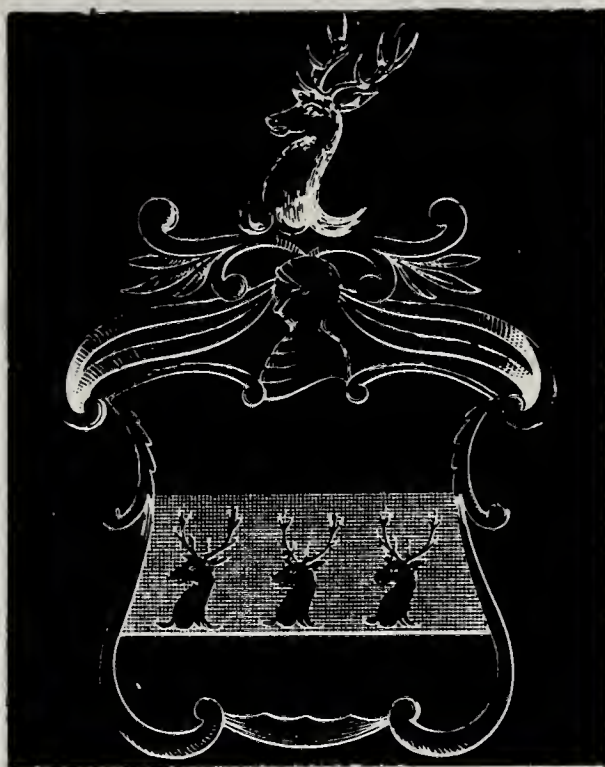
+730a Elkanah⁵ b Nov 13, 1741 +733d Lemuel⁵ b Sept 1, 1747

+731b Isaac⁵ b Jan 25, 1744 +734e Frances⁵ b Sept 3, 1749.

+732c Elizabeth⁵ b Dec 21, 1745 d Sept 10, 1773, S Car

+735f William⁵ b Aug 8, 1751
 +736g Priscilla⁵ b Aug 3, 1753

+737h Margaret⁵ b July 5, 1755.
 d Nov 20, 1756, Plymouth



Coat of Arms Lydia Embroidered

129d Nathan⁴ Bradford b Nov 3, 1722, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Oct 14, 1787, Kingston, Mass.

m1 Oct 27, 1748, Hingham, Mass,

Elizabeth Groce b July 12, 1730, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 30,
 1773, Kingston, Mass. Isaac G m Dorothy Cobb.

m2 Mar 19, 1776, Kingston, Mass,

Sarah Sturtevant b Oct 28, 1732, Kingston, Mass. d Oct 11,
 1796, Kingston, Mass. David³ (Joseph², Samuel¹) S m Sarah
 Holmes.

Res Kingston and a short time Hingham. Nathan d
 consumption. Sarah d cancerous humor. Elizabeth interred
 Kingston's Old Burial Ground. Elizabeth's sister Dorothy - d unmm
 1800 - gave bequests to Jonathan⁵, David⁵ and Elizabeth's⁵ dau
 Betsey⁶ Woodman.

Children 5. b Kingston.

738a Lydia⁵ b Jan 17, 1750.

741d Thomas⁵ b June 18, 1755.

d July 31, 1751, Kingston

d , young

739b Jonathan⁵ b May 15, 1752

+742e David⁵ b Mar 27, 1757

+740c Elizabeth⁵ b Apr 11, 1754

141j Nehemiah⁴ Bradford b July 27, 1724, Plymouth, Mass.
 d .

Unm. Left silver spoone and a large chair by grand-
 mother Bradford.

142k Laurana⁴ Bradford b Mar 26, 1726, Plymouth, Mass.
 d .

m Nov 14, 1745, Plymouth, Mass,

Elijah McFarland b . d Nov 29, 1777.

Res Plympton. Laurana⁴ left silver spoon, a trunk,
2 peuter plates and some articles of clothing by grandmother
Bradford. MI Num 4438.

Children 10. Order ?

743a Mary ⁵ b July 18, 1746	748f David ⁵ b
744b Sabra ⁵ b	749g Child ⁵ b . d , Plympton
+745c Laurana ⁵ b , 1755	750h Child ⁵ b . d , Plympton
746d Joseph ⁵ b	+751i Abigail ⁵ b
747e Hannah ⁵ b	+752j Elijah ⁵ b , about 1750

143l Mary⁴ Bradford b Aug 1, 1727.

d .

No record. Not mentioned in grandmother's will.
Probably d young.

145n Joseph⁴ Bradford b Dec 7, 1729.

d . Unm

Named in will of grandmother Bradford. Given
silver drinking cup, large chair and other bequests.

146o Lois⁴ Bradford b Jan 30, 1731.

d .

m

— b . d .

Res , Long Island.

147p Deborah⁴ Bradford b Nov 18, 1732.

d .

m Oct 27, 1751, Plympton, Mass,

Jonathan Sampson b Apr 3, 1729, Plympton, Mass. d .

Jonathan³ - MI Num 29,394 - (Isaac², Jonathan¹) S m Joanna Lucas.

Disappointed because he did not receive property
inherited from father he took to sea-fairing life and perished in a
ship wreck. His wife left without funds, scattered her family.
MI Num 4232.

Children 7. Order ?

+753a Deborah ⁵ b Dec 17, 1760	+757e Jonathan ⁵ b
+754b Sylvia ⁵ b Apr 1, 1766	758f Nehemiah ⁵ b
755c Ephraim ⁵ b	758f (2) Elisha ⁵ b
756d Hannah ⁵ b	

148q Alice⁴ Bradford b Nov 3, 1734.

d July 6, 1795.

m Oct 30, 1756, Stoughton, Mass,

Zebulon Waters b Jan 3, 1734/5, Stoughton, Mass. d May 29,
1790. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, John³, Richard², James¹) W m Bethia
Thayer.

Among first settlers of Stoughton, Mass. One of the

soldiers who assisted Col Winslow in removing the Acadians, May 28, 1755; as did also his brother, Daniel, who married wife's sister. MI Num 4180.

Children 10. b Stoughton.

759a Nehemiah ⁵ b July 9, 1758	aged 16
+760b Asa ⁵ b Feb 11, 1760	+764f Hannah ⁵ b Jan 12, 1767
+761c Matilda ⁵ b May 31, 1761	+765g Zebulon ⁵ b Aug 23, 1768
762d Rebecca ⁵ b Oct 8, 1762	766h Samuel ⁵ b Oct 6, 1770
d , young	+767i Mary ⁵ b Apr 6, 1773
763e Daniel ⁵ b July 5, 1769.	+768j Chloe ⁵ b Sept 19, 1775
d , 1781 in N J in Rev War,	

149r Asenath⁴ Bradford b Sept 15, 1736.

d Nov 15, 1818, Easton, Mass.

m1 July 22, 1753, Stoughton, Mass,

Nathan Estey b Nov 26, 1727, Stoughton, Mass. d . Nova Scotia. Benjamin E m Sarah ____.

m2 Oct 30, 1765, Stoughton, Mass,

Daniel Waters b . d . Brother of Zebulon. See Num 1489. Wid Susannah Morgan.

m3 Apr 30, 1765, Stoughton, Mass,

Benjamin Packard b , 1743, Stoughton, Mass. d Feb 18, 1825, Stoughton, Mass. Joseph (John, Samuel) P m Hannah Manley.

Nathan enlisted as a soldier in old French War. Went to Nova Scotia and died there.

Daniel, as his brother Zebulon, assisted Col Winslow in removing the Acadians, May 28, 1755.

Benjamin: Pri in Capt Wm Brigg's Co.

Children 8. b Stoughton.

769a Son ⁵ b . d , Halifax,	+773e John ⁵ b Dec 19, 1765
N S, in Rev War	774f Lois ⁵ b Aug 31, 1767
+770b Bethia ⁵ b Dec 28, 1757	+775g Jedediah ⁵ b Feb 16, 1771
771c Lusee ⁵ b Oct 20, 1759	776h Meletiah ⁵ b July 31, 1773
772d Samuel ⁵ b Nov 27, 1762	

150s Capt Carpenter⁴ Bradford b Feb 7, 1739, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1823, Medemcook

(Friendship), Me.

m June 18, 1761, Stoughton, Mass,

Mary Gay b Sept 17, 1736, Stoughton, Mass. d , 1815.

David G m Hannah ____.

Moved to Onslau, N S. Later to Me. Res Medemcook (Friendship), Me. In 1798 owned a dwelling house valued at \$105.00; 100 acres valued at \$200.00. In Rev War.

Children 7.

777a Chloe ⁵ b Jan 4, 1762,	+781e Mary ⁵ b Nov 8, 1772
Stoughton. d Mar 4, 1770	+782f Chloe ⁵ b , 1776
+778b Azurbah ⁵ b May 21, 1765	783g Emily ⁵ b Mar 6, 1781.
+779c Hannah ⁵ b June 28, 1767	d , infant
+780d Wm ⁵ b , 1770	

151t Abigail⁴ Bradford b June 20, 1741.

d Dec 17, 1760, Halifax, N S.

m

— b . d .

Married an Eng Officer. Res Halifax, N S.

No known Issue.

152u Chloe⁴ Bradford b Apr 6, 1743.

d .

No record.

AUTHORITIES

1st through 4th Generations

Biography of Gov Wm Bradford: Mather's Life of Wm Bradford; Belnap's Amer Biography; Bartlett's The Pilgrim Fathers; Baylis' His of Memory of the Colony of Plymouth; Young's Chronicles of the Pilgrims; Hunchinson's His of Mass.

Davis' Anc Landmarks of Plymouth Pt 2 pp 3, 10, 12-3, 16-22, 28, 31-5, 37-8, 53-4, 77-8, 90, 110, 113, 128, 186, 224, 226-7, 249, 269, 273, 287.

May Desc Vol I pp 14-7, 57, 87, 147; Vol II pp 7, 18, 20, 228, 234, 236, 238, 412, 414-5; Vol III pp 38-9, 144-5, 147, 228; Vol IV pp 4, 15, 23, 43-6, 120-1, 143-6, 151, 228; Vol V pp 53, 86, 208, 234-5; Vol VI pp 20-1, 45, 55, 147, 205, 218, 236; Vol VII pp 20-4, 45, 64-5, 131-2, 176, 197, 209; Vol VIII pp 43, 154, 168, 207, 261; Vol IX pp 27-8, 65, 91, 160, 185-6; Vol XI pp 238-9; Vol XII pp 13, 87, 121, 131; Vol XIII pp 168, 205, 207; Vol XIV pp 36-7, 184; Vol XVI pp 114-5, 238; Vol XVII pp 192, 224; Vol XVIII pp 3, 69, 119, 121, 144, 243; Vol XIX p 192; Vol XX pp 97, 99, 133-5, 140-2, 236, 297; Vol XXI p 189.

Allen in Genealogical Reg 11 X p 127. Amer Ancestry Vol V p 34; Vol VI p 137; Vol VII p 241; Vol IX p 106. Arnold's V R of R I Vol VI p 68. Bailey's Early Conn Marriages Vol II pp 121-2; Vol III p 45. Barbour Collection (St Capitol, Hartford, Conn). Cal Soc May Des Reg (1917) pp 51, 66, 65, 113, 123. Lansom's Centennial Dictionary. Comparative Amer Gen Vol p 206. Commemorative Biographical Rec pp 336, 1157. Conn Journal Dec 5, 1769. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Conn Vol I p 133; Vol II pp 1100-1; Vol IV pp 1764-5. DAR Lineage Vol VI p 26; Vol VII p 305; Vol XXV pp 227-8; Vol XXX p 227; Vol XXXIX p 116; Vol CXVIII p 78; Vol CLVIII p 53. Dexter's Yale Graduates Vol I, Vol III. Early Conn Probate Rec Vol II pp 307, 438. Encyclopedia of Conn Biog Vol II p 193. Genealogical Advertiser (1901) Vol IV pp 113-4. Goodwin's Gen Notes pp 332-3, 336-7. Harwood's His Eastern Conn Vol I pp 179-185. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers (1852) pp 219, 230, 262, 312-3, 668, 702. His Soc Papers Vol II pp 257-63. Lamson's Centen Dictionary. Middlesex Co Probates. Middlesex Burials Rec before 1682. Plymouth Co Deeds pp 35, 48. Lines of Descent from Honored New England Anc pp 9-12. Morse's Gen Reg of Desc of Several Anc Puritans Vol II pp 185-6, 188-9. Plymouth Co Probate Rec Vol II pp 40-3. Rec Commissioner's Report Vol IX p 77. Reg of Mass Soc of Cal Dames of Amer p 493. Rep Men of Old Fam of Southeastern Cal Fam of Amer Vol II p 8331. RI VR Vol VI p 119. Root's Chapter Sketches of Conn pp 328-37. Savage's Gen Dictionary of 1st Settlers of New Eng Vol I pp 17, 171, 181, 183, 231; Vol II pp 180, 219, 274; Vol III p 534; Vol IV pp 181, 521, 525. Sibley's Harvard Grad Vol I p 60; Vol II pp 380-7; Vol IV pp 245-9; Vol V pp 220-3. Sprague's Annals of Amer Pulpit Vol I pp 5, 181, 837; Vol VIII pp 183, 647-50. Vinton's Giles Memorial pp 367, 369, 406, 509-10, 516. Whittemore's New Eng Ancestors and their Descendants

pp 6-24, 27-31.

Abington, Mass V R p 173. Attleboro, Mass V R p 640. Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass pp 242, 345, 347-8, 350, 378. Canterbury, Conn Church Rec pp 49-51, 53-6, 58, 60-2, 65, 67-8, 97. Dedham, Mass a) Worthington's His; b) Rec Vol I p 21; c) V R Vol II pp 21, 278. Clapp's His of Dorchester p 80. Duxbury, Mass a) Winsor's His pp 230-2, 287; b) V R pp 27-9, 31-2, 40, 42, 45-9, 83, 115, 136, 148, 179, 189-190, 217, 222, 232, 258, 352, 357, 361, 363, 397. Allen's His of Enfield, Conn Vol I pp 2-3, 288; Vol III p 2511. Harwinton, Conn Town Rec. Hadley, Mass a) Judd's His pp 220, 222; b) Boltwood's His p 17. Hartford, Conn a) Rec of 1st Church (1885) pp 180, 243; b) Parker's 2nd Church of Christ (1692) pp 367, 382, 396. Lincoln's His of Hingham, Mass Vol I p 321; Vol II pp 90, 133, 264-5, 412-5, 300-1; Vol III pp 72, 132-3. Kingston, Mass a) Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Grounds pp 5-8; b) V R pp 11-5, 21, 25-30, 39-40, 46, 69-71, 87, 89-91, 95-8, 112-20, 122-5, 160, 167, 174, 179-80, 182, 189, 191, 214, 217, 230-1, 240, 284, 304, 311-3, 319-22. Hines' His of Lebanon, Conn pp 147, 159, 165. Mansfield, Conn, Dimock's Births, Baptisms...pp 63, 175, 231, 281. Little's Gen His of Maine Vol I p 480. Marshfield, Mass a) Richard's His Vol II pp 2-3, 14, 57, 90, 92-3, 104, 143, 145, 179, 184; b) Thomas' Memorials p 74. Bank's His of Martha's Vineyard Vol III pp 61, 212, 228, 471. Banker's His of Montville, Conn pp 380, 394-6. Plympton, Mass V R pp 32-3, 35, 37-9, 82, 84, 86, 170, 176, 178, 262, 265-6, 301, 325, 333, 383, 425, 450, 471. Rochester, Mass V R pp 264-8. Southington, Mass, Tinlow's Sketches pp 225, 472, c c L 11 pp 252, 611. Wheeler's His of Stonington, Conn pp 381-5, 489. Stoughton, Mass Births, Deaths...pp 10, 18, 22, 52, 64, 83, 89, 95-7, 100, 115, 137, 176-7. Orcutt's His of Torrington, Conn p 765. French's His of Turner, Me pp 51, 53, 58, 159, 188. Weymouth, Mass a) V R Vol I pp 101, 150, 154; b) His Soc Vol I p 150; Vol III pp 212, 314, 471. Windham, Conn a) Weaver's His of Anc p 61; b) Rec of Congr Church pp 15, 19, 65; c) Clark's Families p 39. Stiles' His and Gen of Anc Windsor, Conn 2 Pt 2 pp 79-80, 263.

Andrew's Gen His of Andrew Adams p 90. Adam's His of Henry Adams pp 70, 90, 95, 105. Bingham's Gen of Bingham Fam in U S Vol I p 17. Carlson's Anc of Mrs Ariel Cargo Niedringhaus ...p 4 Shephard's Gov Wm Bradford and his son, Maj Wm² pp 40, 44, 50, 52, 55, 77, 79, 85, 89. Burton's Bradford Fam p 3. Ellis' Gen Rec The Bradfords, Fullers and Elises pp 11, 14. Maternal Anc of Chas W MacNair. Swain's Genealogies of Egerton, Keyes, Bradford.. p 11. Fessendon's Gen Memoirs of Desc of Wm Bradford p 12. Cross' Data Concerning the Cross, Bradford ... p 11. Jones' Brewster Gen Vol I pp 32, 61-4, 105, 181. Welles' Buell Fam pp 57, 181. Cary's Cary Memorial p 33. Chipman's Chipmans in Amer pp 20-22. Fowler's Memorials of Chaunceys pp 222-5. Churchill's Churchill Fam in Amer pp 25-6. Cleveland's Cleveland Gen Vol I pp 68, 129, 138-9, 179-81. Weaver's ms Cook Fam in Conn. Cushman's Gen of the Cushman Fam p 135. Dickerman's Dickerman Gen p 220. Doane's The Doane Fam p 88. Doty's Doty-Doten Fam pp 146, 270. Dyar's Preliminary Gen of Dyar Fam p 5. Fales Fam. Fitch's His of Fitch Fam Vol II pp 38, 49. Ford Chart. Hale's Anc of Desc of

Josiah Hale p 13. Hibbard's Hibbard Fam p 31. Titus' Hobart Fam in Amer p 6. Wyman's Hunt Gen pp 273, 321, 341. Huntington's Huntington Gen Memoir of the Huntington Fam pp 18-47, 91, 203-4. Walworth's Hyde Gen Vol I p 14. Janes' Janes Fam pp 114-6. Fitt's Lane Gen Vol II pp 17, 29-30. Stockwell's Desc of Francis Le Baron pp 17-22, 27-30. Leffingwell's Leffingwell Rec pp 46-7. Pope's Loring Gen pp 54, 65. Huntington's Lo-Lathrop Fam pp 91, 459. Manning's Manning Fam of New Eng pp 91, 151, 459. Newcomb's Andrew Newcomb and his Descendants pp 37-47. Noyes' Gen Rec of Some of the Noyes Vol II p 77. Olmsted and Ward Gen of Olmsted Fam p 19. Phinney's Ebenezer Phinney and his Desc p 13. Andrew's Desc of John Porter of Windsor Vol I p 116. Porter's Gen of Richard Porter p 19. Ripley's Pt of Ripley Fam pp 11-2. Drummond's Roger Fam in Plymouth pp 22, 24. Seymour's His of Seymour Fam p 68. Sherman's Sherman Fam. Sherman's Sherman Gen Vol X Num 3753. Spaulding Memorial p 114. Spooner's Rec of Wm Spooner pp 134, 462. Durrie's Steele Fam in Amer pp 11-7, 22-3, 38, 45, 65, 83, 153. Stoddard's The Stoddard Fam pp 129-30. Terry's Notes of Terry Fam pp 10, 17, 20-8, 34, 72. Tracy's Anc and Desc of Lt Thomas Tracy p 28. Warner's Desc of Andrew Warner, pp 31-2. Jacobus' Desc of Robert Waterman Vol I pp 30, 63, 626, 628, 650. Water's Anc of Waters Fam in Ohio pp 8-9, 25, 629. Jacobus' His and Gen of Gov John Webster Vol I pp 31, 35, 46-7, 51, 79-80, Wheat's Wheat Gen 58-9. Titus' Wiswall Fam in Amer p 2.

Horace Bradford Ms; Wm Bradford Browne's Notes on Bradford Fam. Fam Notes of a) Mrs Harry Clark Boden; b) Mrs Howard C. Bradford; c) Col George Crouse Cook; d) Miss Emily E. Marsh; e) Mrs Chas Harrison Pfeiffer; f) Brig Gen Chas D Roberts; g) Miss Mary R Smith; h) Mrs Vincent Smith; i) Mrs Wm Smith; j) Mrs Horace G Walters.

Two books soon to be published which will give additional biographical material: "The Truth About the Pilgrims" by Col Francis R Stoddard, and "Bradford of Plymouth" by (William) Bradford Smith. Publication in October, 1951.

FIFTH GENERATION

154a Robert⁵ Bradford b Oct 18, 1704, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 12, 1782, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 4, 1726, Kingston, Mass,

Sarah (Zeresh) Stetson b Aug 28, 1708. d Feb 23, 1792, Kingston, Mass. Elisha³ (Thomas², Coronet Robert¹) S m Abigail Brewster.

Res Kingston. Interred in old cemetery, Kingston. Tombstone in good condition. MI Num 4564/5; Sarah - 33,025.

Children 12. b Kingston.

+784a Peleg ⁶ b Mar 9, 1727	791h Robert ⁶ b Jan 19, 1740/1,
+785b Zilpha ⁶ b Apr 6, 1728	d Sept , 1747, Kingston
+786c Rebecca ⁶ b Dec 31, 1730	792i Sarah ⁶ b Feb 20, 1742/3.
+787d John ⁶ b Oct 18, 1732	d Sept , 1747, Kingston
788e Elethea ⁶ b Dec 13, 1734.	793j Consider ⁶ b Dec 3, 1744/5.
d June 11, 1737, Kingston	d Sept , 1747, Kingston
789f Orpha ⁶ b Dec 28, 1736.	794k Sarah ⁶ b Feb 4, 1747/8.
d May 3, 1830, Kingston	d 1747, Kingston.
+790g Stetson ⁶ b Feb 17, 1738/9	+795l Robert ⁶ b July 11, 1750

155b Rebecca⁵ Bradford b Dec 14, 1710, Plymouth, Mass.
d , (about 1771).

m Oct 18, 1729, Kingston, Mass,

John Brewster b . d (about 1769). Wrestling³ (Love², Eld Wm¹) B m Mary__.

Res Kingston. Carpenter and Inn Keeper.

Children - incomplete. b Kingston.

796a John ⁶ b Oct 7, 1730. d	+798c Abigail ⁶ b Dec 17, 1736
July 23, 1748,[? Kingston]	799d Sarah ⁶ b Sept 15, 1745.
+797b Rebecca ⁶ Mar 25, 1733	d Sept 25, 1747, Kingston

156a Mary⁵ Mitchell b July 19, 1709, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Sept 4, 1795, Hingham, Mass.

m Jan 30, 1728/9, Hingham, Mass,

Deac Joshua Hersey b Dec 22, 1704, Hingham, Mass. d Nov 1, 1784, Hingham, Mass. Deac Joshua³ (Wm^{2,1}) H m Sarah Hawke. m2 Mary Fearing. Nathaniel³ (John^{2,1}) F m Sarah Johnson. Wid Daniel Lincoln. Daniel² (Daniel¹) L m2 Elizabeth Whitcomb. m3 Sarah Foster. Hopestill F m _____. Wid George Hanners.

Res ancestral homestead. South St., West Hingham. Constable in 1736. Selectman 1744, 1745. Representative 1758 to 1772. Farmer. Estate £1140-00s-4d. MI Num 23,751/2.

Children 9. b Hingham.

+800a Abel ⁶ b Jan 23, 1729/30	d Aug 20, 1736, Hingham
+801b Joshua ⁶ b Feb 11, 1731/2	+805f Mercy ⁶ b Sept 21, 1737
802c Mercy ⁶ b Mar 29, 1733.	806g Edward ⁶ b Feb 24, 1738/9.
d Aug 15, 1733, Hingham	d Apr 23, 1740, Hingham
803d Edward ⁶ b Dec 15, 1734.	807h Bradford ⁶ b Apr 3, 1741
d Feb 3, 1735/6, Hingham	808i Benjamin ⁶ b Oct 20, 1744.
804e Edward ⁶ b Apr 7, 1736.	d Oct 31, 1751, Hingham

157b Alice⁵ Mitchell b Dec 23, 1714, Bridgewater, Mass.

d Dec 26, 1779, Hingham, Mass.

m Feb 12, 1735,

Noah Hersey b Feb 24, 1709/10, Hingham, Mass. d June 29, 1755. Brother of Joshua see num 156a.

Res Hingham. MI Num 23,670/1.

Children 6. b Hingham.

+809a Peleg⁶ b Nov 22, 1737

+812d Noah⁶ b Oct 6, 1746

+810b Sarah⁶ b Aug 28, 1741

813e Jacob⁶ b Aug 6, 1748.

811c Jacob⁶ b Apr 23, 1744.

d Aug 7, 1773

d Jan 12, 1747/8

814f Levi⁶ b July 23, 1751

158c Col Edward⁵ Mitchell b Feb 7, 1715, Bridgewater, Mass.

d , 1801, East Bridgewater, Mass.

m Oct 14, 1738,

Elizabeth Cushing b May 21, 1714, Hingham, Mass. d 1799.

Elisha⁴ (Daniel^{3,2}, Mathhew¹) C m Leah Loring.

Col of Militia 1774-9. Resigned on account of age.

Member of Provincial Congress in 1774 and 1775. MI Num 23,691/2.

Children 12. b Bridgewater.

+815a Edward⁶, Jr. b Sept 1, 1739

+821g Wm⁶ b Mar 13, 1750

+816b Cushing⁶ b Dec 8, 1740

+822h Bradford⁶ b May 17, 1752

+817c Elizabeth⁶ b Apr 26, 1742

+823i Mary⁶ b , 1754

+818d Alice⁶ b Apr 5, 1744

+824j Celia⁶ b Aug 20, 1757

+819e Elisha⁶ b Mar 28, 1746

+825k Sarah⁶ b Apr 26, 1759

+820f John⁶ b Mar 8, 1748

+826l Bela⁶ Oct 30, 1761

159d Sarah⁵ Hersey bp Dec 27, 1719, Hingham, Mass.

d Oct 24, 1798, Hingham, Mass.

m May 17, 1739, Hingham, Mass,

Thomas Loring b Aug 30, 1713, Hingham, Mass. d Aug 23, 1795, Hingham, Mass. John³ (John², Thomas¹) L m Jane Baker.

Res on Main St near Water St. Felt-maker, and hatter.

Constable, 1748. Made will in 1795. MI Num 17,535.

Children 9. b Hingham.

+827a Jotham⁶ b Apr 30, 1740

d Apr 5, 1752

828b Asa⁶ b Mar 17, 1741/2.

+832f Jane⁶ b Nov 5, 1752

d June 24, 1800. Unm

+833g Thomas⁶ b Mar 10, 1755

829c Thomas⁶ b July 29, 1744.

834h Rachel⁶ b July 17, 1758.

d Dec 31, 1745

d Nov 6, 1813. Unm

830d Sarah⁶ b July 20, 1747.

835i Christiana⁶ b June 16, 1760.

d Dec 31, 1764

d May 12, 1827. Unm

831e Jane⁶ b Dec 10, 1749.

160e Alice⁵ Hersey b Nov 9, 1720, Hingham, Mass.

d Nov 9, 1770.

m July 26, 1739, Hingham, Mass,

Solomon Loring b Jan 12, 1715/6, Hingham, Mass. d Aug 2, 1788. Brother of Thomas - see Num 159d.

Learned blacksmith trade at Pembroke. A farmer, and a an inn-holder. He and wife joined church at Pembroke. Moved to

North Yarmouth, Me. House near old "Ledge Meeting House" where town meeting was held in 1773. A selectman. A member of committee of Correspondence and Safety. At an earlier date (1757-67) was Capt in Col army against the Indians and French. Dropped dead coming from field. Large estate divided between children Sept 25, 1788.

Children 12. b Hingham.

836a Rachel ⁶ b Apr 4, 1741.	d Oct 22, 1754, Hingham
d Nov 7, 1749, Hingham	843h Celia ⁶ b May 5, 1755.
837b Hannah ⁶ b Jan 29, 1742.	d Feb 9, 1757
d Nov 7, 1749, Hingham	+844i Celia ⁶ b Mar 30, 1757
+838c Jane ⁶ b Jan 16, 1744	845j Hannah ⁶ b Aug 30, 1758.
+839d Sarah ⁶ b Apr 12, 1747	d Sept 29, 1763
+840e David ⁶ b Aug 13, 1749	+846k Christiana ⁶ b Aug 30, 1760
+841f Solomon ⁶ b Sept 29, 1751	+847l Mary ⁶ b Oct 23, 1763
842g Nicholas ⁶ b Aug 13, 1753.	

161a Jonathan⁵ Freeman b Mar 26, 1709, Harwick, Mass.

d .

No record.

162b Mercy⁵ Freeman b Apr 24, 1711, Harwick, Mass.

d , (about 1760).

m June 12, 1728, Plympton, Mass,

Thomas Waterman b Oct , 1707, Plympton, Mass. d Aug 22, 1789, Plympton, Mass. Franklin (George) W m Hannah W Eddy. m2 Joanna Paddock. Ichabod⁴ (Zachariah³, Zachariah², Robert¹) P m Joanna Faunce Wid Lemuel Harlow. Eleazer³ (Samuel², Lt Gov Wm¹) H m Hannah Delano. m3 Lydia Faunce - MI Num 12,771. John F Jr m Lydia Cook. Wid Ebenezer Washburn - MI Num 36,569. John W m Lydia Billington.

MI Num 13,943/4.

Children 7. b Plympton.

+848a Jonathan ⁶ b Dec 17, 1730	+852e Thomas ⁶ b July 23, 1742
+849b Abigail ⁶ b May 16, 1733	853f Priscilla ⁶ b Apr 22, 1745.
+850c Rebecca ⁶ F b Apr 19, 1736	d , young
+851d Mary ⁶ b June 10, 1738	+854g Freeman ⁶ b July 16, 1748

163c Bradford⁵ Freeman b Aug 15, 1713, Harwick, Mass.

d .

m Sept 4, 1734, Kingston, Mass,

Sarah Church b (?Feb 26, 1717/8). Charles³ (Benjamin², Richard¹) C m Mary Pope.

Moved to Conn. [m Sept 4, 1734, Plymouth]

Children 7. b Plympton.

855a Charles ⁶ b Oct 15, 1735.	858d Mercy ⁶ b Oct 10, 1742
d Sept 28, 1736, Plympton	859e Jonathan ⁶ b Oct 24, 1745
856b Hannah ⁶ b July 19, 1737	860f Charles ⁶ b Mar 26, 1751
857c Moley ⁶ b Oct 20, 1739.	861g Mary ⁶ b Apr 18, 1757
d Oct 22, 1756, Plympton	

164d Ichabod⁵ Freeman b Aug 2, 1714, Harwick, Mass.

d .

No record.

165e Fear⁵ Cushman b July 10, 1718, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m Dec 11, 1734, Plympton, Mass,

Nehemiah Sturtevant, Jr b Nov 18, 1710, Plympton, Mass.

d . Nehemiah³ (Samuel^{2,1}) S m Ruth Sampson.

Res Halifax. In 1749 or 1759 settled in Lebanon, Conn.

Next year moved to Kent (Warren), Conn. Bought 100 acres of land from Wm Burnham, North of old Russell Carter farm and running to present line between Kent and Warren. Part of farm sold by Dr Wm Hopkins to Wm Varson after death of Perez⁷, Mar 12, 1860.

MI Num 9,633/4.

Children 7. b Plympton 1-6 .

+862a Peleg ⁶ b Jan 25, 1735/6	+866e Fear ⁶ b Dec 6, 1745
+863b Perez ⁶ Nov 15, 1737	867f Abiah ⁶ b Nov 27, 1748
+864c Remember ⁶ b Oct 6, 1740	+868g Lucy ⁶ b
865d Ruth ⁶ b Sept 12, 1743	

166f Priscilla⁵ Cushman b Dec 12, 1719, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m Sept 6, 1739, Plympton, Mass,

Israel Holmes b . d . Rev Isaac H m ____

Children 2. Probably more.

869a Sarah ⁶ b May 1, 1742	870b Priscilla ⁶ bp June 24, 1744
---------------------------------------	--

168h Abigail⁵ Cushman b Dec 31, 1722, Plympton, Mass.

d Feb 8, 1784, Plympton, Mass.

m Dec 31, 1741, Plympton, Mass,

Gideon Sampson b Oct 15, 1719, Plympton, Mass. d Oct 30, 1794, Duxbury, Mass. George, Jr (George, Abraham) S m Hannah Soule. m2 Rebecca Soule.

Res Plympton. Abigail: Mem of the Church. "Was an excellent school mistress."

No Issue.

169a Capt John⁵ Bradford b Apr 8, 1718, Plympton, Mass.

d Sept 28, 1770, Plympton, Mass.

m Nov 10, 1743, Plymouth, Mass,

Elizabeth Holmes b 1721. d Dec 30, 1806, Plympton, Mass.

Eleazer³ (Nathaniel², John¹) H m Hannah Sylvester.

Res Plympton. Capt of Military Co of Plympton. MI Num 4397; Elizabeth - 18,171.

Children 11. b Plympton.

+871a Elizabeth ⁶ b Aug 9, 1744	+877g Lydia ⁶ b Feb 16, 1757
+872b Molly ⁶ b May 15, 1746	+878h Oliver ⁶ b Jan 10, 1759
+873c John ⁶ b July 18, 1748	+879i Marcy ⁶ b Dec 20, 1761
+874d Priscilla ⁶ b Sept 4, 1750	+880j Wm ⁶ b June 8, 1766
+875e Perez ⁶ b Nov 10, 1752	+881k Sarah ⁶ b Oct 8, 1769
+876f Hannah ⁶ b Jan 16, 1755	

170b Gideon⁵ Bradford b Oct 27, 1718, Plympton, Mass.

d Oct 18, 1793, Plympton, Mass.

m Oct 8, 1741, Plymouth, Mass,

Jane (Jennie) Paddock b Aug 30, 1717, d Apr 18, 1795, Plympton, Mass. Sister of Joanna - see num 162b.

Res Northern part of Plympton near the Old Furnace. In

1761 removed to the south part and purchased about 200 acres. Became sole owner of Old Forge on Winnetuxet River. Conducted forge until they ceased making iron in 1774. He then removed to Charlotte Furnace in south part of Carver. Held offices of Justice of Peace, selectman, assessor, and moderator of town meetings in Plympton. Died about 8:30 in the morning. Interred after afternoon meeting Sunday. Jane died on Saturday. MI Num 4310.

Children 7. b Plympton.

+882a Levi ⁶ b Feb 16, 1742/3	+886e Gideon ⁶ b May 30, 1752
+883b Joseph ⁶ b Oct 19, 1745	+887f Calvin ⁶ b July 25, 1754
+884c Sarah ⁶ b May 19, 1748	+888g Jennie ⁶ b Mar 12, 1756
+885d Samuel ⁶ b June 20, 1750	

172d Mary⁵ Bradford b Oct 16, 1722, Plympton, Mass.

d Feb 3, 1792, Tiverton, R.I.

m Dec 1, 1743, Tiverton, R.I.

Abi(el) al Cook(e) b 1720, [? Little Compton, R.I.]. d July 15, 1808, Tiverton, R.I. John⁴ (John³, John², Capt Thomas¹) C m Alice Southworth.

Res Mass until 1747. Little Compton, R.I.; Tiverton, MI Num 4481.

Children 9. b Little Compton.

+889a Mary ⁶ b Aug 8, 1744	Little Compton. Unm
+890b Joseph ⁶ b Aug 21, 1746	895g Sarah ⁶ b July 2, 1759
+891c Alice ⁶ b June 6, 1752	896h Priscilla ⁶ b Dec 10, 1761.
+892d Thaddeus ⁶ b . d young	d by Mar 1812, unm
+893e Samuel ⁶ b Oct 4, 1754	897i Wm ⁶ b . d about Nov, 1815,
+894f Nathaniel ⁶ b Dec 28, 1756.	Little Compton, unm
d Jan 4, 1817,	

173e Sarah⁵ Bradford b Apr 4, 1725, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m Nov 25, 1742, Plympton, Mass,

Ephraim Paddock b Apr 15, 1720/1, Yarmouth, Mass. d .

Brother of Jane - see num 170b - and Joanne - see num 162b.

Children - incomplete. Order ?

898a Sarah ⁶ b Jan 6, 1754	900c Bradford b
899b Ephraim ⁶ bp June 20, 1756	

174f Dr William⁵ Bradford b Nov 8, 1728, Plympton, Mass.

d July 6, 1808, Bristol, R.I.

m Mar 22, 1751, Plympton, Mass,

Mary Le Baron b Mar 20, 1731. d Oct 2, 1775. Lazarus² (Dr Francis¹) L m1 Lydia Bartlett.

Practised medicine in Warren, R.I. Removed to Bristol, R.I. Practised law in Bristol. Last Dep Gov under the crown. First Gov under Continental Congress. U.S. Senator, 1793-7. 18 years speaker in R.I. Assembly. Mem of Committee of 'Safety' and 'Correspondence.' Commander in defense of Bristol, 1776. MI Num 4654; Mary - 21, 324.

Children 11. b Bristol.

+901a Wm ⁶ b Sept 15, 1752	906f Son ⁶ b July 15, 1764. d young
---------------------------------------	--



Deputy Governor William Bradford House, Metacom Avenue,
Bristol, doorway, showing archaic handling of the Ionic order.

+902b Lazarus⁶ b May 31, 1754

903c John⁶ b Oct 9, 1758.

d Oct 31, 1785

+904d Mary⁶ b Sept 2, 1760

905e Hannah⁶ b Nov 22, 1762.

d young

+907g Hannah⁶ b June 14, 1767

+908h John⁶ b July 17, 1768

+909i Ann⁶ (Nancy) b Aug 6, 1770

+910j Ezekiel⁶ b Mar 8, 1772

+911k Lydia⁶ b Apr 11, 1774



GOVERNOR BRADFORD HOUSE, BRISTOL, CONFISCATED ESTATE OF
ISAAC ROYALL

176h Abigail⁵ Bradford b June 12, 1732, Plympton, Mass.
d July 31, 1776, Plympton, Mass.

m Sept 7, 1754, Plymouth, Mass,

Caleb Stetson bp Nov , 1734, Plymouth, Mass. d . Caleb⁴,
(Thomas³, Thomas² - see Num 154a) S m2 Deborah Morton.

Abigail interred in old Cemetery of Plympton. MI Num
4165.

Children 4. b Plymouth.

+912a Caleb⁶ b Aug 12, 1755 +914c Mary⁶ b Sept 7, 1759

913b Bradford⁶ b May 20, 1757. +915d Phebe⁶ b
d Sept 5, 1758, Plymouth

177i Phebe⁵ Bradford b Mar 30, 1735, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m Sept 10, 1753, Plympton, Mass,

Shubal Norton b . d Feb 15, 1760. Jacob⁴ (Jacob³, Isaac²,
Nicholas¹) N m Bethiah Mayhew.

Res Martha's Vineyard.

Children 3.

+916a Freeman⁶ b Aug 21, 1754 918c Bethiah⁶ b Nov 20, 1758
917b Sarah⁶ b May 27, 1756

179k Dr Samuel⁵ Bradford b Apr 13, 1740, Plympton, Mass.

d Aug 1, 1813, Williamsburg, Mass.

m Nov 25, 1762, Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard,

Lydia Pease b 1740. d Nov 21, 1825, Williamsburg, Mass. John⁵
(Samuel⁴, John³, James², John¹) P m Abigail Burgess.

Res Martha's Vineyard; Williamsburg. Practiced medi-
cine.

Children 9.

+919a Shubael⁶ b Oct 5, 1764

d May 3, 1774

920b John⁶ b May 6, 1766. d Mar
26, 1782, Williamsburg

+925g Pardon⁶ b June 27, 1775

+921c Sarah⁶ b Mar 15, 1768

926h Lydia⁶ b Sept 29, 1778. d

+922d Samuel⁶ b Sept 5, 1770

Mar 16, 1859, Williamsburg

+923e Edward⁶ b Aug 22, 1772

927i Abigail⁶ b Jan 28, 1780. d

924f Child⁶ b Mar 13, 1774.

June 10, 1791, Williamsburg

181b Seth⁵ Chipman, Jr b Oct 31, 1724, Plymouth, Mass.

d , 1766, at sea.

m Dec 3, 1746, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Sarah Ripley b[? Jan 22, 1728, Plympton. ? Wm (Wm¹) R m
Hannah Bosworth] . d .

MI Num 7082/3.

Children 2. b Kingston.

+928a Sarah⁶ b May 5, 1764.

+929b Mercy⁶ b June 22 1766

See Num 827g

183d Benjamin⁵ Chipman bp May 23, 1729, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m May 9, 1751, Kingston, Mass,

Hannah Wadsworth b [? Dec 6, 1728, Duxbury, Mass]. d . .

Ichabod³ (John², Christopher¹) W m Margaret Marshall.

Removed from Kingston. Went by boat landing at North
Yarmouth, Me. Proceeded to New Gloucester. In Apr 1779 took up
claim in southern part of Bakerstown (Poland), Me. MI Num 6951/2.

Children 10. b Kingston.

+930a Benjamin⁶ b Jan 24, 1752 +936g Leona⁶ b Feb 18, 1766

+931b Margaret⁶ b June 16, 1756 937h Daniel⁶ b Feb 18, 1766.

+932c Sarah⁶ b Dec 3, 1759 d young

+933d Priscilla⁶ b July 25, 1761 +938i Hannah⁶ b July 25, 1769

934e Lydia⁶ b Mar 20, 1763 +939j Daniel⁶ b July 9, 1771

+935f Wm⁶ b Aug 14, 1764

184a James⁵ Bradford b July 2, 1717, Plymouth, Mass.

d Oct 10, 1801.

m1

Priscilla_____b . d Feb 11, 1742.

m2

Jerusha Thomas b Oct 3, 1715, Marshfield, Mass. d Nov 23,
1805. John³ (Samuel² - see Mem 87d) T m Lydia Waterman - MI Num
36,895.

Appointed Ens of 1st Co 11th Reg May, 1755; Lt May,
1756; Capt Oct, 1763. Dep for Plainfield many years. Res Plain-
field, Conn. Will dated May 17, 1798, proved Jan 4, 1802. File Num
230. Named Anthony, Samuel, Persillah Dorrance and Keziah Clift.
MI Num 4378.

Children 8.

+940a Samuel⁶ b about 1744

945f Josiah⁶ b Oct 15, 1754.

+941b Keziah⁶ b Oct 15, 1747

d Oct 23, 1809

+942c Anthony⁶ b Sept 6, 1749

946g Hannah⁶ b Nov 8, 1756.

943d James⁶ b Jan 20, 1751.

d June 25, 1778. Unm

d Dec 3, 1777. Unm

947h Joseph⁶ b Dec 30, 1758.

+944e Priscilla⁶ b Dec 20, 1752

d May 26, 1759

187d Eliphalet⁵ Bradford b Jan 20, 1722/3, Kingston, Mass.

d June 7, 1795, Duxbury, Mass.

m1 Aug 8, 1751, Duxbury, Mass,

Hannah Prince b Oct 27, 1730, Duxbury, Mass. d July 11, 1756,
Duxbury, Mass. Thomas (Thomas) P m Judith Fox.

m2 Feb 9, 1758, Dedham, Mass,

Hannah Oldham b Oct 29, 1733. d Nov 4, 1804, Duxbury, Mass.

Res Plymouth; Duxbury. Hannah interred in Old Cemetery, South Duxbury. MI Num 4244/50.

Children 9. b Duxbury.

+948a Hannah⁶ b May 30, 1752 +953f Wm⁶ b Nov 17, 1761

+949b Lydia⁶ b Jan 28, 1754, see +954g Zadock⁶ b Aug 11, 1765

Mem 2470b

+955h Deborah⁶ b Dec 16, 1767

+950c Eunice⁶ b May 8, 1756

956i Mary⁶ b Sept 1773. d May

+951d Lucy⁶ b Nov 9, 1758

16, 1774, Duxbury

+952e Abigail⁶ b Dec 26, 1759

188e Hannah⁵ Bradford b May 27, 1724, Kingston, Mass.

d Mar 2, 1755, Plainfield, Conn.

m Feb 20, 1745, Plainfield, Conn,

Williard Spaulding b Mar 1, 1716/7, Plainfield, Conn. d Feb 19, 1766, Killingworth, Conn. Edward⁴ (Edward³, John², Edward¹)

S m Elizabeth _____. m2 Jemina Witter.

Res Killingworth. MI Num 4331.

Children 4. b Killingworth.

+957a Zadock⁶ b May 8, 1746

+959c Hannah⁶ b June 29, 1751

+958b Mary⁶ b Sept 4, 1748

+960d Elizabeth⁶ b Nov 18, 1753

191a Lemuel⁵ Barnes b Feb 16, 1705, Plymouth, Mass.

d 1751.

m May 3, 1735, Plymouth, Mass, Int,

Lydia Barnes b 1713. d . John³ (Jonathan² - see Mem 30a) B m Mary Bartlett.

MI Num 2242; Lydia - 2245.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

+961a Hannah⁶ b Aug 6, 1735

+965e Alice⁶ b June 30, 1744

+962b Lydia⁶ b Sept 9, 1737

966f Lemuel⁶ b Aug 11, 1746

+963c Wm⁶ b Mar 4, 1740/1

+967g John⁶ b Sept 11, 1748

964d Lemuel⁶ b Mar 30, 1743.

968h Isaac⁶ b May 2, 1750. d

d July 29, 1743, Plymouth

Oct , 1750, Plymouth

193c Mercy⁵ Barnes b Dec 19, 1708, Plymouth, Mass.

d Dec 24, 1791, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 Sept 7, 1728, Plymouth, Mass. Int,

Samuel Cole b 1709. d Aug 18, 1731, Plymouth, Mass. Ephriam³ (James^{2,1}) C m Rebecca Gray.

m2 Dec 21, 1733, Plymouth, Mass,

Capt Barnabas Hedge b Dec 27, 1704, Yarmouth, Mass. d Jan 18, 1762, Plymouth, Mass. John³ (Elisha², Wm¹) H m Thankful Lothrop. Wid Experience Rider.

Samuel - tombstone 111 on Burial Hill; Barnabas - tombstone 322; Mercy - tombstone 614. MI Num 2256; Barnabas - 8145.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

969a James⁶ b Sept 12, 1729.

d Jan 25, 1731, Plymouth

d Dec 10, 1729, Plymouth

+971c Samuel⁶ b Nov 14, 1731

970b Ephriam⁶ b Nov 14, 1730.

+972d Mercy⁶ b Nov 27, 1734

973e Samuel⁶ b Sept 20, 1736. d June 7, 1742, Plymouth
 d Oct 3, 1736, Plymouth 977i Lothrop⁶ b Nov 5, 1744.
 974f Abigail⁶ b Dec 2, 1737. d Jan 20, 1745, Plymouth
 d Dec 9, 1763, Plymouth 978j Sarah⁶ b June 5, 1746
 +975g Barnabas⁶ b May 3, 1740 979k John⁶ b
 976h Lemuel⁶ b June 25, 1742. 980l Wm⁶ b

195e Benjamin⁵ Barnes b Dec 20, 1717, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Apr 12, 1760, Plymouth, Mass.
 m May 15, 1742, Plymouth Mass. Int,
 Experience Rider b Jan 13, 1724/5, Plymouth, Mass. d .
 Josiah³ (Samuel^{2,1}) R m Experience ____.
 Benjamin - tombstone 308 on Burial Hill. MI Num
 2206.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

+981a Alice⁶ b Apr 2, 1743 +985e Josiah⁶ b Jan 15, 1752
 +982b Mercy⁶ b July 8, 1745 +986f Isaac⁶ b June 16, 1754
 +983c Bradford⁶ b Aug 1, 1747 +987g Experience⁶ b May 11, 1756
 +984d Benjamin⁶ b Jan 14, 1750 988h Sarah⁶ b June 13, 1760
 197b Charles⁵ Bradford b Jan 4, 1715, Plymouth, Mass.
 d .

No record.

198c Sarah⁵ Bradford b Dec 15, 1718, Plympton, Mass.
 d .
 m Jan 13, 1738 9, Plymouth, Mass,
 Zephaniah Holmes b Jan 16, 1712/3, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar
 24, 1774, Plymouth, Mass. Nathaniel³ (Nathaniel² - see Mem 169a)
 H m Joanna Clark.

Children 5. b Plymouth.

989a Bradford⁶ b Oct 9, 1739. 991c Sarah⁶ b Dec 23, 1743
 d May 14, 1740, Plymouth 992d Lucy⁶ b June 13, 1747
 +990b Zephaniah⁶ b July 30, 1741 993e Deborah⁶ b Apr 8, 1750

199d Josiah⁵ Bradford b , Plymouth, Mass.
 d Apr 26, 1776, Plymouth, Mass.
 m May 3, 1746, Plymouth, Mass. Int,
 Hannah Rider b . d May 19, 1790. Samuel³ (John², Samuel¹)
 R m Mary Sylvester.
 MI Num 4429/30; Hannah - 28, 394.

Children 9. b Plymouth.

994a Wm⁶ b Oct 30, 1749 +998e Charles⁶ bp Aug 29, 1756
 995b Hannah⁶ b July 9, 1751. 999f Zephaniah⁶ b
 d . Unm 1000g Betsey⁶ b . d . Unm
 +996c Josiah⁶ b Feb 2, 1754 1001h Lois⁶ b . d . Unm
 +997d Samuel⁶ b 1002i Mercy⁶ b

200e Jerusha⁵ Bradford b Dec 20, 1722, Kingston, Mass.
 d Apr 23, 1820, Middleboro, Mass.
 m1 Apr 16, 1741, Plymouth, Mass,
 Edward Sparrow b . d .
 m2 Jan 22, 1746, Plymouth, Mass,
 Josiah Carver b Sept 25, 1725. d May 5, 1799, Middleboro,

Mass. Josiah(? John^{3,2}, Robert¹) C m Dorothy Coole.

Josiah and Jerusha interred Old Cemetery at the "Greene," Middleboro, Mass. Members of the Plymouth Church Jan 30, 1760 and were dismissed when he moved to Wareham in 1771. Josiah in his will mentions wife and stepson. MI Num 4382/3.

Child 1. b Plymouth.

+1003a Edward⁶ bp Apr 2, 1745

202g Mercy⁵ Bradford b Jan 17, 1728/9, Kingston, Mass.

d July 4, 1762, Plymouth, Mass.

m Dec 15, 1746, Plymouth, Mass,

Samuel Harlow b . d June 17, 1767, Plymouth, Mass. Wm³ (Wm², Wm¹) H m Mercy Rider. m2 Mary Morton m2 James Hovey. Ivory³ (John², Daniel¹) H m ____ . Wid Lydia Atwood. John³ (Nathaniel², John¹) A m Sarah Leavitt. m3 Margaret Connell.

MI Num 4313; Samuel - 16,587/8.

Children 7. b Plymouth.

+1004a Samuel⁶ b Oct 22, 1747

+1008e Josiah⁶ b Jan 2, 1756

1005b Mercy⁶ b Oct 20, 1749.

1009f James⁶ b Nov 23, 1757.

d Sept 29, 1752, Plymouth

d Jan 10, 1788, Plymouth

+1006c Mercy⁶ b Apr 10, 1752

1010g George⁶ b Jan 18, 1759

1007d Jerusha⁶ b Feb 13, 1754

204a Sarah⁵ Barnes b Jan , 1708.

d d , 1766, Chatham, Mass.

m1 May 20, 1729, Plymouth, Mass,

Thomas Doane b Jan 10, 1701, Chatham, Mass. d May 4, 1756, Chatham, Mass. Thomas³ (Ephraim², John¹) D m Patience Mulford. m2

Paul Sears b . d . Wid Rebecca ____.

Res Chatham. Went with father from Eastham to Chatham 1713. School master, 1734. MI Num 2270.

Children 5. b Chatham.

+1011a Nehemiah⁶ b Feb 15, 1730 d about 1758, unkm

+1012b Thomas⁶ b Mar , 1737 +1014d Mary⁶ b

1013c Reuben⁶ b .

+1015e Elizabeth⁶ b Apr 18, 1744

205b Rebecca⁵ Barnes b 1711.

d .

m Aug 1, 1730, Plymouth, Mass,

Ebenezer Phinney b May 26, 1708, Barnstable, Mass. d . Ebenezer⁴ (John³, John² - see Mem 31b) Ph m Susanna Linnell.

Children 6. b Barnstable.

1016a Sarah⁶ b May 11, 1732

1019d Lemuel⁶ b Apr 24, 1737

1017b Jonathan⁶ b Sept 14, 1733

1020e Seth⁶ b June 9, 1743

1018c Martha⁶ b July 16, 1735

1021f Rebecca⁶ b Mar 16, 1747

206c Lydia⁵ Barnes b 1715, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m May 2, 1738, Plymouth, Mass,

Joseph Smith b July 6, 1711, Plymouth, Mass. d . Elisha S m Sarah ____.

Joseph bought a lot in Plymouth, part of Barn's land. Sold 1742 by Lemuel Barnes, a house standing on the lot. In 1771 sold it to daughter Sarah. Sarah sold it in 1816 to Joseph Barrett.

Children. Two known.

1022a Sarah⁶ b Feb 9, 1738/9

1023b Lydia⁶ b May 23, 1744

207d Hannah⁵ Barnes b (about 1715).

d June 12, 1793, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 July 4, 1738, Plymouth, Mass,

Stephen Churchill b Aug 24, 1717, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 5, 1751. Stephen³ (Eleazer², John¹) C m Experience Ellis.

m2 Jan 27, 1759, Plymouth, Mass,

Jeremiah Howes b 1703. d July 14, 1783. Joseph H m Hannah Rider. Wid Meriah Morton.

Stephen - tombstone 244; dau Moriah 266 on Buriah Hill. MI Num 2225.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

1024a Sarah⁶ b July 18, 1739.

+1028e Hannah⁶ b Feb 14, 1745

d Aug 13, 1740, Plymouth

+1029f Zadock⁶ b July 16, 1747

1025b Mercy⁶ b July 18, 1739.

1030g Peleg⁶ b July 9, 1749.

d July 13, 1740, Plymouth

d Sept 5, 1750, Plymouth

1026c Stephen⁶ b July 17, 1741.

1031h Meriah⁶ b Jan 30, 1762.

d Sept 14, 1742, Plymouth

d Dec 2, 1776, Plymouth

+1027d Stephen⁶ b June 7, 1743

208a Sylvannus⁵ Bradford b .

d .

m1 , 1735,

Mercy Bennett b . d .

m2 , 1762,

Mercy Warren b . d .

Children 10.

+1032a Joshua⁶ b 1736

1037f George⁶ b 1745

+1033b Sarah⁶ b 1737

1038g Lydia⁶ b 1748

1034c Sylvanus⁶ b 1739

+1039h Cornelius⁶ b 1749

1035d Nehemiah⁶ b 1741

1040i Mary⁶ b 1751

+1036e Joseph⁶ b 1742

1041j Benjamin⁶ b (1753)

209b Elizabeth⁵ (Hannah) Bradford b .

d .

m1 Sept 14, 1737, Lebanon, Conn,

Joshua Magie (McGee) b . d .

m2 Feb 20, 1745/6,

Benjamin Robbins b . d .

Child(ren). 1 known.

+1042a Elizabeth⁶ b Mar 8, 1737

210a Thomas⁵ Bradford bp Nov 14, 1712, Canterbury, Conn.

d July 21, 1781.

m May 2, 1733, Canterbury, Conn,

Eunice Adams b July 25, 1713, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 5, 1804. Capt Joseph⁴ (Samuel³, Lt Thomas², Henry¹) A m1 Eunice

Spaulding.

MI Num 4624.

Children 11. b Canterbury.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1043a Thomas ⁶ b Mar 23, 1734.
d Feb 12, 1735/6, Canterbury | 1048f Lydia ⁶ b Mar 6, 1744.
d May 24, 1750, Canterbury |
| 1044b John ⁶ b July 1, 1735.
d May 18, 1750, Canterbury | 1049g James ⁶ b Jan 4, 1746.
d Sept 27, 1749, Canterbury |
| +1045c Susannah ⁶ b Feb 12, 1737
1046d Eunice ⁶ b Apr 6, 1739.
d Mar 3, 1749/50, Canterbury | +1050h Samuel ⁶ b July 25, 1748
+1051i Submit ⁶ b Feb 24, 1750
+1052j John ⁶ b July 27, 1754 |
| +1047e Edith ⁶ b Oct 23, 1741 | +1053k Thomas ⁶ b Jan 3, 1758 |

211b John⁵ Bradford bp Jan 3, 1715, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

No record. Not mentioned in father's will.

212c Jerusha⁵ Bradford b June 27, 1716, Canterbury, Conn.
d 1807.

m Feb 20, 1733, Canterbury, Conn,

Jonathan Pellet b Mar 2, 1704, Canterbury, Conn. d[? Oct 4,
1782, Canterbury, Conn.] Richard P m Anna— .

Children 13. b Canterbury.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1054a Jonathan ⁶ b June 20, 1733.
d Mar 8, 1735/6, Canterbury | 1059f Thomas ⁶ b Apr 20, 1742
1060g Wm ⁶ b June 6, 1744 |
| 1055b Edith ⁶ b Mar 25, 1735
1056c James ⁶ b Feb 9, 1737.
d May 13, 1766, Canterbury | 1061h Jerusha ⁶ b June 6, 1744
1062i Joseph ⁶ b Mar 18, 1748
+1063j David ⁶ b Feb 21, 1750 |
| 1057d Edith ⁶ bp Mar 27, 1739
1058e Jonathan ⁶ b Oct 19, 1739
d young | +1064k Jonathan ⁶ b July 12, 1753
+1065l Hezekiah ⁶ b Feb 25, 1757
+1066m Rufus ⁶ b May 25, 1760 |

213d William⁵ Bradford b July 1, 1718, Canterbury, Conn.

d June 19, 1781, Killingworth, Conn.

m1 Dec 13, 1739, Canterbury, Conn,

Zerviah Lathrop b June 29, 1720. d Oct 22, 1741, Canterbury,
Conn.

m2 Apr 6, 1743, Canterbury, Conn,

Mary Cleveland b June 29, 1720, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 6,
1765, Canterbury, Conn. Josiah³ (Joseph², Moses¹) C m Abigail
Paine.

m3 Mar 24, 1766, Canterbury, Conn,

Mary (Martha) Warren b . d Sept 1775.

m4

Abigail— b . d . Wid — Stetson. m3 Stephen Nott. Re
Abraham² - Yale 1720 - (John¹) N m Phebe Tapping. Wid Deborah
Sheldon. Samuel S m Lucretia Taylor.

Stephen Nott's son Rev Eliphalet, Pres of Union College.
Wm - farmer, shoemaker and currier. Interred in Canterbury in
burying place near his dwelling. Res on farm near father. Mary -
2nd wife - delicate, yet an intelligent, well informed pious young
lady of respectable family. MI Num 4643.

Children 22. b Canterbury.

1067a Zerviah⁶ b Sept 6, 1740. d Oct 22, 1740, Canterbury

- 1068b Wm⁶ b June 1, 1744.
d infancy
+1069c Mary⁶ b Mar 1, 1744
+1070d Wm⁶ b Mar 4, 1745
+1071e Ebenezer⁶ b May 29, 1746
+1072f David⁶ b May 8, 1748
+1073g John⁶ b July 27, 1750
+1074h Joshua⁶ b Oct 27, 1751
+1075i Abigail⁶ b Sept 2, 1753
1076j James⁶ b Feb 1, 1755
+1077k Olive⁶ b July 13, 1756
+1078l Josiah⁶ b Nov 25, 1757
1079m Dau⁶ b . d immediately
- +1080n Lydia⁶ b July 2, 1760
+1081o Beulah⁶ b Sept 3, 1763
+1082p Moses⁶ b Aug 6, 1765
1083q Joseph⁶ b Jan 22, 1767.
d Sept 23, 1775, Canterbury
+1084r Benjamin⁶ b Mar 22, 1768
1085s Kezia⁶ b June 12, 1770.
d June 30, 1770, Canterbury
1086t Zerviah⁶ b June 12, 1770.
d Sept 23, 1775, Canterbury
1087u Martha⁶ b June 12, 1770
1088v Samuel⁶ Warren b Nov 15,
1772. d Sept 23, 1775, Canterbury

214e Sarah⁵ Bradford b Aug 27, 1720, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 20, 1807.

m , 1739,

Lt Joseph Adams b Dec 6, 1715. d Dec 6, 1780. Bro of Eunice
- see num 210d.

MI Num 4584.

Children 12. b Canterbury.

- 1089a Wm⁶ b Mar 4, 1740.
d July 5, 1759
+1090b Samuel⁶ b Mar 30, 1742
+1091c John⁶ b Feb 17, 1743
+1092d Joseph⁶ b Feb 2, 1745/6
+1093e James⁶ b June 7, 1748
+1094f Sarah⁶ b June 7, 1748
+1095g John⁶ B b June 11, 1750
- 1096h Jesse⁶ b Dec 7, 1752.
d young
1097i Elisha⁶ b Dec 7, 1752.
d Jan 12, 1753, Canterbury
+1098j Mary⁶ b Dec 5, 1755
+1099k Jesse⁶ b July 7, 1757
+1100l Tryphena⁶ b July 17, 1760

215f Ann(a)⁵ Bradford bp July 10, 1726, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m Apr 25, 1750, Canterbury, Conn,

Eleazer Cleveland b May 26, 1722, Canterbury, Conn. d
Samuel³ (Samuel², Moses¹) C m Sarah Bushnell.

Eleazer moved from Canterbury to Salisbury between
1767-1777 to New London. MI Num 4186.

Children 10. b Canterbury.

- +1101a Anna⁶ b Nov 3, 1730
+1102b Susannah⁶ b July 29, 1752
+1103c Squires⁶ b July 29, 1754
1104d Mehitabel⁶ b July 14, 1756
1105e John⁶ b June 29, 1758
- +1106f Perez⁶ b July 17, 1760
1107g Polly⁶ b Aug 19, 1762
+1108h Bradford⁶ b Sept 9, 1764
+1109i Alice⁶ b Dec 16, 1767
1110j Wm⁶ b

216g Mary⁵ Bradford b , 1729, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m May 31, 1748, Canterbury, Conn,

Capt Joseph Woodward b Feb 28, 1725/6, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1805. Joseph⁴ (Daniel³, George², Richard¹) W m Hannah
Richards.

Moved to Castleton, Vt, 1775. Rep to Dorset Conven-
tion, 1776. Chairman of Council of Safety, Dorset, 1781. Moderator,

Castleton, 1793. Moved to Hanover, N. H. MI Num 4493.

Children 10. b Canterbury.

+1111a James ⁶ b Feb 16, 1749	+1116f Asa ⁶ b Feb 5, 1760
1112b Rufus ⁶ b Apr 21, 1751.	+1117g Ebenezer ⁶ b July 2, 1762
d Sept 11, 1753, Canterbury	1118h Mary ⁶ b June 26, 1764
+1113c Arunnah ⁶ b Dec 27, 1753	1119i Susannah ⁶ bp July 13, 1766
+1114d Wealthean ⁶ b Jan 3, 1756	1120j Sarah ⁶ b May 28, 1768
1115e Rufus ⁶ b Feb 15, 1758	

217h James⁵ Bradford bp Feb 4, 1733, Canterbury, Conn.
d

No record.

218a Silas⁵ Newcomb b Sept 2, 1717, Lebanon, Conn.

d May 24, 1773, Lebanon, Conn.

m Mar 1, 1739, Lebanon, Conn,

Submit Pineo b Oct 19, 1717, Columbia, Conn. d Feb 12, 1802,
Lebanon, Conn. James¹ P m Dorothy Babcock.

Res, soon after 1739, Leyden, Mass, Lebanon, 1744.
Surveyor, 1748; fence-viewer, 1750-1. Interred in Old Cemetery,
Lebanon. MI Num 24,512.

Children 12.

+1121a Jerusha ⁶ b Jan 6, 1740	+1127g Paul ⁶ b Mar 15, 1752
+1122b Daniel ⁶ b Nov 18, 1741	+1128h Hannah ⁶ b May 17, 1754
+1123c Silas ⁶ b Nov 29, 1743	+1129i Jesse ⁶ b May 26, 1756
+1124d Submit ⁶ b Oct 7, 1745	+1130j Calvin ⁶ b May 22, 1758
+1125e Bradford ⁶ b Nov 9, 1747	+1131k John ⁶ b May 26, 1760
1126f Hannah ⁶ b Mar 1749.	+1132l Luther ⁶ b June 12, 1762

d Aug , 1752, Lebanon

219b Peter⁵ Newcomb b Nov 28, 1718, Lebanon, Conn.

d Sept 26, 1779, Lebanon, Conn.

m Nov 3, 1740, Lebanon, Conn,

Mary (Hannah) English b Sept 19, 1722, Lebanon, Conn. d
Jan 9, 1796, Lebanon, Conn. Richard E m Mary Hinckman.

In French and Indian War. On expedition to Canada,
1758. Res Bernardson, Mass. One of the men to build a bridge over
Fall River. Res around 1745, Lebanon, Conn. Built a house in
Columbia, dug a well still in use, 1874, and a barn, 1874. Elected
surveyor 1748; collector of taxes, 1753; lister, 1760; lister and
surveyor of highways, 1761; surveyor of highway, 1766; 1772; hay-
ward, 1777. Interred in Old Cemetery. MI Num 24,493.

Children 6. b Falltown (Bernardson), Mass.

+1133a Phebe ⁶ b Sept 15, 1741	+1136d Wm ⁶ b Mar 19, 1752
+1134b Hezekiah ⁶ b May 6, 1747	+1137e Jemina ⁶ b Oct 24, 1756
+1135c Samuel ⁶ b Aug 23, 1749	+1138f Joseph ⁶ b May 3, 1762

220c Anne⁵ Newcomb b Mar 4, 1720, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

____Smith b . d .

Both d before 1770. The two sons named in grand-
father's will.

Children 2.

1139a Samuel⁶ b1140b David⁶ b

222e Thomas⁵ Newcomb b Sept 3, 1724, Lebanon, Conn.
d Aug 26, 1753, Lebanon, Conn.

m Mar 26, 1751,

Ann Hibbard b Aug 13, 1734, Windham, Conn. d Dec 29, 1759.

John⁴ (Robert^{3,2,1}) H m Martha Durkee. m2 Francis Fenton.

Farmer. Estate £129 went to son. MI Num 24,527.

One child.

+1141a Joseph⁶ b Aug 21, 1752

223f Jerusha⁵ Newcomb b Sept 24, 1726, Lebanon, Conn.
d Oct 25, 1804.

m , 1746,

Ezra Cleveland bp Apr 17, 1726, Canterbury, Conn. d 1802,
Bristol, Conn. Joseph³ (Samuel² - see Mem 215f) C m Sarah
Ensworth.

Pri, 1777, in the Continental Army under Lt Abner
Dweller. Served in the Hampshire Co, Mass Militia, 1777 in the
expedition to Winchester. Interred Bristol, Conn, later body re-
moved to Adams, N.Y. MI Num 24,454.

Children 10. b Canterbury.

+1142a Ezra⁶ b June 22, 17481147f Jerusha⁶ b Aug 31, 1758+1143b Tyxhall⁶ b Apr 26, 1750+1148g Arunah⁶ b Nov 6, 1763+1144c Thomas⁶ b Mar 25, 1752+1149h Zerviah⁶ b Mar 6, 1765+1145d Sarah⁶ bp Nov 24, 1754+1150i Dorothy⁶ b Sept 14, 1767+1146e Newcomb⁶ b Nov 6, 1756+1151j Frederick⁶ b Apr 11, 1770

224g Elizabeth⁵ Newcomb b Dec 19, 1727.

d July 31, 1801, Canterbury, Conn.

m Apr 21, 1747, Norwich, Conn,

John Barstow b Dec 31, 1724, Norwich, Conn. d Feb 9, 1796,
Canterbury, Conn. Job³ (John^{2,1}) B m Rebecca Bushnell.

Res Canterbury. MI Num 24,423.

Children 11.

+1152a Alpheus⁶ b Feb 6, 17471158g Annie⁶ b July 31, 1758.+1153b Samuel⁶ b Dec 19, 1749

d 1773, Canterbury

1154c John⁶ b Oct 2, 1751.+1159h Job⁶ b Mar 5, 1760

d Dec 19, 1751, Canterbury

+1160i Rebecca⁶ E b June 11, 1763+1155d John⁶ b Dec 21, 1752+1161j Wm⁶ A b Feb 21, 1765+1156e Hezekiah⁶ b Feb 28, 1755+1162k Jerusha⁶ B b Mar 2, 1767+1157f Ebenezer⁶ b Sept 7, 1756

226i Jemina⁵ Newcomb b Feb 14, 1730, Lebanon, Conn.
d Nov 20, 1790, Thetford, Vt.

m1 Nov 23, 1749, Norwich, Conn,

Jonathan Lamb b . d Nov 13, 1754, Norwich, Conn.

m2 June 12, 1755, Preston, Conn,

Joseph Kinne(y) b Feb 17, 1717, Preston, Conn. d Oct 15,
1793, Cardigan, N.H. Joseph³ (Thomas², Henry¹) K m Keziah
Peabody. Wid Sarah Blunt. Samuel³ (Wm^{2,1}) B m Elizabeth Dane.

Res Preston; later Thetford. Joseph and Jemina admitted to Church at Preston, May 30, 1758. Capt of Preston Training Band, 1761. Appointed Lt Col of 1st 8th Regt. In 1763 represented Preston in Gen Ass. Joseph died at home of his son, David. MI Num 20,910.

Children 14.

+1163a Jeduthan ⁶ b July 15, 1751	+1170h Jonathan ⁶ b Jan 18, 1762
+1164b Charlotte ⁶ b Apr 22, 1753	+1171i Bradford ⁶ b Dec 2, 1764
+1165c Joseph ⁶ b Mar 25, 1756	+1172j Jemina ⁶ b May 2, 1766
1166d Jonathan ⁶ bp Sept 25, 1757.	1173k Perley ⁶ b Apr 26, 1768
d young	+1174l Stanford ⁶ b Aug 14, 1769
+1167e Daniel ⁶ b Oct 15, 1759	1175m George ⁶ b Apr 14, 1771.
+1168f Newcomb ⁶ b Jan 18, 1761	d 1790, unm
+1169g David ⁶ b Jan 18, 1762	+1176n Wealthy ⁶ b Apr 11, 1773

227j James⁵ Newcomb b Feb 7, 1732/3, Lebanon, Conn.
d Dec 14, 1799, Stephentown, N.Y.

m Sept 11, 1755, Lebanon, Conn,

Submit Downes b about 1725. d about 1820, Mansfield, Conn.
Samuel (Joseph son or grandson of Robert¹) D m Phebe Bishop.
Wid — Davis of Lebanon.

Pri enlisted May 11, 1776; discharged Dec 11, 1776.
Served in 6th Co 3rd Reg with Gen Israel Putnam under Capt James Clark. Farmer. Surveyor of highways, 1772; hayward, 1776. Said to have been the stoutest man born in Lebanon. MI Num 24,448.

Children 12.

+1177a James ⁶ b May 8, 1756	1184h Cyrian ⁶ b Nov 18, 1768.
+1178b Phebe ⁶ b May 12, 1757	d near Charlestown, S.C., unm
+1179c Rebecca ⁶ b Dec 29, 1758	+1185i Doddridge ⁶ b Feb 11, 1771
+1180d Thomas ⁶ b May 12, 1761	+1186j Hezekiah ⁶ b Oct 3, 17__.
+1181e David ⁶ b Feb 13, 1763	1187k Silas ⁶ b . d young
+1182f Submit ⁶ b Apr 10, 1765	1188l Wheelock ⁶ b . d young
+1183g Clarissa ⁶ b Feb 8, 1767	

230c Elizabeth⁵ Whiting b Feb 11, 1702, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 2, 1730, Lebanon, Conn.

m Nov 1, 1725, Lebanon, Conn,

Rev William Gager b Dec 29, 1704, Norwich, Conn. d before 1796. Samuel (John) G m Rebecca Lay. Wid Daniel Raymond. m2 Mehetable Taylor. Rev Edward¹ - Harvard 1720 - T m2 Ruth Wyllis. m3 Mary Allen.

Yale, 1721. Ordained May 27, 1728 in Lebanon, Conn. Settled over North Society in Lebanon (now Columbia), Minister later at Eastbury. Division of estate to wife Mary and heirs of son (2nd m). Elizabeth tombstone says: "By nature and grace made lovely."

Children 2. b Lebanon.

1189a Sarah ⁶ b Oct 10, 1726.	1190b Samuel ⁶ b Apr 18, 1728.
d young	d young

231d Col William⁵ Whiting b Jan 22, 1704, Windham, Conn.
d .

m1 Mar 5, 1724, Norwich, Conn,
Ann(a) Raymond b 1701, New London, Conn. d Nov 26, 1773,
Norwich, Conn. Joshua R m ____.

m2 Mar 8, 1774, Norwich, Conn,
Alathea Smith b 1714. d ____ . Wid Stephen Woodworth. Isaac²
(Walter¹) W m Lydia ____.

Res Norwich, Conn; Little Compton, R.I. Capt in siege
of Louisburg, 1745. Lt Col in Battle of Lake George. Stephen's will
dated 1771. MI Num 37,920.

Children 6. b Norwich.

+1191a John ⁶ b Aug 5, 1725	+1194d Caleb ⁶ b July 11, 1729
+1192b Samuel ⁶ b May 3, 1727	+1195e Wm ⁶ b Apr 8, 1731
1193c Wm ⁶ b Aug 3, 1728.	+1196f Anna ⁶ b Nov 16, 1732
d Oct 6, 1728, Norwich	

233f Rev (Col) John⁵ Whiting b Feb 20, 1705/6, Windham, Conn.
d Aug 28, 1786, Windham, Conn.

m Dec 3, 1729, Stonington, Conn,
Phebe Greenman b Jan 29, 1691/2, Stonington, Conn. d May 1,
1763, Newport, R I. Edward G m Margaret ____ . Wid Ens Amos Hallam.
John² (Wid Alice¹) H m. m2 Mary Tracy Wid James Luce and Wid
Clark.

Yale 1726. Licensed to preach Oct 10, 1727. Left min-
istry. Settled in Newport, R.I. Admitted as a freeman May, 1743.
Entered French War as a Capt. Participated in several campaigns.
Slightly wounded at Lake George in July 1758. Rose to Col, 1761.
Moved to Plainfield after retiring from army about 1766 to Scotland.
Appointed Judge of Windham Probate District in 1775. MI Num 37,889.

Children 3.

+1197a Ens Amos ⁶ b Jan 1, 1731	+1199c Wealthean ⁶ b
+1198b Mary ⁶ b Aug 13, 1735	

234g Sybil⁵ Whiting b May 6, 1708, Windham, Conn.
d Aug 17, 1755, Windham, Conn.

m May 12, 1725, Windham, Conn,
John Backus, Jr. b Aug 17, 1698, Windham, Conn. d June, 1769.
John³ (Wm², Wm¹) B m Mary Bingham.

Res Windham. Inventory 1755. MI Num 37,914.

Children 12. b Windham.

1200a Nathaniel ⁶ b Feb 5, 1726/7.	+1206g Sylvanus ⁶ b Apr 5, 1738
d Nov 29, 1727, Windham	+1207h Ebenezer ⁶ b May 31, 1740
+1201b John ⁶ b Mar 23, 1728	1208i Mary ⁶ b Apr 5, 1742.
+1202c Sibyl ⁶ b Mar 1, 1729/30	d May 8, 1744, Windham
1203d Elizabeth ⁶ b Feb 17, 1731/2	+1209j Dulcena ⁶ b Oct 2, 1744
d Oct 21, 1747, Windham	+1210k Whiting ⁶ b Dec 28, 1747
+1204e Lucretia ⁶ b Feb 22, 1733/4	1211l Charles ⁶ b Aug 15, 1753.
+1205f Lydia ⁶ b July 15, 1736	d Sept 7, 1776

236i Anne⁵ Whiting b Nov 24, 1712.

d Sept 18, 1778, Windham, Conn.

m Dec 29, 1721, Lebanon, Conn,

Joseph Fitch b Nov 1681, Norwich, Conn. d May 9, 1741,

Lebanon, Conn. Brother of Maj James - see Mem 8d. m1 Sarah Mason. Lt Samuel² (Maj John¹) M m Elizabeth ____.

Res Stonington. After 2nd m Lebanon, Conn. A man of wealth. MI Num 37, 859.

Children 7. b Lebanon.

+1212a Samuel ⁶ b Jan 16, 1723/4	+1216e Ichabod ⁶ b May 17, 1734
+1213b Eleazor ⁶ b Aug 29, 1726	1217f Anna ⁶ b June 12, 1737
+1214c Azel ⁶ b Nov 7, 1728	1218g Thomas ⁶ b June 11, 1739.
+1215d Asa ⁶ b June 1, 1730	d Feb 27, 1746/7, Lebanon

237j Mary⁵ Whiting b Nov 24, 1712/3, Enfield, Conn.
d Aug 9, 1736, New Haven, Conn.
m Sept 23, 1727,

Rev Thomas Clap b June 26, 1703, Scituate, Mass. d Jan 7, 1767, New Haven, Conn. Deac Stephen² (Thomas¹) C m Temperance Gorham. m2 Mary Haynes. Hon John. H m Wid Elisha Lord - Yale 1718. Richard L m Abigail Warren. Wid Roswell Saltonstall - Harvard 1728. Gurdon⁴ (Richard³, Nathaniel², Sir Richard¹) S m ____.

Harvard 1728. Studied ministry. Accepted as a minister at Windham. Ordained May 3, 1725. Pres of Yale 1740-66. MI Num 7489.

Children 6. b Windham.

+1219a Mary ⁶ b Apr 25, 1729	1223e Anna ⁶ b May 13, 1734.
1220b Temperance ⁶ b Apr 26, 1731	d May 2, 1735
d June 3, 1731, Enfield	1224f Child ⁶ b July 25, 1736.
+1221c Temperance ⁶ b Apr 29, 1732	d same day
1222d Child ⁶ b . d infancy	

239l Elisha⁵ Whiting b Jan 17, 1717, Windham, Conn.
d .

No record.

240m Col Samuel⁵ Whiting b May 15, 1720, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1803, Stratford, Conn.

m , 1743,

Elizabeth Judson b 1725. d Dec 3, 1793.

Res Stratford. Fought in early wars as Capt, Lt Col and Col in Conn Militia, serving until the end of the war, four of his sons served in the Rev War: Samuel⁵, Judson⁵, John⁵, and Joseph⁵. MI Num 37,910.

Children 10. Order?

+1225a Samuel ⁶ b 1744	+1230f Martha ⁶ b Aug 19, 1759
+1226b Elizabeth ⁶ b	+1231g Mary ⁶ b 1760
+1227c John ⁶ b 1748	1232h Nathan ⁶ b
+1228d Joseph ⁶ b , 1754	1233i David ⁶ b
+1229e Seymour ⁶ b	+1234j Wm ⁶ 1764

241n Col Nathan⁵ Whiting b May 4, 1724, Enfield, Conn.
d Apr 9, 1776, New Haven, Conn.

m July 12, 1750, New Haven, Conn,

Mary Saltonstall b . d 1771. Dau Col (Gov) Roswell - see Mem 237j. m2 Rev Warham Williams - Harvard 1745. Stephen W m Abigail Davenport. Wid Ann Hall. Rev Samuel³ - Yale 1716 -

(Samuel², John¹) H m Ann Law.

Yale 1743. Merchant in New Haven. In army 1745 against Louisburg; in French War 1755 to the end. In 1769, 1770, Rep of New Haven in Gen Ass. Estate £1322. Portrait in rooms of Conn His Soc, Hartford, Conn.

Children 9. b New Haven.

1235a Mary ⁶ b Jan 6, 1751. d Feb 27, 1752, New Haven	+1239e Deac Nathan ⁶ b Nov 6, 1759 1240f Elizabeth ⁶ b July 21, 1761. d Oct 14, 1763, New Haven
1236b Eliphalet ⁶ b June 17, 1753. d Sept 11, 1753, New Haven	+1241g Elizabeth ⁶ b Oct 14, 1763
1237c Dau ⁶ b Oct 26, 1754. d young	+1242h Gurdon ⁶ b Sept 10, 1766 +1243i Samuel ⁶ b Feb 22, 1768
1238d Son ⁶ b 1756. d Dec 27, 1756	

243b Ann⁵ Collins b Dec 20, 1702, Enfield, Conn.

d Sept 18, 1778, Enfield, Conn.

m Sept 13, 1723, Enfield, Conn,

Maj Ephraim Terry b Oct 24, 1701, Enfield, Conn. d Oct 14, 1783, Enfield, Conn. Capt Samuel² (Samuel¹) T m Martha Boardman.

Tanner. Maj of Militia. Chairman of Committee to relieve sufferers from the passage of the Boston Port Bill, 1774. Justice of Peace of Hartford Co 1776. Frequently elected Rep to Gen Ass. MI Num 8221.

Children 11. b Enfield.

+1244a Mary ⁶ b Jan 1, 1724	1250g Elijah ⁶ b Aug 4, 1736
+1245b Samuel ⁶ b Oct 18, 1725	1251h Alice ⁶ b Aug 29, 1738. d Sept 10, 1743, Enfield
+1246c Ephraim ⁶ b May 3, 1728	+1252i Sybil ⁶ b Aug 8, 1740
+1247d Nathaniel ⁶ b Jan 3, 1730	+1253j Eliphalet ⁶ b Dec 24, 1742
+1248e Ann ⁶ b Aug 17, 1732	1254k Elizabeth ⁶ b. d before father
+1249f Lucy ⁶ b June 22, 1734	

244c Lt John⁵ Collins b Nov 7, 1704/5, Enfield, Conn.

d July 26, 1746, Cape Breton.

m Aug 22, 1728, Enfield, Conn,

Mary Meachen b July 19, 1706, Enfield, Conn. d Feb 3, 1815, Enfield, Conn. Isaac³ (Isaac², Jeremiah¹) M m____. m2 Joseph Sexton. Wid Sarah Parsons.

Removed to Enfield. Lt in Cape Breton expedition. Lt in Col Wm Pepperell's Regiment at siege of Louisburg. Killed at the siege. MI Num 8253.

Children 7. b Enfield.

1255a John ⁶ b Mar 9, 1729/30	d young
1256b Mary ⁶ b Dec 22, 1732. d young	1260f Ambrose ⁶ b Dec 23, 1743. d young
1257c Giles ⁶ b Dec 3, 1734	1261g Elijah ⁶ b June 12, 1746. d Aug 27, 1747, Enfield
+1258d Ariel ⁶ b June 9, 1737	
1259e Isaac ⁶ b Aug 21, 1741.	

246c Rev Nathaniel⁵ Collins b Aug 17, 1709, Enfield, Conn.

d Dec 5, 1785, Enfield, Conn.

m July 17, 1735, Enfield, Conn,

Abigail Pease b June 7, 1708. d May 1, 1792, Enfield, Conn.

James³ (John², Robert¹) P m Hannah Hamn.

Pastor of the 2nd Society, Enfield, Conn. Officer in Cape Breton Expedition. On Oct 15, 1744, commissioned a Lt in the troops commanded by the Hon Wm Pepperell. Participated in the siege at Louisburg. MI Num 6261.

Children 9. b Enfield.

1262a Eliphalet ⁶ b Oct 29, 1735. d Sept 20, 1737, Enfield	1266e Jerusha ⁶ b Jan 5, 1742/3. d Oct 31, 1743, Enfield
1236b Nathaniel ⁶ b Aug 5, 1737. d May 11, 1748, Enfield	+1267f Eliphalet ⁶ b July 11, 1744 +1268g Jerusha ⁶ b Feb 5, 1746/7
1264c Abigail ⁶ b Mar 15, 1739	1269h Mary ⁶ b Oct 3, 1748
1265d Alice ⁶ b Oct 3, 1741	1270i John ⁶ b

247f Deac Wm⁵ Collins b June 24, 1711, Enfield (Somers), Conn.
d June 5, 1804, Enfield (Somers), Conn.

m May 3, 1734, Enfield (Somers), Conn.

Anna Jones b Sept 9, 1714, Enfield (Somers), Conn. d Sept 21, 1808, Enfield (Somers), Conn. Benjamin J m2 ____.

Res: Part of Enfield called Somers. MI Num 8270.

Children 7. b Somers.

+1271a Anna ⁶ bp July 13, 1735	+1275e Jabez ⁶ b Dec 3, 1744
1272b Wm ⁶ bp May 1, 1737	+1276f Joseph ⁶ b Dec 25, 1747
1273c Levi ⁶ bp Aug 9, 1739	+1277g John ⁶ b Sept 14, 1749
+1274d Abi ⁶ b May 21, 1742	

248g Deac Edward⁵ Collins b Nov 16, 1713, Enfield, Conn.
d Oct 10, 1796, Enfield, Conn.

m1 Feb 19, 1735/6, Enfield, Conn,

Tabitha Geer b July 12, 1712, Enfield, Conn. d Aug 30, 1746, Enfield, Conn. Shubael² (Thomas¹) G m Sarah Abbe.

m2 Mar 26, 1747, Enfield, Conn,

Rebecca Hall b 1627. d Aug 1, 1786, Enfield, Conn.

Town clerk 36 yrs. Justice of the Peace (1772-9) , Dep to Gen Ct of Conn, 1755-76, 1778-9. Ens 1751. MI Num 8233/4.

Children 16. bp Enfield.

1278a Edward ⁶ bp Jan 14, 1736/7. d Oct 4, 1743, Enfield	1285h Edward ⁶ bp Jan 21, 1748. d Aug 8, 1749
1279b Elisha ⁶ bp Jan 17, 1738/9. d young	+1286i Tabitha ⁶ bp May 30, 1750 1287j Edward ⁶ bp Apr 10, 1752. d sickness in Rev War
+1280c Ebenezer ⁶ bp Apr 17, 1741	+1288k Rebeckah ⁶ b Mar 22, 1755
1281d Tabitha ⁶ bp June 23, 1743 d Aug 7, 1749, Enfield	+1289l Alice ⁶ b Feb 16, 1757
1282e Edward ⁶ bp Oct 4, 1743. d young	+1290m Martha ⁶ bp Aug 28, 1759
1283f Elihu ⁶ bp Oct 4, 1743. d same day	+1291n John ⁶ b Oct 12, 1761
1284g Child ⁶ b. d Aug 30, 1746	1292o Susanna ⁶ b Sept 15, 1763. d Sept 6, 1791, Enfield
	1293p Nathaniel ⁶ b Nov 5, 1766

249h Alice⁵ Collins b Mar 14, 1716, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Jan 15, 1735/6, Enfield, Conn,

Nathaniel Parsons b Mar 15, 1709/10, Enfield, Conn. d Oct 19,

1792, Enfield, Conn. Sgt Phillip¹ P m Anna—.

Res Enfield. Nathaniel grave 1527. MI Num 8219.

Children 10. b Enfield.

1294a Nathaniel ⁶ b Apr 30, 1736	+1299f Edward ⁶ b Apr 25, 1745
1295b Alice ⁶ b June 10, 1738	1300g Ebenezer ⁶ b Apr 19, 1748
1296c Zerviah ⁶ b Oct 8, 1740	+1301h Wm ⁶ b Mar 13, 1750
1297d Asa ⁶ b Feb 4, 1742/3	1302i Shubael ⁶ b 1752
1298e Ezra ⁶ b June 4, 1744	1303j Lucia ⁶ b June 14, 1755

252c Abiel⁵ Metcalf b Nov 15, 1709, Falmouth, Mass.

d .

m Nov 22, 1733, Lebanon, Conn,

James Fitch b Oct 15, 1709, Lebanon, Conn. d Nov 15, 1760.

Nathaniel² - brother of Joseph - see Mem 236i.

Res Salisbury, Conn.

Children 8. b Salisbury.

+1304a Wm ⁶ b Sept 18, 1734	1308e James ⁶ b Mar 17, 1747
1305b Rachel ⁶ b July 7, 1736	1309f John ⁶ b Nov 18, 1748
1306c Jabez ⁶ b Aug 11, 1738	1310g Joseph ⁶ b Oct 17, 1749
1307d Sybil ⁶ b Sept 13, 1743	1311h Nathaniel ⁶ b Aug 7, 1752

253d Hannah⁵ Metcalf b May 2, 1712, Falmouth, Mass.

d .

m

Deac Timothy Metcalf b . d . Ebenezer⁴ and bro of
Jonathan⁴ - see Mem 254e.

Res Mansfield, Conn.

Children 7. b Mansfield. Order ?

1312a Abigail ⁶ b Nov 25, 1746	d July 14, 1835
+1313b Ebenezer ⁶ b Jan 26, 1748/9	1316e Joseph ⁶ b . d Oct 18, 1760
1314c Timothy ⁶ b Jan 8, 1753	1317f Jabez ⁶ b Jan 9, 1755
1315d Anne ⁶ b Jan 8, 1753.	+1318g Abiel ⁶ b

254e Alice⁵ Metcalf b 1713, Falmouth, Mass.

d Oct 22, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.

m June 30, 1736, Lebanon, Conn,

Dr (Col) John Williams b June 6, 1706, Roxbury, Mass. d Mar
4, 1776, Sharon, Conn. Parke³ (Samuel², Robert¹) W m Priscilla
Payson. m2 Margaret Metcalf. Jonathan⁴ - brother of Joseph see
Mem 41d - M m Hannah Avery.

Harvard 1725. Intended to be a minister but very soon
became a doctor. Practiced medicine at Lebanon. Helped in estab-
lishing Philogrammatican Library. In 1741 and 1743 sent to Gen
Ass. In 1743 or 1744 removed to Sharon. Ceased practicing medi-
cine but held civic offices. From 1745 to death, townclerk; for 17
yrs Selectman. Wives cousins.

Children 2. b Lebanon.

+1319a Eunice ⁶ b June 11, 1737	+1320b Alice ⁶ b May 25, 1739
--	--

255f Mary⁵ Metcalf b Dec 17, 1715, Falmouth, Mass.

d .

m July 1, 1745, Lebanon, Conn,

Daniel Reed (Rudd) b Mar 12, 1709/10, Norwich, Conn. d
Wid Elizabeth Bingham.

MI Num 23,485

Children 7. b Norwich.

1321a Elizabeth⁶ b May 23, 1746. d Feb 18, 1753, Norwich
d Aug 25, 1755, Norwich +1325e Daniel⁶ b June 10, 1754
1322b Eunice⁶ b Mar 20, 1747/8 1326f Elizabeth⁶ b Sept 3, 1757
+1323c Lucy⁶ b Jan 2, 1750 1327g Asher⁶ b Oct 10, 1759
1324d Daniel⁶ b Jan 18, 1753.

256g Elizabeth⁵ Metcalf b Mar 6, 1716/7, Falmouth, Mass.
d Feb 22, 1762, Salisbury, Conn.

m Sept 3, 1744, Lebanon, Conn. Int,

Rev Jonathan Lee b July 17, 1718, Coventry, Conn. d Oct 10,
1788, Salisbury, Conn. David² (John¹) L m Lydia Strong. m2 Love
Graham. Rev John G m____. Wid John Brinkerhuff.

Yale, 1742. Ordained Nov 23, 1744. 1st Pastor in Salis-
bury. One of the Chaplains in expedition against Crown. One of the
wealthiest ministers in Conn. MI Num 23,472.

Children 8. b Salisbury.

+1328a Jonathan⁶ b Oct 26, 1745 +1332e Rhoda⁶ b Feb 26, 1753
+1329b Elizabeth⁶ b Sept 4, 1747 +1333f Salome⁶ b Dec 1, 1754
1330c Salmuel⁶ b Sept 27, 1749 +1334g Elisha⁶ b Feb 13, 1757
1331d Chloe⁶ b Sept 20, 1751. 1335h Mylo⁶ b June 27, 1760
d Mar 26, 1752

257h Delight⁵ Metcalf b May 1, 1719, Falmouth, Mass.
d 1756.

m June 17, 1737, Mansfield, Conn,

Thomas Warner b Apr 1705, probably Hartford, Conn. d
Ashford, Conn. Andrew³ (Isaac², Andrew¹) W m Deborah Leffingwell.
m2 Elizabeth Bodwell. Henry B m Bethia Emery. Wid Nathaniel
Ladd. Samuel² (Daniel¹) L m Martha Corliss.

Res Mansfield. In 1750 moved to Ashford, Conn. Re-
ceived property from his father. MI Num 23,471.

Children 6. b Mansfield.

+1336a Eleazer⁶ b Feb 8, 1738 d young
+1337b Sarah⁶ b May 9, 1740 1340e Abigail⁶ bp Dec 21, 1746
+1338c Alice⁶ b Aug 11, 1742 +1341f Delight⁶ b June 9/10, 1749
1339d Eliphalet⁶ b Feb 11, 1743/4.

258i Sarah⁵ Metcalf b Feb 10, 1720/1, Falmouth, Mass.
d June 1, 1779.

m Feb 3, 1747, Lebanon, Conn,

Rev Joseph Fowler b 1722, Lebanon, Conn. d June 10, 1771,
East Haddam, Conn. Joseph⁴ (Jonathan³, Sgt Jonathan², Samuel¹) F
m Hannah Clark.

Yale 1743. Studied theology. Licensed to preach June
1749. May 15, 1751, ordained to preach East Haddam, Conn.

Children 9. b East Haddam.

+1342a Joseph⁶ b Dec 31, 1748 d Oct 17, 1750
1343b Ebenezer⁶ b Jan 19, 1750. 1344c Elizabeth⁶ b Jan 19, 1750.

d Feb 12, 1750
 1345d Elizabeth⁶ b Oct 17, 1751. d July 16, 1759
 d Sept 19, 1762 1349h Ens Wm⁶ b Sept 27, 1761,
 East Haddam, Conn. d Feb 1782
 +1346e Sarah⁶ b Nov 11, 1753 in camp of smallpox. Yale 1780
 +1347f Elisha⁶ b Sept 29, 1755 +1350i Electa⁶ b July 7, 1767
 1348g Wm⁶ b Dec 27, 1757.

259j Azuba⁵ Metcalf b , Falmouth, Mass.

d .
 m Feb 17, 1746/7,
 William Williams b . d .

Res Union, Conn for some years. Home in southwest
 part town on the Hill southeast of Mr Joseph Walker's home. Later
 moved to Mansfield.

Children 13. Order ?

1351a Anna ⁶ b Jan 9, 1747/8.	1357g Joseph ⁶ b July 17, 1764
d Nov 22, 1754	1358h Asahel ⁶ b Jan 7, 17__
1352b Sybel ⁶ b Feb 11, 1748/9	1359i Esther ⁶ b Nov 15, 17__
1353c Abijah ⁶ b Sept 24, 1750.	1360k
d Nov 28, 1754	1361l
1354d Wm ⁶ b Aug 19, 1752	1362m
1355e Eliphalet ⁶ b Nov 6, 1754	1363n
1356f Abijah ⁶ b May 23, 1762	

262b Sybil⁵ Dyer b Oct 26, 1714, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m Nov 27, 1735, Canterbury, Conn,

Rev Benjamin Throop b June 9, 1712, Block Island. d Sept 16,
 1785, New Concord (Bozrah), Conn. Wm (Wm) T m Martha Collye.

Yale 1734. Pastor at New Concord (Bozrah), Conn. Or-
 dained Jan 3, 1738. Chaplain to the Crown Point expedition in 1755.
 Will dated May 14, 1784. Approved Oct 4, 1785. Mentions wife -
 Sybil, Dyer⁶, Wm⁶, Benjamin⁶; daus: Elizabeth⁶, Sybil⁶, Abigail⁶, Oc-
 tavia⁶, and Sarah⁶. Estate £733. Benjamin's gravestone standing in
 Bozrah Cemetery, 1934, in Lebanon - Fitchville Road. MI Num
 11,989.

Children 10. b Norwich.

1364a Chloe ⁶ b Sept 20, 1736.	+1368e Benjamin ⁶ b Mar 9, 1743
d Sept 20, 1736, Norwich. In-	+1369f Wm ⁶ b Dec 26, 1744/5
terred Lebanon, Conn	+1370g Sybil ⁶ b Jan 20, 1746
1365b Isabella ⁶ b Oct 25, 1737.	+1371h Abigail ⁶ b Aug 23, 1749
d Oct 25, 1737, Norwich. In-	1372i Sarah ⁶ b Dec 19, 1751.
terred Lebanon, Conn	d 1784. Unm
+1366c Dyer ⁶ b Sept 17, 1738	+1373j Octavia ⁶ b July 7, 1754
+1367d Elizabeth ⁶ b July 9, 1741	

263c Elijah⁵ Dyer b Sept 10, 1716, Canterbury, Conn.

d Feb 15, 1793, Canterbury, Conn.

m Nov 16, 1752, Canterbury, Conn,

Elizabeth Williams b Feb 6, 1733, Plainfield, Conn. d May 1,
 1817, Canterbury, Conn. Ebenezer Wm Judah Brown.

Quartermaster of Troop of Horses in the 11th Reg in

1750. Lt 1751. Capt 1754. MI Num 11,964.

Children 9.

+1374a Alice ⁶ b Feb 28, 1754	+1379f Eunice ⁶ b Dec 2, 1766
+1375b Ebenezer ⁶ b Aug 26, 1756	1380g Mehitabel ⁶ b Mar 26, 1769.
1376c Wm ⁶ b Sept 26, 1758. d	d Oct 15, 1776
Jan 14, 1777, Canterbury	+1381h Elizabeth ⁶ b June 19, 1772
+1377d Sybil ⁶ b Dec 29, 1761	1382i Joseph ⁶ b June 19, 1772
+1378e Elijah ⁶ b Feb 13, 1764	

264d Abigail⁵ Dyer bp Apr 10, 1718, Canterbury, Conn.

d Jan , 1808, Orwell, Vt.

m Nov 5, 1739, Canterbury, Conn,

Gideon Cobb b July 8, 1718, Stonington, Conn. d July 25, 1798, Pawlet, Vt. Capt Gideon³ (Henry^{2,1}) C m Margaret Fish.

Early settler of Pawlet, Vt. Surveyor, Dep of Court.

MI Num 11,951. Gideon - 7,887.

Children 9.

1383a Gideon ⁶ b May 24, 1740.	+1387e Ebenezer ⁶ b Mar 16, 1748/9
d Dec 26, 1760, Canterbury	+1388f Joshua ⁶ b July 16, 1751
+1384b Wm ⁶ b Oct 21, 1742	+1389g Wealthy ⁶ bp Oct 7, 1753
+1385c John ⁶ b Oct 21, 1744	+1390h Abigail ⁶ b Sept 7, 1756
+1386d Elkanah ⁶ b Jan 21, 1746/7	+1391i Sarah ⁶ b Jan 12, 1759

265e Capt James⁵ Dyer b Feb 16, 1719/20, Canterbury, Conn.

d May 27, 1790, Canterbury, Conn.

m Dec 8, 1753, Canterbury, Conn,

Ann⁶ Whiting - Num 1185d - b Nov 16, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d
. Col Wm⁵ W - MI Num 37,920.

Res Canterbury, Conn. MI Num 11,973.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

1392a Wm ⁶ b Jan 19, 1755. d	+1396e James ⁶ b Feb 10, 1764
July 22, 1756, Canterbury	+1397f Anna ⁶ b May 19, 1766.
1393b John ⁶ b Mar 24, 1757. d	1398g Sarah ⁶ bp May 27, 1770. d
Sept 17, 1777, Philadelphia	Jan 25, 1790, Canterbury
1394e James ⁶ b Nov 25, 1759.	+1399h Samuel ⁶ b Feb 2, 1773
d Jan 7, 1760, Canterbury	1400i Pamela ⁶ b June 21, 1775.
1395d Abigail ⁶ b May 10, 1761	d Dec 27, 1789, Canterbury

266f Col John⁵ Dyer b Feb 5, 1724.

d 1779.

Probably never married.

267g Joseph⁵ Dyer b Feb 5, 1723/4, Canterbury, Conn.

d Dec 8, 1781, Canterbury, Conn.

m Feb 1, 1749, Canterbury, Conn,

Martha Darbe (Derby) b Feb 6, 1725. d . Wm³ (John², Edward¹) D m Elizabeth Spaulding.

Children 7.

+1401a Chloe ⁶ b Aug 16, 1750	+1404d Lutilda ⁶ b May 8, 1757
1402b Jedd ⁶ b Oct 17, 1752. d	+1405e Wyllys ⁶ b Aug 4, 1760
Jan 24, 1777, York. In battle	+1406f Mansur ⁶ b Dec 4, 1762
+1403c Jareb ⁶ b Oct 3, 1754	1407g Annice ⁶ b Mar 7, 1766

268h Sarah⁵ Dyer b Nov 14, 1727, Canterbury, Conn.

d May 27, 1807, New London, Conn.

m1 Dec 23, 1757, Norwich, Conn,

Samuel⁶ Whiting - Num 1190b - b May 3, 1727, Norwich, Conn.
d Mar 1761, Bozrah, Conn.

m2 Feb 7, 1765, New Concord, Conn,

Thomas Harris bp Sept 19, 1725, New London, Conn. d Feb 24, 1778, New London, Conn. Frank H m Lucy Smith.

Samuel⁶ - ran a fulling mill. Probate items for his estate. Sarah submitted a bill in 1785, states her child was 2 yrs, 4 mos when father died. Also that John studied to be a bookkeeper under grandfather, Wm⁵ Whiting - and then went to sea. Thomas k in battle.

Children 4. a b Norwich.

1408a John⁶ b Oct 20, 1758. d +1410c Mary⁶ b Apr 20, 1767
not mentioned in Mother's will +1411d Lucy⁶ b Nov 15, 1769
+1409b Dyer⁶ b Nov 25, 1765

269i Maj Ebenezer⁵ Dyer b June 19, 1729, Canterbury, Conn.

d , 1757, in Great Britain.

Yale 1750. Taken captive while in service for his country. Owned property in New Haven. May have married.

270a Alice⁵ Fitch b Jan 30, 1713.

d 1796.

m Jan 25, 1730/1, Windham, Conn,

Lieut John Fitch b Mar 18, 1705. d Feb 19, 1760. Capt John² (Rev James¹) F m Elizabeth Waterman.

Lt of 1st Co in Windham, May, 1730; Capt Oct, 1740. Deputy for Windham 1738, 1739, 1741, 1744. Justice of Windham 1744. Owned considerable land. Res Windham. MI Num 13,056.

Children 10. b Windham.

+1412a John ⁶ b July 14, 1732	+1417f Elizabeth ⁶ b Oct 4, 1743
1413b Alice ⁶ b Oct 7, 1734	+1418g Elijah ⁶ b Jan 8, 1746
+1414c Ebenezer ⁶ b Nov 30, 1736	+1419h Jabez ⁶ b Mar 2, 1748
+1415d James ⁶ b Apr 9, 1739	+1420i Lucy ⁶ b Mar 26, 1753
+1416e Miriam ⁶ b June 9, 1741	1421j Eunice ⁶ b

271b James⁵ Fitch b July 24, 1714.

d .

No record.

272c David⁵ Fitch b July 20, 1715.

d .

No record.

273d Elijah⁵ Fitch b Feb 23, 1717/8.

d .

m1 Oct 28, 1742,

Mary Loomis b Jan 12, 1720/1. d May 5, 1744, East Windsor, Conn. Capt Joseph⁴ (John^{3,2}, Joseph¹) L m Mary Cooley.

m2

— b . d .

MI Num 13,093.

One child.

+1422a Mary⁶ b Apr 25, 1744

274e Eleazer⁵ Fitch b Mar 18, 1720, Windham, Conn.

d May 2, 1800, Windham, Conn.

m May 11, 1738, Windham, Conn,

Zerviah Hatch b . d . Wid ____ Wales.

Res Windham. MI Num 13,092.

Children 11. b Windham.

1423a Zerviah⁶ b July 19, 1739. 1428f Shubael⁶ b Feb 22, 1750

d same day

+1429g Mary⁶ b May 17, 1751

+1424b Zerviah⁶ b Mar 9, 1741

1430h Abner⁶ b Dec 16, 1753.

1425c Eleazer⁶ b Apr 20, 1743

d Apr 6, 1754, Windham

+1426d Nathaniel⁶ b Aug 9, 1745

1431i Olive⁶ b Aug 5, 1755

1427e Bridget⁶ b Feb 14, 1748.

1432j Luther⁶ b Dec 9, 1757

d Oct 4, 1759, Windham

+1433k Jerusha⁶ b Aug 2, 1761

275f Lieut (Deac) Medina⁵ Fitch b Nov 20, 1722, Windsor, Conn.

d .

m Feb 19, 1744,

Lydia Avery b Jan 6, 1727/8. d . Jonathan⁵ (Dr Wm^{4,3,2,1})

A m Lydia Healy.

Lt in French and Indian War. Res Ashford.

Children 4, probably.

+1434a Jonathan⁶ b Feb 15, 1745 1436c

+1435b Bridget⁶ b July 12, 1746 1437d

276g Ebenezer⁵ Fitch, Esq. b Mar 10, 1724/5.

d about 1773, Wallingford, Conn.

m May 16, 1749, Wallingford, Conn,

Lydia Johnson b , Wallingford. d . Capt Abner (Jacob, Thomas) J m Charity Dayon.

Children 7. b Wallingford.

1438a Lydia⁶ b Dec 28, 1749. d

1442e Lydia⁶ b Jan 27, 1761.

Jan 8, 1750, Wallingford

d June 1, 1761

+1439b Justus⁶ b Apr 12, 1751

1443f Ebenezer⁶ b July 4, 1762.

1440c Hezekiah⁶ b Nov 9, 1753

d Aug 24, 1762

+1441d Cynthia⁶ b July 31, 17__

+1444g Irene⁶ b June 16, 1771

277a William⁵ Fitch b Aug, 1720, Canterbury, Conn.

d , Oneida Co, New York.

m Jan 27, 1740, Canterbury, Conn,

Mary Paine b Apr 12, 1723, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1763.

Elisha (Elisha, Thomas) P m Mary Johnson.

MI Num 13,182; Mary - 25,512.

Children 9.

1445a Wm⁶ b Feb 4, 1744. d

+1449e Elisha⁶ b May 6, 1749

Feb 4, 1745, Wallingford

1450f Rufus⁶ b July 26, 1755

+1446b Abigail⁶ b June 23, 1745

1451g Olile⁶ b Aug 21, 1757

+1447c Mary⁶ b Oct 27, 1747

1452h Phebe⁶ b Aug 21, 1757

+1448d Alice⁶ b , 1749/50

1453i James⁶ P b , 1758

278b James⁵ Fitch b May 27, 1722.

d .

No record.

279c Ebenezer⁵ Fitch b July 14, 1724, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

280d John⁵ Fitch b Sept 30, 1726.

d .

No record.

282f Theophilus⁵ Fitch b July 14, 1731, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

Hannah Ashley b . d . Wid____Reed.
Child.

+1454a Hannah⁶ b

285b Jabez⁵ Bissell b Feb 18, 1718.

d .

m

Dorcas____ b . d .

Children 4. b Windsor.

1455a Jerusha⁶ bp Aug 23, 1748 1457c Abigail⁶ b May 16, 1756

1456b Wm⁶ b July 26, 1752 +1458d Jonathan⁶ bp Mar 21, 1762

286c Jerusha⁵ Bissell b Apr 11, 1721.

d .

No record.

287d Margaret⁵ Bissell b May 24, 1723, Windsor, Conn.

d , 1804.

m Dec 15, 1745, Windsor, Conn,

Capt (Deac) Nathaniel Loomis b Apr 11, 1719. d June 14, 1784,
East Windsor, Conn. Sgt Nathaniel⁴ (Nathaniel³ - brother of John³ -
see Mem 273d -) L m____.

Children 4. b East Windsor.

+1459a Watson⁶ b Jan 1, 1746/7 1461c Triphena⁶ b Oct 9, 1753.

1460b Fitch⁶ b Dec 8, 1748. d July 4, 1765

d Dec 9, 1748 +1462d Fitch⁶ b May 14, 1758

288e Daniel⁵ Bissell b Feb 2, 1724, Windsor, Conn.

d before 1824, Randolph, Vt.

m1 Feb 11, 1746/7, Windsor, Conn,

Elizabeth Newbury b June 28, 1728, Windsor, Conn. d June
3/4, 1749, Windsor, Conn. Roger⁴ (Capt Benjamin³, Maj Benjamin²,
Thomas¹) N m Elizabeth Wolcott.

m2 Apr 9, 1752,

Elizabeth Loomis b Nov 29, 1729. d Randolph, Vt. David⁴
(David³, Nathaniel², Joseph¹) L m Elizabeth Norman.

Selectman of Windsor, Conn. Removed to Randolph, Vt.

MI Num 3476/7.

Children 9.

+1463a Elizabeth ⁶ b Feb 7, 1747	+1468f Elias ⁶ bp June 7, 1759
1464b Newberry ⁶ b Feb 7, 1747	+1469g Sybil ⁶ b June 1, 1761
1465c Lucinda ⁶ b Mar 10, 1753	+1470h Ezekiel ⁶ b Apr 22, 1764
+1466d Daniel ⁶ b Dec 30, 1754	+1471i Perez ⁶ b June 18, 1767
+1467e Elihu ⁶ b Jan 13, 1757	

289f Capt Ebenezer⁵ Fitch b , 1736, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1814, Hayden, Conn.

m June 24, 1756,

Esther Hayden b Nov 28, 1736. d 1815. Daniel⁴ (Daniel^{3,2}, Wm¹) H m Esther Moore.

Responded to Lexington alarm and commanded a company in Huntington Regiment. Participated in Battle of Long Island, Aug, 1776. Imprisoned. Detailed to guard Burgoyne prisoners on their way through Conn. MI Num 3478.

Children 6.

1472a Esther ⁶ b Nov 28, 1757.	+1475d Jerusha ⁶ b 1764
d Sept 7, 1777	+1476e Titus ⁶ b Oct 22, 1766
+1473b Ebenezer ⁶ b Jan 14, 1760	1477f Eli ⁶ b Sept 15, 1773.
+1474c Rhoda ⁶ b Dec 19, 1761	d Sept 15, 1773

290a Jerusha⁵ Fitch b Jan 30, 1723.

d .

m Dec 6, 1742, Canterbury, Conn,

Tyxhall Ensworth b Dec 19, 1717, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 6, 1776, Canterbury, Conn. John (Tyxhall) E m Elizabeth Cleveland.

MI Num 13,143.

Children 12.

1478a Ephraim ⁶ b Dec 1, 1744.	+1483f Alice ⁶ b July 21, 1752
d June 23, 1749, Canterbury	+1484g Jesse ⁶ bp Sept 29, 1753
1479b Jerusha ⁶ b May 6, 1746	1485h Persis ⁶ bp Nov 26, 1754
1480c Lydia ⁶ bp July 3, 1748.	+1486i Jedediah ⁶ b Sept 1, 1758
d young	1487j Ephraim ⁶ bp Dec 1, 1760
1481d Patience ⁶ bp Nov 20, 1749	1488k Abigail ⁶ b Apr 22, 1768
+1482e Elizabeth ⁶ bp June 26, 1750	1489l Lydia ⁶ bp Oct 13, 1770

291b Alice⁵ Fitch b Jan 8, 1724/5, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr , 1772.

m Apr 24, 1745, Canterbury, Conn,

Rev James Cogswell (D D) b Jan 6, 1720, Saybrook, Conn. d Jan 2, 1807. Samuel⁵ (Samuel^{4,3}, John^{2,1}) C m Ann Mason - Wid John Deming Jr. m2 Martha Lathrop. Simon⁴ (Samuel³, Thomas², Rev John¹) L m Martha Lathrop. Wid Rev Ebenezer Devotion - Yale 1732, D D Yale 1790, (Ebenezer - Harvard 1707) D m Hannah Breck. m3 Irene⁵ Ripley - Num 393d.

James - Yale 1742. Ordained and installed Dec 28, 1744 pastor of Church in Canterbury. Resigned Nov 5, 1771. In 1772 installed pastor of Church in Scotland Parish, Windham. Resigned 1804. Retired and made his home with the only survivor, Dr Mason⁶ at whose home he died.

Children 5. b Canterbury.

+1490a James⁶ b July 31, 1746 +1493d Mason⁶ b Sept 28, 1760
 1491b Alice⁶ b Dec 7, 1749. 1494e Septimus⁶ b Aug 30, 1769.
 d May 9, 1772 d Oct , 1773
 +1492c Samuel⁶ b May 23, 1754

292c Perez⁵ Fitch bp Dec 11, 1726, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

293d Jabez⁵ Fitch b May 23, 1729, Norwich, Conn.

d Dec 19, 1806, Sheldon, Vt.

m Aug 22, 1754,

Lydia Huntington b Oct 25, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 3, 1803,
 Vergennes, Vt. Ebenezer³ (Simon^{2,1}) H m Sarah Leffingwell.

Doctor of considerable eminence. Jan 25, 1771, chosen
 Deac of Canterbury Church. Pri in Rev War. Mem of Committee of
 Inspection. Dep to Gen Assembly from Canterbury. MI Num 13,131.

Children 12.

1495a Perez⁶ b Sept 5, 1755. +1500f Jabez⁶ b Jan 20, 1764
 d Sept 6, 1755 +1501g Sarah⁶ b Apr 28, 1766
 +1496b Ebenezer⁶ b Sept 27, 1756 +1502h Anna⁶ b Feb 3, 1768
 1497c Lydia⁶ b Oct 9, 1758. +1503i Chauncey⁶ b Jan 17, 1771
 d Aug , 1758 1504j Samuel⁶ b Mar 3, 1773
 +1498d Lydia⁶ b June 14, 1760 1505k Lucy⁶ b Jan 24, 1777
 1499e Abigail⁶ b June 24, 1762. 1506l Alice⁶ b June 2, 1781
 d Mar 1763

294e Lydia⁵ Fitch b Jan 20, 1734.

d July 14, 1820, Canterbury, Conn.

m Dec 31, 1751, Canterbury, Conn,

Phineas Adams b Sept 7, 1726, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 9, 1779,
 Norwich, Conn. Wm⁴ (Richard³, James², John¹) A m Susannah Wood-
 ward.

Pri in Col Moseley's Regiment, Conn Militia. MI Num
 13,160.

Children 11.

+1507a Wm⁶ b Oct 17, 1742 +1512f Phineas⁶ b Aug 17, 1762
 +1508b Asahel⁶ b Sept 13, 1754 1513g Roger⁶ b Nov 6, 1764
 +1509c Abigail⁶ b Dec 7, 1756 +1514h Jabez⁶ b Feb 23, 1768
 1510d Lydia⁶ b Dec 22, 1758. 1515i Fitch⁶ b Jan 2, 1772
 d Feb 16, 1759 1516j Lydia⁶ b May 4, 1774
 +1511e Wealthen⁶ b Feb 22, 1760 +1517k Alice⁶ b Oct 8, 1776

295f Lucy⁵ Fitch b June 24, 1736, Canterbury, Conn.

d Feb 27, 1814, Mansfield, Conn.

m Oct 29, 1761, Canterbury, Conn,

Dr David Adams b May 23, 1731, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 26,
 1790, Mansfield, Conn. David⁴ (Henry³, Edward²) A m Katherine
 Adams.

Res Scotland, later Preston, Conn. Dr in Rev War. With
 George Washington at Valley Forge.

Children 4. b Scotland.

- +1518a Lucy⁶ b Aug 7, 1762 cois, San Domingo, W I
 1519b David⁶ Augustus bp Jan 29, +1520c Lydia⁶ b Oct 16, 1768
 1764. d Aug 26, 1783, Lake Fran- +1521d Mary⁶ b Dec 10, 1771

296g Dr Ashbel⁵ Fitch bp Aug 27, 1738.

d Mar 31, 1793, Redding, Conn.

m Oct 4, 1764, Wilton, Conn,

Hannah Lockwood b . d .

Constable 1767. First physician of Redding and one of the County's most respectable practitioners of medicine. Sgt's mate 5th Reg Conn line in Northern Campaign, 1775. Served as a Pri in 4th Conn Military Fishkill Campaign. MI Num 13,063.

Children 5. b Redding.

- +1522a Clarissa⁶ b Sept 25, 1768 1525d Ellis⁶ b Sept 8, 1776
 1523b Hannah⁶ b Apr 28, 1770 1526e Martha⁶ bp Oct 10, 1779
 1524c James⁶ G b Aug 31, 1773

297h Abigail⁶ Fitch bp Apr 19, 1742, Canterbury, Conn.

d

No record.

298a William⁵ Cleveland b July 7, 1719, Canterbury, Conn.

d , 1791, [Windsor, Conn.]

m , [Plainfield, Conn],

Rachel (Warren) b Aug 23, 1717, Canterbury, Conn. d probably Windsor, Conn. Jacob² (Jacob¹) W m Abigail Haines.

Capt in French and Indian Wars. Left Mansfield, 1755, for Dalton, Mass. Farmer and miller. Pioneer of Windsor. At Windsor built first mill, started about 1760. The last remains, two large millstones are preserved on the old mill site.

Children 11.

- +1527a Alice⁶ bp July 21, 1740 +1533g Jacob⁶ b
 1528b Rachel⁶ bp Dec 19, 1741 +1534h Wm⁶ b , 1752
 +1529c Silvia⁶ b +1535i Lydia⁶ b Mar 9, 1755
 +1530d Lucy⁶ b +1536j Jedediah⁶ b Sept 5, 1758
 +1531e Henry⁶ b May 1, 1746 1537k Israel⁶ b
 +1532f Abby⁶ (Abijah) b

299b Nehemiah⁵ Cleveland b July 10/30, 1721, Canterbury, Conn.

d Oct 27, 1791/2, Williamsburg, Mass.

m Nov 8, 1744, Mansfield, Conn,

Dinah Brown b Jan 15, 1721, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 1, 1805, Williamsburg, Mass. Deliverance³ (Eleazer², Thomas¹) B m Abigail Wells.

Res Mansfield. In 1769 moved to Williamsburg. Highly respected.

Children 5. b Mansfield.

- 1538a Azariah⁶ b Dec 2/22, 1795. +1540c Nehemiah⁶ b Apr 5, 1753
 d Mar 15/18, 1825, Wmsbg. Unm +1541d Amasa⁶ b June 16, 1756
 +1539b Deliverance⁶ b Aug 22, 1749 +1542e Roswell⁶ b July 2, 1759

300c Lucy⁵ Cleveland b Mar 2, 1724/5, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m Dec 3, 1743/4, Mansfield, Conn,

Judah Storrs b Sept 26, 1723. d May 29, 1791, Tower Hill,
Mansfield, Conn. Thomas² (Samuel¹) S m Mehitabel_____.

Judah b "Fifth day of the week in the night at 7 o'clock."

Res 'Tower Hill,' Mansfield.

Children 11. b Mansfield.

+1543a Asahel⁶ b May 3, 1745

+1548f Justus⁶ b Oct 11, 1755

1544b Lucy⁶ b May 3, 1747. d

1549g Wm⁶ Fitch b July 3, 1757

Sept 11, 1751, Mansfield

+1550h Lucy⁶ b Oct 26, 1759

1545c Olive⁶ b May 15, 1749

+1551i Bejalal⁶ b Aug 6, 1761

1546d Justus⁶ b Apr 26, 1751.

1552j Frederick⁶ b May 2, 1764

d Oct 26, 1754, Mansfield

+1553k Chester⁶ b , 1767

+1547e Henry⁶ b Sept 14, 1753

302e Jabez⁵ Cleveland b Nov 4, 1737, Canterbury, Conn.

d June 17, 1775.

m July 30, 1760, Mansfield, Conn,

Jane Trumbull b (Voluntown, Conn). d York Springs, Penn.

Walter T m____. m2 John Arnold. Robert (John) A m Mary Sergeant.

Wid Bridget Cady. Capt David³ (Capt Joseph², Nicholas) C m Han-
nah Whitmore.

Fifer in Capt Abijah Rowlee's Company, Mass Troops.

Supposed to have been one of the first to die at Bunker Hill. A des-
cendant has a brass bound plane the sides bear Bible inscriptions,
on the top "Manufactured Dec 15, 1774, Jabez Cleveland, jointer,
made by me, one of the Sons of Liberty in Connecticut, Mansfield."
MI Num 4783.

Children 5. b Mansfield.

1554a Rachel⁶ b July 3, 1761.

York Springs, Penn. Unm

d Aug 10, 1763, Mansfield

+1557d Frederick⁶ b Oct 22, 1766

1555b Sarah⁶ b Sept 30, 1762

+1558e Charlotte⁶ b July 26, 1768

1556c Rachel⁶ b Nov 22, 1764. d

303a Jerusha⁵ Steele b July 1, 1710, Hartford, Conn.

d .

m Feb 12, 1729/30, West Hartford, Conn,

Daniel Mills b . d . Peter (Peter) M m Joanna Porter.

Res New Hartford, Conn.

Children 10. b Windsor.

1559a Daniel⁶ b Nov 19, 1730

1564f Anna⁶ bp Feb 24, 1740

1560b Thomas⁶ b Apr 3, 1732

1565g Moses⁶ b , 1742

1561c Jerusha⁶ b Dec 27, 1734

1566h Miriam⁶ b , 1744

1562d Anna⁶ b Mar 24, 1735.

1567i Aaron⁶ b , 1746

d young

1568j Susanna⁶ bp Oct 2, 1757

1563e Isaac⁶ b Apr 18, 1738

304b Samuel⁵ Steele b Mar 11, 1712, West Hartford, Conn.

d Sept 12, 1779, West Hartford, Conn.

m1 Dec 20, 1738, West Hartford, Conn,

Elizabeth Merry b . d .

m2

Martha S _____ b . d

Yale 1737. MA Harvard 1743. United with church in West Hartford, 1735. Wife Elizabeth in 1742. Estate £1465. MI Num 32,928.

Children 16.

1569a Timothy ⁶ b 1739. d young	+1577i Mary ⁶ b Apr 26, 1749
1570b Samuel ⁶ bp Feb 3, 1740. d young	+1578j Martha ⁶ b Apr 13, 1751
+1571c Elizabeth ⁶ b Jan 1, 1741	+1579k Lucretia ⁶ b Sept 13, 1753
+1572d Thomas ⁶ bp Oct 24, 1742	1580l Samuel ⁶ b Feb 28, 1755. d Dec 28, 1776
1573e Anna ⁶ b Sept 15, 1745. d Nov 16, 1762	+1581m Allyn ⁶ b July 21, 1757
1574f Mary ⁶ b 1747. d young	1582n Martin ⁶ bp Oct 11, 1760. d Oct, 1769
1575g Sarah ⁶ b Sept 28, 1747. d young	+1583o Sybil ⁶ b , 1763
+1576h Sarah ⁶ b Apr 26, 1749	+1584p Joel ⁶ b Mar 27, 1767

305c William⁵ Steele b Dec 10, 1713, Hartford, Conn. d 1777.

m

Lydia Seymour b May 11, 1719, Hartford, Conn. d 1801. John⁴ (John^{3,2}, Richard¹) S m Lydia Mason.

Res New Hartford, Conn. d smallpox. MI Num 32,942.

Children 7.

+1585a Wm ⁶ b May 27, 1742	1589e Roderick ⁶ b Aug 4, 1755
+1586b Timothy ⁶ b , 1745	+1590f Seth ⁶ b Apr 12, 1757
+1587c Lydia ⁶ b Mar 26, 1747/8	+1591g Hulda ⁶ b , 1759
+1588d Isaac ⁶ b Oct 14, 1752	

306d Susannah⁵ Steele b Dec 15, 1715, Hartford, Conn. d .

m July 18, 1734, West Hartford, Conn,

Thomas Hosmer b Oct 28, 1701, Hartford, Conn. d Feb, 1777. Capt Thomas³ (Stephen², Thomas¹) H m Ann Prentiss.

Res West Hartford. MI Num 32,952.

Children 8. Order?

1592a Thomas ⁶ b	1596e Daniel ⁶ b , 1749
+1593b Susannah ⁶ b , 1737	1597f Elisha ⁶ b
1594c Eldad ⁶ b	+1598g Simeon ⁶ b
+1595d Ruth ⁶ b Sept 20, 1744	1599h Jerusha ⁶ b

307e Thomas⁵ Steele bp Oct 11, 1717, Hartford, Conn. d .

m

Res West Hartford.

No known Issue.

308f James⁵ Steele b Dec 22, 1719, Hartford, Conn. d , 1766, New Hartford, Conn.

m

Lois _____ b . d .

MI Num 32, 893.

Children 8.

+1600a James ⁶ b , 1746	+1604e Jesse ⁶ b June 18, 1755
+1601b Lois ⁶ b , 1748	1605f Susannah ⁶ b May 30, 1760
+1602c Sarah ⁶ b Nov 18, 1750	1606g Elizabeth ⁶ b Mar 28, 1763
1603d John ⁶ b Oct 24, 1753	+1607h Anna ⁶ b May 5, 1764

309g Pri Nathaniel⁵ Steele b Nov 3, 1721, West Hartford, Conn.
d Oct 15, 1784, West Hartford, Conn.

m Oct 16, 1746, West Hartford, Conn,

Susannah Olmsted b Oct 19, 1719, West Hartford, Conn. d
Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Nicholas², James¹) O m Ann Webster.

Pri on the Lexington alarm. MI Num 32,915.

Children 10.

+1608a Nathaniel ⁶ bp Aug 23, 1747	+1612e Anna ⁶ b Mar 4, 1753
1609b Susannah ⁶ bp Aug 23, 1747.	+1613f Abigail ⁶ bp Mar 9, 1755
d probably young	+1614g Sarah ⁶ bp Apr 9, 1758
+1610c Moses ⁶ bp Oct 14, 1750	+1615h Hezekiah ⁶ bp Aug 10, 1760
1611d Susannah ⁶ bp Mar 4, 1753.	+1616i Frederick ⁶ bp June 10, 1762
d Sept 4, 1770	1617j Child ⁶ b .d July 11, 1760

310h Dr John⁵ Steele bp Nov 17, 1723, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec 5, 1760.

m

Lydia____ b . d . m2 Robert Stanford.
No known Issue.

311a Rev Elisha⁵ Webster b Nov 12, 1713, West Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 29, 1788, Southington, Conn.

m Mar 8, 1749,

Sarah Warner b , 1709. d , 1789.

Yale 1738. Ordained Oct 1, 1740. First minister of
Canaan, Conn. Was there until Oct 14, 1752. In 1783, a freeman of
Southington, Conn. Served in French and Indian War. Elisha d at
home of Capt Samuel Pardee. Sarah gave Wm Warner of Wethers-
field her property.

No known Issue.

312b Jerusha⁵ Webster b Jan 8, 1714/5, Hartford, Conn.
d

No record.

313c Aaron⁵ Webster b Feb 24, 1716/7, Hartford, Conn.
d Mar 21, 1783, Southington, Conn.

m

Lydia____ b . d after 1785.

Served at siege of Boston in Wooster's brigade with
rank of Lt. Noted among athletes for various feats - one throwing
a stone over a church steeple. MI Num 37,144.

Children 10. b Southington.

1618a Lydia ⁶ bp July 29, 1744.	+1619b Lydia ⁶ b Oct 7, 1746
d Sept 5, 1746	+1620c Hannah ⁶ b Oct 20, 1748

+1621d Robert⁶ b Dec 14, 1752 same day
 +1622e Aaron⁶ b Feb 2, 1755 +1626i Sarah⁶ b Aug 7, 1767
 +1623f Jerusha⁶ b Dec 14, 1756 1627j Abiel⁶ b Feb 2, 1775.
 +1524g Elisha⁶ b Nov 22, 1758 d July 20, 1784
 1625h Daniel⁶ bp . d Apr 14, 1765,

314d Abial⁵ Webster b July 31, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
 d
 No record.

315e Mary⁵ (Mercy) Webster b July 23, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
 d
 m Apr 17, 1777, Farmington, Conn,
 Abel Carter b June 4, 1718, Southington, Conn. d Sept 6, 1799.
 Jacob¹ C m Dorcas Tyler. Wid Mary Couch. John C m Elizabeth
 Plant.

No Issue.

316f Sarah⁵ Webster b Apr 17, 1722, Hartford, Conn.
 d Feb 12, 1755.

m
 Samuel Root b Mar 3, 1724, Southington, Conn. d Apr 8, 1782,
 Southington, Conn. Samuel⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², John¹) R m
 Abigail Cowles. m2 Chloe Palmer.
 Res Hartford, Conn. In Rev War. Samuel d smallpox.
 MI Num 37,178.

Children 3.

1628a Oliver⁶ b Feb 10, 1748. +1629b Sarah⁶ b Dec 15, 1750
 d Feb 24, 1750 +1630c Oliver⁶ b Nov 1, 1754

317g Ann⁵ Webster b Apr 18, 1724, Hartford, Conn.
 d Dec 31, 1818.

m Dec 15, 1757,
 Joseph Nichols b 1724. d Jan 24, 1773. Joseph (Isaac, Isaac)
 N m Elizabeth (Wood). Wid Tamar Bronson. Lt John³ (Isaac², John¹)
 B m2 Hannah Richards.

Ann⁵ - interred in Old South Burying ground, Bristol,
 Conn.

Child. b Waterbury, Conn.

+1631a Lucy⁶ b Dec 5, 1758

318h Susan(nah)⁵ Webster b July 8, 1726, West Hartford, Conn.
 d .

m Nov 6, 1746, Farmington, Conn,
 Ebenezer Scott b Aug 2, 1723, Farmington, Conn. d 1778.
 Samuel (Samuel) S m ____.

Res Hartford, Conn. Sgt in Capt Jesse Curtis' Company
 at Peekskill. MI Num 37,179.

Children 5. b Farmington.

+1632a Samuel⁶ b Sept 2, 1747 +1635d Jerusha⁶ b Mar 10, 1753
 1633b Lucy⁶ b Apr 20, 1749 1636e Asel⁶ b Oct 19, 1755
 1634c Elisha⁶ b Jan 8, 1751

319i John⁵ Webster b Sept 4, 1728, West Hartford, Conn.

d Apr , 1772, Southington, Conn.

m Nov 3, 1755,

Rhoda Lewis b 1733/4. d Dec 25, 1789. Nathan⁴ (Samuel³, Wm^{2,1}) L m Mary Gridley.

Served in French and Indians Wars. In Capt Eldad Lewis' Co. Distribution of his estate made to wife Rhoda and children. Res part of Farmington now called Southington.

Children 6. Southington.

+1637a Theodosia⁶ b Aug 19, 1756 +1640d Ursula⁶ b Mar 17, 1765

+1638b Philologus⁶ b Apr 24, 1759 +1641e Vashti⁶ b Dec 19, 1767

+1639c Hannah⁶ b May 20, 1762 +1642f Rhoda⁶ b Oct 3, 1769

320j Abigail⁵ Webster b Sept 23, 1731, Southington, Conn.

d .

m Mar 14, 1754, Southington, Conn,

John Dutton b Jan 23, 1730, Wallingford, Conn. d Aug 27, 1819, Oxford, Conn. Benjamin (Joseph) D m Mary ____.

In Mar 1781, moved to Torrington, Conn. John d at son Osee's⁶ home. MI Num 37,145.

Children 8.

+1643a Osee⁶ b Dec 29, 1754 1647e Susana⁶ bp Aug 8, 1762

1644b Lucena⁶ b July 31, 1756 +1648f Abigail⁶ b May 10, 1764

1645c John⁶ b Aug 25, 1758 +1649g Rhoda⁶ bp Jan 7, 1767

1646d Levi⁶ b Feb 14, 1760 1650h Prudence⁶ bp Jan 15, 1769

321k Osee⁵ Webster bp Apr 7, 1734, Southington, Conn.

d 1777.

,m May 12, 1757,

Mercy Beckwith b . d .

In French and Indian War in Capt Eldad Lewis Co.

Inventory of estate Mar 5, 1777. £18-16s-8p.

Children 7. b Southington.

+1651a Osee⁶ b Feb 20, 1763 1655e Anne⁶ b . d young

+1652b Cyrus⁶ b Mar 24, 1765 1656f Seth⁶ b Feb 6, 1774

1653c Sarah⁶ b May 6, 1767 1657g Anne⁶ b Oct 8, 1775

+1654d John⁶ b Aug 14, 1769

322l Robert⁵ Webster bp Aug 8, 1736, West Hartford, Conn.

d .

Sgt served in French and Indian War in Capt Benjamin Lee's Co.

323a Daniel⁵ Steele b June 19, 1726, West Hartford, Conn.

d .

No record.

324b Mary⁵ Steele bp Feb 2, 1728/9.

d .

m ,

Ozias Goodwin bp June 15, 1729. d 1789. Ozias³ (Nathaniel², Hon Ozias¹) G m Martha Williamson.

Member of Governoir's Guard Oct, 1771.

Children 10.

1658a Mary ⁶ b Jan 19, 1751. d Aug 11, 1830 unm	+1662e Abigail ⁶ b Sept 9, 1758 1663f Daniel ⁶ b Jan 12, 1761. d in service
1659b Roswell ⁶ b Jan 28, 1753. d Mar , 1778 smallpox while in service	+1664g Lucy ⁶ b Jan 20, 1765 1665h Horace ⁶ b May 15, 1768
+1660c Ozias ⁶ b Jan 20, 1755	+1666i Asher ⁶ b May 15, 1768
1661d Job ⁶ b Mar 12, 1757. d Mar 26, 1757	1667j Betsey ⁶ b June 10, 1770. d July 11, 1831

325c Wealthia⁵ Steele bp Feb 14, 1730.

d Mar 13, 1772, Branford, Conn.

m Aug 2, 1751, Branford, Conn,

Asher Sheldon b 1728. d Feb 19, 1779, Branford, Conn.

Josiah⁴ (Thomas³, Isaac^{2,1}) S. m _____ Stanley.

Children 7.

+1668a Asher ⁶ b Jan 30, 1756	+1672e Ann ⁶ b Dec 3, 1768
+1669b Daniel ⁶ b Nov 11, 1760	1673f Abigail ⁶ b Nov 28, 1771. d Apr 9, 1773
+1670c Roswell ⁶ b Dec 28, 1763	+1674g Wealthy ⁶ b Mar 17, 1773
1671d Mary ⁶ b Apr 15, 1766	

326d Submit⁵ Steele b .
d .

m ,

William Burr b 1747. d . Moses⁴ (Thomas^{3,2}, Benjamin¹)
B m Elizabeth King. m2 Lydia Barnard wid George Olcott.

Children 3. Order?

1675a Wm ⁶ b . d unm	1677c John ⁶ b .
1676b Harry ⁶ b . d unm	

327e Timothy⁵ Steele bp June 19, 1736, Hartford, Conn.

d June 16, 1806, Hartford, Conn.

m ,

Sarah Seymour b Jan 20, 1740, Harwinton, Conn. d June 27,
1803, Albany, N.Y. Zachariah⁴ (Zachariah³, John² - see Mem305c)
S m Sarah Steele.

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,939.

Children 8.

1678a Roswell ⁶ b 1765. d Apr 21, 1809 unm	+1782e Lavinia ⁶ b 1772. d young 1783f Lavinia ⁶ b 1775
+1679b Sarah ⁶ b about 1766	+1784g Mittee ⁶ b Dec 14, 1777
+1680c Lucy ⁶ b about 1769	+1785h Oliver ⁶ b Sept 22, 1781
+1681d Daniel ⁶ b Mar 20, 1772	

328f Roswell⁵ Steele bp Feb 4, 1738/9, Hartford, Conn.

d

m

Child.

1686a Emma⁶ b

329g Thomas⁵ Steele b 1740.

d Hartford, Conn.

m ,
Eunice Clapp b . d . Elijah⁴ (Thomas³, Preserved²,
Roger¹) C m Mary Benton.

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,934.

Children 7. Order ?

+1687a Horace ⁶ b Sept 2, 1775	+1691e Rhoda ⁶ b
1688b Thomas ⁶ b	+1692f Ann ⁶ b
+1689c Hezekiah ⁶ b Mar 4, 1785	+1693g Nancy ⁶ b
+1690d Eunice ⁶ b	

330h Lemuel⁵ Steele b about 1742, Hartford, Conn.

d Nov 23, 1815, Hartford, Conn.

m 1764, Hartford, Conn,

Mary Clapp b about 1746, Hartford, Conn. d Feb 1, 1816,
Hartford, Conn. Sister of Eunice - see Mem 329g.

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,903.

Children 13.

+1694a Wealthie ⁶ b Aug 2, 1765	+1701h Patty ⁶ b Jan 15, 1781
+1695b Mary ⁶ b July 18, 1767	+1702i Henry ⁶ b Dec 21, 1783
+1696c Elizabeth ⁶ b Oct 16, 1769	+1703j Harriet ⁶ b Feb 12, 1785
+1697d Chloe ⁶ b Oct 2, 1771	+1704k Lemuel ⁶ b Aug 2, 1787
+1698e Frederick ⁶ b June 6, 1774	+1705l Lucy ⁶ b June 11, 1790
+1699f Levi ⁶ b Nov 17, 1776	+1706m Hepsible ⁶ b Mar 9, 1794
+1700g Dolly ⁶ b Dec 1, 1778	

332b Josiah⁵ Steele b Feb 25, 1724, West Hartford, Conn.

d Mar 11, 1801, West Hartford, Conn.

m Dec 2, 1753,

Elizabeth Colton b Feb 9, 1728. d July 18, 1812. Rev Benja-
min³ (Lt Ephraim³, Q M George¹) C m ____.

Res West Hartford, Conn. MI Num 32,898.

Children. 9.

+1707a Elizabeth ⁶ b Oct 9, 1754	d June 24, 1770
+1708b Amanda ⁶ b July 27, 1756	1712f Rachel ⁶ b Aug 12, 1764
+1709c Eliphaz ⁶ b Mar 4, 1758	1713g Catherine ⁶ b Oct 2, 1766
+1710d Josiah ⁶ b Aug 24, 1760	1714h George ⁶ b Dec 18, 1768
1711e Mansfield ⁶ b Oct 12, 1762.	1715i Mansfield ⁶ b Aug 10, 1771

333c Catherine⁵ Steele b 1740

d Nov 12, 1774.

m , 1758,

Elijah Ensign b Dec 18, 1734. d Jan 12, 1793. John⁴ (Thomas³,
David², James¹) E m ____ m2 Lois Olmstead. Stephen⁴ (Thomas³,
Nicholas², James¹) O m1 Sarah Merrill.

Res West Hartford.

Children 6.

1716a Katharine ⁶ bp Apr 9, 1758	+1719d Elijah ⁶ bp Apr 1, 1764
+1717b Elizabeth ⁶ bp Jan 2, 1760	+1720e Celia ⁶ bp Jan 26, 1766
+1718c Cynthia ⁶ bp June 17, 1762	+1721f Eli ⁶ bp Apr 3, 1768

334d Mercy⁵ Steele bp Oct 8, 1727.

d Oct 5, 1794, West Hartford, Conn.

m Jan 12, 1749, West Hartford, Conn,

Noah Webster b Mar 25, 1721, West Hartford, Conn. d Nov 9, 1813, West Hartford, Conn. Daniel⁴ (Bro of John⁴ - see Mem 56e). W m Miriam Cooke. m2 Sarah Olmsted. Daniel O m Mary Cadwell. Wid Stephen Hopkins. Thomas⁵ (Stephen⁴, Stephen³ - bro of John³ - see Mem 306d) H m Mary Beckey. Wid Sarah Cole. John C m Elizabeth Goodwin.

Commanded a company from New Haven in the Burgoyne Campaign. MI Num 32,912.

Children 6. b Hartford, Conn.

+1722a Mercy ⁶ b Nov 8, 1749	1725d Abram(ham) ⁶ b Sept 17, 1761
+1723b Jerusha ⁶ b Jan 22, 1756	1726e Charles ⁶ b Sept 2, 1762
+1724c Noah ⁶ b Oct 16, 1758	1727f ____ ⁶ probably d young

335e Theophilus⁶ Steele bp May 31, 1730.

d July 10, 1775.

m , 1760,

Mariam Hosmer b Feb 2, 1735. d . Stephen⁴ (Capt Thomas³, bro of Stephen³ - see Mem 334d) S m Deliverance Graves. m2 Zachariah Garnryck.

Children 5.

1728a Theophilus ⁵ bp Dec 20, 1761.	1730c
d Mar 10, 1779 drowned	1731d
1729b	1732e

337g Elijah⁵ Steele bp Apr 20, 1735.

d .

m Jan 18, 1759, Farmington, Conn,

Esther Millard b . d .

Children 5.

1733a Mathew ⁶ b Dec 10, 1761	1736d Son ⁶ b . d infancy
+1734b Elijah ⁶ b Feb 6, 1764	1737e Son ⁶ b . d infancy
+1735e Eliphalet ⁶ b Jan 20, 1766	

338h Rachel⁵ Steele bp Sept 4, 1737.

d June 14, 1763.

m Mar 27, 1758, West Hartford, Conn,

Benjamin Hopkins bp May 11, 1759. d Mar 6, 1764. Thomas⁴ see 334d.

Res Hartford. Only heir, Falla⁶, inherited father's share of his father's property. MI Num 32,923.

Child.

+1738a Falla⁶ b Apr 23, 1759

339i Ruth⁵ Steele b . 1740.

d .

No record.

340j Rev Eliphalet⁵ Steele b June 26, 1742, West Hartford, Conn.

d Oct 17, 1817, Paris, N.Y.

m1 Dec 4, 1771,

Elizabeth Strong b Dec 12, 1748. d Feb 4, 1793, Egremont, N.Y. Thomas⁴ (Jonathan³, Eld Ebenezer², Eld John¹) S m1 Elizabeth Barnard.

m2 Feb , 1797,

Chloe Flint b July 26, 1752. d Dec 20, 1832, Paris, N.Y. James⁴ (Joshua³, John², Thomas¹) F m Jemina Jennings Wid Hezekiah Chapman - Yale 1766 -. Caleb C m Thankful Lord.

Yale 1764. Pastor Cong Church of South Egremont, Mass. for nearly 24 yrs (June 28, 1770 to Apr 29, 1794). In 1795 Pastor of Congr Church at Paris Hill, Oneida Co, N.Y. Clear, strong thinker, very orthodox, ardent piety, and somewhat eccentric in many ways. MI Num 32,873.

Children 9.

+1739a Elizabeth ⁶ b Oct 24, 1772	+1744f Nancy ⁶ b Aug 17, 1782
1740b Catharine ⁶ b Nov 19, 1774.	+1745g Theophilus ⁶ b Aug 10, 1784
d May 4, 1776	+1746h Pamela ⁶ b Sept 18, 1786
+1741c Catharine ⁶ b Nov 15, 1776	1747i Sophia ⁶ b June 14, 1789.
+1742d Louisa ⁶ b Nov 11, 1778	d Feb 18, 1792
+1743e Jerusha ⁶ b Aug 25, 1780	

341k Jerusha⁵ Steele b Apr 6, 1746.

d .

No record.

342a Samuel⁵ Edgerton b Mar 15, 1704, Norwich, Conn.

d Sept 21, 1780, Norwich, Conn.

m Dec 20, 1727, Norwich, Conn,

Margaret Abel b Feb 27, 1706, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 3, 1768, Norwich, Conn. Samuel³ (Sgt Caleb², Robert¹) A m Elizabeth Sluman.

Settled at Norwich West Farms, now Norwich (Franklin), Conn. MI Num 12,243.

Children 3. b Norwich.

+1748a Zebulon ⁶ b Nov 14, 1728	+1750c Anne ⁶ b Nov 14, 1733
+1749b John ⁶ b June 6, 1731	

343b Peter⁵ Edgerton b Jan 4, 1705, Norwich, Conn.

d Feb 12, 1773, Norwich, Conn.

m1 Jan 2, 1732, Norwich, Conn,

Hannah Ripley b Jan 21, 1708. d July 23, 1751, Norwich, Conn. Jeremiah³ (John² -see Num 10f -) R m1 Mary Gager.

m2 May 2, 1753, Norwich, Conn,

Hannah⁵ Webb b June 29, 1715. d Jan 18, 1817, Franklin, Conn. - Num 353b.

Res West Farms, Norwich (Franklin). MI Num 12,238.

Children 10. b Norwich.

+1751a Nathan ⁶ b Jan 8, 1733	1756f Sarah ⁶ b May 10, 1749.
1752b Hannah ⁶ b Jan 18, 1736.	d young
d young	1757g Hannah ⁶ b July 23, 1751
1753c Abigail ⁶ b Dec 28, 1739	1758h Sarah ⁶ b Feb 3, 1754
1754d Mary ⁶ b Apr 10, 1744	1759i Huldah ⁶ b Apr 4, 1756
1755e Meriam ⁶ b Oct 20, 1746	1760j Jerusha ⁶ b May 20, 1758

344c Joshua⁵ Edgerton b Feb 26, 1707/8, Norwich, Conn.
d Mar 6, 1779, Norwich, Conn.

m June 23, 1734, Norwich, Conn,

Ruth Kingsbury b Feb 24, 1712/3, Norwich Conn. d Nov 13,
1769, Norwich, Conn. Joshua⁴ (Joseph³, Henry^{2,1}) K m Ruth Denison.
MI Num 12,227.

Children 12. b Norwich.

+1761a Ruth ⁶ b Nov 12, 1735	+1767g Eleazer ⁶ b Aug 8, 1748
+1762b Joshua ⁶ b Oct 27, 1737	1768h Anne ⁶ b Nov 28, 1750
+1763c Sims ⁶ b Feb 14, 1739	1769i Andrew ⁶ b Jan 18, 1753.
+1764d Samuel ⁶ b May 9, 1742	d May 30, 1768, Norwich
1765e Deliverance ⁶ b May 18,	1770j Alpheus ⁶ b Mar 3, 1755.
1744. d Oct 8, 1762, Norwich	d May 13, 1776, Norwich
1766f Margaret ⁶ b May 14, 1746.	+1771k Uriah ⁶ b July 12, 1757
d Jan 14, 1765, Norwich	+1772l Joseph ⁶ b Aug 4, 1759

345d William⁵ Edgerton b Mar 25, 1710, Norwich, Conn.
d Dec 1, 1760, Franklin, Conn.

m Nov 6, 1733, Norwich, Conn,

Lydia Barstow b May 27, 1715, Norwich, Conn. d May 7, 1769,
Norwich, Conn. Job (Job) B m Rebecca Bushnell.

Res Norwich (Franklin). MI Num 12,247.

Children 10.

+1773a Asa ⁶ b Mar 28, 1736	+1778f Rebecca ⁶ b Apr 3, 1747
1774b Submit ⁶ b May 15, 1738.	1779g Lebbeus ⁶ b July 12, 1749
d same day	+1780h Ezra ⁶ b Jan 17, 1752
+1775c Martha ⁶ b Apr 2, 1739	1781i Lavinia ⁶ b July 6, 1754
1776d Zerviah ⁶ b Aug 8, 1741	+1782j Ariel ⁶ b Aug 8, 1757
1777e Alice ⁶ b Aug 23, 1744	

347f Mary⁵ Edgerton b May 17, 1713, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

348g Elijah⁵ Edgerton b Dec 1, 1715, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m1 Feb 21, 1742/3, Norwich, Conn,

Sarah Gager b . d Jan 18, 1766, Norwich, Conn.

m2 Sept 1, 1766, Norwich, Conn,

Bethia ____ b . d . Wid ____ Walden.

MI Num 12,210.

Children 5. b Norwich.

1783a Ebenezer ⁶ b Mar 8, 1744/5	1786d Sarah ⁶ b May 27, 1767
+1784b Eliphalett ⁶ b Mar 1, 1747/8	1787e Bradford ⁶ b Feb 11, 1769
+1785c Luther ⁶ b Aug 9, 1750	

349h David⁵ Edgerton b Aug 28, 1718, Norwich, Conn.
d June 12, 1771, Norwich, Conn.

m Sept 20, 1744, Norwich, Conn,

Silence Fales b Dec 15, 1742, Norwich, Conn. d . Samuel
(Samuel) F m Abigail Elderkin.

No known Issue.

350i Alice⁵ Edgerton b Dec 25, 1721, Norwich, Conn.

d

No record.

354c Pri Ebenezer⁵ Webb b Jan 12, 1718/9, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 11, 1803, Windham, Conn.

m Dec 3, 1740, Windham, Conn,

Ruth Crane b Apr 12, 1718, Windham, Conn. d Feb 28, 1796, Windham, Conn. Isaac⁴ (Jonathan³, Benjamin², John¹) C m Ruth Waldo.

Res Windham. United with 1st Church, 1730. Ruth joined the Windham Church May 23, 1742. Later moved into Scotland Society in eastern part of that township. Pri 1775 in the regiment from Windham Co under Col Israel Putnam. Enlisted May 19, 1775; discharged Dec 16, 1775. MI Num 37,074.

Children 10. b Windham.

+1788a Darius ⁶ b July 28, 1742	+1793f Ruth ⁶ b Feb 22, 1750/1
1789b Jerusha ⁶ b Apr 17, 1744.	+1794g Elizabeth ⁶ b Feb 19, 1753
d Nov 25, 1827. Unm	+1795h Christopher ⁶ b June 14, 1755
+1790c Ann ⁶ b Mar 13, 1745/6	+1796i Ebenezer ⁶ b May 29, 1757
+1791d Jonathan ⁶ b Oct 2, 1747	+1797j Hannah ⁶ b Aug 31, 1759
+1792e Alice ⁶ b Aug 3, 1749	

355d Joshua⁵ Webb b Feb 9, 1721/2, Windham, Conn.

d Apr 17, 1808, Rockingham, Vt.

m May 28, 1744, Windham, Conn,

Hannah Abbe b Sept 17, 1724, Windham, Conn. d Feb 12, 1815, Rockingham, Vt. John³ (John^{2,1}) A m2 Mary Palmer.

Res Rockingham (Bellows Falls), Vt after 1752. A patriot and a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Cumberland County (1778-83). A member of Vermont Ass. MI Num 37,103.

Children 11.

+1798a Jehiel ⁶ b Jan 23, 1745	+1804g Calvin ⁶ b July 31, 1757
+1799b Joseph ⁶ b May 8, 1746	1805h Mary ⁶ b Jan 29, 1760.
+1800c Azariah ⁶ b Oct 11, 1748	d July 30, 1841
+1801d Charles ⁶ b Aug 19, 1750	1806i Anna ⁶ b Aug 22, 1761.
1802e Hannah ⁶ b June 20, 1752.	d Feb 17, 1842
d Oct 1817	+1807j Luther ⁶ b Oct 24, 1763
1803f Eunice ⁶ b Nov 28, 1755.	+1808k Joshua ⁶ b July 7, 1766
d June 26, 1845	

356a Jerusha⁵ Bingham b Feb 2, 1708/9, Windham, Conn.

d Apr 29, 1774, Stafford, Conn.

m Mar 4, 1728/9, Windham (Scotland), Conn,

Benjamin Robinson b Feb 23, 1703/4, Tisbury, Mass. d Apr 12, 1776, Stafford, Conn. Peter³ (Isaac², Rev John¹) R m Experience Morton.

Res Windham. In 1741/2 moved to Lebanon. Will proved May 4, 1772. Elijah⁶ wrote death of parents in older Benjamin Robinson's Bible. MI Num 5378.

Children 8.

+1809a Eunice ⁶ b Nov 16, 1731	+1810b Irene ⁶ b Nov 1, 1733
---	---

+1811c Elijah ⁶ b Oct 1, 1735	+1814f Jerusha ⁶ b Aug 8, 1746
+1812d Eliphalet ⁶ b Dec 5, 1739	+1815g Benjamin ⁶ b Apr 24, 1749
+1813e Lydia ⁶ b Feb 5, 1741/2	+1816h Dan ⁶ b

357b Abisha⁵ Bingham b Jan 29, 1709/10, Windham, Conn.

d .
m Dec 28, 1731, Lyme, Conn,
Mary Tubbs b Apr 2, 1710, Lyme, Conn. d . Isaac T m
Martha ____.

Res Windham.

Children 7. b Windham.

1817a Jerusha ⁶ bp Feb 25, 1733	+1821e Abner ⁶ bp , 1739
1818b Abisha ⁶ bp May 26, 1733/4.	1822f Martha ⁶ bp Aug 15, 1741
d infancy	1823g Abigail ⁶ bp Mar 13, 1743.
+1819c Abisha ⁶ bp Feb 28, 1735	d infancy
1820d Reuben ⁶ bp Apr 9, 1738	

358c Lemuel⁵ Bingham b Sept 20, 1713, Windham (Scotland), Conn.
d Nov 3, 1788, Windham (Scotland), Conn.

m Apr 28, 1737, Windham, Conn,

Hannah Perkins b Dec 15, 1717, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 21, 1793
Joseph³ (Jacob², John¹) P m Martha Morgan.

Res Scotland. In 1753 probably the one who signed Separatist petition. On Apr 5, 1773 as a Separatist joined in appealing to the Gen Court against being forced to pay tax for a new "regular" meeting house. Joined by son, Jedediah. In 1774 given permission to organize 3rd church in Windham. Pri in Battle of Bunker Hill. Will dated May 25, 1787. Inventory £ 80-06-5. MI Num 3380.

Children 8. b Windham.

+1824a Hannah ⁶ b Apr 26, 1738	+1828e Jedediah ⁶ b Mar, 1748
+1825b Zerviah ⁶ b Mar 5, 1740	+1829f Anna ⁶ b Sept 12, 1750
1826c Lucy ⁶ b Sept 14, 1742.	+1830g Elias ⁶ b Sept 28, 1753
d Feb 7, 1777. Unm	1831h Jerusha ⁶ b July 3, 1756.
+1827d Faith ⁶ b Jan 27, 1745	d July 10, 1818

359d Anne⁵ Bingham b Nov 1716, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 22, 1760.

m May 3, 1739,

Samuel Folsom b about 1716, Exeter, N H. d about 1800, in Ohio. Israel³ (Samuel², John¹) F m Rachel Berry.

Res Windham. About 1743 removed to Stratford, Conn. Late in life removed to Ohio. Had a blacksmith shop in Stratford, Conn. Supposed to have gone to Stratford to make iron fittings for the Episcopal Church. He and his wife became members. MI Num 3360.

Children 9.

+1832a Anna ⁶ b Aug 19, 1740	+1837f Mary ⁶ b Mar 4, 1750
+1833b Samuel ⁶ b May 10, 1742	1838g Nathaniel ⁶ b July 6, 1752.
+1834c Darius ⁶ b Dec 24, 1743	d , Albany, N Y
+1835d Circus ⁶ b Dec 4, 1745	1839h Gorlianna ⁶ b Dec 24, 1753
+1836e Abigail ⁶ b Oct 15, 1747	1840i John ⁶ b May 17, 1756

361a Mary⁵ Ripley b Nov 18, 1714, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 13, 1796, Windham, Conn.

m Apr 13, 1736, Windham, Conn,

Joshua Abbe b Jan 20, 1710, Mansfield, Conn. d Jan 13, 1807.

Ebenezer³ - brother of John³. See Mem 355d - m Mary Allen.

Res North Windham, Conn. Called "King Abbe." Large landowner. MI Num 28,548.

Children 10.

+1841a Zebeiah ⁶ b Jan 11, 1733	+1847g Phineas ⁶ b Nov 22, 1746
+1824b Zerviah ⁶ b Jan 11, 1737	+1848h Joshua ⁶ b , 1751
+1843c Lucretia ⁶ b Mar 10, 1738	+1849i Elisha ⁶ b May 15, 1753
+1844d Rachel ⁶ b Feb 6, 1739	1850j Elizabeth ⁶ b Dec 6, 1758.
+1845e Mary ⁶ b Dec 21, 1740	d Jan 20, 1759
+1846f Shubael ⁶ b Nov 9, 1744	

364d Nathaniel⁵ Ripley b June 30, 1721, Windham, Conn.
d .

m Oct 31, 1745, Windham, Conn,

Ann⁵ Ripley b Aug 27, 1726, Windham, Conn. d Sept 6, 1792.
Num 392c.

m2 May 17, 1769, Windham (Scotland), Conn,

Samuel Bingham b Nov 11, 1723. d July 25, 1805. Wid Lydia Mudge. Charles M m Rachel Mason.

Res Windham, Conn. MI Num 28,555; Ann⁵ 28,496.

Children 3. b Windham.

+1851a Phinehas ⁶ b Mar 20, 1747	+1853c Amy ⁶ b Nov 20, 1751
+1852b Ann ⁶ b Aug 20, 1749	

365e Elizabeth⁵ Ripley b Nov 4, 1724, Windham, Conn.
d , 1811.

m Oct 9, 1744, Lebanon, Conn,

John Alden b July 22, 1716, Duxbury, Mass. d . Andrew³
(Jonathan², John¹) A m Lydia Stanford (Stamford).

Res Lebanon, Conn. MI Num 28,514.

Children 8. b Lebanon.

+1854a Perthena ⁶ b Sept 5, 1745	+1858e Rogers ⁶ b Feb 11, 1754
+1855b Violetta ⁶ b Apr 8, 1748	+1859f Elizabeth ⁶ b , 1757/8
+1856c John ⁶ b June 18, 1750	1860g Twin Sons ⁶ b Aug , 1759
+1857d Judah ⁶ b Mar 10, 1752	1861h _____. d infancy

366f Joshua⁵ Ripley b Oct 30, 1726, Windham, Conn.
d Dec 17, 1787, Windham, Conn.

m1 Mar 26, 1748, Windham, Conn,

Elizabeth Lathrop b Mar 9, 1731, Barnstable, Mass. d June 30, 1778, Windham, Conn. Benjamin⁴ (Hope³, Joseph², John¹) L m Mary Baker.

m2 Nov 25, 1779,

Deborah Bingham b May 4, 1729, Windham, Conn. d Aug 30, 1810. Capt Samuel² m2 Elizabeth Manning. See Mem 61c.

Served in 1776 in Capt Nathaniel Wales' Co, Col Jeremiah Mason's regiment, Conn Militia. MI Num 28,540.

Children 10. b Windham.

- 1862a Eliphalet⁶ b Oct 28, 1749 1867f Joshua⁶ b May 16, 1761.
 +1863b Ralph⁶ b Oct 25, 1751 d , lost at sea
 +1864c Elizabeth⁶ b May 22, 1754 +1868g Lydia⁶ b July 30, 1763
 +1865d Olive⁶ b Sept 13, 1756 +1869h Nathaniel⁶ b Feb 14, 1768
 1866e Roger⁶ b Apr 16, 1759. +1870i Erastus⁶ b Jan 17, 1770
 d , lost at sea +1871j Mary⁶ b Oct 14, 1774

367g Ebenezer⁵ Ripley b June 22, 1729, Windham, Conn.
 d June 11, 1811, Windham, Conn.

m June 11, 1752,

Mehitable Burbank b 1729. d May 20, 1813, Windham, Conn.

Capt Abraham⁴ (John^{3,2,1}) B m Mehitable Dwight.

Res Windham. MI Num 28,508.

Children 12. b Windham.

- +1872a Hannah⁶ b Apr 28, 1753 +1878g Abiah⁶ b Dec 12, 1762
 +1873b Eleanor⁶ b Aug 16, 1754 +1879h Dwight⁶ b Aug 7, 1764
 +1874c Jerusha⁶ b May 28, 1756 +1880i Ebenezer⁶ b Mar 26, 1766
 1875d Juliana⁶ b July 31, 1757. +1881j Thaddeus⁶ b Oct 22, 1767.
 d July 18, 1759 d Apr 21, 1826
 1876e Justin⁶ b Jan 1, 1759. +1882k Anna⁶ b June 20, 1770
 d Oct 26, 1761 +1883l Horace⁶ b Aug 20, 1772
 +1877f Abraham⁶ b Feb 25, 1760

368h William⁵ Ripley b June 12, 1734, Windham, Conn.
 d , 1818, Cornish, N H.

m Jan 11, 1757, Windham, Conn,

Lydia⁶ Brewster b Mar 18, 1739/40, Windham, Conn. d Nov 3, 1829, Cornish, N H. - Num 2008a.

Res Windham, Conn; Pomfret, Conn. In 1775 moved to Cornish, N H. Served as Adjutant and Sergeant in N H Militia under Col Chase and Col Hobart. An Early and Leading man of Cornish. Farmer, Justice of Peace. Often held Court. Lydia's social standing and high reputation as an intellectual Christian woman is indicated by the fact that the sermon preached at her funeral was published - a rare occurrence. MI Num 28,567; Lydia - 5075/6.

Children 5. b Windham.

- +1884a Faith⁶ b Oct 13, 1757 +1886c Alatheia⁶ b Jan 11, 1761
 1885b Alethea⁶ b Aug 23, 1759. +1887d James⁶ b Apr 4, 1763
 d Sept 5, 1759 +1888e Selinda⁶ b Apr 4, 1773

369i John⁵ Ripley b Mar 31, 1738, Windham, Conn.
 d Jan 27, 1823.

m June 7, 1769, Windham, Conn,

Abigail Marsh b . d .

Res Hartford, Conn. MI Num 28,538.

Children 11. b Windham.

- 1889a Henrietta⁶ b Mar 13, 1770 d Nov 24, 1773, Windham
 d Oct 23, 1795, Windham. Unm 1892d Polly⁶ b Nov 3, 1775.
 1890b Elisha⁶ b Dec 12, 1771. d Nov 22, 1777, Windham
 d May 26, 1773, Windham 1893e Hannah⁶ b Oct 7, 1773.
 1891c Abigail⁶ b Sept 28, 1773. d Nov 10, 1777, Windham

1894f Lucy⁶ b Sept 12, 1778.

d Sept 15, 1785

d Jan 23, 1853. Unm

+1897i Jabez⁶ b May 24, 1786

+1895g John⁶ b July 6, 1780

+1898j Oliver⁶ b Nov 14, 1788

1896h Wm⁶ b Aug 14, 1784.

+1899k Julia⁶ b May 16, 1792

371b Elisha⁵ Seabury b , 1721.

d Nov 3, 1776.

m

Hepzibah ____ b , 1720. d May 5, 1787.

Tombstones in Old Cemetery, Lebanon, Conn near Benjamin Seabury - Father.

No known Issue.

372c Sarah⁵ Seabury bp Jan 29, 1723, Lebanon, Conn.

d Dec 21, 1817, Scotland, Conn.

m Jan 27, 1752, Windham, Conn,

John Manning Jr b July 10, 1720, Cambridge, Mass. d Oct 6, 1779, Scotland, Conn. Capt John⁴ (Samuel^{3,2}, Wm¹) M m Abigail Winslip. Wid Sarah Lambert.

Res Windham, Conn. Given by father 35 pounds in "Bills of Publick Credit" and part of his farm. Purchased another share. Built a large house, east side of Merrick's Brook. Standing 1902. Built a sawmill and gristmill. Held several local offices: tithingman, 1749; highway surveyor 1750, 1760; collector of town rate 1766-7; grand juror 1758-60, 1664. Left no will. Sons: Seabury⁶ and Gamaliel⁶ joint owners of Farm. John and Sarah⁵ interred Old Burying Ground at Scotland. MI Num 29,841.

Children 8. b Windham.

1900a Benjamin⁶ b Mar 20, 1753. 1905f Seabury⁶ b July 3, 1763.

d Feb 18, 1755, Windham

d Dec 14, 1843. Unm

+1901b John⁶ b Mar 20, 1753

1906g Gamaliel⁶ b Feb 10, 1765.

+1902c Andrew⁶ b July 8, 1755

d July 23, 1851. Unm

+1903d Benjamin⁶ b Oct 16, 1757

+1907h Barnabas⁶ b Sept 14, 1768

+1904e Alathe⁶ b Jan 25, 1760

374b Perez⁵ Tracy b Nov 13, 1716, Norwich, Conn.

d Feb 12, 1801, Norwich, Conn.

m Aug 7, 1740, Norwich, Conn,

Elizabeth Hyde b Aug 23, 1724, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 24, 1805, Norwich, Conn. Capt Wm⁴ (Wm³ - brother of Samuel³. See Mem 96c) H m Anne Bassett.

Res Norwich, Conn. MI Num^f 35,267.

Children 5. b Norwich.

+1908a Joshua⁶ b June 7, 1741

+1910c Elizabeth⁶ b Jan 23, 1745

1909b Rachel⁶ b Sept 17, 1743.

+1911d Wm⁶ b May 2, 1750

d July 12, 1764, Norwich. Unm

+1912e Benjamin⁶ b Nov 4, 1756

375e Josiah⁵ Tracy b May 10, 1718, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m1 Nov 3, 1740, Norwich, Conn,

Rachel Allen b June 10, 1719, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 28, 1761, Norwich, Conn. Timothy⁵ (Samuel^{4,3,2}, George¹) A m Rachel Bushnell.

m2 June 28, 1762, Norwich, Conn,
 Esther Richards b . d . Wid Micajah Pride.

Children 12. b Norwich.

+1913a Irene ⁶ b Dec 21, 1741	d Jan 1, 1755
+1914b Nehemiah ⁶ b Mar 23, 1744	1920h Calvin ⁶ b June 7, 1755.
1915c Daniel ⁶ b Nov 8, 1746.	d infancy
d Jan 19, 1747	+1921i Daniel ⁶ b Aug 23, 1756
1916d Daniel ⁶ b Jan 19, 1747/8.	1922j Calvin ⁶ b June 7, 1759
d young	1923k Rachel ⁶ b June 8, 1763.
+1917e Anne ⁶ b Dec 22, 1748	d Dec 20, 1777. Unm
+1918f Jerusha ⁶ b Apr 26, 1751	+1924l Mehitabel ⁶ b Oct 28, 1765
1919g Calvin ⁶ b Sept 14, 1753.	

376d Eliphalet⁵ Tracy b Nov 14, 1720, Norwich, Conn.
 d , 1807.

m Nov 28, 1743, Norwich, Conn,

Sarah⁵ Manning b Feb 22, 1724, Windham, Conn. d Nov 9, 1804.
 Num 405d.

Res Norwich. MI Num 35,248.

Children 4. b Norwich.

+1925a Elisha ⁶ b Feb 23, 1744	+1927c Lucy ⁶ b Sept 26, 1749
+1926b Alatheia ⁶ b Jan 28, 1747	+1928d Uriah ⁶ b Feb 3, 1755

377e Nehemiah⁵ Tracy b Mar 18, 1722/3, Norwich, Conn.
 d Sept 9, 1776.

m June 19, 1744,

Susannah Smith b 1725. d Apr 29, 1806. Matthew S m Sarah
 Mack.

Res Norwich; East Haddam, Conn. MI Num 35,266.

Children 13.

+1929a Susanna ⁶ b Mar 14, 1745	+1936h Gamaliel ⁶ b Feb 17, 1759
1830b Tryphena ⁶ b Jan 19, 1747.	+1937i Hannah ⁶ b Oct 26, 1760
d infancy	1938j Jedediah ⁶ b Oct 16, 1762
+1931c Tryphena ⁶ b Apr 14, 1748	+1939k Daniel ⁵ b June 9, 1765
+1932d Jerusha ⁶ b Oct 23, 1751	+1940l Elizabeth ⁶ b July 6, 1767
+1933e Nehemiah ⁶ b Nov 8, 1753	1941m Eliphas ⁶ b May 1, 1772.
+1934f Sarah ⁶ b June 15, 1755	d Aug 29, 1776
+1935g Rachel ⁶ b Mar 18, 1757	

379g Solomon⁵ Tracy b May 23, 1728, Norwich, Conn.
 d :

m Sept 1, 1755, Norwich, Conn,

Ann⁶ Edgerton b Nov 14, 1733, Norwich, Conn. d . Num 1750c.

Children 9. b Norwich. Order ?

1942a Sibil ⁶ b Aug 5, 1756	1947f Winslow ⁶ b Mar 13, 1768
1943b Samuel ⁶ b Mar 4, 1758	1948g Margaret ⁶ b Apr 10, 1770
1944c Sarah ⁶ b June 3, 1761	1949h Clarisa ⁶ b Apr 18, 1773
1945d Eleazer ⁶ b July 12, 1763	1950i Solomon ⁶ b
1946e Lavisa ⁶ b May 29, 1765	

381b Rebecca⁵ Cook b Nov 26, 1718, Windham (Scotland), Conn.
 d July 15, 1764, Sharon, Conn.

m Nov 2, 1735/6, Norwich, Conn,

Caleb Jewett b June 25, 1710, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 18, 1778,
Sharon, Conn. Eleazer³ (Jeremiah², Joseph¹) J m Mary Armstrong.
Wid Ebenezer Lamb. m2 Faith⁵ Ripley - Num 390a.

One of the settlers of Sharon. Selectman of the town 12
years. Mem of Col Leg 11 sessions. MI Num 8,506.

Children 12.

1951a Jerusha ⁶ b Apr 6, 1736	+1956f Eleazer ⁶ b Mar 13, 1743
1952b Irene ⁶ b Jan 6, 1737/8.	+1957g Nathan ⁶ b Dec 3, 1744
d Oct 1, 1739, Norwich	+1958h Thaddeus ⁶ b Dec 17, 1746
1953c Caleb ⁶ b June 15, 1739	1959i Rebecca ⁶ b Jan 16, 1748/9
1954d Mary ⁶ b Feb 27, 1741.	1960j Irene ⁶ b Dec 27, 1750
d young	+1961k Alpheus ⁶ b Jan 15, 1756
1955e Mary ⁶ b Mar 12, 1742.	+1962l Sybil ⁶ b Apr 22, 1760
d Aug 13, 1755	

382c Jerusha⁵ Cook b Feb 20, 1721/2, Windham, Conn.

d , 1749, Newton, Mass.

m July 28, 1745, Newton, Mass,

John Allen b Oct 27, 1718, Boston, Mass. d July 27, 1758,
Newton, Mass.

Children 2. b Newton, Mass.

+1963a Jerusha ⁶ b Aug 20, 1746	d May 27, 1748, Newton
1964b John ⁶ b Dec 16, 1747.	

384e Wealthean⁵ Cook b Aug 20, 1724, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 19, 1804, Sharon, Conn.

m Nov 24, 1743, Sharon, Conn,

Thomas Pardee b Oct 31, 1722, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 1, 1806,
Sharon, Conn. Lt John⁴ (John³, Joseph², George¹) P m Betsy Horne.

Ens of the train band of east part of Sharon, Conn. Rep
of Sharon in Conn Ass May 1768 to May 1770 and Oct 1774. Lt Oct
1761. Capt May 1764. MI Num 5535.

Children 10. b Sharon,

1965a Irene ⁶ b Dec 25, 1744.	d Jan 1, 1767, Sharon
d Apr 12, 1745, Sharon	1971g Augustus ⁶ b Apr 22, 1756.
+1966b Samuel ⁶ b Mar 7, 1746	d May, 1756, Sharon
+1967c Wealtheon ⁶ b Dec 25, 1748	1972h Parthena ⁶ b Apr 22, 1756.
1968d Gamaliel ⁶ b Nov 26, 1750.	d May, 1756, Sharon
d Dec 8, 1750, Sharon	+1973i Calvin ⁶ b July 26, 1757
+1969e Gamaliel ⁶ b May 31, 1752	1947j Asena ⁶ b Feb 24, 1759.
1970f Wm ⁶ b Mar 3, 1754.	d June 7, 1777

385f Mary⁵ Cook b July 25, 1729, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 28, 1796, Franklin, Conn.

m Oct 13, 1746,

Josiah Manning b June 14, 1725, Hopkinton, Mass. d Dec 16,
1806, Windham, Conn. Capt John⁴ - See Mem 372c.

Res N W part of Norwich. A stone-cutter. An earnest
patriot. Home near Manning's bridge over Shetucket River. Had a
peculiar skill in carving the "faces" so often found on headstones
in burying grounds of his day. On the reverse side of his own head-

stone are the words "This Monument I made in ye year 1800; in my 76th year." MI Num 8,492.

Children 16.

+1975a Triphena ⁶ b Dec, 1748	d May 15, 1757
1976b Caleb ⁶ b Dec, 1748.	1983i Trimelius ⁶ b May 14, 1757.
d Mar 3, 1749	d May 15, 1757
+1977c Martha ⁶ b Jan 15, 1749/50	+1984j Frederick ⁶ b about 1758
1978d John ⁶ b 1751. d May 9, 1761	+1985k Rockwell ⁶ b , 1760/1
1979e Frederick ⁶ b 1754.	+1986l Mary ⁶ b Nov 23, 1762
d June 23, 1756	1987m Jared ⁶ b May 23, 1765.
1980f Leah ⁶ b Feb 15, 1756.	d June, 1765, aged 4 weeks
d Mar 15, 1756	1988n Cook ⁶ b Aug 26, 1766.
1981g Rachel ⁶ b Feb 15, 1756.	d Oct, 1766, aged 7 weeks
d Mar 20, 1756	+1989o Nancy ⁶ b
1982h Junius ⁶ b May 14, 1757.	+1990p Faith ⁶ b

386g Daniel⁵ Cook b Aug 25, 1731, Windham, Conn.

d .

No record.

387h Samuel⁵ Cook, Jr b Oct 8, 1732, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 9, 1758.

m Mar 31, 1751, Windham, Conn,

Eunice Webb b Jan 25, 1732. d Feb, 1820, Canterbury, Conn.

Timothy⁴ (Benjamin³ - brother of Samuel³ - See 60b) W m Sarah Howard. m2 Samuel Adams, Jr.

Children 3.

1991a Sybel ⁶ b Sept 3, 1751	1993c Leah ⁶ b Jan 26, 1758
+1992b Samuel ⁶ b Feb 28, 1754	

388i Capt Phineas⁵ Cook b June 7, 1736, Windham, Conn.

d Jan 12, 1784, Newton, Mass.

m Mar 1, 1759, Newton, Mass,

Abigail Durant b Jan 5, 1735/6, Newton, Mass. d . Edward (Capt Edward) D m Ann Jackson.

Commanded a company of Minute Men at Concord and Lexington under Col Michael Jackson. Uncle Daniel Cook, son of Stephen, left him a large estate in Newton.

Children 9. b Newton. Order ?

1994a Mary ⁶ b May 18, 1759	+1998e Daniel ⁶ b May 18, 1766
1995b Daniel ⁶ b Sept 13, 1761.	+1999f Abigail ⁶ b
d May 9, 1763, Newton	+2000g Sarah ⁶ b
1996c Artemas ⁶ b . d young	+2001h Susannah ⁶ b , 1776
+1997d Ann ⁶ (Nancy) b May 8, 1764.	2002i Artemas ⁶ b .
	d young

389a Hezekiah⁵ Ripley b Sept 25, 1748, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 11, 1836.

m Apr 29, 1784, Windham, Conn,

Hannah (Eunice) Chester b . d . Wid Michael Francis Dumont.

Yale 1764. Judge of County Court and Judge of Probate.

Town Clerk of Windham and Treasurer. Res Windham.

Children 5.

+2003a Hezekiah⁶ b May 17, 1785 2006d George⁶ b Mar 7, 1792.
 +2004b Mary⁶ Ann b Dec, 29, 1786 d May 19, 1817, at sea. Unm
 +2005c Eunice⁶ b Jan 6, 1789 2007e Lucy⁶ b May 10, 1794

390a Faith⁵ Ripley b May 6, 1722, Windham, Conn.

d Mar 8, 1787, Sharon, Conn.

m1 Mar 15, 1738/9, Windham, Conn,

James Brewster b May 1, 1715, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 2, 1755, Sharon, Conn. Jonathan⁴ - brother of Elizabeth⁴ - Mem 17m - B m Mary Partridge.

m2 May 26, 1766,

Caleb Jewett - See Mem 381b.

James: Res Windham. A tanner and currier. May, 1748, made Cornet of Troop of Horse in 5th Regiment of Conn. MI Num 28,520; James - 5001.

Children 7. b Windham.

+2008a Lydia⁶ b Mar 18, 1739/40 2012e James⁶ b Jan 8, 1749.
 2009b Faith⁶ b May 30, 1742. d Feb 22, 1777. Unm
 d Sept 28, 1745, Windham +2013f Mary⁶ b June 30, 1751
 +2010c Olive⁶ b June 18, 1744 +2014g David⁶ b Dec 21, 1753
 +2011d Faith⁶ b Nov 18, 1746

391b Lydia⁵ Ripley b Feb 20, 1723/4, Windham, Conn.

d .

m Jan 11, 1750, Union, Conn,

Rev Samuel Wood b June 4, 1724, Boxford, Mass. d 1777. Dr David (Daniel) W m Mary Spofford.

Harvard 1745. In 1748 bought land at Union. Active in church and town affairs there; one of committee to select a minister. Moved 1761 to Cheboque or Yarmouth, Nova Scotia. Served as "Clarke" of township. In 1767 moved to Barrington, Nova Scotia. Received a grant of land at Woods Harbor - 1100 acres. Took up pastorate of Congregational Church there, supplementing meager income with farming and fishing. Seeing coming war, in 1772 returned to New Eng leaving son David. In Apr 1775, at the session of Conn Leg appointed Chaplain of Fifth Conn Reg. Taken prisoner at capture of Fort Washington, N Y, Nov 16, 1776. Incarcerated in prison-ship "Asia." Here he died - doubtless a victim with many others of unspeakably vile sanitary conditions.

Children 7. b Union.

+2015a David⁶ b Nov 13, 1750 +2019e Samuel⁶ b Apr 12, 1758
 2016b Lydia⁶ b Mar 26, 1752 2020f Alathea⁶ b Aug 17, 17—
 +2017c Ireney⁶ b June 7, 1754 2021g Child⁶ probably d young
 2018d Faith⁶ b June 7, 1756

393d Irene⁵ Ripley b Feb 11, 1728/9, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 24, 1804.

m1 Jan 11, 1749/50, Windham, Conn,

Dr Timothy Warner b Dec 1, 1724. d . Ichabod W m Mary Metcalf.

m2 Dec 4, 1764, Windham, Conn,
 Nathan(iel) Hibbard (Hebard) b Nov 16, 1715. d . Ebenezer³
 (Robert^{2,1}) H m _____. Wid Zipporah Bushnell.

m3 May 5, 1797,
 Rev James Cogswell. Wid Alice⁵ Fitch - Num 291b.
 MI Num 28, 532.

Children 6. b Windham.

2022a Jared ⁶ b Sept 10, 1750.	2025d Timothy ⁶ b Oct 22, 1762
d Oct 15, 1755, Windham	+2026e Eliza ⁶ b May 17, 1767
+2023b Hannah ⁶ b Nov 23, 1751	2027f Lydia ⁶ b Nov 9, 1769.
+2024c Irene ⁶ b Jan 30, 1753	d Feb 6, 1770, Scotland

394e Rev David⁵ Ripley b Feb 7, 1730/1, Windham, Conn.
 d Sept 2, 1785, Abington, Conn.

m Dec 12, 1753,

Betsy Elliot b 1735, Lebanon, Conn. d Aug 1, 1807. Rev Jacob -
 Harvard 1720 - E m Betty Robinson.

Yale 1749. Res Anington, Conn. First pastor of Congre-
 gational Church of Pomfret (Abington Parish). Ordained Feb 21,
 1753.

Children 6. b Abington.

2028a David ⁶ b July 11, 1761.	2031d Elizabeth ⁶ b Sept 5, 1767.
d Sept 9, 1764	d Oct , 1843
+2029b Mary ⁶ b Aug 26, 1763	2032e David ⁶ Wm b July 17, 1770.
2030c Augustus ⁶ b Nov 1, 1765.	d Aug 2, 1771
d Mar 24, 1769	+2033f David ⁶ b Feb 11, 1777

395f William⁵ Ripley b July 12, 1734, Windham, Conn.
 d Nov 11, 1811.

m Mar 10, 1757,

Rebecca Marcy b . d Nov 6, 1818, Scotland, Conn.
 Res Scotland, Conn.

Child.

2034a David⁶ b Jan 18, 1761. d June 11, 1782

. 397h Alathe⁵ Ripley b Apr 4, 1738, Windham, Conn.
 d May 24, 1762.

m Jan 18, 1759,

Dr Elisha Lord b June 18, 1733, Preston, Conn. d 1809. Heze-
 kiah L m Sarah Fish. m2 Tamasine Kimball. Wid Daniel Coit.

Res Pomfret, Conn. Celebrated Physician. Grandson of
 2nd m - Dr Elisha L, Lt Gov of Mass.

Child.

+2035a Elisha⁶ b Dec 20, 1759

398i Gamaliel⁵ Ripley b Oct 20, 1740, Windham, Conn.
 d Apr 15, 1799, Windham, Conn.

m1 Dec 15, 1764, Windham, Conn,

Elizabeth Hibard (Hubbard) b . d Jan 10, 1765/6.

m2 Jan 23, 1772, Norwich, Conn,

Judith Leonard b Apr 14, 1747, Norwich, Conn. d July 6, 1803,
 Windham, Conn.

MI Num 28,524.

Children 10.

- +2036a Roswell⁶ b Dec 31, 1765/6 +2041f David⁶ b Apr 19, 1778
 2037b Harvey⁶ b Oct 25, 1772. +2042g Zephaniah⁶ b Oct 17, 1779
 d Mar 3, 1813, in Ohio 2043h Lydia⁶ b Dec 4, 1780.
 2038c Judith⁶ b Oct 25, 1772. d May 10, 1789
 d Oct 25, 1772 +2044i Wm⁶ b May 27, 1782
 2039d Gamaliel⁶ b Feb 8, 1774. 2045j Jabez⁶ b Mar 25, 1788.
 d July 11, 1795 d Feb 18, 1790
 +2040e Elizabeth⁶ b Mar 19, 1776

399j Rev Hezekiah⁵ Ripley b Feb 3, 1742/3, Windham, Conn.
 d Nov 29, 1831, Westport, Conn.

m Jan 9, 1765, Fairfield, Conn,

Dolly (Dorothy) Brintnall b July 13, 1736, New Haven, Conn.
 d Aug 19, 1831. Wm (Thomas) B m Jerviah Buchminster.

Yale 1763. Ordained Feb 11, 1767. Installed Cong
 Church of Greenfarm, Fairfield, Conn. Resigned Aug 1824. Chap-
 lain in Amer Rev in Gen Silliman's Brigade, 1776, in the N Y cam-
 paign. Fellow of Yale, 1790-1817. Hon D D by College of N J. MI
 Num 28,530.

Children 7.

- 2046a Ann⁶ b 1765. d Dec 26, 2050e David⁶ b Mar 20, 1775.
 1830, Westport d Oct 7, 1776
 +2047b Alatheia⁶ b Nov 11, 1766 +2051f David⁶ b Mar 20, 1780
 +2048c Wm⁶ b Aug 3, 1768 2052g Bradford⁶ b May 7, 1773.
 +2049d Hezekiah⁶ b May 27, 1770 d Apr 19, 1774

4011 Hannah⁵ Ripley b Feb 23, 1750, Windham, Conn.
 d July 27, 1813.

m

Cyprian (Zeporan) Waldo b Nov 13, 1747, Windham, Conn. d
 July 8, 1797, Sharon, Conn. Zacheus⁴ (Edward³, John², Cornelius¹)
 W m Tabitha Kinsbury.

Removed from Windham to Sharon about 1771. Dec 17,
 1771 purchased of Gurdon Hillis of Sharon for £181 the farm on
 Home Lott. May 3, 1797 he conveyed to his son Bradford "for Love
 and Personal affection which I have and do bear to my son, Bradford
 Waldo." Feb 10, 1800, Hannah Waldo sold her claim to her son,
 Bradford, for \$5.00. Hannah interred Spencer's Corner, town of
 North East, Dutchess Co, N Y.

Children 7. b Sharon.

- 2053a Alfred⁶ b Apr 14, 1772 2057e Zacheus⁶ b Nov 27, 1780
 +2054b Bradford⁶ b Dec 30, 1773 2058f Harriet⁶ b 1783. d Dec 18,
 2055c Lydia⁶ b Nov 28, 1775. 1784, smallpox
 d May 4, 1790. Unm +2059g Ora⁶ b Apr 1, 1788
 +2056d David⁶ R b July 24, 1778

402a Josiah⁵ Manning b Mar 18, 1719/20, Windham, Conn.
 d Oct 31, 1800, Windham, Conn.

m May 6, 1742,

Mary Kingsley b Oct 11, 1719, Windham, Conn. d . Josiah⁴

(John³, Eldad², John¹) K m Dorothy Bingham.

Res Windham. Inherited 1/2 grandfather's (Manning) farm. Fence-viewer, 1745; highway surveyor, 1754; tithingman, 1747, 1753; grand juror, 1762. Son, Increase⁶, had farm.

Children 10. b Windham.

+2060a Cyrus ⁶ b May 15, 1743	+2065f Alathea ⁶ b Feb 23, 1753
+2061b Mary ⁶ b Jan 20, 1744/5	2066g Pri Elijah ⁶ b Apr 3, 1755.
+2062c Irena ⁶ b July 25, 1747	d 1778, in Service
+2063d Eleazer ⁶ b July 25, 1749	2067h Hannah ⁶ b May 18, 1757
2064e Hannah ⁶ b May 22, 1751.	2068i Martha ⁶ b Mar 23, 1759
d Oct, 1753	+2069j Increase ⁶ b Jan 18, 1761

403b Hezekiah⁵ Manning b Aug 8, 1721, Windham, Conn.

d Apr 20, 1802, Windham, Conn.

m1 Sept 22, 1745,

Mary Webb b Dec 23, 1725, Windham, Conn. d Dec 20, 1785, Windham, Conn. Nathaniel⁴ (Samuel³ - See Mem 60b) W m Elizabeth Fitch.

m2

Anna Webb b June 13, 1728. d Jan, 1804. Sister of Mary.

Res Windham. Inherited 1/2 farm of grandfather (Manning). Elected tithingman, 1745-6; assessor, 1754-5; grand juror, 1747, 1753; constable and collector of town rate, 1758. First constable. Hezekiah and Wife Mary interred at Windham. MI Num 22,718.

Children 11. b Windham.

+2070a Calvin ⁶ b May 4, 1746	+2076g Nathaniel ⁶ bp Mar 16, 1760
+2071b Luther ⁶ b Jan 5, 1748	+2077h Mary ⁶ bp June 13, 1762
+2072c Jerusha ⁶ b Dec 19, 1750	+2078i Eunice ⁶ bp Aug 26, 1764
+2073d Lucy ⁶ b Feb 1, 1753	2079j Amelia ⁶ bp Sept 7, 1766.
+2074e Elizabeth ⁶ b July 7, 1755	d young
+2075f Olive ⁶ bp Nov 6, 1757	+2080k Amelia ⁶ bp May 14, 1769

404c Abigail⁵ Manning b Nov 25, 1722, Windham, Conn.

d Jan 6, 1794.

m Oct 27, 1745,

John Welch b July 8, 1717. d Mar 4, 1802. Thomas (James) W m Hannah Abbe.

Res Windham. MI Num 22,706; John 37,246.

Children 5.

+2081a Irena ⁶ b Sept 7, 1746	+2084d Asenath ⁶ b Apr 4, 1753
+2082b Jerusha ⁶ b Sept 4, 1748	+2085e Ashbel ⁶ b Apr 21, 1764
+2083c John ⁶ b Feb 8, 1751	

406e Samuel⁵ Manning b Oct 22, 1725, Windham, Conn.

d , 1812, Huntington, Conn.

m1 Jan 26, 1749,

Abigail Clark b Apr 30, 1729. d Sept 3, 1758. John (John) C m _____.

m2 Aug 2, 1759,

Eunice Frink b 1734. d Jan 19, 1829.

Nov 25, 1743 removed from Windham to Stratford. In

1793, built a house in part of Stratford now called Huntington. Pri
under Capt Mead and Capt Hobby, Col David Waterbury, Conn Line.
MI Num 22,730/1.

Children 8. b Stratford.

2086a Samuel ⁶ b Dec 13, 1749. d Feb 3, 1759	2090e Samuel ⁶ b Mar 22, 1763 +2091f Eunice ⁶ b Apr 3, 1765
+2087b Jerusha ⁶ b Oct 16, 1751	2092g Elias ⁶ b Sept 7, 1767. d Jan 12, 1769
2088c Sarah ⁶ b Sept 2, 1756	
2089d Joseph ⁶ b June 7, 1761. d aged 14 - tradition states	+2093h Elias ⁶ b Mar 5, 1772

407f David⁵ Manning b Jan 14, 1726, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 29, 1807, Lisle, N Y.

m1 Aug 1, 1751, Sharon, Conn,
Anne Hamilton b . d . David H m _____.
m2 before 1768,

Miriam Simmons b Dec, 1735. d June 7, 1808, Owego, N Y.
Res unknown until after 1768 when he was in Sharon.
Later he moved to Mass and last Lisle. In French and Indian War,
1758. Interred in "Yorkshire Manningville Cemetery." MI Num 22,711.

Children 7. Order ?

2094a Joseph ⁶ b	+2098e Anna ⁶ b about 1762
2095b John ⁶ b	+2099f Ripley ⁶ bp Sept 17, 1768
+2096c Sarah ⁶ b 1753	+2100g Eunice ⁶ b July 31, 1776
+2097d David ⁶ b about 1759	

409a Sarah⁵ Wheat bp Oct 3, 1731, Windham, Conn.
d .

m
John Manning b . d .

410b Solomon⁵ Wheat bp Dec 19, 1731, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m
_____b . d .

Children. One known.

+2101a Wm⁶ b

411c Mary⁵ Wheat b .
d .

No record.

412d Anna(h)⁵ Wheat b July 8, 1736, Windham, Conn.
d after 1774.

m May 1, 1755, Urbridge, Mass,
John Burnap b . d . m2 Lydia Kent. Ebenezer K m
Hannah Gannett. Wid Noah Ripley.

Children 7. b Hopkinton, Mass.

2102a Henrietta ⁶ b July 2, 1755	2106e John ⁶ bp Apr 12, 1767
+2103b Annis ⁶ b Aug 14, 1756	+2107f Nathaniel ⁶ bp Apr 7, 1771
+2104c Charles ⁶ R b July 15, 1760	2108g Abner ⁶ bp Dec 12, 1774
2105d Benjamin ⁶ bp May 23, 1762	

413e Jemina⁵ Wheat b .
d .

m Nov 29, 1759, Hopkinton, Mass,

Joseph Morse b . d .

Children 3. b Hopkinton.

2109a Irene⁶ b Oct 7, 1760 +2111c Joseph⁶ W b Dec 1, 1763

2110b Alithea⁶ b Feb 10, 1762

414f Hannah⁵ Wheat b July 16, 1738, Windham, Conn.

d July 13, 1810.

m Aug 18, 1758,

Joseph Taylor b Mar 26, 1734, Concord, Mass. d . Joseph

T m Elizabeth _____.

MI Num 37,491.

Children 6. b Concord.

2112a Anna⁶ b Oct 14, 1759

2115d Hannah⁶ b Dec 31, 1764

+2113b Nathan⁶ b Feb 11, 1761

2116e Joseph⁶ b Apr 5, 1767

2114c Samuel⁶ b Jan 7, 1763

2117f Sarah⁶ b Sept 10, 1769

415a John⁵ Shephard b Apr 28, 1710, Hartford, Conn.

d , 1788.

m

Rebecca Beaman b . d , 1777.

Will proven July 7, 1789.

Children 8. Order ?

2118a John⁶ b

+2122e Eldah⁶ bp Nov 30, 1740

2119b Rebecca⁶ b

+2123f Anna⁶ b

2120c Jerusha⁶ b

+2124g Eunice⁶ bp July 29, 1744

2121d Aaron⁶ b

+2125h Huldah⁶ bp Aug 10, 1746

416b James⁵ Shephard b Apr 4, 1716, Hartford, Conn.

d .

m1 Nov 22, 1739, Hartford, Conn,

Sarah Hopkins b . d .

m2 Feb 9, 1764, Hartford, Conn,

Obedience Belden b . d . Wid Joseph Trumbull.

Obedience from Suffield, Conn. Moved to Northampton,
Mass.

Children 8. Order ?

2126a Ruth⁶ b . d young

2130e Asher⁶ b

+2127b Levi⁶ b , 1743

2131f Epaphroditus⁶ b

2128c James⁶ b

2132g Wealthy⁶ b

2129d Ruth⁶ b

2133h Theodore⁶ b

417c Bethia⁵ Shephard b Oct 26, 1720, Hartford, Conn.

d probably before father.

Not mentioned in distribution of father's estate in 1750.

418d Hannah⁵ Shephard bp Dec 22, 1723, Hartford, Conn.

d .

m Feb 3, 1763, Hartford, Conn,

John Burkett b . d .

Children 4. bp Hartford.

2134a Anna⁶ bp Apr 27, 1766 2136c Hannah⁶ b . d June 3, 1768
 2135b Joseph⁶ bp June 28, 1767. 2137d Hannah⁶ bp July 3, 1768
 d June 15, 1769

419e Sarah⁵ Shephard bp Aug 7, 1723, Hartford, Conn.

d .

Signed her maiden name to a deed, Mar 22, 1751/2.

420f Samuel⁵ Shephard bp May 26, 1728, Hartford, Conn.

d Dec 20, 1793.

m

Hannah Bronson b Oct 3, 1730. d Jan, 1804. Timothy B m
 Dorcas _____.

Children 5.

+2138a Samuel⁶ b , 1754 +2141d Lemuel⁶ b , 1763
 +2139b Isaac⁶ b , 1759 +2142e Mary⁶ b , 1768
 +2140c Nathaniel⁶ b , 1760

421g Stephen⁵ Shephard bp Mar 24, 1730, Hartford, Conn.

d Jan 26, 1799, West Hartford, Conn.

m Sept 25, 1747/8, Hartford, Conn,

Susannah Blanchard b July 4, 1731. d Dec 3, 1779. Wm B m
 Sarah Cowles.

MI Num 30,318.

Children 13. bp West Hartford.

+2143a Rhoda⁶ bp Jan 8, 1748/9 +2150h Eunice⁶ bp Aug 12, 1764
 +2144b Stephen⁶ bp May, 1751 +2151i Sabra⁶ b Dec 16, 1766
 +2145c Ashbel⁶ bp Mar 31, 1754 +2152j Hannah⁶ bp Jan 15, 1769
 +2146d Susannah⁶ bp Sept 12, 1756 2153k Abigail⁶ bp Aug 4, 1771.
 2147e Mary⁶ bp Feb 18, 1759 d Oct 1, 1771, West Hartford
 2148f Sarah⁶ bp Feb 14, 1762. 2154l Paletiah⁶ bp Dec 20, 1772
 d young 2155m Joseph⁶ bp Mar 12, 1775
 +2149g Sarah⁶ bp Sept 5, 1762

422h William⁵ Shephard bp Aug 26, 1732, Hartford, Conn.

d , Panton, Add Co, Vt.

m Mar 28, 1754, Windsor, Conn,

Hannah Gillett b Sept 24, 1735, Windsor, Conn. d June 15,
 1783, Granz, Conn. Abel⁴ (Thomas³, John², Jonathan¹) G m Abigail
 Ensign.

Res Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn. Wm and son Wm⁶
 served in Rev War.

Children 6. b Simsbury.

2156a Hannah⁶ b Apr 8, 1755 2159d Samuel⁶ b May 29, 1768
 +2157b Wm⁶ b Oct 3, 1758 +2160e Abel⁶ G b Feb 24, 1772
 +2158c Sarah⁶ b July 13, 1762 2161f Anne⁶ b Sept 12, 1776

423i Amos⁵ Shephard bp Sept 17, 1738, Hartford, Conn.

d June 6, 1798, Farmington, Conn.

m May 8, 1759,

Mehitable Wood b Feb 15, 1740, Sommers, Conn. d Feb 7,

1784, Farmington, Conn. Ebenezer W m Mehitable ——.
Res Farmington.

Children 6.

+2162a Amos⁶ bp Oct 14, 1759 2165d Luther⁶ bp Apr 23, 1769
2163b Jonathan⁶ b Apr 5, 1761. +2166e Martin⁶ bp Dec 13, 1771
d in Rev War +2167f Rhoda⁶ b
+2164c Jesse⁶ bp May 18, 1764

424a John⁵ Steele bp Feb 22, 1718, Hartford, Conn.
d , 1785.

m

Christian (?Flower) b . d Jan 8, 1799, Washington, Conn.
MI Num 32,896.

Children 13.

2168a Christian⁶ b May 31, 1747. +2175h Moses⁶ b Dec 10, 1757
d Feb 5, 1800. Unm 2176i Timothy⁶ b May 16, 1759.
2169b Ruth⁶ bp Nov 28, 1748. d d June 26, 1859
July 9, 1822, Washington. Unm +2177j Aaron⁶ b Jan 8, 1761
+2170c John⁶ b Aug 20, 1749 2178k Lucy⁶ b Oct 13, 1763.
2171d Ebenezer⁶ } { Triplets: b d May 17, 1764
2172e Aaron⁶ } { Apr 15, 1752 2179l Pitt⁶ b Oct 23, 1767. d
2173f Moses⁶ } { d young Feb 26, 1770. Fractured skull
+2174g Ebenezer⁶ b Aug 5, 1753 +2180m Pitt⁶ b Feb 4, 1770

425b Susannah⁵ Steele bp June 30, 1720, Hartford, Conn.
d .

m July 14, 1747, West Hartford, Conn,

Reuben Flower b May 27, 1722, West Hartford, Conn. d .
John² (Lamrock¹) F m Elizabeth Baker.

No known Issue.

426c Mary⁵ Steele bp Jan 1, 1721, Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 13, 1813.

m Jan 8, 1741,

Samuel Kellogg b Nov 15, 1718, New Hartford, Conn. d ,
1770, Poultney, Vt. Capt Isaac⁴ (Deac Samuel³, Joseph², Martin¹) K
m Mary Webster.

From New Hartford to Poultney, Vt. A clothier. A man
of some note in Enfield, Hartford and Goshen, Conn. Mary rode 300
miles by horseback when 77 to New Hartford. MI Num 32,908.

Children 11.

2181a Ruth⁶ b Mar 20, 1742. d , 1777 in prison
d Sept 3, 1746 +2187g Samuel⁶ b July 20, 1755
+2182b Rhoda⁶ b Feb 22, 1744 2188h Asaph⁶ b Apr 20, 1757.
2183c Samuel⁶ b Feb 3, 1748. d , 1790. Unm
d about 1751 +2189i Bradford⁶ b Mar 24, 1759
+2184d Ruth⁶ b Feb 13, 1748 2190j Rachel⁶ b May 1, 1760
+2185e Ebenezer⁶ b Sept 6, 1751 +2191k Belmont⁶ b Mar 17, 1762
2186f Leverett⁶ b June 28, 1753.

427d Daniel⁵ Steele b .
d .

No record. Mentioned in father's will dated June 26, 1745.

428e Hulda⁵ Bradford Steele bp Mar 8, 1729/30, Killingworth, Conn.
d June 17, 1822, Roxbury, Conn.

m Sept 30, 1745, West Hartford, Conn,

Nathaniel Flower b July 29, 1720, West Hartford, Conn. d ,
1800, West Hartford, Conn. John² (Lamrock¹) F m Elizabeth Baker.

Commanded a company in Col Samuel Webb's Co, 1778-81. Hulda d at home of her son, Raphael. MI Num 32,890.

Children 11. bp West Hartford.

+2192a Hulda⁶ b Jan 5, 1746 d Feb 27, 1760

+2193b Sabra⁶ bp Nov 27, 1748 +2198g Philomela⁶ bp Dec 12, 1762

+2194c Gabriel⁶ bp Nov 25, 1750 +2199h Zephon⁶ b Nov 30, 1765

+2195d Nathaniel⁶ bp July 8, 1753 +2200i Zilema⁶ b Nov 30, 1765

+2196e Ithuriel⁶ bp June 18, 1758 +2201j Raphael⁶ bp July 30, 1773

2197f Christian⁶ bp Feb 26, 1760. +2202k Cassandra⁶ bp Nov 6, 1774

430g Capt Bradford⁵ Steele bp Sept 22, 1734, Hartford, Conn.

d Apr 10, 1804, Derby, Conn.

m1 Dec 19, 1755, Enfield, Conn,

Mary Perkins b Mar 26, 1731, Newton, Conn. d Oct 16, 1788,
Derby, Conn. Thomas (Thomas) P m Mary Allen.

m2

Sarah Baldwin b . d . Wid Simeon Wheeler. Capt James
W m Sarah Johnson.

Commenced business with his father-in-law in 1757.
Res Hartford, later to Derby. On return to Hartford, purchased
land, built houses and shops. Noted for shrewdness, enterprise and
strength of mind. Served as a Pri, Lt and Capt in Conn Troops.
Mem of Committee of Inspection and other town committees. An
officer of the volunteer company that joined Washington at Boston,
afterwards Capt of Minute Men. Was in several conflicts defending
New Haven, the coast of the sound as far west as New York. MI
Num 32,862.

Children 9. b Derby.

2203a Infant⁶ b Dec 14, 1756. +2207e Bradford⁶ b Aug 31, 1762

d bleeding of nose +2208f Mary⁶ bp Sept 9, 1764

+2204b Susannah⁶ b Dec 14, 1756 +2209g Hannah⁶ b Aug 4, 1766

+2205c Asher⁶ b Aug 3, 1757 +2210h Daniel⁶ b July 14, 1768

+2206d Melatiah⁶ b Mar 9, 1760 +2211i George⁶ b Sept 5, 1770

431h Elisha⁵ Steele b about 1737.

d , 1805.

m1 Apr 17, 1760,

Mary Merrills b about 1745, Hartford, Conn. d , Hadley,
Mass. Gideon⁴ (Willerton³, John²) M m Mary Bigelow.

m2

Eunice Botsford b Apr 26, 1739. d . Samuel² (Henry¹) B m
Hannah Smith. Wid Lt Jabez Prichard.

Res Derby, Conn. In mill enterprises and labor with
brother, Capt Bradford.

Children 6.

2212a Mary⁶ b 2215d Lucy⁶ b May 28, 1767
 2213b Candice⁶ bp Jan 6, 1765. +2216e Elisha⁶ bp Feb 3, 1771
 d infancy +2217f Norman⁶ b , 1780
 +2214c Clarissa⁶ b Feb 9, 1764

432a Dr Leverett⁵ Hubbard b July 21, 1725, Hartford, Conn.
 d Oct 1, 1794, Hartford, Conn.

m1 May 22, 1746, New Haven, Conn,

Sarah Whitehead b Dec 27, 1729, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 5,
 1769, New Haven, Conn. Stephen³ (Stephen², Samuel¹) W m Mary
 Miles.

m2 Feb 13, 1771, New Haven, Conn,

Hester Robinson b about 1749. d Oct 19, 1800, New Haven,
 Conn. Benjamin³ (Thomas², Jacob¹) R m Katharine Durant.

Yale 1744 - B A. Practiced medicine in New Haven.

Examining surgeon for State of Conn. First Pres of Conn Med Soc
 1784. Held this office 7 yrs, then resigned. In 1793 received M D
 from Soc. Col 1755 on expedition to Louisburg as head of company
 of Volunteers. Resigned 1775. Leverett d yellow fever.

Children 13. b New Haven.

+2218a Stephen⁶ W b June 16, 1747 d Dec 3, 1771
 +2219b Leverett⁶ b Sept 7, 1749 2226i Elizabeth⁶ bp Apr 11, 1773.
 +2220c Mary⁶ bp Apr 5, 1752 d Jan 18, 1787
 2221d Wyllys⁶ b Feb 25, 1755. 2227j Julianna⁶ bp Oct 8, 1775.
 d Mar 29, 1774 d Jan 22, 1778
 +2222e Sarah⁶ b May 31, 1758 2228k Julianna⁶ bp Feb 14, 1779.
 +2223f Bradford⁶ bp Aug 23, 1761 d Mar 29, 1794
 +2224g Nathaniel⁶ b Aug 11, 1765 +2229l Lucretia⁶ bp Aug 12, 1781
 +2225h Elizabeth⁶ bp Dec 1, 1771. 2230m Wyllys⁶ bp Mar 28, 1784

433b Rev John⁵ Hubbard b Jan 24, 1727, New Haven, Conn.
 d Nov 18, 1786, Meriden, Conn.

m1 Jan 25, 1749, New Haven, Conn,

Rebecca Dickerman b July 2, 1728, New Haven, Conn. d Nov
 24, 1768, New Haven, Conn. Isaac² (Abraham¹) D m Mary Atwater.

m2 Sept 20, 1770, New Haven, Conn,

Mary Russell b 1736. d Mar 2, 1806. Wid George Frost.

Yale 1744. Licensed to preach. Preached at Meriden
 1769-83. Later became a merchant. MI Num 19,211.

Children 2. b New Haven.

+2231a John⁶ b Jan 3, 1750 +2232b Isaac⁶ b Nov 23, 1752

434c Daniel⁵ Hubbard b Dec 24, 1729, New Haven, Conn.
 d Aug 28, 1765, New Haven, Conn.

m1 Sept 13, 1750, New Haven, Conn,

Martha Woodin b Mar 11, 1729/30, New Haven, Conn. d May
 17, 1760, New Haven, Conn. John³ (Nathaniel², Wm¹) W m Desire
 Cooper.

m2

Rachel _____ b . d , 1773, Marblehead, Mass. m2 _____
 Proctor.

Yale 1748. Druggist in New Haven.

Children 4. b New Haven. Order ?

+2233a Daniel ⁶ b May 26, 1756	2235c Infant ⁶ b . d young
2234b Infant ⁶ b . d young	2236d Infant ⁶ b . d young

435d Elizabeth⁵ Hubbard b July 3, 1731, New Haven, Conn.
d May 29, 1775, Newport, R.I.

m Feb 10, 1787,

(Rev) Ezra Stiles, D.D. b Nov 29, 1727, New Haven, Conn.
d May 12, 1795, New Haven, Conn. Rev Isaac⁴ (John^{3,2,1}) S m1
Kezia Taylor. m2 Mary Cranston. Benjamin C m____. Wid Wm
Checkley, Esq - Harvard 1756.

Ezra: Yale 1746. Pres Yale July 8, 1778 to 1795.

Children 8.

2237a Elizabeth ⁶ b Apr 17, 1758. d Nov 16, 1795, Cambridge, Mass, unm	2241e Isaac ⁶ b Aug 10, 1763. d lost at sea
+2238b Ezra ⁶ b Mar 11, 1759	+2242f Ruth ⁶ b Aug 20, 1765
+2239c Kezia ⁶ T b Sept 27, 1760	+2243g Mary ⁶ b Aug 25, 1767
+2240d Emeline ⁶ b Apr 21, 1762	2244h Sarah ⁶ b June 14, 1769. d unm

437f Wm⁵ Abdiel Hubbard b Dec 15, 1736, New Haven, Conn.
d Apr 25, 1772, Killingworth, Conn.
m Feb 14, 1759, New Haven, Conn,

Sarah Gilbert b 1732. d Sept 14, 1776, New Haven, Conn.
Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, John², Mathew¹) G m1 Ruth Hotchkiss.

Children 2. b New Haven.

2245a Elijah ⁶ b Sept 14, 1761 (1759). d Sept 1, 1776	+2246b Rachel ⁶ bp May 29, 1763
---	--

438g Nathaniel⁵ Hubbard bp Nov 12, 1738, New Haven, Conn.
d Sept 30, 1762, Havana, Cuba.

Yale 1759. Studied medicine with brother, Leverett.
Under Col Phineas Lyman, Surgeon's mate of 1st Regiment. Chief
Physician in Conn Reg at Havanah. d in camp.

439h Amelia⁵ Hubbard bp Oct 25, 1742, Killingworth, Conn.
d , 1794.

m Jan , 1765, New Haven, Conn,

Hezekiah Silliman b Mar 11, 1738/9, Fairfield, Conn. d 1804.
Ebenezer⁵ (Robert⁴, Daniel^{3,2,1}) S m1 Abigail Selleck.

Children 14.

2247a Nathaniel ⁶ bp Oct 5, 1765	2254h Hezekiah ⁶ bp Feb 25, 1776
2248b Mercy ⁶ bp Oct , 1766	2255i Wm ⁶ b Oct 8, 1777
2249c Elizabeth ⁶ bp Dec 13, 1767	2256j Abigail ⁶ b Mar 8, 1779
2250d Abigail ⁶ bp Mar 5, 1769	2257k John ⁶ H b Aug , 1780
2251e Isaac ⁶ b July 8, 1770	2258l Amelia ⁶ b Apr 26, 1782
2252f Fanny ⁶ bp Feb 28, 1771	2259m Ebenezer ⁶ H b Aug 30, 1784
2253g Sally ⁶ bp Feb 28, 1773	2260n Stiles ⁶ L bp June 24, 1787

440a Nathaniel⁵ Gilbert b .
d .

m Sept 20, 1745,
 Deborah Pope b Dec 9, 1721. d . Lemuel³ (Seth², Thomas¹,)
 P m Elizabeth Hunt.

Res Berkley, Mass. MI Num 14,907.

Children 2 known.

2261a Nathaniel⁶ b 1751. +2262b George⁶ b
 d Oct 14, 1771.

441b Welthea⁵ Gilbert b .
 d .

m about 1744,

Pri Ebenezer Hathaway b July 11, 1718, Freetown, Mass.
 d June 16, 1791, Freetown, Mass. Ebenezer H m Hannah Shaw.

Pri under Capt Elijah Walker's Co and Col John
 Hathaway's regiment. MI Num 14,922.

Children. 4 known.

+2263a Tryphena⁶ b 1745 +2265c Shadrach⁶ b
 +2264b Gilbert⁶ b Feb 6, 1745/6 +2266d Wealthea⁶ b Sept 1, 1750

442c Capt Samuel⁵ Gilbert b .
 d 1796.

m Oct 17, 1752, Dighton, Mass. Int,

Sarah Dean b 1724. d .

Res Berkley, Mass. Soldier in Col Wars and Rev War.
 MI Num 14,913.

Child(ren). 1 known. b Berkley.

+2267a Jerusha⁶ b

443d Hannah⁵ Gilbert b Feb 9, 1712.
 d .

m

Ebenezer Smith b . d .

No known Issue.

444e Thomas⁵ Gilbert b Nov 25, 1764, Taunton, Mass.
 d July 1, 1797, Brunswick.

m ,

Mary Godfrey b . d . Ens Thomas³ (Thomas², John¹)
 G m —.

Children. 5 known.

+2268a Thomas⁶ b , 1738 +2271d Bradford⁶ b Jan 27, 1746
 +2269b Molly⁶ b Dec 2, 1739 +2272e Hannah⁶ b Dec 13, 1751
 +2270c Bathsheba⁶ b Aug 17, 1741

445f Mary⁵ Gilbert b May 21, 1717.
 d .

m ,

— Godfrey b . d .

No known issue.

446a Priscilla⁵ Bradford b 1717.
 d Nov 18, 1811.

m July 26, 1750, Newport, R.I.,

Moses Norman b 1718. d July 8, 1776.

Res Newport, R I. Priscilla lived 94 yrs. Blind the last 50. MI Num 4554.

Children 5.

+2273a Moses⁶ b 1751

2276d John⁶ Bradford b 1765.

+2274b Ann⁶ b 1753

d Aug 18, 1805

+2275c Hope⁶ b 1762

+2277e Priscilla⁶ b 1767

447b Noah⁵ Bradford b .

d , 1746.

m Feb 13, 1742, Plymouth, Mass,

Hannah Clark b . d .

Will 1746. Mentioned wife Hannah.

Child.

2278a Noah⁶ b .

d probably young.

448c Daniel⁵ Bradford Esq b , 1720.

d Jan 20, 1810, Bristol, R.I.

m1 Oct 1, 1749, Bristol, R I,

Mary Reynolds b Nov 20, 1716. d Apr 16, 1772, Bristol, R.I.

Rev Barnabas R m _____. Wid Constant Church. Charles³ (Benjamin², Richard¹) C m Hannah Price.

m2 Sept 25, 1771, Bristol, R I,

Susannah Jarvis b 1739. d Dec 31, 1815, Bristol, R.I. Col

Leonard⁴ (Nathaniel³, John², Nathaniel¹) J m Sarah Church.

Res Bristol, R I MI Num 4227/8.

Children 6. b Bristol.

+2279a Elizabeth⁶ b June 5, 1750 +2283e Samuel⁶ b May 6, 1783

+2280b Priscilla⁶ b Mar 1, 1752 2284f Hannah⁶ b July 29, 17__.

+2281c Daniel⁶ b June 27, 1778 d Dec 26, 1799, unkm

+2282d Leonard⁶ b May 22, 1780

449d Rachel⁵ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

450e Hopestill⁵ Bradford b .

d .

m Jan 9, 1756, Bristol, R I,

Joseph Nash b . d .

Hopestill drowned in Miss. River leaving 1 son.

Child.

2285a Son⁶ b

451f Alexander⁵ Bradford b , 1717/8/9.

d Apr 12, 1783.

m1 Aug 15, 1734, Bristol, R I,

Hepzebah Brown b . d . Thomas B m Elizabeth ____.

m2 Dec 15, 1748, Pembroke, Mass,

Hannah Briggs b Aug , 1720. d Apr 12, 1783. Cornelius³ (Cornelius², Walter¹) B m ____.

In Newport, R I, 1734. Admitted Freeman of R I by an

act of Gen Ass of R.I. and Providence Plantations at Neuport on 1st Wed in May, 1759. Sold a lot in 1755, a lot in 1758, and a lot in 1760. Shortly afterward moved to Stonington, Conn. His old house was standing in 1903 - almost in ruins. Quartermaster in Newport Troop of Horse May, 1760 serving under Capt Henry Soule. Left no will. Son Alexander appointed administrator.

Children 3.

+2286a Rachel⁶ b , 1753 2288c Hannah⁶ b 1761.
+2287b Alexander⁶, Jr b Mar 3, d Mar 3, 1791, Stonington. Unm
1761

452g Solomon⁵ Bradford b .

d Apr 8, 1795.

m1 Nov 5, 1749, Rehoboth, Mass,

Elizabeth (Betty) Greenwood b Feb 8, 1731, Rehoboth, Mass.
d Apr 22, 1759, Rehoboth, Mass. Rev John - Harvard 1717 - (Rev Thomas) G m Lydia Holmes.

m2 Nov 9, 1769, Providence, R.I.,

Mary Ruttenburg b 1732. d May 21, 1816. Solomon R m Mary Fenner. Wid (?Capt Joseph) Owens.

Res Providence, R.I. where he was schoolmaster several yrs.

Children 6.

2289a Noah⁶ b Oct 26, 1750 +2292d Huldah⁶ b May 7, 1754
2290b Solomon⁶ b Nov 11, 1751. 2293e Betty⁶ Greenwood b June 26,
d Nov 23, 1751 1756. d June 21, 1759
2291c Betty⁶ b Oct 6, 1752. 2294f Solomon⁶ b
d June 5, 1753.

453h Jeremiah⁵ Bradford b .

d 1817, Chatham, Conn.

m June 3, 1756, Chatham, Conn,

Rebecca Dart b Nov 24, 1728, Bolton, Conn. d . Ebenezer⁴
(Ebenezer³, Daniel², Richmond¹) D m2 Ruth Loomis.

Famous physician. A man of culture. Served 1778-91,
Dep to Gen Ass from Chatham. Res Middle Haddam, Conn. MI Num 4380.

Children 4.

+2295a Vienna⁶ b Nov 5, 1757 +2297c Wm⁶ b Nov 10, 1758
+2296b Jeremiah⁶ bp Oct 29, 1758 +2298d Joel⁶ b June 17, 1764

454i Capt Job⁵ Bradford b 1726.

d 1789.

m Jan 26, 1758, Duxbury, Mass,

Elizabeth Parkman b . d .

Res Boston, Mass. MI Num 4385/6.

Children 7.

+2299a Elizabeth⁶ b June 30, 1759 +2303e Abigail⁶ b , 1765
+2300b Dorcas⁶ b , 1762 2304f Rufus⁶ b 1767. d 1792 in
2301c Son⁶ b 1763. d Mar 12, the Carolines
1775, Bristol, R.I. +2305g Joseph⁶ N b Sept 29, 1770
+2302d Wm⁶ b June , 1763

455j Eliphalet⁵ Bradford b .
d .

No record.

456a Perez⁵ Bradford bp Jan 5, 1728/9.
d , 1763.

m Jan 24, 1750,

Mary Jackson b May 15, 1732. Cumberland, d . Joseph²
(John¹) J m Zipporah Tower.

Children 3. b Attleboro, Mass.

2306a Perez⁶ b Aug 13, 1751 2308c Mary⁶ b Oct , 1755
+2307b Elizabeth⁶ b Sept 17, 1753

458c George⁵ Bradford bp Oct 22, 1732, Milton, Mass.

d May 11, 1795, Woodstock, Conn.

m Apr 28, 1756, Attleboro, Mass. Int,

Sarah Carpenter b Feb 23, 1737, Attleboro, Mass. d , 1836,
Cooperstown, N Y. Isaiah⁴ (Noah³, Wm², Wm¹) C m Alatheia Titus.

George - "Departed this life in an appolestick fit"
while visiting son, Carpenter. MI Num 4302.

Children 9.

+2309a George ⁶ b May 11, 1757	+2314f Eseck ⁶ b Mar 21, 1768
+2310b Sally ⁶ b Dec 2, 1759	+2315g Betsey ⁶ b Sept 21, 1771
+2311c Carpenter ⁶ b Mar 7, 1762	+2316h Matilda ⁶ b Nov 8, 1774
+2312d Perez ⁶ b July 25, 1764	+2317i Sylvester ⁶ b July 19, 1780
+2313e Hannah ⁶ b Nov 20, 1766	

459d Joseph⁵ Bradford b .

d Mar 5, 1797.

m Jan 14, 1758, Attleboro, Mass. Int,

Beulah Morse b[? Nov 13, 1738,] Attleboro, Mass. d Dec 25,
1818, Providence, R I. Henry M m Mary Follett.

Res Providence. MI Num 4415.

Children 8. Order?

+2318a Joel ⁶ b , 1758	+2322e Abigail ⁶ b
2319b Sarah ⁶ b	+2323f Philena ⁶ b
2320c Henry ⁶ b	+2324g Joseph ⁶ b , 1777
+2321d Chloe ⁶ b , 1763	+2325h Mary ⁶ b

460e Abigail⁵ Bradford b May 15, 1721, Dedham, Mass.

d Nov 15, 1804.

m Dec 31, 1740, Swansea,

Samuel Lee b Dec 9, 1717, Swansea, Mass. d .

MI Num 4163.

Child(ren). 1 known.

+2326a Charles⁶ b Sept 15, 1742

461f Mary⁵ Bradford b .

d .

m Apr 12, 1746, Attleboro, Mass,

Jabez Gould b . d .

No known Issue.

462g John⁵ Bradford b , 1735, Attleboro, Mass.

d Apr 25, 1781, Rehoboth, Mass.

m1 June 10, 1761, Attleboro, Mass,

Phebe Stearns b Feb 25, 1739, Dedham, Mass. d June 23, 1770,
Rehoboth, Mass. John⁴ (Samuel³, Isaac², Isaac¹) S m Rebecca Deane.

m2 Nov 28, 1771, Rehoboth, Mass,

Sarah Daggett b Apr 23, 1742, Rehoboth, Mass. d . Israel⁴
(Joseph³, John²) D m ____.

MI Num 4402.

Children 8. b Rehoboth.

+2327a John⁶ b June 24, 1762

+2331e Walter⁶ b Dec 11, 1769

2328b Wm⁶ b Apr 23, 1763

+2332f Hannah⁶ b July 11, 1772

2329c Mary⁶ b Nov 20, 1764

2333g Israel⁶ b May 3, 1775

2330d Phebe⁶ b June 10, 1767

2334h Joel⁶ b May 17, 1777

463h Elizabeth⁵ Bradford b .

d .

m Dec 28, 1749, Attleboro, Mass,

Samuel Sweatland b . d . Samuel S m ____.

Children. 1 known. b Attleboro.

2335a Wm⁶ b Aug 14, 1750

464i Hannah⁵ Bradford b , 1724.

d Sept 10, 1778, Attleboro, Mass.

m Apr 30, 1747, Attleboro, Mass,

Jabez Gay b Dec 16, 1721, Dedham, Mass. d Oct 4, 1801,
Attleboro, Mass. Lusher³ (Nathaniel², John¹) G m Mary Ellis.

Res Attleboro, Mass. Responded to the Lexington Alarm
a Pri in Capt Ellis' Co; Pri, Cpl, Clerk, Sgt and Maj under Cols
Whitney and Carpenter Mass troops. Received from his father 300
acres northwestern part of Attleboro. MI Num 4324.

Children 10. b Attleboro.

2336a Hannah⁶ b Feb 4, 1747

+2341f Jabez⁶ b Feb 12, 1758

2337b Selah⁶ b July 13, 1750

+2342g Lucy⁶ b Oct 31, 1759

+2338c Philena⁶ b Apr 8, 1752

2343h Hope⁶ b Nov 29, 1761

+2339d Monica⁶ b Feb 19, 1754

+2344i Eleanor⁶ b Dec 14, 1763

+2340e Molly⁶ b Nov 29, 1755

2345j Lydia⁶ bp July 20, 1766

465a Mary⁵ Whiting b , 1717.

d .

m ,

____Gardner b . d .

No known Issue.

466b Col John⁵ Whiting b Aug 3, 1719.

d Dec 17, 1770, New London, Conn.

m , Newport, R I,

Philena (Phoebe) Coggesweld b , Newport, R I. d , New
London, Conn. Wm (John) C m Philemon Freeman.

MI Num 37,890.

Children 4.

2346a Dr James⁶ W b 1746. d(?Sept 14, 1823, Griswold, Conn) No Issue

+2347b Elizabeth⁶ b about 1750 +2349d Polly⁶ b
 +2348c Philena⁶ b about 1754

467c Sybil⁵ Whiting b July , 1722.

d Apr 27, 1790.

m Dec 18, 1739, Stonington, Conn,

William Noyes b Mar 2, 1715, Stonington, Conn. d , 1809.

John³ (Rev James^{2,1}) N m Mary Gallup.

Res Canaan, Conn. MI Num 37,915.

Children 11. b Old Canaan, Conn.

+2350a Wm ⁶ Apr 13, 1742	+2356g Nathan ⁶ b
+2351b Sybil ⁶ b Nov 19, 1745	+2357h Lucy ⁶ b
+2352c Samuel ⁶ b Nov 3, 1747	+2358i Elizabeth ⁶ b , 1762
+2353d John ⁶ B b Nov , 1750	+2359j Charles ⁶ W b Mar 1, 1765
+2354e Mary ⁶ b July 2, 1754	+2360k Nathaniel ⁶ b
+2355f Temperance ⁶ b July 26, 1755	

468d Elizabeth⁵ Whiting bp Aug 8, 1725, Hartford, Conn.

d .

m June 10, 1741, Wethersfield, Conn,

Samuel Goodrich b Apr 23, 1720, Wethersfield, Conn. d .

Allen³ (John², Ens Wm¹) G m Harriet Seymour.

Res Wethersfield. MI Num 37,868.

Children 8.

+2361a Samuel ⁶ b July 17, 1748	2365e Porter ⁶ b May 11, 1757
2362b Welthean ⁶ b Sept 24, 1750	2366f Solomon ⁶ b Feb 28, 1760
+2363c Millicent ⁶ b Nov 29, 1752	2367g Anne ⁶ b Apr 16, 1762
2364d Elizabeth ⁶ b Feb 28, 1755	2368h Eliphalet ⁶ b Sept 30, 1764

469e Capt Charles⁵ Whiting b Aug , 1725.

d .

m

Honor Goodrich b 1732. d . Hezekiah G m Honor Deming.

m2 Rev Joshua Belding. Silas B m Abigail Robbins.

Children 6. b Norwich, Conn.

2369a Charles ⁶ b Apr 5, 1751	d at sea unm
+2370b Mary ⁶ b Oct 17, 1752	+2373e Honour ⁶ b June 29, 1760
2371c Honor ⁶ b July 5, 1753.	2374f Jeffery ⁶ b Dec 18, 1762.
d young	d 1790, Bath, N C, unm
2372d Hezekiah ⁶ b June 22, 1755.	

470f Gamaliel⁵ Whiting b Sept 17, 1727.

d Nov 27, 1790, Great Barrington, Mass.

m June 18, 1752, Great Barrington, Mass,

Annie Gillette b Feb 18, 1738. d Feb 27, 1808, Great Barrington, Mass.

Gamaliel⁵ interred Nov 30, 1790, Great Barrington. Pri
 in Rev War. MI Num 37,878.

Children 11.

2375a Elizabeth ⁶ b May 19, 1753.	+2377c Wm ⁶ b Feb 16, 1757
d Nov 11, 1772	+2378d Mary ⁶ b Dec 11, 1758
+2376b Anna ⁶ b Nov 8, 1754	+2379e Ebenezer ⁶ b June 30, 1760

+2380f Sarah⁶ b Apr 26, 1762 d 1845
 2381g Gamaliel⁶ b Feb 7, 1764 +2384j John⁶ b Jan 3, 1771
 2382h Charles⁶ b Jan 6, 1766 +2385k Elizabeth⁶ b Mar 17, 1773
 2383i Bernice⁶ b Apr 14, 1769.

471g Col Wm⁵ Bradford Whiting b Apr 15, 1731, Hartford, Conn.
 d Oct 13, 1796, Canaan, N.Y.

m1 Apr 10, 1754, Norwich, Conn,
 Abigail Carrew b Feb 28, 1728/9, Norwich, Conn. d May 20,
 1756, Norwich, Conn. Thomas² (Thomas¹) C m Abigail Huntington.
 m2 June 24, 1757, Norwich, Conn,
 Amy (Amie) Lothrop b Aug 13, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 20,
 1815. Nathaniel⁴ (Samuel^{3,2}, Rev John¹) L m Ann Backus.

Man honored both in military and civil life. Col of 17th
 Reg, Albany Co, N Y Militia. Mem of N Y Senate for 20 yrs. Judge
 of County Court.

Children 12.

2386a Abigail⁶ b May 12, 1756. +2392g Daniel⁶ b May 23, 1768
 d Mar 20, 1757, Norwich, Conn 2393h Hannah⁶ b May 8, 1770.
 2387b Wm⁶ b May 29, 1757. d 1781
 d May 4, 1759, Norwich, Conn +2394i Nathan⁶ b May 16, 1772
 +2388c Abigail⁶ b Feb 12, 1759 +2395j Samuel⁶ b Oct 10, 1776
 +2389d Anna⁶ b Feb 8, 1762 2396k Harriet⁶ b Sept 14, 1779
 +2390e John⁶ b Feb 4, 1764 2397l Charles⁶ b Jan 13, 1783.
 +2381f Wm⁶ B b Apr 17, 1766 d 1783

473i Ebenezer⁵ Whiting b May 18, 1735.
 d Sept 6, 1794.

m Nov 29, 1767, Norwich, Conn,
 Ann⁷ Fitch b . d . Dau of Num 1213b.

Children 5. 1 known.

2398a Augustus⁶ b Nov 18, 1768 2401d
 2399b 2402e
 2400c

477c Calvin⁵ Gay b Sept 14, 1724, Hingham, Mass.
 d Mar 11, 1765, Quebec.

m Apr 2, 1752,
 Mary Smith b . d .
 Child(ren) . 1 Known.

+2403a Christianna⁶ b , 1752

479e Capt (Deac) Martin⁵ Gay b Dec 29, 1726, Hingham, Mass.
 d Feb 13, 1809, Boston, Mass.

m1 Dec 13, 1750,
 Mary Pinkney b . d .

m2 about 1770,
 Ruth Atkins b . d Sept 12, 1810, Hingham, Mass.

"Brass-founder" on Union Sheet, Boston. Deac of West
 Church. Capt of Anc and Honorable Artillery Co. Addresser of
 Hutchinson, 1774; of Gage, 1775. Proscribed and banished in 1778.
 Departed March, 1776, for Nova Scotia. In 1788 went to Eng living

there 2 years. Returned to Boston to live permanently about Nov, 1792.

Children 9. Order ?

+2404a Celia ⁶ b	2409f Pinckney ⁶ bp Nov 18, 1764.
2405b Samuel ⁶ b , 1754	d , 1773
+2406c Mary ⁶ b Jan 7, 1755	2410g Ebenezer ⁶ bp Sept 21, 1766.
2407d Martin ⁶ b , 1760. d Apr	d young
17, 1778, accidentally shot,	+2411h Ebenezer ⁶ bp Feb 24, 1771
Windsor, N S	2412i Pinckney ⁶ bp July 2, 1775.
+2408e Frances ⁶ bp Apr , 1763	d July 16, 1775

482h Col Jothan⁵ Gay b Apr 11, 1733, Hingham, Mass.
d Oct 16, 1802, Hingham, Mass.

Col in Continental Army, and present at the siege of Louisburg. Spent several years at Cumberland, N S, and at Westmoreland, N B before and during the Rev War. Lived at Hingham late in life. Was representative in 1799. No record of marriage.

483i Jerusha⁵ Gay b Mar 17, 1735, Hingham, Mass.
d Jan , 1812, Boston, Mass.

m Nov 29, 1790, Boston, Mass,

Rev Simeon Howard b Apr 29, 1733, Bridgewater, Mass. d Aug 13, 1804, Boston, Mass. Wid (Miss)____. Wid ____ Willard.

Harvard 1758. Taught school and studied Theology.

Preacher in Cumberland, N S 1 or 2 yrs. Studied at Harvard, 1765. In 1767 became Pastor of West Church in Boston. Returned to N S during Rev War. Returned to Boston after a year. D D from University of Edinburgh.

No Issue.

487a Hannah⁵ Lane b May 27, 1724, Hingham, Mass.

d .

m Feb 18, 1744/5,

Samuel Johnson b . d .

Res North Street in Hingham near the Harbor. MI Num 20,959.

Children 6. b Hingham, Mass.

+2413a Hannah ⁶ b Jan 16, 1745/6	2416d Celia ⁶ b Aug 5, 1752.
2414b Celia ⁶ b Apr 8, 1748.	d Apr 9, 1754
d Feb 15, 1751/2	2417e Celia ⁶ b Oct 28, 1756
2415c Esther ⁶ b Jan 22, 1749/50	2418f Benois ⁶ bp June 13, 1762

488b Irene⁵ Lane b Jan 6, 1725/6, Hingham, Mass.

d .

m Oct 10, 1748,

Ebenezer Wiswall b June 10, 1722, Dorchester, Mass. d Mar , 1809, Worchester, Mass. Ebenezer⁴ (Oliver³, Enoch², Thomas¹)
W m Ann Copen.

Children 7. b Worcester.

+2419a Sarah ⁶ b Dec 13, 1749	2423e David ⁶ b May 8, 1759
+2420b Samuel ⁶ b Apr 13, 1752	2424f Hannah ⁶ b July 18, 1761
+2421c Ebenezer ⁶ b Oct 17, 1754	+2425g Daniel ⁶ b Oct 13, 1763
2422d Irene ⁶ b Mar 18, 1757	

490d Capt George⁵ Lane bp June 6, 1731, Hingham, Mass.
d May 12, 1790.

m May 14, 1752,

Elizabeth Thaxter b Sept 6, 1732, Hingham, Mass. d Dec 29, 1801. John⁴ (Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) T m Grace Stockbridge.

"Shipmaster." Late in life a teacher in the Public Schools of Hingham. Resided in the Ancestral Homestead, North near Beal St.

Children 7. b Hingham, Mass.

+2426a Elizabeth ⁶ b Jan 4, 1754	20, 1763
2427b Peter ⁶ b Mar 21, 1756.	+2430e Lucy ⁶ b Nov 30, 1765
d Jan 5, 1758	2431f Ferdinand ⁶ bp Oct 16, 1768.
2428c Peter ⁶ b May 30, 1758.	d Sept 10, 1793
d , 1779, lost at Sea	2432g Conway ⁶ b Sept 25, 1778.
2429d George ⁶ Bradford b July	d Feb 22, 1812

491e Lucy⁵ Lane b Mar 16, 1734, Hingham, Mass.
d , 1762.

m Nov 19, 1754, Hingham, Mass,

Daniel Johnson b , 1725. d , 1802. Solomon⁴ (Caleb³, Solomon^{2,1}) J m Abigail Goodnow. m2 Abigail Spring. Henry S m Abigail Chadwick. Wid ____ Brown.

Res Framingham, Worcester and Hingham.

Children 6.

2433a Wealthean ⁶ b , 1756	2436d John ⁶ b , 1760
2434b Daniel ⁶ b , 1757	2437e Lucy ⁶ b Nov 21, 1762
2435c Nathan ⁶ b , 1759	2438f Lydia ⁶ b Nov 21, 1762

492f Elizabeth⁵ Lane b .
d .

No record.

494h Sibil⁵ Lane b July 26, 1741, Hingham, Mass.
d June 6, 1819.

m Nov 27 (Aug 16), 1760, Weymouth, Mass,

John Holbrook b June 7, 1730, Weymouth, Mass. d , 1815, New Fane, Vt. Deac John³ (Ichabod², Capt John¹) H m Sarah Hunt.

Sgt and Lt in 5th regiment, Suffolk Co, Mass Militia.
MI Num 20,969.

Children 6. b Weymouth. Order ?

+2439a John ⁶ b July 10, 1761	+2442d George ⁶ B b , 1782
+2440b Sylvanus ⁶ b	+2443e Joanna ⁶ b
+2441c Wealthea ⁶ b	+2444f Sally ⁶ b

495i Sarah⁵ Lane bp Oct 6, 1745, Hingham, Mass.
d Apr 17, 1821.

m Sept 15, 1765,

Thomas Jones, Jr b Jan 4, 1742, Hingham, Mass. d Feb 19, 1808. Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Joseph², Robert¹) J m Mary Marsh.

Farmer, Constable in 1787. Resided at Hingham Centre "over the river." Res Hingham. MI Num 20,966; Thomas - 20,164.

Children 10. b Hingham, Mass.

- 2445a Thomas⁶ b Dec 11, 1765 d Mar 7, 1777
 d Bath, Me +2450f Emma⁶ b Dec 29, 1774
 2446b Bela⁶ b Sept 6, 1767. +2451g Lucy⁶ b May 26, 1777
 d Oct 20, 1768 +2452h Katy⁶ b Jan 7, 1780
 2447c Sarah⁶ b Apr 27, 1769. 2453i Bela⁶ b Aug 22, 1785.
 d Mar '28, 1790 d , lost at sea
 +2448d Mary⁶ b Jan 18, 1771 +2454j Sarah⁶ b Oct 26, 1790
 2449e Lucy⁶ b Oct 27, 1772.

496a Abigail⁵ Bradford b Sept 24, 1728, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

m Dec 15, 1748, Kingston, Mass. Int,

Wait Wadsworth b Oct 23, 1714, Duxbury, Mass. d . Elisha³
 (Joseph², Christopher¹) W m Elizabeth Wiswall.

Chosen Capt 1766. MI Num 4166/7.

Children 14. b Duxbury.

- 2455a Abigail⁶ b June 3, 1749. +2462h Eden⁶ b May 12, 1759
 d young +2463i Beulah⁶ b June 18, 1762
 +2456b Joseph⁶ b July 7, 1750 +2464j Celannah⁶ b Dec 9, 1763
 +2457c Ahira⁶ b Nov 1, 1751 2465k Elisha⁶ b June 15, 1765
 +2458d Seneca⁶ b Apr 9, 1753 d , 1786, drowned at sea
 +2459e Wait⁶ b Oct 7, 1754 +2466l Zilpah⁶ b Oct 5, 1766
 +2460f Cynthia⁶ b Mar 25, 1756 +2467m Abigail⁶ b Oct 25, 1768
 2461g Robert⁶ b Sept 26, 1757. +2468n Wiswall⁶ b Oct 25, 1768
 d Apr 25, 1760, Duxbury

497b Capt Samuel⁵ Bradford b Jan 2, 1729/30, Duxbury, Mass.

d Feb 17, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 1, 1749, Kingston, Mass,

Grace Ring b Apr 6, 1730, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 20, 1793,
 Duxbury, Mass. Samuel³ (Eleazer², Andrew¹) R m Ruth Sylvester.

Res Duxbury, Mass. One of the committee of corres-
 pondence in the early part of the Rev. Raised and commanded a
 Company in Col Cotton's Regiment. From over exertion in battles
 of Trenton and Princeton health was so impaired he was compelled
 to return home. Died on his furlough. MI Num 4,580/1.

Children 11.

- +2469a Deborah⁶ b Dec 11, 1750 d 1776, NY, Pri in Rev War
 +2470b Samuel⁶ b Mar 27, 1752 2476h Grace⁶ b Apr 6, 1765.
 2471c Lydia⁶ b Apr 6, 1764. d Feb 8, 1848, un m
 d May 7, 1769, Duxbury, 2477i Elihu⁶ b Nov 20, 1767.
 +2472d Wm⁶ b Nov 25, 1755 d 1781, Philadelphia, Pa
 2473e Elihu⁶ bp June 16, 1752. 2478j George⁶ b Nov 20, 1767.
 d young d 1791, at sea, in West Indies
 +2474f Welthea⁶ b Nov 15, 1757 +2479k Isaiah⁶ Nov 25, 1769
 2475g Lyman⁶ b Oct 1, 1760.

498c Col Gamaliel⁵ Bradford b Sept 2, 1731, Duxbury, Mass.

d Jan 4, 1807, Duxbury, Mass.

m1 Mar 10, 1757, Duxbury, Mass,

Sarah Alden b Dec 2, 1731, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 4, 1788,

Duxbury, Mass. Samuel³ (David², John¹) A m Sarah Sprague.

m2 Nov 24, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.

Mary Tuliston b , 1751. d Feb 25, 1833, Duxbury, Mass. Wid Jacob Cooper.

Res Duxbury, Mass. Col of 14th Mass Continental Regiment 1777 in Rev War. Served in the Old French War under Shirley and Pepperell. Retired 1781. Interred Jan 9, 1807. MI Num 4294/5.

Children 8. b Duxbury.

+2480a Perez ⁶ b Nov 14, 1758	+2484e Sarah ⁶ b Feb 24, 1768
2481b Sophia ⁶ b Nov 16, 1761	+2485f Jerusha ⁶ b Nov 3, 1770
+2482c Gamaliel ⁶ b Apr 4, 1763	+2486g Daniel ⁶ b Dec 27, 1771
+2483d Alden ⁶ b Nov 19, 1765	+2487h Gershom ⁶ b Feb 3, 1774

499d Capt Seth⁵ Bradford b Sept 14, 1733, Duxbury, Mass.

d Feb 8, 1823, Duxbury, Mass.

m Feb 7, 1760, Duxbury, Mass,

Lydia Southworth b Oct 11, 1738, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 26, 1802, Duxbury, Mass. Jedediah (Thomas, James) S m Hannah Scales.

MI Num 46021/3.

Children 11. b Duxbury.

2488a Joel ⁶ bp Nov 30, 1760.	+2493f Seth ⁶ bp May 13, 1770
d 1776 in N Y Rev War	+2494g Sarah ⁶ bp Sept 19, 1773
+2489b Isaac ⁶ b May 15, 1763	+2495h Susannah ⁶ bp Sept 19, 1773
+2490c Lydia ⁶ b Aug 6, 1765	2496i John ⁶ b May 15, 1776.
2491d Abigail ⁶ bp May 22, 1768.	d Oct 14, 1777, Duxbury
d Oct 20, 1847, Duxbury, old	2497j Southworth ⁶ bp Oct 10,
age, in almshouse	1780. d , 1804, at sea
2492e Hannah ⁶ bp May 22, 1768.	+2498k James ⁶ b Nov 2, 1784
d Oct 10, 1846	

500e Capt Pabody⁵ Bradford b Mar 8, 1734/5, Duxbury, Mass.

d Sept 5, 1781/2, Kingston, Mass.

m1

Lydia (Hannah) Freeman b Dec 17, 1752. d . Joseph⁴ (Edmund³, Edmund², Edmund¹) F m ____.

m2 Mar 14, 1760, Kingston, Mass,

Welthea Delano b Dec 7, 1742. d Apr 27, 1783, Kingston, Mass. Joshua⁴ (Ebenezer³, Phillip^{2,1}) D m Hopestill Peterson.

Res Duxbury. MI Num 4537/8; Welthea 10,624.

Children 12. b Kingston.

+2499a Peabody ⁶ b Mar 1, 1757	+2506h Sylvia ⁶ b Feb 8, 1775
+2500b Lewis ⁶ b Aug 24, 1761	2507i Welthea ⁶ b Apr 9, 1776.
2501c Ira ⁶ b June 27, 1763	d Jan 19, 1778, Duxbury
+2502d Pamela ⁶ b Nov 30, 1764	+2508j Lucy ⁶ F b Oct 28, 1778
+2503e Charles ⁶ b Aug 2, 1767	2509k Joseph ⁶ B b Apr 17, 1783
+2504f Cynthia ⁶ b Mar 29, 1770	2510l Ira ⁶ b Apr 7, 1783.
2505g Joab ⁶ b Feb 17, 1772.	d , at sea
d , Portland, Me, unm	

502g Hannah⁵ Bradford b July 30, 1740, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

m

Joshua Stanford b . d .

Children 6. bp Duxbury.

2511a Robert ⁶ bp July 19, 1760	2514d Hannah ⁶ bp July 17, 1763
2512b Frederick ⁶ b July, 1760.	2515e Joshua ⁶ bp Nov 30, 1766
d Oct 3, 1760, Duxbury	2516f Samuel ⁶ bp Aug 3, 1777
2513c Rebecca ⁶ bp Apr 11, 1762	

503h Ruth⁵ Bradford b July 5, 1743, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 22, 1847.

m Sept 3, 1761, Duxbury, Mass,

Elijah Sampson b June 7, 1734, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 16, 1805,
Duxbury, Mass. John³ (Stephen², Henry¹) S m Priscilla Bartlett.

MI Num 4571/2; Elijah - 29,341/2.

Children 14. b Duxbury.

+2517a Priscilla ⁶ b Oct 18, 1762	d Mar 15, 1815. Unm
+2518b Abigail ⁶ b Jan 16, 1764	+2525i Stephen ⁶ bp Apr 27, 1777
+2519c Bradford ⁶ bp Nov 11, 1772	2526j Dorcas ⁶ bp Apr 27, 1777.
+2520d Ruth ⁶ b Apr 24, 1767	d Apr 18, 1778
+2521e Bartlett ⁶ bp Apr 27, 1777	+2527k Welthea ⁶ bp Apr 27, 1777
2522f Deborah ⁶ bp Apr 27, 1777.	2528l Jospha ⁶ bp Apr 27, 1777.
d Feb 7, 1780	d Eng. Unm
2523g Elijah ⁶ bp Apr 22, 1777.	+2529m Deborah ⁶ bp Apr 16, 1780
d . Unm	+2530n Sylvia ⁶ b Oct 26, 1784
2524h Elizabeth ⁶ b Apr 4, 1778.	

504i Andrew⁵ Bradford b June 2, 1745, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 1, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 23, 1775, Pembroke, Mass,

Mary Turner b Oct 8, 1746, Sciticate, Mass. d June 10, 1825,
Marshfield, Mass. Benjamin T m Mary____.

Children 2.

+2531a James ⁶ b Mar 27, 1778	2532b Child ⁶ b . d young
--	--------------------------------------

505j Peter⁵ Bradford b June 2, 1745, Duxbury, Mass.
d Dec , 1833, Readfield, Me.

m Jan 18, 1770, Duxbury, Mass,

Abigail Loring b Mar 15, 1749, d previous to 1833. Nathaniel⁴
(Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹) L m Priscilla Gray.

Moved to Maine following the Revolution and settled in
the township of Winslow where his father (Gamaliel⁴) had been
granted a township. Some records say he went in 1776, others in
1779. Died in Readfield at the home of his son Martin⁶. Sgt in First
Minute Co, Capt Ichabod Alden, formed at Duxbury, 1773. Capt
Samuel Bradford Co of Theopolus Cotton's Reg. Sgt Capt Bradford,
Partridge Companies, 1775. A Judge. Prominent in civic affairs.
MI Num 4544/5.

Children 8.

+2533a Judith ⁶ b Apr 27, 1770	+2537e Polly ⁶ b
+2534b Priscilla ⁶ b Jan 16, 1773	+2538f Elizabeth ⁶ b , 1785
2535c Alexander ⁶ b Dec 8, 1776.	+2539g Martin ⁶ b Sept 9, 1790
d , at sea. Unm	+2540h Andrew ⁶ b
+2536d Nathaniel ⁶ b Feb 18, 1779	

506a Rebecca⁵ Knowles b Jan 30, 1710/11, Martha's Vineyard.
d .

m Jan 10, 1753, Branford, Conn,
George Hubbard b May 30, 1717, Guilford, Conn. d Nov 2,
1762, Branford, Conn. Ebenezer² (George¹) H m Elizabeth Lord.
No known Issue.

507b Mary⁵ Knowles b Sept , 1713, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 16, 1757, Branford, Conn.

m Nov 5, 1730, Branford, Conn,
William Luddington b Sept 6, 1703, New Haven, Conn. d .
Henry³ (Wm^{2,1}) L m Sarah Collins. m2 Mary Wilkinson.

Res Branford. Monday night, May 24, 1754, part of his
home burned with two of his children (Rebecca and Anne) and with
his household goods. MI Num 20,835.

Children 8. b Branford.

+2541a Submit ⁶ b Feb 10, 1732/3	2546f Rebecca ⁶ b May 10, 1747.
2542b Mary ⁶ b May 20, 1736	d May 24, 1754, Branford
+2543c Henry ⁶ b May 25, 1739	2547g Anne ⁶ b June 20, 1750.
+2544d Lydia ⁶ b July 25, 1741	d May 24, 1754, Branford
+2545e Samuel ⁶ b Apr 30, 1744	2548h Stephen ⁶ b Oct 18, 1753

508c Malatiah⁵ Knowles b Jan 4, 1716, Martha's Vineyard.
d .

No record.

Wm Hunt, in his will dated Mar 13, 1722, left a legacy
to Malatiah.

509a Abia⁵ Hunt bp July 5, 1719, Martha's Vineyard.
d .

No record.

511c Jane⁵ Hunt bp Aug 18, 1723, Martha's Vineyard.
d .

m July 5, 1744, Martha's Vineyard,
Samuel Nickerson (Nickenson) b . d . Nathaniel³
(Wm^{2,1}) N m Experience Parker.

A Samuel Nickerson - an inkeeper, 1749-53. Moved to
Boston.

No known Issue.

512d Hanna⁵ Hunt bp July 10, 1723.
d .

m Jan 18, 1746/7, Weymouth, Mass. Int,
Elisha Sylvester b . d . Zebulon (Israel) S m _____.
Succeeded to residence of the Herring Brook.

Children 2 Known.

2549a Thomas⁶ b

2550b Elisha⁶ b

513e Sarah⁵ Hunt bp July 10, 1723, Martha's Vineyard.
d .

m June 24, 1751, Rochester, Mass. Int,

Timothy Hatch (Hach) bp Jan 16, 1731, Falmouth, Mass. d .
 Nathaniel⁴ (Thomas³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) H m Bethia _____.
 Res Chilmark, Martha's Vineyard. In Aug, 1769, sold
 his home.

1 known Child. b Rochester.

2551a Child⁶ bp July 19, 1752

514f Samuel⁵ Hunt b , 1727.

d .

m Jan 7, 1747,

Lois Mayhew b , 1712. d . John⁴ (Thomas^{3,2}, Mathew¹) M.

Moved to Liverpool, N S.

Children Several. 2 Known.

2552a Ephraim⁶ b +2553b Lois⁶ b

515a Sarah⁵ Sherman b Aug 15, 1714, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Nov 3, 1746, Rochester, Mass. Int,

Barzilla Hammond b . d .

No known Issue.

516b Jane⁵ (Jeane) Sherman b Oct 2, 1716, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m June 20, 1745, Rochester, Mass,

Justus (Justice) White b Feb 28, 1707, Rochester, Mass. d .

John⁴ (Samuel³, Resolved², Wm¹ - Pilgrim) W m Martha _____.
 MI Num 30,380; Justus 37,741.

MI Num 30,380; Justus 37,741.

Children 5. b Rochester.

+2554a Resolved⁶ b Apr 18, 1746 2557d Major⁶ bp Oct 7, 1753

2555b Edward⁶ b Feb 17, 1748 +2558e Jane⁶ b Oct 17, 1758

+2556c Justice⁶ b Apr 10, 1751

517c Alice⁵ Sherman b July 29, 1719, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m June 25, 1738, Rochester, Mass,

Samuel Ruggles b July 5, 1715, Rochester, Mass. d June ,

1802. Rev Timothy⁴ (Rev Samuel^{3,2}, Thomas¹) R m Mary White.

Res Barre, Mass. MI Num 30,342.

Children 9. b Rochester. Order ?

+2559a Sarah⁶ bp Aug 3, 1740 +2564f Alice⁶ bp Jan 15, 1748

+2560b John⁶ b Jan 6, 1741 2565g Nathaniel⁶ bp Jan 6, 1750

2561c Samuel⁶ b Mar 17, 1742/3 +2566h Mary⁶ bp Jan 7, 1753

+2562d Timothy⁶ bp May 17, 1745 2567i Kezia⁶ b Oct 5, 1756

2563e Edward⁶ b Dec 31, 1746 +2568j Lucy⁶ b Dec 20, 1757

518d John⁵ Sherman b July 27, 1721, Rochester, Mass.

d Mar 5, 1802, Rochester, Mass.

m1 Mar 15, 1743/4, Rochester, Mass,

Deborah Winslow b Feb 8, 1724, Rochester, Mass. d Apr ,

1755, Rochester, Mass. John³ (Keneln^{2,1}) W m Bethia Andrews.

m2 Oct 31, 1755, Sandwich, Mass,

Mercy Bumpas b . d .

Children 10. b Rochester.

+2569a John ⁶ b Apr 26, 1746	+2574f Thomas ⁶ b Sept 26, 1756
+2570b Wm ⁶ b July 4, 1748	+2575g Micah ⁶ b Mar 3, 1757
+2571c Samuel ⁶ b Aug 18, 1750	+2576h Joshua ⁶ b Apr 3, 1760
+2572d Bethiah ⁶ b Jan 1, 1753	+2577i Deborah ⁶ b Feb 10, 1763
+2573e Nathaniel ⁶ b Apr 24, 1755	+2578j Mercy ⁶ b Feb 19, 1765

519e Abigail⁵ Sherman b July 27, 1721, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Feb 18, 1745,

Sylvanus Cottle b May 9, 1794. d . John² (Edward¹) C m
Jane Look. Wid Martha Hatch. Samuel³ (Jonathan² - See Num 511e)
H m Lydia Clifford.

Children 3.

+2579a Jabez ⁶ b Feb 22, 1747	2581c Joseph ⁶ b July 28, 1753
2580b Sylvanus ⁶ b June 15, 1750	

520f Bethia⁵ Sherman b Jan 26, 1724, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Aug 3, 1745, Rochester, Mass,

John Winslow b Oct 31, 1722, Rochester, Mass. d June 17,
1774, Rochester, Mass. John - bro Deborah - See Num 518d. John
d after a long and painful illness.

Children 14. b Rochester.

+2582a Stephen ⁶ b Aug 21, 1747	2589h Zephania ⁶ b Mar 12, 1760
+2583b Bethiah ⁶ b Feb 23, 1748	+2590i Micah ⁶ b Nov 12, 1761
2584c Abigail ⁶ b Aug 1, 1750.	+2591j Deborah ⁶ b Mar 22, 1763
d Jan 24, 1825, Rochester. Unm	2592k Elizabeth ⁶ b July 9, 1764.
+2585d Keziah ⁶ b July 26, 1752	d Nov 13, 1764, Rochester
2586e Deborah ⁶ b Jan 17, 1754.	+2593l Sarah ⁶ b Sept 6, 1768
d Oct 20, 1754, Rochester	+2594m Elizabeth ⁶ b
+2587f John ⁶ b Aug 23, 1755	2595n Ebenezer ⁶ b
+2588g Lemuel ⁶ b Mar 12, 1757	

521g William⁵ Sherman b Mar 11, 1726, Rochester, Mass.

d Mar 3, 1800, Rochester, Mass.

m June 4, 1752, Sandwich, Mass,

Abigail Handy b . d . Samuel H m _____.

Children 14. b Rochester.

+2596a Jabez ⁶ b May 21, 1754	2603h Wm ⁶ bp Nov 9, 1766
+2597b Cornelius ⁶ b May 15, 1756	+2604i Jonathan ⁶ bp Nov 9, 1766
+2598c Abigail ⁶ b Aug 20, 1758	+2605j Susannah ⁶ bp Nov 6, 1768
+2599d Alice ⁶ b May 9, 1761	2606k Keziah ⁶ bp Aug 11, 1771
2600e Lemuel ⁶ b June 23, 1762.	2607l Jane ⁶ bp Mar 13, 1774
d young	+2608m Lemuel ⁶ bp Oct 25, 1778
2601f Rachel ⁶ b June 23, 1762	2609n Jerusha ⁶ b
+2602g Sarah ⁶ bp Aug 12, 1764	

522h Lois⁵ (Kezia) Sherman b Oct 28, 1728, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Jan 3, 1755, Rochester, Mass,

George Lincoln b , Taunton, Mass. d Apr 27, 1798.

No known Issue.

523i Samuel⁵ Sherman b Jan 2, 1730/1, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m1 Nov 6, 1755, Rochester, Mass,

Rachel Hatch b Mar 27, 1725, Rochester, Mass. d . Elisha

H m Patience ____.

m2 Feb 23, 1758, Rochester, Mass,

Lydia Pope b . d .

Children 8. b Rochester.

2610a Isack⁶ b Aug 7, 1758

2614e Seth⁶ b Apr 8, 1768

2611b Rachel⁶ b Nov 25, 1760

2615f Samuel⁶ bp Aug 12, 1770

2612c Edward⁶ b Jan 4, 1763

+2616g Susanna⁶ bp Dec 13, 1772

2613d Levi⁶ b Apr 8, 1768

2617h Sarah⁶ b Feb 21, 1779

524a Jeremiah⁵ Phillips b Nov 17, 1717, Marshfield, Mass.

d .

m , 1751, Milton, Mass,

Hannah Glover b June 29, 1721, Milton, Mass. d . Edward

G m Sarah Gill.

Children 3 known.

2618a Joseph⁶ b Apr 18, 1753

2620c Persis⁶ b , 1760

+2619b Hannah⁶ b , 1759

525b Benjamin⁵ Phillips b Aug 3, 1719, Marshfield, Mass.

d .

m1 , 1743,

Alice Thomas b . d . Nathaniel (Samuel, John, John) T

m Alice Baker.

m2

Elizabeth Bourne b . d .

Children 3 known.

+2621a Alice⁶ b , 1745

2623c Nathan⁶ b

2622b Benjamin⁶ b

526c John⁵ Phillips b Sept 1, 1721, Marshfield, Mass.

d .

No record.

527a Abigail⁵ Thomas b Dec 24, 1722, Marshfield, Mass.

d Nov 24, 1743, Duxbury, Mass.

m Mar , 1739/40, Duxbury, Mass,

Dr Eleazer Harlow b , 1719. d . Eleazer - MI Num

6514 - (Samuel, Wm) H m1 Hannah Delano - MI Num 10,503.

m2 Abigail Clark Wid ____Dubney.

Children 2. b Duxbury, Mass.

2624a Araunah⁶ b Oct 7, 1741. +2625b Gideon⁶ b Oct 27, 1743

d young

528b Mercy⁵ Thomas b June 27, 1725, Marshfield, Mass.

d .

m , 1748,
Benjamin White b . d . Benjamin⁴ (Daniel³, Peregrine²,
Wm¹ - Pilgrim) W m Faith Oakman.

Res Marshfield (White's Ferry). Removed from White's
Ferry to homestead of his father-in-law. Not robust but active and
useful during Rev period. Represented town in Provincial Congress,
1774. One of Committee of Correspondence; acting clerk, 1774. Pro-
tected the town's supply of powder by storing it in his barn and un-
der bed of his "free room." Carried tea to a large flat rock on a
hill and burned it assisted by his brother-in-law, Jeremiah Low. At
a town meeting June 19, 1776, it was voted to send certain instruc-
tions to Nehemiah Thomas, their Representative in General Court.
These instructions Benjamin, acting as Town Clerk, put into form
which were accepted and sent. This has been called "First Declara-
tion of Independence." MI Num 34,505; Benjamin - 37,627/8.

Children 4. b Marshfield.

+2626a Benjamin ⁶ b , 1749	+2628c Gideon ⁶ b , 1755
+2627b Tobias ⁶ b , 1753	+2629d Luther ⁶ b , 1758

529c Anna⁵ Thomas b Aug 7, 1726, Marshfield, Mass.
d Oct 1, 1812, Pembroke, Mass.

m1 June 4, 1747, Boston, Mass,

Nathaniel Olds b . d .

m2 May 17, 1753, Marshfield, Mass,

Elijah Damon b . d . Ebenezer (Experience) D m Abigail
Thomas.

Children 2.

2630a Nathaniel ⁶ b , Boston.	+2631b Elijah ⁶ b , 1768
d at sea	

530d Sarah⁵ Thomas b .
d .

m

Jeremiah Low b . d . Arthur L m Elizabeth_____.

Jere(miah)'s residence became residence of his grand-
son, Joseph⁷ Baker.

Child.

+2632a Abigail⁶ b

532f Eleanor⁵ Thomas b Feb 10, 1733.
d Feb 6, 1814.

m

Elijah Ford b , 1731. d , 1792. William⁴ (Wm³, Michael²,
Wm¹) F m Hannah Trouant.

Owned and occupied estate later owned by Henry G. Ford

Children 7. Possibly more. Order?

+2633a Elijah ⁶ b	+2637e Eleanor b
+2634b Joseph ⁶ b	+2638f Arunah ⁶ b
+2635c Anna ⁶ b	2639g Hannah ⁶ b . d 1842. Unm
2636d Abigail ⁶ b . d . Unm	

533a John⁵ Baker b Oct 18, 1719, Marshfield, Mass.

+2657a Mercy⁶ b Apr 6, 1756 +2658b Wm⁶ b Sept 10, 1759

Children 7. b Marshfield.

+2667a Eleanor⁶ b Jan 21, 1769 d , 1778
 +2668b Abigail⁶ b May 18, 1770 +2672f Deborah⁶ b Jan 10, 1780
 +2669c Charles⁶ b Dec 18, 1771 2673g John⁶ b Mar 28, 1788.
 +2670d Samuel⁶ b Mar 24, 1774 d . Unm
 2671e John⁶ b Sept , 1776.

547h Elijah⁵ Baker b July 1, 1744, Duxbury, Mass.

d May 17, 1827, Duxbury, Mass.

m July 7, 1777, Marshfield, Conn,

Polly (Mary) Whitemore b . d Sept 7, 1832, Duxbury, Mass.

Pri, Sgt and Lt under Col Warren, Col Cushing and Col Cotton, Mass troops.

Children 6.

2674a Anne⁶ Whitemore b Apr d Oct 30, 1814
 29, 1778. d young +2677d George⁶ b Nov 14, 1787
 +2675b Elijah⁶ b Oct 8, 1782 +2678e Daniel⁶ b July 2, 1790
 2676c Jabez⁶ Whitemore b June 2679f Mary⁶ b
 7, 1786.

548i Abigail⁵ Baker b Sept 24, 1746, Marshfield, Mass.

d Dec 14, 1807, Hanover, Mass.

m1 Oct 15, 1769, Duxbury, Mass,

Deac Israel Perry b , 1744. d Feb 18, 1817, Hanover, Mass.

m2

Relief____. Wid ____ Sopper.

Res back of Plain St in house known as Hanmer Hook House. Selectman 1797, 1798.

Children 8. b Hanover.

+2680a Israel⁶ b Apr 28, 1771 +2685f Oakes⁶ b
 +2681b Thomas⁶ b Aug 30, 1772 2686g Nabby⁶ B b Sept 6, 1789.
 +2682c Hannah⁶ b June 18, 1775 d . Probably Unm
 +2683d Horatio⁶ b +2687h Hayti⁶ (Ittau) b
 2684e Paul⁶ b June 25, 1786

549a Anna⁵ Baker b .

d .

m

____Duriege b . d .

550a Anna⁵ Dimmick b May 23, 1724, Mansfield, Conn.

d Feb 15, 1779, Mansfield, Conn.

m Sept 2, 1740, Mansfield, Conn,

Ebenezer Clark b Dec 19, 1717, Rowley, Mass. d Nov 5, 1807, Ellington, Conn. Richard³ (John², Richard¹) C m1 Abigail Wicom.

m2____.

Res Mansfield, Conn, Ellington, Conn. Pri. Went on first alarm with a company from Mansfield. Ebenezer grave 1520. MI Num 11,020.

Children 13. b Mansfield.

+2688a Temperance⁶ b Apr 21, +2690c Timothy⁶ b Dec 26, 1745
 1741 +2691d Joannah⁶ b Jan 23, 1747/8
 +2689b Simon⁶ b Mar 11, 1744 +2692e Welcome⁶ b Apr 8, 1750

+2693f Abigail⁶ b Feb 28, 1752 +2697j Eunice⁶ b May 16, 1761
 +2694g Ebenezer⁶ b Mar 10, 1754 +2698k Jonathan⁶ b May 20, 1763
 +2695h Daniel⁶ b May 6, 1756 +2699l Mary⁶ b May 7, 1765
 2696i Anna⁶ b May 9, 1759. +2700m Salomon⁶ b Oct 7, 1767
 d July 10, 1786. Unm

551b Capt Timothy⁵ Dimmick b Apr 8, 1726, Mansfield, Conn.
 d Feb 5, 1795, Coventry, Conn.

 m Mar 1, 1749/50, Coventry, Conn,

 Desire Dimmick b Jan 23, 1732. d May 9, 1802, Coventry,
 Conn. Ens Thomas⁴ (Thomas³ - Bro of John³ - see num 94i) D m
 Ann Mason.

 Res Coventry, Conn. Capt of local militia prior to Rev
 War. Responded to Lexington alarm from Coventry in Capt Alias
 Buell's Co. His Will Num 722. Her Will Num 720 - gave son Mason⁶
 her house and barn. Interred in Nathan Hale Cemetery, South Cov-
 entry, Conn. Tombstones mark both graves. MI Num 11,055, Desire
 11,041.

Children 11. b Coventry.

+2701a Desire⁶ b Jan 22, 1751 2707g Timothy⁶ b Aug 22, 1762
 +2702b Eunice⁶ b Feb 9, 1753 +2708h Daniel⁶ b Feb 20, 1765
 +2703c Ann⁶ b Sept 15, 1754 +2709i Mason⁶ b June 22, 1767
 +2704d Lois⁶ b May 12, 1756 +2710j Rhoda⁶ b Aug 10, 1770
 +2705e Sybil⁶ b Mar 18, 1758 2711k Roger⁶ b Aug 5, 1772
 +2706f Lucy⁶ b May 22, 1760

522c John⁵ Dimmick b Mar 24, 1727, Mansfield, Conn.
 d , 1800, Stafford, Conn.

 m Jan 17, 1753, Mansfield, Conn,

 Hannah Smith b , 1734. d May 26, 1777, Stafford, Conn.
 Mathew S m Mary_____.

 Both interred Dimock Cemetery, Stafford. Will File
 Num 647. MI Num 11,044.

Children 13.

+2712a John⁶, Jr b Nov 18, 1753 +2718g Silvanus⁶ b Mar 23, 1760
 2713b Timothy⁶ b +2719h Merriam⁶ b Sept 18, 1765
 +2714c Capt Simeon⁶ b Oct 19,
 1756 +2720i Capt Abner⁶ b Aug 8, 1767
 +2715d Hannah⁶ b July 5, 1758 +2721j Mary⁶ b May 11, 1768
 +2716e Amasa⁶ b Nov 17, 1761 +2722k Ephraim⁶ b Oct 9, 1769
 2717f Wm⁶ b +2723l Mathew⁶ b Nov 2, 1771
 2724m Joseph⁶ b Oct 21, 1773

553d Joanna⁵ Dimmick b Aug 28, 1730, Mansfield, Conn.
 d .

 m Jan 19, 1748/9, Mansfield, Conn,

 John Babcock b June 22, 1728. d . John (John, James) B m
 Martha Storrs.

Children 8.

2725a Timothy⁶ b Oct 23, 1749 2729e Thankful⁶ b Jan 20, 1758
 +2726b Martha⁶ b June 21, 1751 2730f Jonathan⁶ b Mar 12, 1760
 2727c Anne⁶ b Oct 9, 1753 2731g Ebenezer⁶ b Dec 8, 1763
 2728d Joanna⁶ b Nov 18, 1755 2732h Silvanus⁶ b Aug 12, 1765

554e Josiah⁵ Dimmick b Mar 2, 1732.

d .

No record. Might have married.

Children ?

556g Sylvanus⁵ Dimmick b June 18, 1738, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

557h Oliver⁵ Dimmick b Dec 31, 1740, Mansfield, Conn.

d Feb 10, 1837, Mansfield, Conn.

m1 Apr , 1764, Mansfield, Conn,

Sarah Gurley b Aug 27, 1744, Mansfield, Conn. d July 22, 1790,
Mansfield, Conn. Samuel G m1 Hannah Baker.

m2 Sept 17, 1792,

Lucy Leony b , 1758. d Jan 5, 1820. Wid Lot Dimock. Wid
Hannah Gurley. Jonathan G m ____.

Res 1/2 mile east of Mansfield Depot. Deac of North
Mansfield Church. "A very good man." Both interred Gurley Cem-
etery. MI Num 11,048.

Children 12.

2733a Oliver⁶ b June 13, 1766. +2737e Dan(iel)⁶ b Mar 1, 1775

d May , 1777. Interred Gur- +2738f Eunice⁶ b Nov 26, 1778

ley Cemetery +2739g Oliver⁶ b June 20, 1780

2734b Lucinda⁶ b June 25, 1768. +2740h Sophia⁶ b Apr 30, 1782

d Jan 30, 1790 +2741i Mary⁶ b

2735c Sarah⁶ b June 6, 1770. +2742j Dau⁶ b

d Mar 1, 1795 +2743k Roderick⁶ b June 20, 1784

+2736d Samuel⁶ b Mar 2, 1773 +2744l Alpheus⁶ b Nov 26, 1787

558i Dan(iel)⁵ Dimmick b May 13, 1743, Mansfield, Conn.

d , 1774.

m May 3, 1764, Mansfield, Conn,

Phoebe Turner b Jan 9, 1743, Mansfield, Conn. d . Stephen
T m Mary Deming.

Dan(iel) - Will, File Num 1137, dated 1774.

Children 4. b Mansfield.

+2745a Molly⁶ b Mar 28, 1765 +2747c Levina⁶ b June 1, 1769

2746b Eunice⁶ b Nov 10, 1766 2748d Diantha⁶ b May 7, 1772

559a Eliza(beth)⁵ Bradford b Jan 17, 1730/1, New London, Conn.

d July 22, 1796.

m May 3, 1773,

Richard Mays (Mayo) b . d .

No known Issue.

560b Anna⁵ Bradford b July 23, 1732, Montville, Conn.

d .

No record.

561c William⁵ Bradford b Apr 13, 1734, New London, Conn.

d .

m Apr 18, 1762, Middle Haddam, Conn,
 Sarah Rich b Jan 30, 1739/40, Middle Haddam, Conn. d .
 Thomas R m Thankful Mayo
 MI Num 4663.

Children 4.

2749a Amos⁶ b Aug 24, 1763 d Mar 16, 1770
 +2750b Henrietta⁶ b Oct 4, 1765 +2752d Wm⁶ b June 17, 1776
 2751c Mercy⁶ b May 19, 1769

562d Henry⁵ Swift Bradford b Aug 21, 1736, Montville, Conn.
 d .

m

Prudence Glover b June 5, 1742, Newton, Conn. d . Henry⁴
 (Henry³, John², Henry¹) G m Prudence Stoddard.

Sgt, enlisted Apr 9, 1761. Discharged Dec 5. He with other inhabitants of Shatford signed a petition sent to Gen Ass showing that they had in 1772 petitioned to be formed into a separate military company with powers and privileges of their own, that owing to the outbreak of the war and the call to arms of their officers, one officer deserted to the enemy, they were without officers to lead the company. On account of this a committee was appointed by the Ass to look into the matter and report their findings. Without further notice the members of the company were ordered to report for duty in the old company in which they had been before the new company was formed, the new company having been disbanded and all privileges of a separate company having been taken from them without their knowledge. They asked that the Gen Ass take the matter up and allow them the right of a separate military company with the power to elect new officers; dated at Stratford, Conn, Jan 5, 1778.

Children 8.

2753a Henrietta⁶ bp June 28, 2757e John⁶ b July 24, 1774
 d Apr 3, 1790 +2758f Polly⁶ bp July 21, 1776
 +2754b Anna⁶ bp Apr 30, 1769 +2759g Silas⁶ bp May , 1780
 +2755c Simon⁶ bp Dec 9, 1770 +2760h Priscilla⁶ bp Nov 25, 1781
 +2756d Cynthia⁶ bp Feb 2, 1772

563e Robert⁵ Bradford b July 21, 1739, Montville, Conn.
 d .

m1 Aug 15, 1768, Haddam, Conn,
 Penelope Bonfrey b . d .

m2

____. b . d .

In Rev War. Enlisted for service in 1776, served to 1777. Prisoner from March 15, 1777 to May 24, 1779. One child by 2nd marriage.

Children 5.

2761a Henrietta⁶ b 2764d Susanna⁶ b May 12, 1776.
 +2762b Joseph⁶ b June 12, 1771 d , 1793. Unm
 +2763c Perez⁶ b Dec 9, 1773 2765e

565g Joseph⁵ Bradford b Jan 10, 1741, Montville, Conn.

d .

No record.

566a Samuel⁵ Hyde b Oct 24, 1725, Lebanon, Conn.

d Oct 12, 1776, Greenwich, Conn.

m Jan 1, 1750, Lebanon, Conn,

Anne Fitch b . d . Capt Adonijah F m_____.

Res Lebanon. Pri in Capt Walter Hyde's Independent
Co of militia which marched from Lebanon, Conn. to N Y, 1776.

Children 8.

2766a Samuel⁶ b Dec 1, 1750.

d Aug 11, 1753

2767b Sarah⁶ b Aug 20, 17522768c Samuel⁶ b Oct 15, 1754+2769d Joseph⁶ b Aug 7, 1757+2770e Azel⁶ b May 11, 17622771f Ann⁶ b Feb 24, 17642772g Child⁶ b Feb 24, 1766.

d .

2773h Elizabeth⁶ b , 1774.

d Aug 24, 1844. Unm

567b Anne⁵ Hyde b Oct 27, 1727, Lebanon, Conn.

d Mar 12, 1783, Lebanon, Conn.

m Oct 2, 1755, Lebanon, Conn,

Jared Hinckley b Oct 8, 1731. d . Gershom³ (John², Samuel¹)
H m Mary Buel. m2 Mary____. Wid____ Newman.Res Lebanon, Conn. A patriot in Rev War. MI Num
19,518.

Children 6. b Lebanon.

2774a Dan⁶ b Sept 20, 1756.

d Feb 16, 1759

+2775b Jared⁶ b Nov 8, 17582776c Dan⁶ b Mar 28, 1761.

d Apr 20, 1761

+2777d Priscilla⁶ b , 1763+2778e Timothy⁶ b Oct 25, 17672779f Anne⁶ b June 28, 1768.

d Apr 30, 1814. Unm

568c Sibil⁵ Hyde b Mar 16, 1731, Lebanon, Conn.

d Nov 5, 1790, Lebanon, Conn.

m Dec 11, 1753, Lebanon, Conn,

Jabez Metcalf b Nov 30, 1718, Lebanon, Conn. d Nov 15, 1794,
Lebanon, Conn. Ebenezer⁴ (Jonathan³, bro Joseph³ - see Num 50i)
M m Hannah Abel.Res Lebanon, Conn. Both interred in old cemetery at
Lebanon. MI Num 19,541.

Children 2 known. Order?

2780a Dau⁶ b . d , young+2781b Joseph⁶ b June 12, 1763570e Dan⁵ Hyde b May 7, 1733, Lebanon, Conn.

d Nov 15, 1770, Lebanon, Conn.

m

Mary Wattles b Oct 14, 1744, Lebanon, Conn. d . Wm (Wm)
W m Abigail Dennison.

Res Lebanon.

Children? Several d infancy.

+2782a Mary⁶ b2783b Priscilla⁶ b572g Hannah⁵ Hyde b July 19, 1738, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m Nov 4, 1763,

Daniel Moulton b May 1, 1735, Ipswich, Mass. d Apr 17, 1767, Mansfield, Conn. James⁵ (Wm^{4,3}, James^{2,1}) M m Mehitable Hovey.

Will dated Mar 16, 1767, names wife and 2 sons. His mother, Mehitable, is to be taken care of by them. Estate appraised £ 609-4-4. Hannah's inventory appraised at £ 64-14-0.

Children 2. b Mansfield.

+2784a Gurdon⁶ b Sept 29, 1763 2785b Daniel⁶ b Dec 18, 1765

573h Zerviah⁵ Hyde b Dec 15, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.

d , 1829.

m Sept 20, 1758,

Dr Andrew Metcalf b Dec 5, 1736, Lebanon, Conn. d July 4, 1828, Lebanon, Conn. Benjamin⁴ (Jonathan³, Michael^{2,1}) M m Sarah——.

Res Lebanon. Physician in Capt Walter Hyde's Co, 1776. Both interred Goshen, Cemetery. MI Num 19,544.

Children 5.

+2786a Priscilla⁶ b Jan 29, 1759 2789d Sarah⁶ b . d , Lebanon.

+2787b Jabez⁶ b June 21, 1761 Unm

+2788c Luke⁶ b May 4, 1764 +2790e Hannah⁶ b June 8, 1774

576b Prudence⁵ Lathrop b Mar 16, 1747/8, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Dec 28, 1768, Norwich, Conn,

James Crocker b Aug 4, 1747, Norwich, Conn. d . Jabez C m Experience Fox. m2 Prudence Robbins.

Served as minuteman and private at Lexington Alarm in Capt McCall's Co.

Children 5. b Norwich.

2791a Israel⁶ b Sept 28, 1769 2794d Joseph⁶ b Aug 22, 1775

2792b James⁶ b Aug 4, 1771 2795e Rufus⁶ Oct 6, 1777

2793c John⁶ b June 27, 1773

577a Timothy⁵ Buell b Nov 20, 1732, Hebron, Conn.

d Mar , 1788, Brockville, Ont.

m Jan 24, 1751, Hebron, Conn,

Mercy Peters b Mar 26, 1730, Hebron, Conn. d Dec 25, 1813, Tincap, Ont. John³ (John², Andrew¹) P m Mary Marks.

Moved to Fort Ann on the Hudson. Maj in the Col Army. A loyalist. Held a position in the Quartermaster's Department in the British Forces. Moved to Ont, Canada, in 1781.

Children 8. b Marlborough (Hebron).

+2796a Wm⁶ b Oct 5, 1751 +2800e Samuel⁶ b , 1767

+2797b Timothy⁶ b June 28, 1760 +2801f Sabina⁶ b

+2798c Jonathan⁶ b , 1762 +2802g Mercy⁶ b , 1772

+2799d Bentsley⁶ b Sept 22, 1765 +2803h Hannah⁶ b , 1775

578b Elijah⁵ Buell b Nov 9, 1735, Hebron, Conn.

d , 1807, Hebron, Conn.

m Apr 15, 1756, Hebron, Conn,

Tamar Phelps b Feb 18, 1733/4, Hebron. d . Cornelius
(Timothy) P m Margaret Dewey.

Res Marlborough, Conn. Later Canaan, N.Y. MI Num
5753.

Children 3 known.

+2804a Elijah⁶ b , 1757 2806c Eli⁶ b about 1765
2805b Elisha⁶ b , about 1765

579c Hannah⁵ Buell b Nov 9, 1735, Marlborough, Conn.
d , 1774, Colchester, Conn.

m , 1753,

Jared Foote b Aug 28, 1728, Colchester, Conn. d Apr 5, 1806,
N Y. Nathaniel⁴ (Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹) F m Anna
Clark. m2 Hepzibah Phelps. Charles P m _____. m3 Wid _____
Jennings.

Res Colchester, Pittsfield and Cornwall, Vt. Served as
mem of a committee in Colchester. Hepzibah devoted. MI Num
5746.

Children 7. b Colchester.

+2807a Hannah ⁶ b Nov 19, 1754	+2810d Mercy ⁶ b July 6, 1760
2808b Rhoda ⁶ b Jan 3, 1757.	2811e Jared ⁶ b Apr 5, 1764.
d , 1812. Unm	d , 1769, Colchester
2809c Lucy ⁶ b , 1758.	+2812f Lucy ⁶ b Dec 6, 1767
d , 1766, Colchester	+2813g Jared ⁶ b Sept 30, 1770

580d Deborah⁵ Buell b Sept 13, 1738, Hebron, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1813, Rupert, Vt.

m Jan 29, 1756, Hebron, Conn,

Joseph Dewey b May 10, 1753, Hebron, Conn. d Feb 14, 1773,
Hebron, Conn. Charles⁴ (David³, Israel², Thomas¹) D m Abigail
Dewey.

Sold his lands at Hebron, 1776. Family moved to
Columbia Co, N Y about 1776, later to Rupert. MI Num 5750.

Children 11. b Hebron.

+2814a Deborah ⁶ b Feb 16, 1758	+2820g Elias ⁶ b Apr 26, 1768
+2815b Joseph ⁶ b Feb 16, 1758	+2821h Chester ⁶ b Sept 6, 1770
+2816c Mary ⁶ b Aug 13, 1760	+2822i Sally ⁶ b Dec 3, 1772
+2817d Lydia ⁶ b Mar 16, 1762	+2823j Hannah ⁶ b Oct 23, 1774
+2818e Anna ⁶ b Feb 3, 1764	+2824k Marcia ⁶ b Sept 22, 1776
+2819f Jerusha ⁶ b Apr 30, 1766	

581e Ichabod⁵ Buell b Feb 15, 1741, Hebron, Conn.
d .

m Nov 17, 1763, Hebron, Conn,

Hebsibah Dewey b Aug 20, 1736. d . Jonathan (John, Josiah,
Thomas) D m Mary Collier.

Children 1 known. b Hebron.

2825a Ichabod⁶ b July 22, 1765

582f Lt Oliver⁵ Buell b May 6, 1746.

d June 6, 1790, Canaan, N Y.

m1 Dec 15, 1769, Richmond, Mass,

Judah Tilden b Apr 20, 1749. d Nov 9, 1788. Isaac⁴ (Isaac³, Stephen², Nathaniel¹) T m Irene Phelps.

m2 May 6, 1789,

Sarah Dewey b . d .

Res Canaan, N Y. Lt on Northern Frontier. At close of war removed to Canaan, N Y. His father and mother came to live with him. After Oliver's death, the parents removed to Marlborough, Conn.

Children 7. b Richmond.

2826a Judah⁶ b Oct 7, 1769.

d Nov 16, 1769, Richmond

2827b Oliver⁶ b May 13, 1774.

d May 11, 1797, Canaan

2828c Oledine⁶ b Nov 7, 1773.

d Jan 27, 1774, Richmond

+2829d Oledine⁶ b July 9, 1776

+2830e Timothy⁶ b Apr 15, 1779

2831f Bradford⁶ b Oct 30, 1783.

d Sept 9, 1812. Unm

2832g Elisha⁶ b Dec 7, 1785

d Mar 6, 1786

583g Joseph⁵ Buell b May 29, 1749, Marlborough, Conn.

d July 24, 1828, Chatham, Conn.

m , 1772,

Hope Loveland b July 17, 1751. d Apr 21, 1810. John⁴ (John³, Elisha², Elisha¹) L m Comfort Talcott.

Pri 1778, in Capt Nathaniel Pomeroy's Co, Col Samuel Chapman's Reg Conn Militia.

Children 3.

2833a Sally⁶ b Aug 26, 1773.

d Apr 17, 1796

+2834b Capt Joseph⁶ b July 14, 1775

+2835c David⁶ b Jan 10, 1778

593b Simeon⁵ Hyde b Sept 4, 1742.

d .

No record.

594c Avis⁵ Hyde b .

d .

m Mar 3, 1792, East Haddam, Conn,

David Brainard Spencer b Jan 22, 1744, East Haddam, Conn.
d . Samuel S m Jerusha ____ . Wid Huldah Brainard. m2 Mary Fuller.

No known Issue.

2836a Robert⁶ b Aug 8, 1793

595d Anna⁵ Hyde b .

d .

m Oct 1, 1769, Sharon, Conn,

Francis Griswold b . d .

Children 3 known. b Sharon.

2837a Anna⁶ b Mar 7, 1772

2839c Francis⁶ b Mar 23, 1776

2838b Polly b May 22, 1774

597f Elizabeth⁵ Hyde b Apr 8, 1758, Sharon, Conn.

d .

m Apr , 1779, Lebanon, Conn,
 Ira Hinckley b Mar 16, 1756, Chathan, Conn. d Aug 21, 1825,
 George, Vt. John H m Ruth Gillette.
 MI Num 19,524.

Children 7.

+2840a Philena⁶ b Feb 11, 1780 d at sister's Avis home
 +2841b Lucy⁶ b Apr 14, 1782 +2844e Avis⁶ b
 +2842c Ira⁶ H b Aug 12, 1785 +2845f Elizabeth⁶ b
 2843d Julia⁶ b . d 90y 8m 19d. +2846g Anna⁶ b

598g Eleanor⁵ Hyde b .
 d .

m Dec 21, 1758, Sharon, Conn,
 David Cole b . d .

Children 2 known.

+2847a David⁶ b +2848b Anna⁶ b June 22, 1760

599h Joel⁵ Hyde b .
 d .

No record.

600a David⁵ Janes b Dec 23, 1736, Lebanon, Conn.
 d .

m Feb 10, 1762, Brimfield, Mass. Int,
 Jemina Vorce b . d .

Removed to Richmond, Vt.

Children 5. Order?

2849a David⁶ b May 17, 1764 +2852d Timothy⁶ b
 2850b Jemina⁶ b July 16, 1776 2853e Bradford⁶ b
 2851c Irene⁶ b Jan 22, 1774

604e Eliphalet⁵ Janes b Feb 23, 1742/3, Lebanon, Conn.
 d June 5, 1835, Sturbridge, Mass.

m

Elfleda (Elplede) Lyon b June 12, 1749, Woodstock, Conn.
 d Mar 1, 1792, Sturbridge, Mass. Moses (Wm) L m Grace Child.

A man of talent and wit, kind hearted and friendly,
 even balanced in temper and happy in seeing others happy. "Uncle
 Liff" as called famous for extemporaneous and comic poetry. MI
 Num 19,728.

Children 8.

+2854a Lucinda⁶ b Mar 11, 1769 +2858e Walter⁶ b Feb 27, 1779
 +2855b Roylena⁶ b Nov 29, 1771 +2859f Almarin⁶ b May 11, 1781
 +2856c Mavisily⁶ b June 14, 1774 +2860g Bradford⁶ b , 1784
 +2857d Alfred⁶ b Mar 9, 1776 +2861h Sally⁶ b Dec 1, 1788

605f Irene⁵ Bradford Janes b July 30, 1745, Lebanon, Conn.
 d .

m Nov 27, 1776,
 David Anderson b . d .

No known Issue.

606g Solomon⁵ Janes b June 20, 1748, Lebanon, Conn.

d Apr 4, 1812, Calais, Vt.

m Jan 27, 1780, Sturbridge, Mass,

Beulah Fisk b Apr 16, 1757, Sturbridge, Mass. d Feb 28, 1848.

Lt Henry⁴ (Deac (Lt) Nathan^{3,2,1}) F m Mary Stone.

Farmer. Res Richmond, Vt; Calais, Vt. Turned out at the Lexington Alarm in Capt James Sherman's Co. Served as Pri, Cpl, and as Sgt 1777 in Capt Reuben Munn's. All brothers and sisters d before Henry⁶ who died June 6, 1879. MI Num 19,736.

Children 8.

+2862a Nathan ⁶ b Jan 12, 1781	2866e Beulah ⁶ b
+2863b Pardon ⁶ b	2867f Polly ⁶ b
+2864c Henry ⁶ F b Oct 18, 1792	2868g Lorinda ⁶ b
2865d Lorenzo ⁶ b	2869h Lucretia ⁶ b

607h Daniel⁵ Janes b Mar 17, 1751, Lebanon, Conn.

d Mar 20, 1809, Richford, Vt.

m June 25, 1776, Brimfield, Mass,

Anna Sanders b Jan 24, 1757, Charlestown, Mass. d . m2
Amos Page.

Children 9. b Brimfield.

+2870a Rachel ⁶ b May 2, 1777	d , 1801
2871b Charles ⁶ b June 5, 1779.	+2875f Daniel ⁶ b , 1789
d , 1785	+2876g Ira ⁶ b Mar 30, 1794
+2872c Annie ⁶ b Oct 10, 1782	+2877h Irene ⁶ b
+2873d Jeremiah ⁶ b Jan 2, 1785	+2878i Lydia ⁶ b Feb , 1799
2874e Charles ⁶ b Mar 14, 1787.	

608i Mary⁵ Janes b Apr 28, 1753, Brimfield, Mass.

d Oct , 1813.

m , 1773,

Rowland Powell b , 1751. d , 1838. Rowland⁴ (Rowland land^{3,2,1}) P m Mary Richardson.

"A Godly Woman and much beloved by her friends and acquaintances. Res Richford, Vt. In Hartford, Vt. many yrs. In Amer Rev with father and two brothers. MI Num 19,734.

Children 10.

+2879a Bradford ⁶ b 1775	+2884f Elfleda ⁶ b
+2880b John ⁶ b	+2885g Chester ⁶ b
+2881c Anna ⁶ b	+2886h Horace ⁶ b
+2882d Horatia ⁶ b	+2887i Cynthia ⁶ b
+2883e Lucy ⁶ b	+2888j Prosper ⁶ b

609j Jonathan⁵ Janes bp May 23, 1756, Brimfield, Mass.

d Jan 30, 1823, St Albans, Vt.

m Mar 4, 1781, Sturbridge, Mass,

Patty Plymton b Mar 29, 1764, Sturbridge, Mass. d July 29, 1834, St Johns, Lower Canada. Lt Gersom (Wm, Joseph, Joseph, John) P m Martha Marcy.

Responded to Lexington Alarm in Capt James Sherman's Co, Col Pyncheon's Mass Reg. Res Brimfield, later Hartford. Probably a lawyer. Resided there 13 yrs where he was active,

trustworthy, and influential. Mem of Gen Court and legislature of Conn. Appointed by a land Co of Hartford to take charge of their lands in Northern Vt. Settled in Richford. Appointed a judge of County Court, afterward probate judge. Moved to St Albans. Highly esteemed, a candid, worthy and upright Judge.

Children 12.

+2889a Horace ⁶ b Sept 18, 1781	+2895g Henry ⁶ N b Jan 1, 1792
+2890b Cynthia ⁶ b July 8, 1783	+2896h Julia ⁶ A b Oct 15, 1794
+2891c Ruby ⁶ b May 9, 1785	2897i Charlotte ⁶ b May 22, 1796.
+2892d Martha ⁶ b Jan 2, 1787	d , 1798
2893e Rev Jonathan ⁶ b Mar 23, 1789	+2898h Lewis M b Feb 6, 1798
2894f Gershom P b Oct 3, 1790.	+2899i Dwight ⁶ P b July 31, 1801
d June 15, 1801	+2900j Frances ⁶ R b June 24, 1802

612a Samuel⁵ Bradford b Jan 4, 1736, Montville, Conn.
d July 20, 1810, Montville, Conn.

m

Bridget Comstock b June 20, 1738, Montville, Conn. d July 15, 1830, Montville, Conn. Nathaniel⁴ (Samuel³, Daniel², Wm¹) C m Margaret Fox.

Farmer. Res Montville. Samuel and Bridget interred Raymond Hill Cemetery. MI Num 4576.

Children 8. b Montville.

+2901a Bridget ⁶ b Mar 8, 1760	+2905e Margaret ⁶ b May 31, 1769
+2902b Eleanor ⁶ b Feb 11, 1762	+2906f Wm ⁶ b Jan 30, 1772
+2903c Samuel ⁶ b Mar 27, 1764	+2907g Sarah ⁶ b Feb 1, 1774
+2904d Nathaniel ⁶ b Oct 13, 1766	+2908h Esther ⁶ b Dec 2, 1782

613b Cpl John⁵ Bradford b Dec 7, 1739, Montville, Conn.
d June 5, 1818, Cornwall, Conn.

m1 (about 1764), Norwich, Conn,

Mary Fitch b July , 1744, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 15, 1780, Montville, Conn. Daniel F m Sarah Sherwood.

m2

Mary Rogers b . d Feb 18, 1808, Cornwall, Conn. Samuel⁴ (Samuel^{3,2}, James¹) R m Lucy Dennison.

Bought farm owned by Fowler Bradford. The old Bradford House in Cornwall Hollow (standing, 1950) was finished about 1798. The ell part was much older and may have been built by John soon after he came to Cornwall from Montville, 1782. First wife mother of children. Mary Rogers interred in old Bradford Cemetery at Cornwall Hollow, Conn. MI Num 4396.

Children 7. b Montville.

+2909a James ⁶ Fitch b May 1, 1767	+2913e Mary ⁶ (Molly) b July 14, 1777
+2910b Rachel b	+2914f Eleanor ⁶ b
+2911c Rebecca ⁶ b , 1773	+2915g John ⁶ b
+2912d Abigail ⁶ b July 18, 1775	

614c Joseph⁵ Bradford b June 17, 1742.
d Mar 21, 1815, Montville, Conn.

m

Eunice Maples b , 1750. d Oct 21, 1821, Montville, Conn.
 Stephen (Stephen) M m Eunice Way.

Children 9. Order ?

2916a Joseph ⁶ b	2920e John ⁶ b Dec 7, 1787
2917b Sherwood ⁶ b 1776.	2921f Eunice ⁶ b Apr 26, 1789
d Nov 16, 1805. Unm	2922g Benjamin ⁶ b Apr 11, 1791
+2918c Wm ⁶ b 1780	+2923h Sarah ⁶ b Apr 17, 1796
2919d Patience ⁶ b Feb 18, 1785	+2924i Stephen ⁶ b Sept 8, 1798

615d Sarah⁵ Bradford b July 27, 1744, Montville, Conn.
 d Mar 17, 1768, Montville, Conn.

m

Nathaniel Comstock b July 5, 1740, Montville, Conn. d Dec
 23, 1829, Montville, Conn. m2 Anna Stark. Nathaniel⁴ - see Mem 612a.

Farmer. Lived on homestead of his father on Raymond
 Hill. Commanded a company in Col Experience Storr's regiment of
 militia which reinforced the army at N Y. Will proved Jan 4, 1830.
 Gives to Perez⁶ and Nathaniel⁶ - son by 2nd marriage. Nathaniel
 and Sarah interred Raymond Hill Cemetery.

Children 2.

+2925a Sarah⁶ b about 1762 +2926b Perez⁶ b May 8, 1764

616e Perez⁵ Bradford b Oct 10, 1746.
 d May 8, 1817.

m Feb 22, 1770, Montville, Conn,

Betsy (Elizabeth) Rogers b Nov 25, 1751. d May 25, 1823.
 Thomas⁵ (Daniel⁴, Daniel³, Samuel², James¹) R m Sarah Fitch.

Res Montville, Conn. Farmer and Tanner. Perez⁵ in-
 terred Raymond Hill Cemetery near Montville, Conn.

Children 2. b Montville, Conn.

+2927a Adonijah⁶ Fitch b Aug 9, +2928b Parthenia⁶ b Aug 13, 1773
 1771

617f Benjamin⁵ Bradford b Oct 8, 1748.

d .

m , 1775,

Parthena Rogers b . d . Thomas⁵ (Daniel⁴, Daniel³,
 Samuel², James¹) R m Sarah Fitch.

Res Salem, Conn. Farmer. Owned a farm in north part
 of North Parish in Salem Soc. MI Num 4200.

Child(ren) 1 known.

+2929a Thomas⁶ b Nov 6, 1776

619h Rebecca⁵ Bradford b Jan , 1754, Montville, Conn.
 d Sept 17, 1839, Montville, Conn.

m

Joseph Ford b . d May 18, 1812. James⁴ (James³, Michael²,
 Wm¹) F m Elizabeth Bartlett.

Children 9.

2930a Luther ⁶ b May 23, 1779	+2932c Eunice ⁶ b Apr 25, 1782
+2931b Sarah ⁶ b June 18, 1780	2933d Hannah ⁶ b July 10, 1784

2937h Eleanor⁶ b May 28, 1799

2938i Benjamin⁶ b

2936g Samuel⁶ b May 1796

d Mar , 1837.

m

Dr Seth Wymond Holmes b Feb 2, 1738. d Dec 12, 1821. Wid Sarah Rogers. Alpheus⁴ (Daniel³, Samuel², James¹) R m Delight Harris.

Physician and farmer. Died at home of his dau, Betsey. Commanded a Co in Col Samuel Chapman's regiment. At the battle of Quaker Hill, 1778. Supposed to have come from Boston where he received his education. "Shrewd, sagacious man; an acute discernment in his diagnoses, skillful in practice and much respected. Interred Comstock Cemetery, Montville. MI Num 4483.

Children 4 known.

+2941c Sally⁶ b

+2942d Betsey⁶ b about 1782

aged 23

d Apr 27, 1818, Kingston, Mass.

m1 Dec 11, 1753, Kingston, Mass,

Lt Caleb Cook(e) b July 4, 1727, Kingston, Mass. d Sept 26, 1756, Kingston, Mass. Caleb C m Hannah_____.

m2 Nov 19, 1766, Kingston, Mass,

Gershom Cobb b Mar 14, 1717, Kingston, Mass. d Apr , 1799,
Kingston, Mass. Wid Susannah Cooke.

Children 2.

2944b Amos⁶ bp Mar 12, 1756

622b Joshua⁵ Adams b Nov 21, 1735, Kingston, Mass.

d.

m Oct 12, 1757, Chatham,

Mary Godfrey b . d .

Moved to Needham, Mass.

Children (7) . b Kingston, Mass.

+2948d Joshua⁶ b July 8, 1767

+2949e Thomas⁶ b Feb 13, 1770

+2950f Mary⁶ b July 23, 1772

+2951g Bathsheba⁶ b Jan 1, 1775

624d Nathaniel⁵ Adams b Nov 18, 1740, Kingston, Mass.

d.

No record.

634h Lydia⁵ Bradford b June 7, 1749, Kingston, Mass.

d.

m Apr 19, 1770, Kingston, Mass.

Levi Holmes b Nov 28, 1747. d May 6, 1797, Kingston, Mass.

Ephraim H m Sarah Tilden.

Res Kingston, near Hall's Brook, Mass. Pri under Capt Washburn and Capt Harlow in Mass Line. Served at R I Alarm. Levi d consumption. MI Num 4461/2.

Children 9. b Kingston.

+2952a Zeresh ⁶ b Jan 23, 1772	+2956e Mercy ⁶ b Sept 10, 1781
2953b Sarah ⁶ (Sally) b Dec 13, 1773. d May 1843. Unm	+2957f Levi ⁶ b Feb 8, 1784
+2954c Bradford ⁶ b Mar 1, 1776	+2958g Lucy ⁶ b Mar 12, 1787
+2955d Lydia ⁶ b Apr 26, 1779	+2959h Rebecca ⁶ b Nov 19, 1789
	+2960i Charlotte ⁶ b Oct 30, 1792

635a Elijah⁵ Bradford b Apr 11, 1735, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1809, Cheshire, Mass.

m

Huldah___ b . d .

Res Belmot, Maine.

Children 3 known. Order?

2961a Hulda ⁶ b	2963c Elijah ⁶ b , 1752
+2962b Abra(ha)m ⁶ b , 1758	

638d Mary⁵ Bradford b June 13, 1742, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Isaac Chapman b , 1741. d Mar 13, .

Children 5. Order?

2964a Mercy ⁶ b 1784	2967d Avery ⁶ b
2965b Idumea ⁶ b , 1787	2968e Samuel ⁶ b
+2966c Elisha ⁶ b	

639e Abigail⁵ Bradford b Aug 21, 1744, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

641g Lydia⁵ Bradford b Dec 20, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m May 17, 1770, Kingston, Mass,

Consider Orcutt b . d .

Children 4 known.

2969a Elizabeth ⁶ bp July 14, 1771	2971c Consider ⁶ bp Sept 25, 1775
2970b Hannah ⁶ bp Aug 29, 1773	2972d Priscilla ⁶ bp July 12, 1778

642h Hannah⁵ Bradford b Feb 28, 1751, Kingston, Mass.
d Dec 13, 1831, Martinsburg, N Y.

m , 1771,

Richard Arthur b , 1749, Croton, Conn. d , 1790, Westfield, Mass. Barnabas A m Mercy ____.

Pri 8th Reg, Conn Militia Amer Rev. Ship carpenter and a soldier in Rev. At one time a prisoner. Richard's father in Rev War. After death of husband, Hannah⁵ moved to Martinsburg with her family.

Children 12, b Westfield.

+2973a Mary ⁶ b	+2975c Hannah ⁶ b Jan 25, 1775
+2974b Bradford ⁶ b Sept 20, 1773	+2976d Richard ⁶ b Oct 16, 1776

+2977e Molly ⁶ b June 20, 1778	+2981i Clarissa ⁶ b Feb 16, 1785
+2978f Levi ⁶ b Mar 25, 1780	+2982j Joseph ⁶ b Dec 18, 1786
+2979g Elisha ⁶ b Sept 10, 1781	+2983k Lucy ⁶ b Aug 13, 1788
+2980h Russell ⁶ b May 15, 1783	+2984l Sarah ⁶ b Oct 2, 1789

643i Elisha⁵ Bradford b May 10, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
 d May 31, 1809, Cheshire, Mass.
 m June 10, 1781,

Eunice Bennett b Mar 18, 1765. d Dec 17, 1823.

Pri in Berkshire County Militia under Col Simond, and
 Capt Samuel Law. Marched on an Alarm northward. Enlisted 1780.
 Settled in Cheshire, Mass about 1780.

Children 11.

+2985a Susannah ⁶ b Feb , 1782	+2991g Simeon ⁶ b Mar 9, 1794
+2986b Lucy ⁶ b Mar 18, 1784	+2992h Sarah ⁶ (Sally) b Mar 18,
+2987c Wm ⁶ b Mar 3, 1786	1796
+2988d Joseph ⁶ b Mar 30, 1788	+2993i George ⁶ W b May 9, 1798
+2989e Hopestill ⁶ b Mar 1, 1790	2994j Eunice ⁶ } (b Sept 28, 1800.
+2990f Levi ⁶ b Dec 25, 1791	2995k Benjamin ⁶ } (d , 1800

644j Lucy⁵ Bradford b May 10, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
 d .
 No record.

645k Peggy⁵ Bradford b May 8, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
 d .
 m Dec 8, 1774, Kingston, Mass,

Calvin Ripley b May 18, 1748, Pembroke, Mass. d . Joshua
 R m Alice ____.
 Yeoman.

Children 14. b Kingston.

+2996a Charles ⁶ b May 14, 1775	+3004i Sally ⁶ b May 15, 1792
+2997b Levi ⁶ b May 16, 1777	+3005j Polly ⁶ b Apr 27, 1794
+2998c Lucy ⁶ b July 16, 1779	3006k Sophia ⁶ b Feb 12, 1797
+2999d Luther ⁶ b June 16, 1781	3007l Peggy ⁶ b Nov 24, 1800
+3000e Zenas ⁶ b June 15, 1783	3008m Calvin ⁶ b Nov 23, 1800.
3001f Bradford ⁶ b Oct 1, 1785	d Feb 25, 1802, Kingston.
3002g Nancy ⁶ b Nov 16, 1787	3009n Hersey ⁶ b Sept 17, 1802
3003h Betsey ⁶ b Jan 23, 1790	

646l Abner⁵ Bradford b , 1758.
 d .
 m
 Rebecca Baldwin b . d .
 One Child.

3010a Eli⁶ b

647m Levi⁵ Bradford b July 1, 1759, Kingston, Mass.
 d Sept 21, 1820, South Kingston, Mass.
 m Aug 22, 1782, Kingston, Mass,
 Polly Ripley b Oct 29, 1764. d , South Kingston, Mass.
 Housewright.

Children (8). b Kingston.

- | | |
|---|--|
| +3011a Polly ⁶ b Mar 25, 1784 | +3015e Sophia ⁶ b June 27, 1794 |
| 3012b Pamela ⁶ b Oct 8, 1786. | +3016f Lucy ⁶ b June 27, 1797 |
| d Dec 7, 1879. Unm | 3017g Howard ⁶ b |
| +3013c Levi ⁶ b Apr 5, 1789 | 3018h Warren ⁶ b |
| +3014d Martin ⁶ b Mar 20, 1792 | |

648a Capt Cornelius⁵ Bradford b Dec 10, 1737, Kingston, Mass.
d Feb 10, 1790, Bradford, Me.

m , 1760,

Patience Davis b . d July 9, 1857.

Res Cushing, Me; Friendship, Me. Commanded 5th Co,
Col Mason Wheaton's Reg. R wreck on Grand Menan. MI Num
4222/3.

Children 14.

- | | |
|---|--|
| +3019a Hannah ⁶ b , 1761 | 3026h Mehitabel ⁶ b , 1773 |
| +3020b Elsie ⁶ b , 1762 | +3027i Prudence ⁶ b Oct 5, 1774 |
| +3021c Joshua ⁶ b Sept 4, 1764 | +3028j Winslow ⁶ b , 1777 |
| +3022d Betsey ⁶ b , 1765 | +3029k Lydia ⁶ b , 1780 |
| +3023e Josephus ⁶ b Feb 10, 1768 | +3030l Frederick ⁶ b , 1782 |
| +3024f Sarah ⁶ b , 1770 | +3031m James ⁶ b , 1784 |
| +3025g Sylvia ⁶ b , 1772 | +3032n Cornelius ⁶ b |

649b Sarah⁵ Bradford b Dec 16, 1739, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m , 1758,

John Davis b 1737, Barnstable, Mass. d 1790. John (John) D
m Anna Allen.

1st Lt. Res Friendship, Me. MI Num 4588/9.

Children ? 6 known.

- | | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 3033a Deborah ⁶ b , 1760 | 3036d Bradford ⁶ b |
| +3034b Cornelius ⁶ b , 1765 | 3037e Robert ⁶ b |
| 3035c John ⁶ b | +3038f Lydia ⁶ b |

650c Rachel⁵ Bradford b Jan 28, 1741, Kingston, Mass.
d Apr 28, 1823, Friendship, Me.

m , 1764,

Ebenezer Morton b , 1742, Plymouth, Mass. d Aug 3, 1831,
Friendship, Me.

Children 11. b Friendship.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 3039a Susanna ⁶ b Dec 12, 1765 | +3045g Mary ⁶ b Aug 28, 1776 |
| +3040b Cornellum ⁶ b Mar 18, 1767 | 3046h Sally ⁶ b May 5, 1778 |
| +3041c Zenar ⁶ b Sept 27, 1768 | 3047i Ebenezer ⁶ b Sept 23, 1780 |
| 3042d Rebecca ⁶ b Sept 24, 1770 | 3048j John ⁶ b |
| 3043e Isaac ⁶ b Sept 8, 1772 | +3049k Joshua ⁶ b |
| +3044f Hannah ⁶ b Oct 26, 1774 | |

651d Mary⁵ Bradford b Mar 16, 1744, Kingston, Mass.
d June 22, 1792.

m

Austin Bruce b . d May 22, 1821.

One Child.

3050a Austin⁶ Jr b

652e Melatiah⁵ (Lydia) Bradford b Mar 16, 1744, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m Aug 1, 1765, Plympton, Mass,

Isaac Churchill b Feb 22, 1736, Plympton, Mass. d Feb 25, 1826, Chittenden, Vt. Ebenezer⁴ (Wm³, Wm², John¹) C m Leah Keen.

Isaac interred Churchill Cemetery, Crittenden, Vt. Melatiah at death of parents sent to mother's sister, Deborah Sampson at Plympton, Mass. MI Num 4468/9.

Children 11.

+3051a Michael ⁶ b Jan 26, 1766	+3057g Hannah ⁶ b Mar 28, 1777
+3052b Zerulah ⁶ b Mar 16, 1767	+3058h Israel ⁶ b Oct 30, 1779
+3053c Rachel ⁶ b Jan 4, 1769	+3059i Elisha ⁶ b Aug 16, 1781
+3054d Winslow ⁶ b Dec 30, 1770	+3060j Drusilla ⁶ b Aug 16, 1783
+3055e Seth ⁶ June 28, 1773	+3061k Christiana ⁶ b Sept 14, 1789
3056f Israel ⁶ b May 5, 1775	

653f Joshua⁵ Bradford b Apr 3, 1746, Kingston, Mass.

d May 9, 1827.

m Apr 26, 1773, Medumcook, Me,

Martha Johnson b June 30, 1751. d Nov 3, 1837.

Res Friendship, Me, 1790; Farmington, 1798. Joshua Jr owned house valued at \$200; 100 acres valued at \$330 in Medumcook (Friendship). MI Num 4427.

Children 8.

3062a Rachel ⁶ b Aug 9, 1774.	+3065d Nancy ⁶ b Dec 6, 1780
d Aug 4, 1820	+3066e Robert ⁶ b Dec 14, 1783
3063b Paul ⁶ b Aug 17, 1776.	+3067f Ann ⁶ b Jan 10, 1785
d Sept 9, 1798	+3068g Cornelius ⁶ b Dec 19, 1788
+3064c Isaiah ⁶ b July 18, 1778	+3069h Joshua ⁶ Jr b July 30, 1791

654g Hannah⁵ Bradford b Mar 9, 1748, Kingston, Mass.

d , Nelson, Ohio.

m1 Nov 2, 1772, Cornwall, Conn,

Ebenezer Sherwood b Apr 10, 1737. d Jan 27, 1785. Rev John (Samuel³, Nathaniel², Thomas¹) S m Wid Azubah Allen. Daniel A m Mary Grant.

m2 Apr 20, 1788,

Dr Heber R Crowner b . d . Wid ____.

m3

Wm Baldwin b . d .

Hannah at tragic death of her parents sent to live with her aunt, Deborah⁴ Sampson - 147p. Hannah d at home of dau, Orilla. MI Num 4329/30.

Children 11.

+3070a Joshua ⁶ b May 19, 1772	+3075f Orilla ⁶ b Nov 10, 1780
+3071b John ⁶ b Sept 25, 1773	+3076g Sally ⁶ b
3072c Child ⁶ b . d July 23, 1776	+3077h Hannah ⁶ b Sept 5, 1782
3073d Mary ⁶ b Mar 2, 1777.	+3078i Sarah ⁶ b Mar 2, 1784
d Apr 22, 1790	3079j Child ⁶ b . d , 1787
3074e Ebenezer ⁶ b Jan 28, 1779.	3080k Bradford ⁶ b
d July , 1779, aged 6 m. 24 d.	

655h Joseph⁵ Bradford b Mar 19, 1751, Kingston, Mass.
d Nov , 1811, Quincy, Ill.

m Jan 20, 1774, Wiscasset, Me,

Abigail Starling b Nov 13, 1752. d Jan 16, 1832.

Removed from Meduncook to Sandy River Township in
1786. Will dated Oct 2, 1812. Filed Feb 11, 1813. MI Num 4416.

Children (11). b Meduncock.

+3081a Elisha ⁶ b Oct 25, 1775	+3087g Betsy ⁶ b Dec 12, 1788
+3082b Moses ⁶ b Nov 13, 1776	+3088h Hannah ⁶ b May 21, 1791
+3083c Sally ⁶ b	+3089i Dorothy ⁶ b Dec 8, 1793
+3084d Huldah ⁶ b	+3090j Joseph ⁶ b Jan 22, 1797
+3085e Polly ⁶ b	3091k Richard ⁶ b Nov 11, 1801
+3086f Abigail ⁶ b	

656i Benjamin⁵ Bradford b May 28, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Martha Studley b . d .

Children 8. Order ?

3092a Daniel ⁶ b	3096e Polly ⁶ b
+3093b Benjamin ⁶ b	3097f Martha ⁶ b
+3094c Joshua ⁶ b	3098g Rachel ⁶ b
3095d Huldah ⁶ b	3099h Anniel ⁶ b

657j Elisha⁵ Bradford b Oct 15, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 23, 1833.

m Aug 10, 1786, Litchfield, Conn,

Lucy Rossiter b Apr 7, 1761, Litchfield, Conn. d Nov 16, 1849.

Live with Uncle Benjamin until 18 when he enlisted.

Farmer. Res Litchfield; Cornwallis, Conn to Pittsford, Vt about
1787. Later to Plattsburg (1812). Cpl in Rev War. Enlisted in Apr,
1775 in Capt Sedgwick's Co for 7 months. Taken prisoner at the
Cedars. Prisoner at the Cedars. Served at Ticonderaga. Lost a yrs
clothing. Total service between 5 and 6 yrs. In Jan 16, 1821,
property worth \$143.60. Seriously afflicted with rheumatism when
he applied for pension, Jan 16, 1821. Son Joshua⁶ decrepit from ef-
fects of fever and partially deranged. Dau Hannah⁶ decrepit and son
Elisha⁶ crippled. Pension \$96 per annum. Wid Lucy received \$80 per
annum. Later increased to \$96. Grave marked by Saranac Chapter,
D A R. Interred on Baker Burying Ground, town of Plattsburg,
Clinton, N Y. Births from family Bible leaf in pension records
(Washington, D C). W 24,676 - Pension File Num.

Children 7.

+3100a Nancy ⁶ b Oct 21, 1790	+3104e Hannah ⁶ b Feb 19, 1799
+3101b Cornelius ⁶ b Feb 27, 1793	+3105f Rachel ⁶ b May 8, 1801
+3102c Joshua ⁶ b June 24, 1795	+3106g Elisha ⁶ b Dec 18, 1806
+3103d Abigail ⁶ b Mar 8, 1797	

659a Ichabod⁵ Bradford b Aug 28, 1744, Kingston, Mass.
d Apr 6, 1791.

m1 Nov 2, 1775, Kingston, Mass,

Rachel Wright b . d .

m2 Oct 19, 1780, Kingston, Mass,

Ruth Fuller b Sept 17, 1764, Kingston, Mass. d . Barnabas⁵
(Nathaniel⁴, Samuel^{3,2,1}) F m Rebecca Cushman.

Res Kingston, Mass.

No known Issue.

660b Elizabeth⁵ Bradford b July 10, 1747, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m Dec 23, 1765, Kingston, Mass,

Mcajah Drinkwater b Jan 25, 1739, Yarmouth, Me. d July ,
1825, Northport, Me. Joseph (Thomas) D m Jane Latham.

Mcajah MI Num 11,732/3.

Children 12.

+3107a Mary ⁶ b May 13, 1766	+3113g Betsy ⁶ b Aug 23, 1781
+3108b Zenas ⁶ b Nov 9, 1768	+3114h Micajah ⁶ Jr b Apr 27, 1783
+3109c Josiah ⁶ b Nov 18, 1770	+3115i James ⁶ b Apr 27, 1783
+3110d Lemuel ⁶ b Jan 29, 1773	3116j John ⁶ b Oct 5, 1785. d . Unm
+3111e Wm ⁶ b Oct 16, 1775	+3117k Nancy ⁶ b Dec 27, 1788
+3112f Rhoda ⁶ b Mar 24, 1778	3118l Ammi ⁶ b Dec 27, 1792

662d Lemuel⁵ Bradford b Aug 22, 1755, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

663e Anne⁵ (Nancy) Bradford b Apr 15, 1758, Kingston, Mass.

d Oct , 1824, Cumberland, Me.

m May 27, 1784, North Yarmouth,

Josiah Wyman b Oct 5, 1762, Cumberland, Me. d Jan 13, 1830,
Cumberland, Me. John⁴ (Aaron³, Thomas², Francis¹) W m Mercy
Johnson.

Children 3.

3119a Lemuel ⁶ b Sept 6, 1784	+3121c Mary ⁶ J b July 23, 1801
3120b Elizabeth ⁶ b Mar 24, 1786	

664f Israel⁵ Bradford b Oct 28, 1766, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1855, Plympton, Mass.

m1 Dec 15, 1785, Kingston, Mass,

Hannah Everson b Nov 2, 1767, Kingston, Mass. d June 11,
1823, Kingston, Mass. Barnabas E m Mary ____.

m2

Olive Delano b Sept 20, 1793, Duxbury, Mass. d . Charles
D m Hannah Pierce. Wid Thomas Luce. Crosby (Seth) L m Elizabeth
Totman. m2 Wm Jeffers.

Pri in Capt Lincoln's Co, Col Craft's Reg, Mass troops.
MI Num 4364.

Children 10.

+3122a Polly ⁶ b Oct 7, 1786	+3128g Betsy ⁶ b Nov 9, 1803
+3123b Lemuel ⁶ b Feb , 1788	3129h Daus, twins: b Aug , 1806.
+3124c Sally ⁶ b	3130i d Oct 15, 1806
+3125d Hanny ⁶ b	3131j Wm ⁶ Putnam b . d at
+3126e Lucy ⁶ b	sea. Unm
+3127f Nancy ⁶ b Apr 26, 1801	

665a Lydia⁵ Chandler b Mar 14, 1740/1, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

m1 Jan 11, 1763, Duxbury, Mass,

Abraham Everson b Aug 30, 1736, Kingston, Mass. d . John
E m Silence Staples.

m2 July 27, 1769, Kingston, Mass,

Pri Josiah Waterman b Aug 13, 1732, Kingston, Mass. d Apr
13, 1817, Plymouth, Mass. Josiah⁴ (Robert³, John², Robert¹) W m
——. Wid Fear Tinkham. Caleb T m Mercy Holmes.

Josiah - a laborer. Pri in Capt Peleg Wadsworth Co.
Children 3.

3132a Abraham⁶ b Sept 1, 1763 +3133b Lydia⁶ b Sept 1, 1763
d Mar 18, 1765 +3134c Ebenezer⁶ b July 1, 1782

666b Zilpah⁵ Chandler b Feb 15, 1741/2, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

667c Simeon⁵ Chandler b June 23, 1744, Duxbury, Mass.

d Apr 17, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.

No known m.

668d Anna⁵ Chandler b June 14, 1746, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

673b Ephraim⁵ Whiting b Jan 21, 1757, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

675d Elizabeth⁵ Whiting b Oct 6, 1759, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m Feb 13, 1780, Plympton, Mass,

Jonathan Cushman b May 12, 1753, Kingston, Mass. Jonathan
(Robert, Thomas, Robert) C m Susanna Benson.

Children 2 known. b Kingston.

3135a Artemus⁶ b Apr 20, 1782 3136b Sarah⁶ b Apr 2, 1784

676e Patience⁵ Whiting b .

d June 5, 1844, Abington, Mass.

m Feb 19, 1778, Plympton, Mass,

John Chamberlain b , 1755, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 14,
1834, Abington, Mass. Phillips C m——.

Served under Capt James Harlow, Mass troops. About
1794 moved to Abington.

Children 7.

+3137a Ezra⁶ b Oct 5, 1778 d Mar 8, 1846, Abington

+3138b Mehitable⁶ b Sept 10, 1780 +3141e Patience⁶ b Nov 2, 1788

3139c Rebekah⁶ b Nov 6, 1784 +3142f John⁶ b June 22, 1792

3140d Elizabeth⁶ b Dec 21, 1786. 3143g Hannah⁶ b Apr 4, 1800

677f John⁵ Whiting b .
d .

No record.

681d Abigail⁵ Holmes bp Apr 23, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

682e Peleg⁵ Holmes b Jan 6, 1749, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

683f Elizabeth⁵ Holmes b Feb 18, 1751, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 10, 1829, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 12, 1772, Kingston, Mass,

Capt Josiah Fuller b Oct 3, 1748, Kingston, Mass. d , 1820.

Capt Josiah (Ebenezer) F m Lydia Cushman.

Mariner. Josiah - dropped dead. MI Num 18,172; Josiah
- MI Num 14,398/9.

Children 6.

3144a John ⁶ b Oct 28, 1774	3146c Lemuel ⁶ b June 25, 1781
3145b Content ⁶ b Nov 27, 1777.	+3147d Josiah ⁶ b Feb 11, 1783
d May 19, 1784, Kingston.	+3148e Ephraim ⁶ b Aug 6, 1786
Canker rash fever	3149f Charles ⁶ bp Mar 7, 1789

684g Lydia⁵ Holmes b June 29, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m May 25, 1799, Kingston, Mass. Int,

John Cushing b . d .

No known Issue.

685h Nathaniel⁵ Holmes b Oct 21, 1755, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

686i Mary⁵ Holmes b Feb 20, 1785, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m1

Capt Samuel Kimball b . d .

m2 Jan 27, 1785,

Elishama Eldredge b Sept 9, 1752, Mansfield, Conn. d .

Elisha⁴ (Elisha^{3,2}, Wm¹) E m Priscilla Paddock.

687j Sarah⁵ Holmes b Apr 30, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

688a Hannah⁵ Everson bp Apr 15, 1753, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1836.

m June 13, 1774, Kingston, Mass,

James Lincoln b , 1752, Scituate, Mass. d , 1839, Machea-
port, Me.

Child(ren). 1 known.

3150a John⁶ b , 1774

690c Oliver⁵ Everson bp Jan 9, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

692e Seth⁵ Everson bp Aug 16, 1761, Kingston, Mass.

d June 10, 1832, Kingston, Mass.

m Feb 12, 1797, Kingston, Mass,

Lucy Waterman b , 1765. d Jan 19, 1849, Kingston, Mass.

Josiah⁵ - See Mem 665a - W m1 Fear Tinkham.

Seth d languished.

No known Issue.

694a Ephraim⁵ Chandler b May 18, 1750, Duxbury, Mass.

d Jan 28, 1795, Kingston, Mass.

m Oct 11, 1775,

Mary Doten b Jan 28, 1755, Plympton, Mass. d . Edward
(John, John, John, John) D m Joanah Whiting.

Res Kingston. MI Num 11,285; Mary - 11,285.

Children 8. b Kingston.

+3151a Selah⁶ b Aug 13, 1776

+3155e Rispah⁶ b June 22, 1785

3152b Rispah⁶ b June 23, 1778.

3156f Molly⁶ b Apr 5, 1788.

d , 1779

d , 1793

+3153c Nathan⁶ b , 1780

+3157g Ephraim⁶ b Apr 22, 1790

+3154d Isaac⁶ b Sept 3, 1782

+3158h John⁶ b Nov 11, 1793

695b Lucy⁵ Chandler bp June 6, 1756, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

697d Hannah⁵ Chandler bp June 12, 1757, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

699f Ruth⁵ Chandler bp Oct 24, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.

d Feb 8, 1811, Duxbury, Mass.

m Feb 2, 1787, Duxbury, Mass,

Joshua Brewster b May 2, 1761, Duxbury, Mass. d . Na-
than⁵ (Joshua⁴, Wm³, Love², Wm¹) B m2 Hannah Kent.

Res Duxbury. MI Num: Joshua - 5057.

Children 7. b Duxbury.

3159a Deborah⁶ b Dec 15, 1787

+3163e Hannah⁶ b Mar 31, 1798

3160b Rachel⁶ b Aug 3, 1790

+3164f Joshua⁶ b May 16, 1801

+3161c Selah⁶ b June 9, 1792

3165g Ruth⁶ b Apr 10, 1803/10

+3162d Nathan⁶ b Apr 30, 1796

702a Ephraim⁵ Bradford b Dec 13, 1750, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1817, New Gloucester, Me.

m1 , 1777,

Judith Morton (Moulton) b . d .

m2 , 1800,
Anna Warren b . d .

Res New Gloucester, Me, near Cobb's bridge. MI Num
4277.

Children 7.

3166a Betsey ⁶ b Aug , 1779. d July 2, 1836. Unm	3170e Reuben ⁶ b , 1789. d Apr 14, 1805, New Gloucester
+3167b Stephen ⁶ b Feb 21, 1780	3171f Judith ⁶ b , 1804. d ,
+3168c Rebecca ⁶ b , 1782	1840, Augusta, Me. Insane
+3169d Isaac ⁶ b Oct 15, 1784	+3172g Charles ⁶ b , 1806

703b Deborah⁵ Bradford b Aug 18, 1752, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1827.

m June 13, 1776, New Gloucester, Me,
Barnabas Winslow b Mar 12, 1746, North Yarmouth, Me. d Jan
, 1811, New Gloucester, Me. Barnabas⁴ (Gilbert³ - brother of John³
- See Mem 520f) W m _____. Wid Deborah Glass.

Res Poland and New Gloucester. Farmer. Interred New
Gloucester. Will recorded Portland, Me. MI Num 4234; Barnabas -
38,056.

Children 7.

3173a Zilpah ⁶ b Mar 11, 1777. d Aug 5, 1779. Unm	3176d Edward ⁶ Parsons b Apr 2, 1783. d Mar 26, 1805
+3174b Lorana ⁶ b Feb 17, 1779	+3177e Deborah ⁶ b Apr 25, 1786
3175c Clarissa ⁶ b May 29, 1781. d Oct 7, 1799	+3178f Rebecca ⁶ b Apr 28, 1788 +3179g Phillip ⁶ b Oct 7, 1790

704c William⁵ Bradford b Mar 9, 1754, Kingston, Mass.
d May 26, 1828, Turner, Me.

m Nov 8, 1776, near New Gloucester,
Asenath Mason b Sept 4, 1758, New Gloucester, Me. d Dec 25,
1833, Turner, Me. Dr Ebenezer⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Jonas⁴, John³, John²,
Hugh¹) M m Rebecca Winslow.

Farmer. Lumber dealer. In 1775 went to Me with some
clothing, an ox and silver dollar. Paid \$1.00 for trip to North Yar-
mouth, Me. Cut wood until he earned \$1.00 and then walked to New
Gloucester. In 1794 of 72 names he paid the 3rd highest tax. Left
a large estate. In 1826 celebrated golden wedding anniversary. MI
Num 4656.

Children 2.

+3180a William ⁶ b Aug 6, 1778	+3181b Asa ⁶ b Feb 4, 1780
---	---------------------------------------

705d Rebecca⁵ Bradford b Sept 19, 1756, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 22, 1832.

m Jan 19, 1786, Turner, Me,
William True b June 15, 1760. d Apr 10, 1855.
Res Minot, Me.

One Child.

3182a Elizabeth⁶ b

706e Jesse⁵ Bradford b Mar 7, 1758, Kingston, Mass.
d May 20, 1829, Turner, Me.

m , 1781,

Judith Weston b Aug 17, 1762, Kingston, Mass. d Nov 6, 1842, Turner, Me. John (Jonathan, John) W m Mercy Sampson.

Res Turner, Maine. Petitioner for authority to found a Universalist Church in 1803. Selectman 1811, 1812, 1814, 1815. Received 1 vote for representative in general court of Mass in 1811 having served as collector of taxes, 1790/1; member of school committee, 1796. Later in life removed from Lot 57 to Lot 17. Built first mills at Turner Center known for years as Bradford village. Served in Mass militia, 1777. MI Num 4384.

Children 13.

+3183a Hira ⁶ b Dec 5, 1783	+3189g Eliphalet ⁶ b , 1792
+3184b Dura ⁶ b Mar 7, 1785	+3190h Judith ⁶ b June 13, 1793
3185c Charles ⁶ b , 1787.	+3191i Jeannette ⁶ b June 13, 1797
d infancy	+3192j Salome ⁶ b July 23, 1799
+3186d Philip ⁶ b July 15, 1789	3193k Cyrus ⁶ b . d young
3187e Alfred ⁶ b July 16, 1791.	3194l Mary ⁶ b Aug 17, 1794,
d Dec 12, 1812. Unm	Turner. d young
3188f Ethelbert ⁶ b July 16, 1791.	+3195m Betsey ⁶ b Dec 6, 1789
d young	

707f Ezekiel⁵ Bradford b Dec 15, 1759, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 28, 1829.

m Dec 14, 1786, Turner, Me,
Mary House b . d Apr 25, 1852.

Res Turner. Petitioned General Court of Mass for privilege of founding a Baptist Society in Turner, Me and Bucketown, Me in June 10, 1791; and in 1803 a Universalist Church in Turner, Me. MI Num 4286.

Children 5.

+3196a Betsey ⁶ b Dec 6, 1789	3199d Cyrus ⁶ b Aug 10, 1798.
3197b Mary ⁶ b Aug 17, 1794.	d young
d infancy	+3200e Nancy ⁶ b Aug 19, 1804
+3198c Sarah ⁶ b Aug 17, 1794	

708g Chandler⁵ Bradford b Aug 15, 1761, Kingston, Mass.
d Feb 21, 1849, Turner, Me.

m , 1783,

Sarah French b . d Oct 31, 1840, Daniel F m Waitstill Sumner.

Res Turner, Me. Settled on Lot 47. Petitioner to General Court of Mass for privilege of founding a Universalist Church in Turner. Selectman 1798-1801; 1804-7. MI Num 4206.

Children 13. b Turner.

+3201a Benjamin ⁶ b Mar 5, 1784	+3208h Laura ⁶ b Nov 28, 1798
3202b Laurana ⁶ b May 4, 1786.	3209i Roxana ⁶ b Oct 16, 1800.
d infancy	d young
+3203c Seth ⁶ b Mar 16, 1788	+3210j Xoa ⁶ b Sept 28, 1803
+3204d Sarah ⁶ b Mar 15, 1790	+3211k Chandler ⁶ b Mar 10, 1806
+3205e Betsy ⁶ b Feb 27, 1792	3212l Roxa ⁶ b Oct 29, 1807.
3206f Celia ⁶ b Dec 29, 1793	d young
d May 29, 1812	+3213m Laurana ⁶ b June 2, 1810
3207g Olive ⁶ b May 10, 1796	

709h Martin⁵ Bradford b Oct 27, 1763, Turner, Me.

d June 7, 1832, Turner, Me.

m Aug 16, 1790, Turner, Me,

Prudence Dillingham b Oct 17, 1757, Turner, Me. d July 5, 1822, Turner, Me.

Res Turner. Farmer. Farm of 500 acres. Wealthy man. Trustee of Congregational Church Society 1813-32. Known as Deacon. Stones mark his and his wife's grave in the adjoining cemetery. Prudence died of consumption. MI Num 4477.

Children 6. b Turner.

+3214a Martin⁶ b Feb 2, 1791

3217d Ezekiel⁶ b Feb 1, 1796.

+3215b Calvin⁶ b Jan 15, 1793

d May 19, 1826

3216c Anna⁶ b May 22, 1794.

+3218e Freeman⁶ b Sept 26, 1797

d Sept 5, 1797

+3219f Richmond⁶ b Apr 30, 1801

710i Philip⁵ Bradford b June 8, 1765, Kingston, Mass.

d June , 1789.

m Apr 9, 1789, Pembroke, Mass,

Mary (Polly) Bonney b Sept 13, 1764, Pembroke, Mass. d .

Ichabod B m Mary Turner. m2 Benjamin Chamberlain.

No Issue.

711j Betsey⁵ (Elizabeth) Bradford b Aug 22, 1767, Kingston, Mass.

d Feb 14, 1815.

m Feb 14, 1788, Turner, Me,

Daniel Briggs b May 9, 1764, Taunton, Mass. d Feb 8, 1839,

Minot, Me. Daniel⁴ (Daniel³, Matthew², Wm¹) B m2 Silence Hart.

m2 _____. Wid ____ Milliken.

Moved from Taunton, Mass, 1786 to Bakerstown - later part of Minot and Poland. Res Turner, Me. Built a log house and within a few years succeeded in transforming a wilderness tract into a fine homestead. MI Num 4202.

Children 12.

+3220a Charles⁶ b Nov 29, 1788

+3227h Hiram⁶ b Nov 12, 1800

+3221b Lurana⁶ b Sept 20, 1790

3228i Chandler⁶ b July 16, 1802-

+3222c Tylie⁶ b Mar 4, 1792

d infancy

+3223d Betsy⁶ b Jan 18, 1794

+3229j Jennette⁶ b Mar 24, 1804

+3224e Daniel⁶ b Mar 28, 1796

+3230k Roxie⁶ b Feb 16, 1806

+3225f Rispah⁶ b Dec 25, 1797

3231l Ann⁶ b Jan 5, 1814.

3226g Cyrene⁶ b Mar 7, 1800.

d June 8, 1859. Unm

d infancy

712a Asa⁵ Bradford b July 5, 1758, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

713b Simeon⁵ Bradford b Sept 3, 1760, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m

Mary Smith b . d .

MI Num 4605.

One Child.

+3232a Enos⁶ b714c Lucy⁵ Bradford b Oct 2, 1762, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

715d Joel⁵ Bradford b July 25, 1773, Springfield, Vt.

d July 12, 1837, Patriot, Ind.

m Oct 15, 1794,

Tryhena Smith b Sept 27, 1767. d June 6, 1837, Patriot, Ind.

Isaac S m Mary Briggs.

Twin brothers, Joel and Hosea, married twin sisters.

Res Patriot, Ind. MI Num 4388.

Children 10. b Springfield.

+3233a Wm⁶ b Sept 7, 1795+3238f Eli⁶ b Dec 30, 1805+3234b Lurina⁶ b Dec 22, 1796+3239g Harlow⁶ b Dec 15, 1806+3235c Theda⁶ b Nov 25, 1798+3240h Hial⁶ b July 25, 1808+3236d Oren⁶ b May 11, 1800+3241i Louisanna⁶ b June 8, 1810+3237e Jesse⁶ b Apr 15, 1802+3242j Lewis⁶ b July 23, 1812716e Hosea⁵ Bradford b July 25, 1773, Springfield, Vt.

d Dec 28, 1863, Olmsted Fields, O.

m1 Oct 5, 1794,

Parthenia Smith b Sept 7, 1767. d .

m2 , 1806,

Hannah Eastman b Jan 7, 1784. d June 14, 1869, Bucksville, O. Ebenezer⁵ (Obadiah⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Roger¹) E m Susannah Wheeler.

Moved to New York State, later to Bath on Western Reserve. Became wealthy. Resided also Springfield, Vt and Olmstead, Ohio.

Children 10.

+3243a Philo⁶ b Oct 10, 1807+3249g Laura⁶ b Apr 21, 1818+3244b Lester⁶ b July 17, 18093250h Orin⁶ b Mar 5, 1820.+3245c Cynthia⁶ b Apr 12, 1811

d Aug 8, 1851. Unm

3246d Sally⁶ b Nov 31, 1812.3251i Hiram⁶ b Aug 31, 1821.

d Jan 22, 1873

d Mar 20, 1851. Unm

3247e Fanny⁶ b July 31, 1814.3252j Miriam⁶ b Sept 14, 1824.

d June 11, 1816

d Oct 16, 1850, Olmstead, O.

+3248f Eastman⁶ b June 8, 1816717f Elizabeth⁵ Bradford b Sept 23, 1767.

d Feb 9, 1825, Kingston, Mass.

m Jan 31, 1771, Kingston, Mass,

Melatiah Holmes b Mar 30, 1745, Kingston, Mass. d Apr 19, 1825. Joseph (Lemuel, John) H m Sarah C Wasson.

Res Kingston near Jones River Pond. Yeoman and bloomer. MI Num 4260/1; Melatiah - 18,271/2.

Children 7. b Kingston.

+3253a Wm⁶ b Nov 9, 17713255c Bartlett⁶ Bradford bp May+3254b John⁶ b Mar 28, 1773

14, 1775. d young

+3272a Betsey ⁶ b Sept 29, 1798	3275d Alvim ⁶ b Dec 13, 1807
+3273b Snow ⁶ b Feb 26, 1801	3276e Asa ⁶ b July 17, 1812
+3274c Moses ⁶ b Oct 7, 1803	3277f Deborah ⁶ b

725b Simeon⁵ Bradford b , 1770.

d .

m May 11, 1800, Turner, Me,

Martha (Patty) True b , 1744. d . Benjamin⁵ (Jabez^{4,3}, Henry^{2,1}) T m Rhoda Merrill. m2 ____.

Res Turner, Maine. Built 1st good frame house in Cottaraugus Co, N Y.

Children 10. Order?

3278a Lydia ⁶ b	+3283f Jabez ⁶ b , 1813
3279b Ephraim ⁶ b	+3284g Laverna ⁶ b
3280c James ⁶ b	+3285h Welthea ⁶ b , 1803
+3281d Almira ⁶ b	+3286i Jane ⁶ b
+3282e Charles ⁶ b Apr 30, 1811	+3287j True ⁶ b

726c Deborah⁵ Bradford b 1777.

d .

m Mar 24, 1808,

William Putnam b . d .

Child(ren). 1 known.

3288a Hannah⁶ b

727d Ephraim⁵ Bradford b , 1783.

d .

m June 7, 1807, Turner, Me,

Louisa Delano b . d . Ebenezer (Jonathan) D m Lydia Wormall.

Res Turner, Me. 1850 Census.

Children 5.

+3289a Lucia ⁶ b , 1808	+3292d Philemon ⁶ b Dec 10, 1816
3290b Lois ⁶ A b June 14, 1808	+3293e Maria ⁶ b
+3291c Seth ⁶ D b Jan 13, 1815	

728a Capt Nathaniel⁵ Bradford b July 25, 1748, Plymouth, Mass.

d Nov 24, 1837, Plymouth, Mass.

m May 6, 1775, Plymouth, Mass,

Rebecca Holmes b , 1753. d June 15, 1838, Plymouth, Mass. Ichabod (Eleazer, John) H m Rebecca Ellis.

Capt in the State Militia. Served in the Coast Guards in Capt Jesse Harlowe's Co, 1776. Shoemaker, diligent, trusty and highly respected. Nathaniel, wife Rebecca, sons: Nathaniel and John Howland, dau Elizabeth interred Burial Hill, Plymouth. Tombstone - 1455. MI Num 4525.

Children 8. b Plymouth.

+3294a Nathaniel ⁶ b Nov 26, 1775	+3298e Ephraim ⁶ b June 8, 1785
+3295b Joseph ⁶ b Mar 18, 1778	+3299f Rebecca ⁶ b Feb 15, 1788
3296c John ⁶ b July 14, 1780.	+3300g Benjamin ⁶ b Jan 15, 1791
d Dec 7, 1863. Unm	3301h Elizabeth ⁶ b , 1794.
3297d Sarah ⁶ b Jan 8, 1783.	d Oct , 1800
d Apr 19, 1882. Unm	

729b Capt Lemuel⁵ Bradford b Feb 25, 1751, Plymouth, Mass.

d May 12, 1828, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 Feb 11, 1775, Plymouth, Mass,

Mary Sampson b June 4, 1755, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 21, 1790, Plymouth, Mass. Ebenezer⁴ (David³, Caleb², Henry¹) S m Hannah Harlow.

m2 Aug 28, 1791, Plymouth, Mass,

Lydia Holmes b . d June 6, 1838, Plymouth, Mass. Cornelius⁵ (Cornelius⁴, John^{3,2,1}) H m Lydia Drew.

Capt Lemuel, wife Lydia, son Cornelius Holmes, dau Lydia interred on Burial Hill. Mary - Tombstone - 598. A minute man at the Lexington Alarm. Commanded subsequently a Co of homeguards. MI Num 4443.

Children 11.

+3302a Lemuel ⁶ b Dec 1, 1775	3308g Lydia ⁶ b Jan 25, 1795.
+3303b Thomas ⁶ b Feb 25, 1778	d Apr 24, 1863
+3304c Mary ⁶ b Mar 30, 1780	+3309h David ⁶ b Apr 28, 1796
+3305d George ⁶ b Sept 19, 1783	+3310i Wm ⁶ H b Feb 12, 1798
+3306e Eleanor ⁶ b Aug 25, 1785	3311j Lewis ⁶ b Apr 1, 1801.
3307f Cornelius ⁶ H b Mar 28, 1793. d Apr 13, 1802	
d Aug 16, 1824, New Orleans, Miss.	3312k Lewis ⁶ b , 1803
	d infant

730a Elkanah⁵ Cushman b Nov 13, 1741, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1776.

m

Mary Lothrop b Oct 1, 1739. d . Ansel⁵ (Thomas⁴, Joseph³, Samuel², Rev John¹) L m Mary Thomas.

One of seven who founded "Old Colony Club" in 1769. In 1769 made a survey of a shorter route from Plymouth to the Metropolis. In 1776 embarked for Halifax with the British Army and nothing more known about him.

1 Child.

3313a Elkanah⁶ b June 1, 1769

731b Isaac⁵ Le Baron b Jan 25, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 23, 1819, Plymouth, Mass.

m Dec 1, 1774,

Martha Howland b , 1739. d June 26, 1826, Plymouth, Mass. Consider⁴ (Thomas³, Joseph², John¹ - The Pilgrim) H m Ruth Bryant.

Resided for a time in Boston. When young became filled with Tory sentiments. In 1775, was served with a warrent from the Plymouth Committee of Correspondence and Safety as inimical to the Colonists. In 1776 was drafted but furnished a substitute. During the war remained neutral. Isaac and Martha - Tombstone 1099 on Burial Hill. MI Num 21,314.

Children 4.

+3314a Isaac ⁶ b Mar 11, 1777	3316c Francis ⁶ b Apr 27, 1781
+3315b Martha ⁶ b June 14, 1778	+3317d Mary ⁶ H b May 14, 1786

732c Elizabeth⁵ Le Baron b Dec 21, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1829.

M May 13, 1762, Plymouth, Mass.

Rev Ammi Ruhanah Robbins b Sept 5, 1740, Branford, Conn. d Oct 31, 1813, Norfolk, Conn. Rev Phileman (Nathaniel, Nathaniel, Richard) R m1 Hannah Foote.

Chaplain in Col Charles Burrall's regiment, Schuyler's brigade in the Canadian campaign, when the army was scourged with the smallpox. This hardship unfitted him for further service. Died on a Sabbath Evening of a face tumor. His father - Rev Philemon - Pastor of the First Church in Branford. Yale, 1760; A B, 1763. d Sabbath Evening at 4 3/4 o'clock of a face tumor. MI Num 21,308.

Children 13. b Norfolk.

3318a Philemon ⁶ b May 18, 1763.	+3324g Nathaniel ⁶ b June 18, 1772
d . Interred Mar 21, 1763	3325h Francis ⁶ Le Baron b Mar
3319b Philemon ⁶ b Feb 28, 1764.	9, 1775. d Sept 3, 1775
d . Interred Sept 27, 1766	3326i Thomas ⁶ b Aug 11, 1777.
3320c Elizabeth ⁶ b Jan 5, 1766.	d Sept 13, 1856. Unm
d . Interred Jan 10, 1766	+3327j Sarah ⁶ b Aug 22, 1779
3321d Mary ⁶ b Jan 18, 1767.	+3328k James ⁶ b Apr 18, 1782
d . Interred Jan 20, 1767	+3329l Samuel ⁶ b Aug 29, 1784
+3322e Ammi ⁶ R b Jan 3, 1768	+3330m Francis ⁶ b Dec 30, 1787
+3323f Elizabeth ⁶ b Jan 8, 1770	

733d Rev Lemuel⁵ Le Baron b Sept 1, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d Nov 26, 1836, Muttapoisett, Mass.

m Nov 24, 1774, Rochester, Mass,

Elizabeth Allen b Apr 20, 1752, Chillmark, Martha's Vineyard. d Nov 9, 1830. John⁴ (John³, James², Samuel¹) A m Ann Mayhew.

Yale 1768, A M, 1771. Studied ministry in Mattapoisett (Rochester), Mass. Jan 26, 1772, was settled over the church and was minister of that church until the time of his death. Chaplain in Rev War. MI Num 21,308.

Children 9. b Muttapoisett.

3331a Lemuel ⁶ b Aug 1, 1775.	d Jan 2, 1815, Rochester
d Sept 17, 1775, Muttapoisett	+3336f Wm ⁶ b Apr 27, 1786
3332b Ann ⁶ b Jan 9, 1778.	+3337g Lazarus ⁶ b July 27, 1789
d May 27, 1779, Rochester	+3338h Sally ⁶ b Sept 11, 1791
+3333c Lemuel ⁶ b Jan 10, 1780	3339i James ⁶ b Oct 19, 1794.
+3334d John ⁶ b Apr 27, 1782	d Dec 21, 1801, Rochester
3335e Elizabeth ⁶ b Mar 23, 1784.	

734e Francis⁵ Le Baron b Sept 3, 1749, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 10, 1773, , S Car.

No record of m.

735f William⁵ Le Baron b Aug 8, 1751, Plymouth, Mass.
d Oct 23, 1816, Fairhaven, Mass.

m Dec 15, 1774, Plymouth, Mass,

Sarah Churchill b June 11, 1750, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 29, 1796. John⁴ (John^{3,2,1}) C m Sarah Cole.

Res Fairhaven. Both interred on Burial Hill, Plymouth, Mass. MI Num 21,333.

Children 7.

- 3340a Wm⁶ b Nov 9, 1775. +3344e Priscilla⁶ b Mar 7, 1781
 d Nov 17, 1775 +3345f Elizabeth⁶ b May 27, 1785
 +3341b Sarah⁶ b Dec 16, 1776 3346g Wm⁶ b May 6, 1787.
 +3342c Mary⁶ b Aug 27, 1778 d Oct 21, 1788
 +3343d Lucy⁶ b Aug 27, 1778

736g Priscilla⁵ Le Baron b Aug 3, 1753, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Aug 14, 1803, Plymouth, Mass.
 m Dec 14, 1774, Plymouth, Mass,
 Abraham Hammatt b Feb 13, 1750, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 12,
 1797. Abraham H m Lucy Howland.

Abraham resided in early life in Nantucket, Mass. Died
 malignant fever. Abraham and dau Sophia⁶ Tombstone 705; Priscilla⁵
 - 859 on Burial Hill. MI Num 21,329.

Children 11.

- +3347a Priscilla⁶ b July 14, 1776 d Dec 1, 1797
 +3348b Wm⁶ b May 15, 1778 +3353g Lucia⁶ b Aug 20, 1786
 3349c Samuel⁶ A b Feb 4, 1780. +3354h Eliza(beth)⁶ b Jan 10, 1789
 d Feb 6, 1780 3355i Charles⁶ H b Apr 7, 1791.
 +3350d Abraham⁶ b Mar 26, 1781 d Oct 8, 1837. Unm
 3351e Consider⁶ b Apr 12, 1782. +3356j George⁶ b Jan 29, 1793
 d Apr 17, 1783 3357k Henry⁶ b Mar 3, 1795.
 3352f Sophia⁶ b June 4, 1784. d Mar 23, 1795

739b Jonathan⁵ Bradford b May 15, 1752, Kingston, Mass.
 d Sept 18, 1805.

m

Mary Southworth b , 1763, North Yarmouth, Me. d Feb 25,
 1822. John⁶ (Jedediah⁵, Thomas⁴, Edward³, Constant², Edward¹) S
 m Joanna Mitchell.

Res Minot (Friendship), Me.

Children 8.

- +3358a Elizabeth⁶ b Feb 25, 1790 3363f Lucy⁶ b Dec 2, 1800.
 +3359b David⁶ b Jan 25, 1792 d . Unm
 +3360c Mary⁶ b Mar 12, 1795 +3364g Wm⁶ b Jan 6, 1803
 +3361d Joanna⁶ b Aug 9, 1796 3365h John⁶ b Apr 2, 1805.
 +3362e Jonathan⁶ b July 26, 1798 d May 25, 1825. Unm

740c Elizabeth⁵ Bradford b Apr 11, 1754, Kingston, Mass.
 d .

m

—Woodman b . d .

Her grandmother's sister Dorothy (d 1800 unm) gave
 bequest to Betsy⁶.

One Child.

3366a Betsy⁶ b

742e David⁵ Bradford b Mar 27, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
 d Feb 29, 1840, Kingston, Mass.

m Feb 16, 1779, Duxbury, Mass. Int,

Betsy (Lucy) Robinson b Sept 15, 1754, Duxbury, Mass. d June

7, 1825, Kingston, Mass. John R m Elizabeth _____. Wid Robert Thomas.

Yoeman. David d old age.

Children. 2 known. b Kingston.

3367a Lucy⁶ b

3368b Thomas⁶ b

743a Mary⁵ McFarland b July 18, 1746, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

744b Sabra⁵ (Abigail) McFarland b .

d .

No record.

745c Laurana⁵ McFarland b , 1755.

d .

m Nov 7, 1766, New Bedford, Mass,

David Churchill, Jr b Aug 9, 1729, Plympton, Mass. d Feb 23, 1812, Plympton, Mass. David⁴ (Wm³ - See Mem 6521) C m Mary Magoon. Wid Jane Ellis.

Res Plympton, Mass. Capt in Rev War.

Children 8. b Plympton.

+3369a David⁶ b June 11, 1778

3373e Asaba⁶ b

+3370b Levi⁶ b Feb 20, 1780

+3374f Rufus⁶ b Oct 10, 1789

3371c Thaddeus⁶ b

+3375g Lydia⁶ b

+3372d Jessie⁶ b Aug 28, 1784

3376h Otis⁶ b . d young

746d Joseph⁵ McFarland b .

d .

No record.

747e Hannah⁵ McFarland b .

d .

No record. Birth without date recorded at Plympton.

748f David⁵ McFarland b .

d .

No record. Birth without date recorded at Plympton.

751i Abigail⁵ McFarland b .

d .

m Jan 1, 1775, Plymouth, Mass,

Stephen Martin b . d .

Birth without date recorded at Plympton. Stephen a loyalist.

752j Elijah⁵ McFarland b (about 1750).

d .

m May 12, 1774, Plympton, Mass,

Sarah Marshall b Aug 18, 1751, Plympton, Mass. d . Josiah M m Sarah Churchill.

Birth of Elijah recorded at Plympton without date. MI

Num 23,189.

Children. 3 known.

+3377a Josiah⁶ b Oct 31, 1774

3379c David⁶ b Oct 26, 1780

+3378b Elijah⁶ b Feb 31, 1777

753a Deborah⁵ Sampson b Dec 17, 1760, Plympton, Mass.

d Apr 29, 1827, Sharon, Mass.

m Mar 3, 1785, Stoughton, Mass,

Benjamin Gannett b June 29, 1757, Stoughton, Mass. d .

Benjamin G m Mary —.



Served 3 yrs in Rev War as "Robert Shurtleff." A Pri in the Mass Regiment. Wounded at Tarrytown, 1782. Discharged at West Point, 1783. Husband applied for pension for her services. Street in Sharon named after her. Read her brief Biography "Lost Men of Amer History" by Stewart H. Holbrook. Benjamin - an industrious farmer. Received a pension of \$6.66 per mo for wife's service. MI Num 29,332.

Children. 3 known.

+3380a Earle⁶ B b Nov 8, 1785

+3381b Mary⁶ b Dec 17, 1788

+3382c Patience⁶ b Nov 25, 1790

DEBORAH SAMPSON.

754b Sylvia⁵ Sampson b Apr 1, 1766, Plympton, Mass.

d Jan 25, 1836, Middleborough, Mass.

m Apr 16, 1799, Plympton, Mass,

Jacob Cushman b Feb 29, 1778. d July 11, 1842, Plympton, Mass. Benjamin⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Thomas^{3,2}, Robert¹) C m Zerviah Sampson.

Served at Lexington alarm under Capt John Bradford; at R I alarm under Capt Ichabod Bonney. Farmer. Moved to Middleborough in Spring of 1835. Died of old age in almshouse. Sylvia⁵ d in Middleborough, interred in Plympton.

Children 3. b Plympton.

+3383a Jacob⁶ b Apr 30, 1800

+3385c Winslow⁶ b May 1, 1805

+3384b Irene⁶ b Nov 3, 1801

755e Ephraim⁵ Sampson b .

d .

No record.

756d Hannah⁵ Sampson b .

d .

No record.

757e Jonathan⁵ Sampson b .

d .

m

Bethiah Edson b . d .

Children 7. Order ?

3386a Olive⁶ b3390e Lucy⁶ b3387b Levi⁶ b3391f Jonathan⁶ b3388c Hannah⁶ b3392g Bethiah⁶ b+3389d Parnel⁶ b Apr 26, 1787758f Nehemiah⁵ Sampson b .

d .

m [? Oct 1, 1809, Stoughton, Mass],

Bathsheba Baker bp Apr 22, 1770, Sharon. d . Elijah B m ____.

758f(2) Elisha⁵ Sampson b .

d .

No record.

759a Nehemiah⁵ Waters b July 9, 1758, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

No record.

760f Asa⁵ Waters b Feb 11, 1760, Stoughton, Mass.

d , 1845, Stoughton, Mass.

m1 Nov 10, 1785,

Lydia Smith b Jan 10, 1763, Stoughton, Mass. d June 22, 1809.

Joseph S m Experience Albot.

m2

Mary Lyon b . d .

m3

Susan B Shepard b Sept 25, 1796, Stoughton, Mass. d .

Oliver S m Susanna ____.

Farm between father's and wife's father's farm. Received pension as a Pri in Mass troops. Later Capt. Enlisted 1776 in Capt Jedediah Southworth's Co; in 1778 in R I under Capt Dix; in 1779 under Col Joseph Vosse. MI Num 36,937.

Children 4.

+3393a Asa⁶ b Dec 14, 1786

d May 7, 1795

+3394b Oren⁶ b Nov 26, 1788+3396d Lydia⁶ b May 9, 17973395c Henry⁶ b Apr 13, 1793.761c Matilda⁵ Waters b May 31, 1761, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

m Jan 6, 1781, Stoughton, Mass,

James Nash b . d .

Children. 2 known.

3397a James⁶ b Feb 23, 17823398b Daniel⁶ b Feb 13, 1784764f Hannah⁵ Waters b Jan 12, 1767, Stoughton, Mass.

d July 13, 1817.

m Sept 18, 1788, Stoughton, Mass,

Daniel Drake b about 1756, Sharon, Conn. d Mar 20, 1829.

David⁴ (Benjamin^{3,2}, Thomas¹) D m Hannah Clark.

Children 7. b Sharon.

+3399a Alice⁶ b June 2, 1789 3402d Charles⁶ Bradford b Jan
 +3400b Otis⁶ b June 16, 1791. 22, 1795. d . Unm
 d , lost at sea. Unm +3403e Hannah⁶ b
 3401c Mace⁶ b May 31, 1793. +3404f Eliza⁶ b
 d . Unm +3405g Roxanna⁶ b

765g Zebulon⁵ Waters b Aug 23, 1768, Stoughton, Mass.
 d Jan 6, 1831, Sharon, Mass.

m Mar 18, 1794, Sharon, Mass,
 Zilpah Lovel b . d .

Children. 2 known.

3406a Nancy⁶ b Nov 25, 1794 3407b Wm⁶ B b Aug 3, 1797

766h Samuel⁵ Waters b Oct 6, 1770, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

No record.

767i Mary⁵ (Moley) Waters b Apr 6, 1773, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

m

George Randall b . d .

768j Cloah⁵ (Chloe) Waters b Sept 19, 1775, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

m Dec 20, 1794, Stoughton, Mass,

Lemuel Monk b . d .

Child(ren). One known.

3408a Polly⁶ b . d June 27, 1809, Stoughton

770f Bethia⁵ Waters b Dec 28, 1757, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

m Sept 9, 1774, Stoughton, Mass,

Samuel Packard b . d , Rock, Me. Samuel⁵ (Samuel^{4,3,2,1})

P m Elizabeth Carver.

Moved from Easton to Me. At last settled at Thomaston
 (Rock), Me.

Children 8. b Camden, Me.

+3409a Hannah⁶ b June 7, 1775 +3413e Mary⁶ b
 +3410b James⁶ b +3414f Bethia⁶ b
 +3411c Nathaniel⁶ b +3415g Samuel⁶ b
 +3412d Daniel⁶ b +3416h John⁶ b , 1791

771c Lucy⁵ (Lusee) Waters b Oct 20, 1759, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

No record.

772d Samuel⁵ Waters b Nov 27, 1762, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

No record.

773e John⁵ Packard b Dec 19, 1765, Stoughton, Mass.

d .
 m Sept 10, 1789, Stoughton, Mass,
 Hannah Randall b , Easton, Mass. d .
 Children. 2 known.

3417a

3418b

774f Lois⁵ Packard b Aug 31, 1767, Stoughton, Mass.
 d .
 No record.

775g Jedediah⁵ Packard b Feb 16, 1771, Stoughton, Mass.
 d , 1816.

m Oct 4, 1792,
 Ann Britton b . d , 1816. Zachariah B m Freelove
 Drake.

Children 10. 2 known.

+3419a Bradford ⁶ b , 1793	3424f
+3420b Marcus ⁶ b Jan , 1796	3425g
3421c	3426h
3422d	3427i
3423e	3428j

776h Meletiah⁵ Packard b July 31, 1773, Stoughton, Mass.
 d .
 m Sept 26, 1794, Stoughton, Mass,
 Elijah Bliss b . d .

778b Azurbah⁵ Bradford b May 21, 1765, Truro, N S.
 d Nov 11, 1823, Cushing, Me.
 m Jan 4, 1791, Friendship, Me,
 Enoch Wentworth b May 9, 1766, Stoughton, Mass. d Oct 23,
 1857, Cushing, Me. Sion⁴ (Shubael³, John², Elder Wm¹) W m Hannah
 Pettingill.

Children 9.

+3429a Emily ⁶ b Oct 12, 1792	d Dec 12, 1801
+3430b Nancy ⁶ b Dec 29, 1794	3435g Enoch ⁶ b Nov 14, 1802.
+3431c Mary ⁶ b Jan 14, 1797	d Nov 18, 1809
3432d Lucy ⁶ b Dec 4, 1798.	3436h Charlotte ⁶ b Nov 6, 1805.
d Jan 4, 1799	d Oct 24, 1810
+3433e Sarah ⁶ b Dec 6, 1799	+3437i Benjamin ⁶ b July 13, 1809
3434f Hannah ⁶ b Dec 6, 1801.	

779c Hannah⁵ Bradford b June 28, 1767.
 d Aug 31, 1840.

m1

Zenas Cook b Nov 12, 1756, Kingston, Mass. d , 1790.
 Charles C m Sarah Tinkam.

m2 Nov 19, 1791,

William Jameson b May 24, 1764, Friendship, Me. d Sept 21,
 1848. Paul² (Wm¹) J m Elizabeth Peebles.

Children 12. Order?

+3438a Zenas⁶ b+3439b Hannah⁶ b , 1786

+3440c Polly ⁶ b July 31, 1792	3445h b . d infancy
+3441d Elizabeth ⁶ b July 31, 1792	3446i b . d infancy
+3442e Isaac ⁶ b Sept 20, 1798	3447j b . d infancy
+3443f Wm ⁶ Jr b Apr 5, 1801	3448k b . d infancy
+3444g Charlotte ⁶ b Dec 16, 1806	3449l b . d infancy

780d William⁵ Bradford b , 1770.
d .

m

Sarah Sweetland b . d .

Res Friendship, Me.

Children 7. b Friendship.

+3450a Lydia ⁶ b	+3454e Wm ⁶ b Nov 17, 1798
3451b Elisha ⁶ b Mar 27, 1794. d , lost at sea	3455f Nehemiah ⁶ b June 7, 1801. d , lost at sea
3452c Charles ⁶ b Nov 15, 1795. d , lost at sea	3456g Enoch ⁶ b Dec 12, 1802. d Oct 1, 1829. Unm
+3453d Mary ⁶ b Mar 7, 1797	

781e Mary⁵ Gay Bradford b Nov 8, 1772, Annapolis, N S.
d Oct 25, 1845, Union, Me.

m Mar 8, 1792,

Levi Morse b Jan 15, 1762, Sherburne, Mass. d Feb 3, 1844.

Obadiah⁴ (Daniel³, Daniel², Samuel¹) M m Mary Walker.

In Rev War and in the expedition for the suppression of Shays Rebellion in 1786. Res Annapolis, N S 2 yrs or more. Taught school boarding at Mary⁵'s father's home in 1789 at Friendship, Me.

Children 13. b Union, Me.

3457a Persis ⁶ b Nov 11, 1792. d Oct 4, 1839, paralysis. Unm	+3464h Nancy ⁶ b Jan 6, 1807
+3458b Walter ⁶ b July 16, 1794	3465i Samuel ⁶ b Mar 18, 1809. d Mar 7, 1831, consumption
+3459c Hannah ⁶ b Apr 24, 1796	+3466j Chloe ⁶ B b Apr 6, 1811
+3460d Sally ⁶ b May 13, 1798	+3467k George ⁶ W b Aug 24, 1813
+3461e Barnard ⁶ b June 11, 1802	+3468l Wm ⁶ B b Aug 24, 1813
+3462f Mary ⁶ b June 11, 1802	+3469m Harriet ⁶ N b May 14, 1816
+3463g Levi ⁶ b Oct 18, 1804	

782f Chloe⁵ Bradford b , 1776.
d .

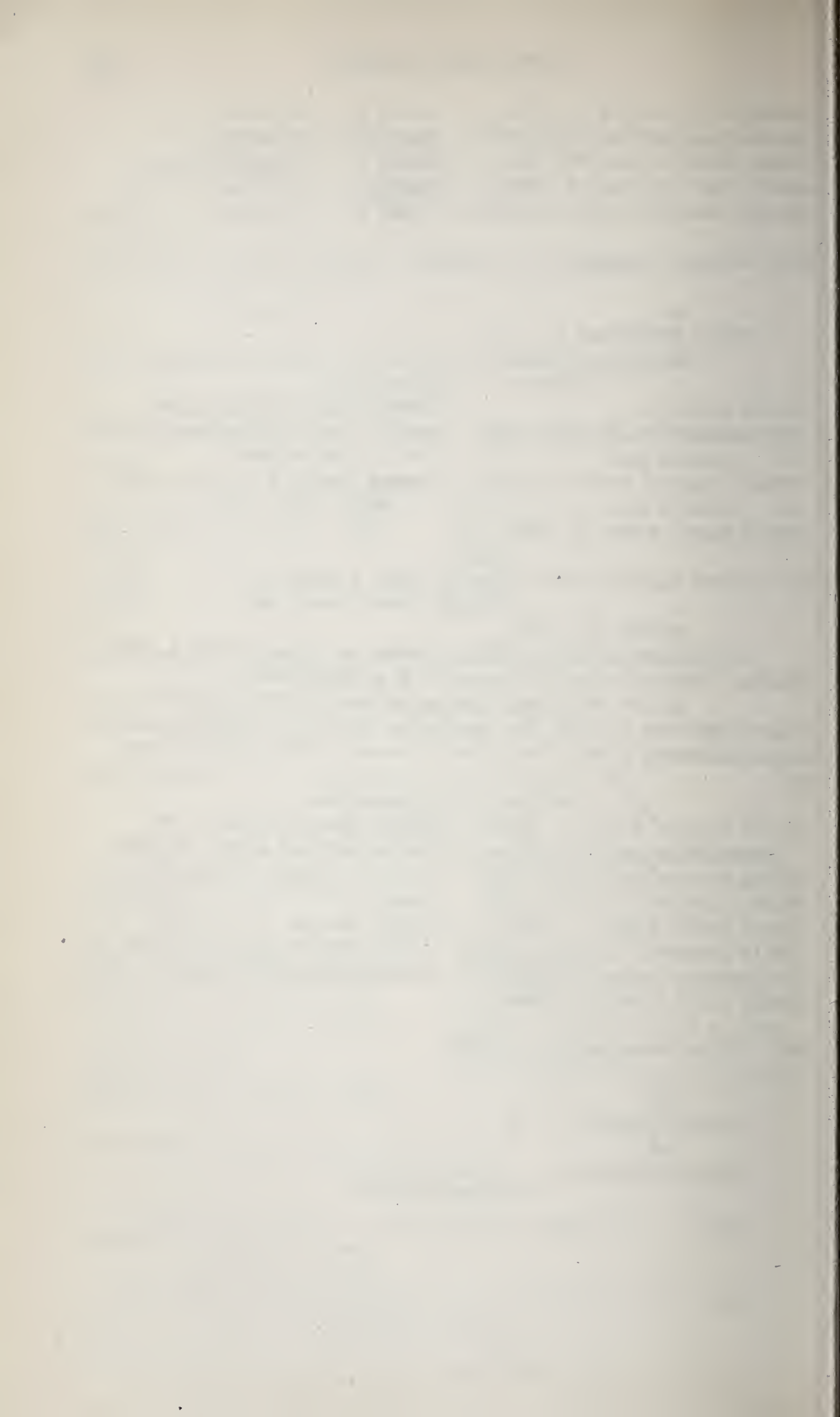
m1

Thomas Knight b . d .

m2

Thomas Palmer b . d .

No known Issue.



AUTHORITIES

5th Generation

Davis' Anc Landmarks of Plymouth Pt 2 pp 3-4, 12-3, 31-8, 42, 57, 115, 124, 127, 137, 140, 148, 170-1, 197, 202, 219, 225-6, 239-40, 245, 247, 253, 282, 330, 344.

May Desc V p 53, 86; VI p 142; IX pp 8, 186, 221; XI pp 70-1, 112, 163; XII pp 13, 121, 224; XIII pp 35, 169, 225; XIV pp 72, 75, 135, 158, 184, 240, 245; XV pp 41, 111, 113, 161-3, 167, 210, 217; XVI p 164; XVII pp 134, 136, 222, 224; XVIII pp 18, 30, 118-21, 140, 519; XX pp 72, 140.

New Eng His and Gen Reg II pp 4, 221; IV pp 49, 236-7, 256; V pp 200, 220, 317; VI p 124; XII p 220; XIX p 384; XXII p 197; LVIII pp 265, 269-71; LXXXIII p 276.

D A R Lineage II p 220; III pp 117, 163; IV pp 16, 18, 61; VI pp 20, 26; VII p 305; VIII pp 21, 135; IX pp 2, 62; XII p 322; XIV p 50; XVI pp 59, 62, 211; XVIII pp 103, 154, 235, 324, 360; XIX pp 16, 192, 257, 343; XX p 206; XXII pp 72, 77; XXIII p 29; XXV pp 227-8; XXVI pp 60-1, 343; XXVII p 187; XXVIII pp 72, 103; XXX pp 24, 227; XXXI pp 6, 118; XXXII pp 148-9, 200, 251, 363; XXXIV pp 234-5, 281; XXXV pp 200, 251, 281, 174-6, 316; XXXVII pp 182, 326; XXXVIII pp 7, 113-4, 209; XXXIX pp 166, 308, 348; XLII p 77; XLV pp 237, 395; XLVI p 210; XLVII p 104; L p 140; LI pp 91, 148, 394; LII p 441; LV p 210; LVI p 30; LVIII p 122; LIX pp 265-6, 279; LXII p 87; LXIII p 321; LXIV p 189; LXVI p 64; LXXI p 212; LXXII pp 100, 185; LXXIII p 128; LXXVI p 230; LXXXIII p 321; LXXXV pp 140, 184; LXXXVI pp 78, 107; XC p 200; XCII pp 213, 290; XCV p 79; XCVI pp 48, 167; XCVII p 43; C p 142; CIV pp 216-7; CVIII p 288; CXI pp 128-9; CXVIII pp 21, 78, 213; CXX p 215; CXXI p 97; CXXII pp 142, 221; CXXIV p 252; CXXV p 298; CXXVI p 141; CXXVII p 63; CXXIX pp 191, 246, 270; CXXXII p 46; CXXXIII p 85; CXXXV pp 176, 228, 258; CXXXVIII pp 9, 19, 218, 248; CXL pp 47, 302; CXLII pp 173, 258; CXLIII pp 1, 87; CXLIV pp 112, 247; CXLV p 60; CXLVIII p 251; CL pp 16, 251; CLI p 3; CLII p 31; CLVI pp 303, 57; CLVII pp 34, 44; CLVIII p 53.

Allen in Genealogical Reg IIX p 127. Amer Ancestry: Vol V p 34; VI p 137; VII p 241; IX p 106. Bailey's Early Conn Marriages: Vol I pp 85, 103, 195, 232; II pp 41-3, 74, 123, 315, 232. Barbour Collection Cal Soc May Desc Reg pp 5, 23, 51, 59, 63, 65-6, 85, 113, 123-4. Lansom's Centennial Dictionary. Col Dames of Amer Ancestral Records and Portraits p 711. Comparative Amer Gen Vol II p 206. Eno's Conn Mag Vol XI p 662. Commemorative Biographical Reg pp 336, 1157. Pease and Niles: Gazeteer of Conn and R I p 206. Conn Journal (Apr 19, 1770) p 75. Conn Men in Rev War pp 56, 152. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Conn Vol I pp 4, 133, 453-4; III pp 1131-2; IV pp 1175-6, 2264. Vide's Encyclopedia of Amer Biography Vol XII p 805. Encyclopedia of Conn Biography Vol I p 2526. Genealogical Advertiser (1901) Vol IV pp 3-4, 112, 193. Goodwin's Gen Notes pp 14, 38, 88, 219, 222, 332-7. Harwood's His Eastern Conn Vol I pp 179-185. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers of Conn (1852) pp 219,

230, 262, 312-3, 668, 703. His Soc Papers Vol II pp 257-63; III p 536. Lines of Desc from Hon New Eng Anc pp 11-2. Mackenzie's Col Fam in U S Vol III p 142. Middlesex Co Probates. New Eng His Gen Soc Memorial Biographies Vol I p 190; II p 69; VI p 282; IX pp 27, 218, 424; XII p 220; XV p 218; XX p 236; XXII p 192. Plymouth Co Deeds pp 35, 48. Lines of Descent from Honored New Eng Anc pp 9-12. Plymouth Church Records Vol II p 498; III p 682. Plymouth Co Probate Rec Vol II pp 40-3. Plymouth Co Deeds pp 35, 48. Record Commissioner's Report Vol IX p 77. Reg of Mass Soc of Cal Dames of Amer p 493. Representative Men and Old Fam of S E Mass Vol II pp 46, 216; III pp 306, 832, 1286. His Soc Papers Vol II pp 257-630; III p 536. Little's Gen and Fam His of Maine Vol I pp 480-3; II p 242. Root's Chapter Sketches of Conn Dau's of Amer Rev pp 328-37. Savage's Gen Dictionary of First Settlers of New Eng Vol I pp 17, 171, 181, 183, 231; II pp 168, 180, 219, 221, 274-5; III p 534; IV p 52, 168, 189, 269, 337, 418-9, 521, 525. Sibley's Harvard Graduates Vol I p 60; II pp 252-4, 380-7, 409; IV pp 255-9; V pp 220-3; VII pp 27, 621-3. Sprague's Annals of Amer Pulpit Vol I pp 5, 181, 343-4, 837; II pp 65-72, 288; VIII pp 183, 647-50. Little's Gen and Fam His of Me Vol I pp 480-3; II p 242. Pres Stiles MS List of Pastors in N E p 55. Vt His Magazine Vol II pp 319-20. Vinton's Giles Memorial pp 7, 13, 203, 213, 369, 385, 503-4, 509-10, 513, 516, 522-3, 525. Learned's His of Windham County Vol I pp 515-6; II pp 17, 196-7, 272. Dexter's Yale Biographies Vol I pp 67-70, 165-6, 450-3, 716-7, 737, 750-61; II pp 231-2, 341-2, 451-3, 592-3, 652-4, 701-3.

Abbing-ton, Mass V R p 173. Attleboro, Mass pp 46, 53-4, 261, 277, 342. Crowell's His of Barrington, N S. Mitchell's Bridgewater, Mass pp 242-3. Brimfield, Mass V R pp 80-1. Canterbury, Conn Church Rec pp 49-52, 54, 60-1, 63, 65, 69-72, 74-9, 81, 83-5, 87, 125, 142-9, 147-152. Chilmark, Mass V R pp 48, 56, 65. Concord, Mass V R pp 50, 202, 210, 225, 230. Spie's Graveyard Inscriptions of Cornwall, Vt pp 24-5. Dimock's Coventry Rec pp 36, 138, 232. Dedham, Mass a) Worthington His; b) Rec Derby, Conn; Clapp's His Dorchester, Mass. Duxbury, Mass a) Winsor's His pp 222, 232-4; b) V R pp 27-32, 34, 36, 42, 87-8, 162-3, 167, 179-183, 215, 222-3, 232-4, 261, 274, 284, 294, 313-4, 330-1, 352-4, 382, 437. Hughes and Dodd: His of East Haven, Conn and Reg Appendix p 87. Allen's His of Enfield, Conn Vol I pp 25, 38; II pp 1606, 1608, 1611, 1613; III p 2460. Jacobus' His and Gen of Old Fairfield Vol II pp 5-8, 343. Hurd's His of Fairfield Co pp 820-1, 876-7. Butler's His of Farmington, Me p 396. Franklin Conn Church Rec p 78. Great Barrington, Mass V R pp 87-8. Field's His of Haddam and East Haddam p 53. Hadley, Mass a) Judd's His; b) Boltwood's His. Barry's His Sketch of Hanover, Mass p 356. Hartford, Conn: a) Rec of 1st Church pp 228-30, 246, 253, 352; b) Parker's 2nd Church of Christ p 397. Harwinton Conn Town Rec. His of Hingham, Mass. Vol II pp 154, 301-3, 386, 388, 416; III pp 30, 32. Hopkinton, Mass V R pp 41-2, 136, 138, 330, 386. Kingston, Mass: a) V R pp 11, 13, 15, 26-33, 39-40, 44, 47, 69-71, 78, 81-2, 89-91, 95-7, 100, 102-3, 113, 123-4, 126, 167, 170-1, 180-2, 191, 195, 198, 202, 216-7, 224, 227, 236, 238,

248, 258, 269, 284, 293, 296, 300, 305, 319-24, 328-9, 351-2, 388, 478; Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Ground pp 8-9. Hine's His of Lebanon, Conn pp 154-5. Dimock's Mansfield, Conn: Births pp 13, 63-4, 171, 205, 222, 285, 310, 343, 428. Marshfield, Mass a) Richard's His Vol II pp 44-5, 47, 72, 77, 82-3, 88, 92-3, 107, 143, 145; b) Thomas' Memorials. Bank's His of Martha's Vineyard Vol III pp 11, 51, 168-9, 213, 228, 306, 332, 349, 398. Milton, Mass pp 48, 158. Banker's His of Montville, Conn pp 386, 396-8. Kingsley His Discourse New Haven p 68. New Haven His Soc Papers Vol III p 608. Fam of Anc New Haven, Conn Vol I-II pp 35, 56, 63, 80, 103-4, 141, 170, 195, 232, 315, 353, 537; III-IV pp 604-5, 656, 866; VII-VIII pp 1112, 1619. Jackson's Early Settlement of Newton, Mass. Norwich, Conn: a) V R Vol I pp 25, 35, 56-7, 60, 63, 80, 103-4, 141, 148-9, 152, 161, 170, 187, 195, 202, 215, 219, 225, 232, 243, 252, 256, 300, 315, 320, 329, 353, 370-1, 397, 449, 537. Caulkin's His of Norwich p 224. Pembroke, Mass pp 158, 162-3, 229, 245. Plympton, Mass V R pp 30, 35-9, 42, 83-4, 86, 102-4, 120, 141, 175, 201, 206, 220, 263, 265-6, 301-2, 353, 355, 405, 446-7, 472, 513, 529, 532. Todd's His of Redding, Mass pp 67, 178, 212, 214, 216, 218. Rehoboth, Mass, V R pp 80, 553, 599. R I V R Vol IV pp 10, 51, 174; VI pp 14, 39, 65, 119. Rochester, Mass V R pp 28, 103, 254-6, 262-8, 271, 274, 313-5, 325, 429, 431, 449. Salisbury, Conn His Collection Vol I pp 45-6; II pp 40, 55. Sharon, Conn V R pp 55, 75, 178. Sharon, Mass V R pp 28, 116, 149, 166, 191, 268. Tinlow's Sketches of Southington, Mass XXXIX, XXXVIII, CCLIII, pp 225, 477. Stiles' Windsor p 363; Pt II pp 263, 268-9. Wheelers His of Stonington, Conn pp 110, 113, 275. Stoughton, Mass V R pp 10, 52, 74, 95, 121, 148-9, 153. Sturbridge, Mass V R pp 74, 95, 107, 195, 220, 253. Eaton's His of Thomaston, Me---Vol II p 345. Beer's His of Tolland and Windham Co pp 335-6. Orcutt's His of Torrington, Conn. French's His of Turner, Me p 52. Lawson's His of Union, Conn p 496. Davis' His of Wallingford, Conn p 834. Andrew's Town and City of Waterbury, Conn Vol I pp 25-6, 95. Weymouth, Mass a) V R Vol II pp 101, 173; b) His Soc Williamsburg Cemetery Rec. Windham, Conn. a) Weaver's His of Anc p 61; b) Rec of Congr Church; c) Clark's Families. Stiles' His and Gen of Anc Windsor, Conn 2 pt II pp 83, 263, 268-9, 291, 368, 441, 496, 683. Woodstock, Conn a) V R p 95; b) Bower's His Vol V pp 304, 316-7, 319.

Messers Abell's Abel Fam in Amer pp 43, 49, 52. Abbe's Abbey Gen pp 29, 57-8, 146, 188. Adam's His of Henry Adams of Brainerd, Mass Vol I pp 105-7, 517. Alden's Alden Memorial pp 9, 19, 34-5. Sweet's Averys of Groten Gen pp 26-7. Bingham's Gen of Bingham Fam in U S pp 175, 217, 227-8, 281-2. Carson's Anc of Mrs Ariel Cargo Niedringhaus. Shephard's Gov Wm Bradford and his son Maj Wm². Burton's Bradford and Allied Fam. Ellis' Gen Rec Bradfords, Fullers and Ellis. Maternal Anc of Chas W Macnair. Swain's Genealogies of Egerton, Keyes, Bradford. Fessendon's Gen Memoirs of Desc of Wm Bradford. Crosses' Data Concerning the Cross, Bradford. Brainard's Brainerd-Brainard. Gen Vol I pp 50-1; II p 69. Jones' Brewster Gen. Vol I pp 62, 65-6, 100-1, 103, 105, 169, 181, 187, 193-4. Welles' Buell Fam pp 99-100, 107. Todd's Burr Fam pp 301-2. Allen's Desc of Nicholas Cady p 68. Carver's

The Carver Fam of New Eng pp 62-3. Cary's Cary Memorial. Chapman Fam p 197. Chipman's Chipman in Amer 36-40. Fowler's Memorials of Chaunceys. Church's Desc of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. Churchill's Churchill Fam in Conn pp 25-6, 37, 73-4, 158. Clapp's Clapp Memorial p 40. Clarke's Desc of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass pp 9-10. Comstock's Desc of Wm Comstock pp 27, 54. Clarke's Desc of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass pp 9-10; Cleveland's Cleveland Gen Vol I pp 45-6, 71, 79-82, 129, 138-41, 384, 390, 396. Cobb's Cobb Fam p 117. Weaver's Ms - Cook Fam in Conn. Jameson's Cogswell in Eng and Amer pp 36-7, 117-8. Cushman's Gen of the Cushman Fam pp 135, 153, 169, 272, 479. Dewey's Dewey Gen pp 302, 395, 736-7. Dickerman's Dickerman Gen. Doane's The Doane Fam p 88. Doty's Doty - Doten Fam p 175. Downer's Downers of Amer p 34. Drake's Drake Fam in Eng and Amer pp 14, 78. Dyar's Preliminary Gen of Dyar Fam. Rix's Eastman Fam of Amer p 160. Eldridge's Lamond - Eldredge Fam Rec Vol I p 899. Desc of James Ensign - The Puritan pp 47-8. Fales Fam. Fitch's His of Fitch Fam Vol II pp 25-6, 146-7. Flint and Strong. Gen Reg of Thomas Flint of Salem p 31. Foot Gen. Ford Charts. Freeman's Freeman Gen pp 57, 99. Fowler's Fowler Gen Memoir pp 18, 20. Geer's Geer Gen p 503. Goodrich Gen p 39. Goodwin Fam pp 681-9. Gurley's Gurley Gen Hist p 54. Hale's Anc of Josiah Hale. Gen of the Hatch Fam p 64. Hathaway's Desc of Thomas Hathaway p 6. Hayden's Conn Line of Hayden Fam p 279. Hibbard's Hibbard Fam p 31. Titus' Hobart Fam in Amer. Hopkin's John Hopkins and some of His Desc pp 98, 104-5. Hosmer's Gen of Hosmer Fam p 9. Hubbard Fam pp 11-5, 40, 65-71. Hunt Gen. Huntington's Huntington Gen Memoir of Huntington Fam p 107. Walworth's Hyde Gen Vol I pp 67-8, 107, 112-3, 207; Vol II pp 716-7, 847, 1053. Robertson's Gen of Henry and Ann Kinne. Jameson's Jamesons in Amer p 203. Janes' Janes Fam pp 31-4, 138-142. Ladd's Ladd Fam p 17. Fitt's Lane Gen. Stockwell's Desc of Francis Le Baron pp 32-3. John Lee and his Desc pp 113-6. Leffingwell's Leffingwells p 39. Lord's Gen of Desc of Thomas Lord pp 341, 355. Pope's Loring Gen pp 54, 65. Shepherd's Wm Luddington and His Desc p 8. Merrill's Merrill Memorial p 234. Moulton's Moulton Annals, Corrections and Additions p 359. Kelloggs In the Old World and the New pp 66, 107-8. Huntington's Lo-Lathrop Fam pp 14, 77. Loomis Gen pp 145, 151, 161. Manning's Manning Fam pp 151, 187-190, 192-4. Weiss' Metcalf of Dedham Ms p 867. Newcomb's Andrew Newcomb and his Desc pp 46-7, 71-9, 93. Hawe's Nicherson Fam p 11. Noyes' Gen Rec of Some of the Noyes Vol II p 71. Olmsted and Ward: Gen of Olmsted p 19. Jacobus' Pardee Gen. Pease's Desc of John Pease p 9. Perkins' The Fam of John Perkins of Ipswich. Phinney's Ebenezer Phinney. Pitkin's Fam of Hartford pp 12-13, 27-8. Chase's Gen of Plympton Fam pp 121, 142. Pope's Pope Fam p 288. Andrew's Desc of John Porter of Windsor Vol I p 116. Porter's Gen of Richard Porter. Ripley's Part of Ripley Fam pp 5, 11-5, 25, 148. Desc of Rev John Robinson. Drummond's Roger Fam. Roger's James Rogers and His Desc pp 79, 85. Ruggle's Gen 102-3. Seymour's His of Seymour Fam p 68. Sheldon Magazine p 12. Sherman's Sherman Fam Shermans Gen Vol X, Num 3755, 3856,

3898. Spaulding Memorial p 114. Spooners Rec of Wm Spooner p 446. Storrs' Storrs Fam Gen pp 290-2, 392-3. Durrie's Steele Fam in Amer pp 13-18, 20-1, 23-5, 31-2, 59, 115. Webber's Gen of the Southworths p 48. Stoddard's The Stoddard Fam p 129. Dwight's His of the Strong Fam Vol II pp 958-60, 1249-50. Stiles' Stiles Gen p 208. Terry's Notes of Terry Fam pp 10, 16-8. Thayer's Thayer Memorial. Smith's Gen of Tilden Fam Vol II p 37. Tracy's Anc and Desc of Lt Thomas Tracy pp 28, 42-4, 281. Frost's Underhill Gen Vol II p 497. Lincoln's Gen of Waldo Fam. Warner's Desc of Andrew Warner. Jacobus' Desc of Robert Waterman Vol I pp 50, 83-4, 146, 165-6, 359, 627, 654. Waters' Anc of Waters Fam in Ohio. Jacobus' His and Gen of Gov John Webster Vol I pp 51, 79-82, 85-6. Wheat's Wheat Gen p 59. Wm's Life Ancestors and Desc of Robert Williams of Roxbury pp 75, 85. Wiswall Fam in Amer. Wadsworth's Wadsworth Fam in Amer p 241. Holton's Winslow Memorial Vol I pp 96, 162; II p 726. Wentworth's Wentworth Gen Vol I pp 352-4.

Horace Bradford Ms. Wm Bradford Browne's Notes on Bradford Fam. Fam notes of a) Mrs Harry Clark Boden; b) Mr Howard C Bradford; c) Col George Crouse Cook, Prof Ira B Cross; d) Mr Frank Eugene Edgerton; e) Mrs Albert D Howe; f) Miss Emily E Marsh; g) Mrs Charles Harrison Pfeiffer; h) Brig Gen Charles D Roberts; i) Miss Mary R Smith; j) Mrs Vincent Smith; k) Mrs William Smith; l) Mrs Horace G Walters; m) Mrs Flora Knapp Dickinson; n) Mr Russel S Flowers.

SIXTH GENERATION

784a Pri Peleg⁶ Bradford b Mar 9, 1727, Kingston, Mass.
d May 13, 1804, Kingston, Mass.

m Mar 9, 1746, Halifax, Mass,

Lydia Sturtevant b Mar 2, 1723/4, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 26, 1812, Kingston, Mass. James³ (Deac Samuel², Samuel¹) S m Susanah Cook.

Res Kingston, Laborer. Pri in Mass Militia under Col Jacobs and Col Gates. Served at R I. Alarm in Capt Ebenezer Washburn's company of Plymouth Co. MI Num 4540/1.

Children 8. b Kingston.

+3470a Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 23, 1747 +3474e Rebecca⁷ bp May 8, 1757

+3471b James⁷ b May 2, 1749 +3475f Lydia⁷ bp Aug 8, 1762

3472c Bartlett⁷ bp Apr 14, 1751 3476g Susan⁷ b

3473d Consider⁷ b Feb 3, 1754 3477h Sarah⁷ bp May 5, 1765

785b Zilpha⁶ Bradford b Apr 6, 1728, Kingston, Mass.
d Feb 16, 1776, Plympton, Mass.

m Oct 1, 1750, Kingston, Mass,

Thomas Loring b Apr 12, 1725, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 18, 1804, Plympton, Mass. Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Thomas², Thomas¹) L m Mary Southworth.

Removed to Plympton. Bought a farm by the lowermost millseat on the Winnatuxed River. Grist mill pt owner. MI Num 4681.

Children 3. b Duxbury.

+3478a Col Joshua⁷ b Nov 19, 1751 +3480c Simeon⁷ b Dec 26, 1762

+3479b Melzar⁷ b June 19, 1755

786c Rebecca⁶ Bradford b Dec 31, 1730, Kingston, Mass.
d May 25, 1778, Kingston, Mass.

m Jan 31, 1753, Kingston, Mass. Int,

Micah Holmes b Apr 11, 1714, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 25, 1778. Joseph (Rev John, John) H m Mary Brewster.

Res Kingston, Mass; Woodstock, Vt.

Children 9. (1-5) b Kingston.

3481a Abigail⁷

3486f Orpha⁷

3482b Keziah⁷

3487g Rebecca⁷

3483c Orphin⁷

3488h Oliver⁷

3484d Rebecca⁷

3489i Israel⁷

3485e Micah⁷

787d John⁶ Bradford b Oct 18, 1732, Kingston, Mass.
d Jan 15, 1811, Kingston, Mass.

m1 Sept 17, 1754, Kingston, Mass,

Ruth Cobb b Mar 18, 1734/5, Kingston, Mass. d . James Jr
C m Ruth Fuller.

m2 Feb 7, 1765, Marshfield, Mass,

Hannah Pomeroy b Oct 25, 1737, Kingston, Mass. d Mar ,
1820, Kingston, Mass. Joseph P m Hannah _____. Wid John Eddy

Zachariah⁵ (Samuel⁴, Obadiah³, Samuel², Wm¹) E m Mercy Morton.

Yeoman. Brickmaker. Res Kingston. John Eddy - soldier in French and Indian War. A Mathematician. Publisher of almanacs. The last one published 1759. MI Num 4395.

Children 10.

+3490a Sylvanus ⁷ b Jan 10, 1755	+3495f Lucy ⁷ b Dec 14, 1767
+3491b Exzuma ⁷ b Mar 30, 1757	+3496g Stephen ⁷ b Dec 23, 1771
3492c Priscilla ⁷ b May 12, 1760	3497h Hannah ⁷ b Jan 12, 1775.
d May 29, 1760, Kingston	d Nov 20, 1821. Unm
3493d Noah ⁷ b May 29, 1761.	+3498i Pelham ⁷ b Jan 12, 1778
d Dec 20, 1841, Kingston, pauper.	3499j Daniel ⁷ b Oct 29, 1780.
Old age	d Feb , 1864. Unm
+3494e John ⁷ b Dec 26, 1765	

790g Stetson⁶ Bradford b Feb 17, 1738/9, Kingston, Mass.

d Oct 5, 1726, Kingston, Mass.

m Oct 31, 1771, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Laurana (Laury) Holmes b Mar 27, 1740, Kingston, Mass.

d Mar 13, 1825, Kingston, Mass. Joseph (Joseph, Rev John) H m Rebecca Waterman.

Yeoman. Miller. Laurana - d influenza. MI Num 4612.

Children 6. b Kingston.

3500a Elizabeth ⁷ b Aug 29, 1772.	+3502c William ⁷ b Apr 4, 1776
d May 24, 1831, Kingston,	+3503d Charles ⁷ b Sept 14, 1777
throat disease	+3504e Spencer ⁷ b June 1, 1781
+3501b Zilpah ⁷ b Dec 30, 1773	+3505f Peleg ⁷ b May 16, 1787

795l Capt Robert⁶ Bradford b July 11, 1750, Kingston, Mass.

d Sept 11, 1823, Balpre, Ohio.

m Feb 19, 1782, Kingston, Mass,

Kezia Little b Feb 20, 1746, Kingston, Mass. d May 10, 1800, Kingston, Mass. Nathaniel (Ephraim) L m Kezia Addams.

Capt in Mass line. Placed on pension roll of Washington Co, Ohio for 7 yrs actual service. MI Num 4563.

Children 8.

3506a Polly ⁷ Otis b Dec 1, 1782.	d Nov 24, 1792, Kingston
d Oct 5, 1783, Kingston	3510e Samuel ⁷ Adams b Aug 9,
3507b Polly ⁷ b Nov 29, 1783.	1790. d Aug 13, 1793
d Aug 7, 1792, Belpre	3511f Robert ⁷ b Mar 29, 1793.
3508c Sophey ⁷ b Jan 27, 1785.	d , infancy
d Aug 13, 1793	+3512g Sarah ⁷ b Jan 9, 1794
3509d Robert ⁷ b Oct 5, 1787.	+3513h Otis ⁷ Little b Nov 17, 1799

797b Rebecca⁶ Brewster b Mar 25, 1733, Kingston, Mass.

d Aug 6, 1759, Kingston, Mass.

m June 6, 1754, Kingston, Mass,

John Sampson b Aug 8, 1727, Duxbury, Mass. d July 23, 1805, Duxbury, Mass. John (Stephen, John, Henry) S m Priscilla Bartlett. m2 Abigail Stetson. Elisha⁴ (Elisha³, Thomas², Robert¹) S m Sarah Adams.

Children 3.

3514a Lucy ⁷ b , 1755.	d June 5, 1759, Kingston, Mass
-----------------------------------	--------------------------------

3515b Elisha⁷ b , 1756. 3516c Rebecca⁷ b , 1758.
 d , 1776, N Y in Rev War. Re- d , young
 enlisted in war for 8 months.

798c Abigail⁶ Brewster b Dec 17, 1736, Kingston, Mass.
 d .

m Jan 29, 1756, Kingston, Mass,
 Lemuel Brewster b June 28, 1729, Plymouth, Mass. d ,
 (about 1774). Joseph⁴ (Wm³, Love², Elder Wm¹) B m Elizabeth
 Turney.

Res Duxbury, Mass.

Children 6.

+3517a Elizabeth⁷ b Dec 19, 1758 +3520d Rebecca⁷ b
 3518b John⁷ b Feb 13, 1761. +3521e Joseph⁷ b
 d Mar 23, 1762 3522f John⁷ b
 +3519c Ariel⁷ b

800a Abel⁶ Hersey b Feb 11, 1731/2, Hingham, Mass.
 d Dec 2, 1786.

m1 Sept 19, 1759,

Hannah Magoon b Sept 8, 1736, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 9, 1777.
 Elias³ (Elias², John¹) M m Rebecca Windsor.

m2

Deborah____ b , 1730. d June 1, 1782.

Res South St, West Hingham. Farmer. MI Num 17,510.

Children 5. b Hingham.

3523a Abigail⁷ b July 3, 1762. 3526d Rebecca⁷ b Mar 13, 1768.
 d Aug 22, 1762 d Dec 13, 1803
 3524b Abel⁷ b May 17, 1764. 3527e Hannah⁷ b July 10, 1770.
 d Oct 26, 1767 d June 29, 1803
 +3525c Elias⁷ b Mar 8, 1766

801b Joshua⁶ Hersey b Feb 11, 1731/2, Hingham, Mass.
 d Oct 27, 1807.

m Nov 18, 1756, Hingham,

Joanna Pettingale b Nov 18, 1735. d Dec 9, 1826, Hingham,
 Mass. Obadiah⁴ (Daniel³, Samuel², Richard¹) P m Martha Hovey.

Farmer. Res Prospect St, Hingham. MI Num 17,522.

Children 7. b Hingham.

+3528a Mary⁷ b Aug 18, 1758 +3532e Barah⁷ b Aug 26, 1768
 +3529b Hannah⁷ b June 21, 1761 3533f Benjamin⁷ b July 30, 1772.
 +3530c Martha⁷ b , 1763 d Mar 4, 1793. Unm
 +3531d Joshua⁷ b Jan 15, 1766 3534g Rachel⁷ b

805f Mercy⁶ Hersey b Sept 21, 1737, Hingham, Mass.
 d May 8, 1805, Hingham, Mass.

m Feb 19, 1756,

Job Lincoln b Dec 12, 1732, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 17, 1818,
 Hingham, Mass. Mathew⁴ (David³, Stephen², Stephen¹) L m Abigail
 Lincoln.

Res Lincoln St, Hingham. Constable, 1776. MI Num 17,529.

Children 10. b Hingham.

3535a Hannah⁷ b Sept 10, 1756. +3539e Edward⁷ b Oct 16, 1764
 d May 30, 1799. Unm 3540f Zinas⁷ b June 16, 1767
 +3536b Mitchell⁷ b Jan 20, 1758 +3541g Francis⁷ b Oct 20, 1769
 +3537c Chloe⁷ b Apr 28, 1760 +3542h Priscilla⁷ b Jan 20, 1772
 3538d Priscilla⁷ b July 2, 1762. +3543i Abel⁷ b Mar 10, 1774
 d Oct 4, 1767 +3544j Bradford⁷ b Oct 19, 1776

807h Bradford⁶ Hersey b Apr 3, 1741, Hingham.

d .

No record.

809a Peleg⁶ Hersey b Nov 22, 1733, Hingham, Mass.

d Aug 19, 1799, Hingham, Mass.

m

Lucy Holbrook b . d .

Res Hingham. Constable, 1762.

Children 4. b Hingham.

3545a Peleg⁷ b Nov 26, 1762. +3547c Samuel⁷ b June , 1766
 d Jan 31, 1763 +3548d Elizabeth⁷ b Sept , 1770
 +3546b Peleg⁷ b May 6, 1764

810b Sarah⁶ Hersey b Aug 28, 1741, Hingham, Mass.

d .

m Apr 3, 1760,

Lt Jeremiah Lincoln b Oct 28, 1733, Hingham, Mass. d .

Josiah³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) L m ____.

Res South near West St. Late in life sold homestead and removed to Lunenburg, Mass. Lt. Taken prisoner at capitulation of Fort William Henry, 1757, and carried to Canada. Escaped and returned to Hingham. Blacksmith, Constable. MI Num 17,534.

Children 10. b Hingham.

+3549a Else⁷ b Oct , 1760 +3554f Lydia⁷ b Oct 20, 1771
 3550b Laban⁷ b Oct 20, 1761. +3555g Jerusha⁷ b Sept 14, 1773
 d Jan 30, 1762 +3556h Hosea⁷ b Feb 25, 1776
 +3551c Laban b June 13, 1763 +3557i Josiah⁷ b Aug 25, 1777
 +3552d Sarah⁷ b Sept 18, 1765 3558j Joseph⁷ b July 29, 1781.
 +3553e Jeremiah⁷ b Oct 31, 1768 d June 2, 1798

812d Noah⁶ Hersey b Oct 6, 1746, Hingham, Mass.

d Mar 12, 1826, Hingham, Mass.

m Dec 14, 1769, Hingham, Mass,

Lydia Waterman b Dec 25, 1748, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 7, 1818, Hingham, Mass. Thomas³ (Robert², Robert¹) W m Mary Beal.

Sgt 1775 under Capt James Lincoln, Col Benjamin Lincoln's regiment. In 1776 promoted to Lt of same company. Selectman 1797, 1798, 1801, 1802. Res South St, West Hingham. MI Num 17,531.

Children 7. b Hingham.

3559a Alice⁷ b Mar 20, 1771 +3562d Else⁷ b Apr 17, 1778
 d Jan 25, 1776 +3563e Polly⁷ b Oct 18, 1781
 +3560b Lydia⁷ b May 23, 1773 +3564f Noah⁷ b Dec 19, 1784
 3561c Jacob⁷ b Jan 2, 1775. +3565g Abigail⁷ Allen b Oct 31, 1791
 d Nov 28, 1792

813e Jacob⁶ Hersey b Aug 6, 1748, Hingham, Mass.
 d Aug 7, 1773.
 No record of m.

814f Levi⁶ Hersey b July 23, 1751, Hingham, Mass.
 d
 Removed from Hingham.

815a Edward⁶ Mitchell, Jr b Sept 1, 1739, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d Nov 29, 1820, Bridgewater, Mass.
 m Sept 30, 1762, Bridgewater, Mass,
 Jane D Latham b Sept 5, 1739, Bridgewater, Mass. d Jan 31,
 1829, Bridgewater, Mass. Charles³ (Chilton², Robert¹) L m Susanna
 Woodward.

Edward and Jane d old age. MI Num 23,693.

Children 7. b Bridgewater.

+3565a Jane ⁷ b Sept 14, 1763	+3570e Theodore ⁷ b May 27, 1775
+3567b Edward ⁷ b Mar 22, 1766	+3571f Orphin ⁷ b Aug 3, 1780
+3568c Lucia ⁷ b Dec 30, 1769	3572g Oreb ⁷ b Aug 3, 1780. d Aug
+3569d Eunice ⁷ b Feb 2, 1773	20, 1813, Bridgewater. Unm

816b Cushing⁶ E Mitchell b Dec 8, 1740, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d June 4, 1820, Bridgewater, Mass.
 m1 Sept 26, 1765, Bridgewater, Mass. Int,
 Janet (Jennet) Orr b Apr 14, 1748, Bridgewater, Mass. d Feb
 25, 1774, Bridgewater, Mass. Hon Hugh¹ O m Mary Bass.
 m2 Mar 15, 1780,

Hannah Sherman b Oct 25, 1748, Bridgewater, Mass. d ,
 1839. Anthony (John) S m Silence Ford. m1 Sgt Josiah Newton, Jr.
 Deac Josiah (Moses, Richard) N m2 Ruhamah Maynard.

Josiah d smallpox. MI Num 23,684.

Children 9. b Bridgewater.

+3573a Alice ⁷ b Apr 18, 1767	+3577e Celia ⁷ b May 25, 1783
+3574b Hon Nahum ⁷ E b Feb 12, 1769	+3578f Cushing ⁷ b Dec 31, 1784
+3575c Jennet (Henet) ⁷ b May 17, 1771	+3579g Charles ⁷ b Mar 2, 1788
+3576d Hannah ⁷ b Feb 2, 1781	3580h Neuton ⁷ b Aug 20, 1789. d , 1810, Franconia
	+3581i George ⁷ b , 1793

817c Elizabeth⁶ Mitchell b Apr 26, 1742, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d , 1790.

m Sept 11, 1760, East Bridgewater, Mass,

Eleazer Keith b May 18, 1733, Bridgewater, Mass. d Jan 27,
 1809, Bridgewater, Mass. Joseph³ (Joseph², James¹) K m1 Susanna
 Field. m2 Susanna Cary. Ephraim⁵ (Ephraim⁴, Eleazer^{3,2,1}) C m1
 Susanna Alden. m1 Asa Keith. Abiah (Timothy², Rev James¹) K m
 Mary Snell.

Asa d smallpox. MI Num 23, 697.

Children 13. b Bridgewater.

+3582a Betty ⁷ b Nov 15, 1760	+3589h Celia ⁷ b , 1777
+3583b Hulda ⁷ b June 19, 1762	+3590i Susanna ⁷ b Aug 14, 1780
+3584c Silvia ⁷ b Sept 3, 1764	+3591j Martin ⁷ b July 23, 1782
+3585d Lucy ⁷ b Jan 18, 1766	3592k Jennett ⁷ b , 1782. d 1785
+3586e Eleazer ⁷ b Oct 17, 1769	+3593l Silvanus ⁷ b , 1787
+3587f John ⁷ b July 27, 1772	+3594m George ⁷ b , 1790
+3588g Timothy ⁷ b Nov 3, 1774	

818d Alice⁶ Mitchell b Apr 5, 1744, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d Nov 2, 1766, East Bridgewater, Mass.
 m June 16, 1763, East Bridgewater, Mass,
 John Keith b Jan 9, 1736, Bridgewater, Mass. d , 1819.
 Joseph³ (Joseph², James¹) K m1 Susannah Field. m2 Ann Belcher.
 m3 Zerviah Willis. Benjamin W m ____.
 Res Hardwick.

Child 1. b Bridgewater.

3595a Alice⁷ b June 10, 1764

819e Elisha⁶ Mitchell b Mar 28, 1746, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d Jan 6, 1790, Bridgewater, Mass.
 m Jan 18, 1781, Bridgewater, Mass. Int,
 Hannah Tompson b May 30, 1748, Halifax, Mass. d July 10,
 1783, Bridgewater, Mass. Deac Barnabas T m Hannah.
 Both d consumption.

Child 1. b Bridgewater.

+3596a Asa⁷ b Mar 17, 1782

820f John⁶ Mitchell b Mar 8, 1748, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d Feb 6, 1829, Bridgewater, Mass.
 m1 Jan 24, 1781, Bridgewater, Mass,
 Anne Byram b June 4, 1758, Bridgewater, Mass. d Feb
 17, 1793/4, Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin B m Rachel.
 m2 Sept 27, 1795, Bridgewater, Mass,
 Susannah Lincoln b June 7, 1755, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d Sept 19, 1830, Bridgewater, Mass. Josiah³ (Thomas², Thomas¹)
 L m Susannah Lincoln.

John - Tombstone 99; Anne - 100; Susanna - 95; dau
 Jane - 96. MI Num 23,731.

Children 6. b Bridgewater.

3597a John ⁷ Holman b Feb 17, 1783. d . Unm	water. Debility. Unm 3600d Jane ⁷ b Nov 3, 1787. d Aug 15, 1828
+3598b Caleb ⁷ b May 9, 1785	
3599c Jenny ⁷ Bryam b Nov 3, 1787. d Aug 15, 1828, Bridge-	+3601e Anna ⁷ b Apr 3, 1790 +3602f Elisha ⁷ b Nov 19, 1792

821g William⁶ Mitchell b Mar 13, 1750, Bridgewater, Mass.
 d , 1837.

m

Elizabeth Ward b May 25, 1756, Worcester, Mass. d , 1839.
 Wm⁵ (Daniel⁴, Obadiah³, Richard², Wm¹) W Esq m Elizabeth Mower.
 Res Cummington, Mass. MI Num 23,792.

Children 13.

+3603a Piam ⁷ b	+3610h Clarissa ⁷ b
+3604b Cushing ⁷ b	+3611i Sally ⁷ b
+3605c Wm ⁷ b	+3612j Laura ⁷ b
+3606d Chester ⁷ b	+3613k Polly ⁷ b
+3607e Elisha ⁷ b	+3614l Jennet ⁷ b
3608f Bela ⁷ b . d young	+3615m Bela ⁷ b
+3609g Betsey ⁷ b	

822h Bradford⁶ Mitchell b May 17, 1752, Bridgewater, Mass.
d May 20, 1842.

m1

Persis Warner b , 1758. d , 1799. Elijah W m_____.

m2 Nov 9, 1801, East Bridgewater, Mass,

Meribah Keene b , 1774. d Feb 20, 1823, East Bridgewater,
Mass. Lemuel L m_____.

Res Cummington, Bridgewater, Minot after 2nd m.

Children 4.

+3616a Nahum ⁷ b	+3618c Eliza ⁷ b
+3617b Lucretia ⁷ b	3619d Bradford ⁷ b . d infancy

823i Mary⁶ (Molly) Mitchell b , 1754, Bridgewater, Mass.
d .

m May 4, 1780, Bridgewater, Mass,

James Keith, Jr b Aug 2, 1753, Bridgewater, Mass. d .
James⁴ (Joseph³, Ezra², Ephraim¹) K m Sarah Holmes.

Family moved west.

Children 8. Order ?

3620a Piam ⁷ b	3624e Bela ⁷ b
+3621b James ⁷ , Jr b Feb 12, 1792	+3625f Nabby ⁷ b
3622c Nahum ⁷ b	3626g Tamrin ⁷ b
3623d Madison ⁷ b	+3627h Harriet ⁷ b Oct 8, 1787

824j Celia⁶ Mitchell b Aug 20, 1757, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Mar 2, 1836, Bridgewater, Mass.

m June 14, 1781, East Bridgewater, Mass. Int,

Arthur Harris bp Sept 30, 1753, Bridgewater, Mass. d Mar 18,
1813, Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin⁵ (Arthur⁴, Isaac³, Isaac²,
Arthur¹) H m Sarah Snow.

Arthur d bilious complaint.

Children 5. bp East Bridgewater.

+3628a Sarah ⁷ bp Sept 19, 1784	3631d James ⁷ b
+3629b Deborah ⁷ bp June 3, 1787	+3632e Celia ⁷ bp Aug 14, 1796
+3630c Azor ⁷ bp May 17, 1789	

825k Sarah⁶ Mitchell b Apr 26, 1759, Bridgewater, Mass.

d June 29, 1839, East Bridgewater, Mass.

m Jan 27, 1791, East Bridgewater, Mass,

Maj Benjamin Harris b Dec 25, 1764, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Aug 8, 1828, East Bridgewater, Mass. Benjamin⁵ (Arthur⁴, Isaac³,
Isaac², Arthur¹) H m Sarah Snow.

Res Boston. Benjamin d consumption.

No Issue.

8261 Bela⁶ Mitchell b Oct 30, 1761, Bridgewater, Mass.
d Nov 7, 1797, Charleston, Mass.

m

Nancy (Anna) Calder b Jan 23, 1764. d Jan 28, 1848, Charleston, Mass. Mason⁴ (Maj Robert³, Wm², Robert¹) C m Anne Easterbridge.
m2 Jonas French b . d June , 1840.

Res Charleston. Jonas - War Pensioner. Bela d fever.
Jonas in will gave to Nancy and Bela.

Children 2. b Charleston.

3633a Nancy⁷3634b Bela⁷

827a Jotham⁶ Loring b Apr 30, 1740, Hingham, Mass.
d Sept 28, 1820.

m1

Mary Richmond b . d Nov 14, 1776, Hingham, Mass.

m2 June 5, 1785, Duxbury, Mass,

Luna Wadsworth b Nov 2, 1739, Duxbury, Mass. d June 22, 1815, Duxbury, Mass. Ichabod W, Jr m Anna Hunt. m1 Benjamin Wadsworth. Ichabod³ (John², Christopher¹) W m Margaret ____.

Res Hingham, Mass. About 1785 moved to Duxbury.
Hatter. Town constable, 1773. Pri under Col Lincoln.

Children 6.

+3635a Sarah ⁷ b May , 1769	3638d Richmond ⁷ b June 5, 1775.
3636b Jotham ⁷ b Jan 12, 1772.	d June 16, 1796
d Mar 24, 1776	3639e Polly ⁷ b Aug 7, 1776.
3637c Sylvester ⁷ Richmond b Jan	d Nov 10, 1796
28, 1773. d July 14, 1773	+3640f Wadsworth ⁷ b Oct 9, 1784

831e Jane⁶ Loring b Nov 5, 1752, Hingham, Mass.
d Dec 20, 1835.

m Feb 16, 1782, Hingham, Mass,

Henry Thaxter b Feb 16, 1754, Hingham, Mass. d Oct 14, 1833.
Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) T m Abigail Smith.

Res Main St. Trader of the firm "Loring and Thaxter,"
later "Henry Thaxter and Sons." MI Num 22,092.

Children 5. b Hingham.

3641a Ned ⁷ b Oct 10, 1782.	d Mar 24, 1807
d Aug 8, 1783	3644d Tempe ⁷ b June 17, 1788.
+3642b Edward ⁷ b May 22, 1784	d Oct 1, 1792
3643c Sally ⁷ b Aug 17, 1786.	+3645e Henry ⁷ b Dec 26, 1790

833g Thomas⁶ Loring b Mar 10, 1755, Hingham, Mass.
d Nov 7, 1828.

m Apr 9, 1780,

Joanna Quincy Thaxter b Feb 10, 1757, Hingham. d Aug 13, 1836. John⁵ (John⁴, Samuel³, John², Thomas¹) T m Anna Quincy.

Res Main and South St. Harvard, 1774. Fish merchant.
Served two days on guard duty in June, 1776.

Children 3.

+3646a Joanna⁷ Quincy b June 30, 1782 +3647b Sophia⁷ b Sept 24, 1784
+3648c Thomas⁷ b Apr 23, 1789

838c Jane⁶ Loring b Jan 16, 1744.
d Feb 6, 1836.

m Dec 30, 1773,

Benjamin Mitchell b Nov 9, 1741, Kittery, Me. d Jan 4, 1791,
North Yarmouth, Me.

Children 7. 5 sons and 2 daus. Order?

3649a Israel⁷ b 3653e Loring⁷ bp Oct 8, 1780
3650b John⁷ bp Sept 20, 1778 3654f Dorcas⁷ bp Nov 7, 1784
3651c Benjamin⁷ bp July 1, 1787 3655g
3652d David⁷ bp Jan 5, 1777

839d Sarah⁶ Loring b Apr 12, 1747.
d .

m Nov 10, 1768,

William Richardson Buckman b Oct 26, 1741. d Feb 22, 1831.
Samuel B m Elizabeth Richardson. Wid Aaron Wyman.

Res North Yarmouth, Me. Farmer.

Children 9. bp North Yarmouth.

+3656a Elizabeth⁷ bp May 13, 1770 3661f Sarah⁷ bp May 10, 1778
+3657b Rachel⁷ b Mar 25, 1771 3662g Jeremiah⁷ bp May 7, 1780
3658c Dorcas⁷ b Sept 6, 1772 3663h Lucretia⁷ bp Feb 16, 1783
+3659d Samuel⁷ bp Sept 10, 1775 3664i Hannah⁷ bp Dec 1, 1793
3660e William⁷ bp May 10, 1778

840e David⁶ Cushing Loring b Aug 13, 1749, North Yarmouth.
d Aug 20, 1783.

m Feb 13, 1779, Int,

Sarah Hayes b Mar 28, 1762. d May 17, 1763. John H m Jane
Loring.

Sgt. Served 2 months in siege of Boston. Officer on
Brigantine "Pallas" July 3 to Aug 20, 1779. Drowned in crossing
Royal's River. Res North Yarmouth.

Children 2.

+3665a Jacob⁷ b Jan 13, 1780 +3666b Hayes⁷ b Mar 25, 1782

841f Pri Solomon⁶ Loring b Sept 29, 1751, North Yarmouth, Me.
d Feb 5, 1831.

m1 Dec 12, 1779,

Sarah Hayes b . d Aug 20, 1798. Hon Daniel D m_____.

m2 Aug 20, 1799,

Abigail Dodd b . d July 3, 1845.

Served in Rev War. Pri in Capt Benjamin Parker's Com
pany. Cleared land on the Greely Road in North Yarmouth near the
Cumberland line. Grandson David, living on this farm in 1914.

Children 10.

3667a Nicholas⁷ b Oct 7, 1781. +3668b Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 22, 1783
d . Last heard from sailing 3669c David⁷ b Apr 16, 1785.
down the Thames in 1807. d July 20, 1791

+3670d Mary⁷ b Oct 19, 1786 +3673g Margaret⁷ b Dec 4, 1790
 +3671e Hannah⁷ b Nov 22, 1788 +3674h David⁷ b Oct 17, 1792
 3672f John⁷ b Dec 4, 1790. +3675i Solomon⁷ b Oct 17, 1792
 d Aug 12, 1791 +3676j Christiana⁷ b Dec 21, 1796

844i Celia⁶ Loring b Mar 30, 1757.
 d Mar 19, 1851.

 m Jan 7, 1790,

 Joseph Copeland b Aug 22, 1749, Scituate, Mass. d Aug 1, 1841. Joseph C m Elizabeth Tolman.

 Res Turner, Me.

 Children 5. b Turner.

+3677a Macaiah⁷ b Aug 21, 1791 d . Unm
 +3678b Phebe⁷ b July 31, 1794 +3680d Loring⁷ b Jan 1, 1798
 3679c Elizabeth⁷ b June 2, 1796. +3681e Seth⁷ b Sept 3, 1800

846k Christiana⁶ Loring b Aug 30, 1760.
 d .

 m July 12, 1779,

 Nathaniel Blanchard b Nov 1, 1757, North Yarmouth, Me. d
 Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel^{4,2}, John³, Thomas¹) B m Bethia Mitchell.

 Children 9.

3682a Mary ⁷	3687f Samuel ⁷
3683b Statira ⁷	3688g David ⁷
3684c Christiana ⁷	3689h Alice ⁷
3685d Solomon ⁷	3690i Joseph ⁷
3686e Nathaniel ⁷	

+847l Mary⁶ Loring b Oct 23, 1763.
 d , 1856.

 m Nov 3, 1791,

 Bezalael Young b , 1764. d July 26, 1826, Yarmouth, Me.
 Joseph Y m Sarah Drinkwater.

 Children 8.

3691a William ⁷ bp Jan 20, 1811	3695e Charles ⁷ b
3692b John ⁷ b	3696f Sarah ⁷ b
3693c Joseph ⁷ b	3697g Elizabeth ⁷ b
3694d Mary ⁷ b	3697g(g) Hannah ⁷ b

848a Jonathan⁶ Waterman b Dec 17, 1730, Plympton, Mass.
 d July 25, 1764, Plympton, Mass.

 m Oct 27, 1758, Plympton, Mass,

 Hannah Soule b July 31, 1742, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 22, 1820,
 Plympton, Mass. Benjamin⁴ (Benjamin³, John², George¹) S m Han-
 nah Whitman. m2 Timothy Ripley, Jr. Deac Timothy R m Eunice
 Coomer.

 Estate £ 248-7-2 1/2. Hannah - administrix. In Col
 Wars.

 Child 1. b Plympton.

+3698a Robert⁷ b Mar 14, 1759

849b Abigail⁶ Waterman b May 16, 1733, Plympton, Mass.
d Oct 14, 1759, Plympton, Mass.

m Aug 14, 1750, Plympton, Mass,

James Thomas b Dec 16, 1729, Plymouth, Mass. d . John³
(James², John¹) T m Abigail Dunham. m3 Hannah Barnes. m1 Priscilla Winslow. Anthony⁵ (Gilbert⁴, Nathaniel³, Kenelon², Nathaniel¹)
W m Deborah Baker.

No Issue.

850c Rebecca⁶ Freeman Waterman b Apr 19, 1736, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 9, 1768, Hanover, Mass.

m Jan 31, 1754, Plympton, Mass,

Pri Samuel Hayford b Aug 8, 1734, Pembroke, Mass. d .
Daniel H m Deliverance Bowles. m2 Diadama Bishop.

Pri in Capt Samuel Kilton's company Mass troops. MI
Num 36,918.

Children 6 . (a-e)b Pembroke. (f)b Hanover.

3699a Deliverance⁷ bp Nov 24, 3703e Rebecca⁷ b Sept 9, 1764
1754 3704f Molly⁷ bp June 5, 1768.

+3700b Abigail⁷ bp Jan 18, 1756 d Nov 13, 1768, Hanover

3701c Ann⁷ b June 3, 1759

+3702d Mercy⁷ b Nov 14, 1762

851d Mary⁶ (Mercy) Waterman b June 10, 1738, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m Apr 1, 1756, Plympton, Mass,

Pri Joseph Joscelyn b June 24, 1734. d Feb 29, 1840. Henry⁴
(Henry³, Abraham², Thomas¹) J m Hannah Oldham.

Res Pembroke. Pri, son Joseph had Rev record. In
Capt Ichabod Bonney's Company. Received a Pension, Files
W 13561. MI Num 36,904.

Children 8. b Pembroke.

+3705a Joseph⁷ b Mar 12, 1757 +3709e Jonathan⁷ Waterman b Apr
3706b Waterman⁷ b Sept 18, 1758. 8, 1767

d Dec 14, 1758

+3710f Margaret⁷ b June 9, 1770

+3707c John⁷ b Mar 30, 1761

+3711g Mercy⁷ b Jan 19, 1774

+3708d Priscilla⁷ b June 12, 1763 +3712h Freeman⁷ b Aug 25, 1778

852e Thomas⁶ Waterman b July 23, 1742, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 29, 1802, Plympton, Mass.

m Dec 2, 1762, Plympton, Mass,

Priscilla Perkins b Dec 27, 1745, Kingston, Mass. d Nov 28,
1827, Plympton, Mass. Nathan (Deac Josiah) P m Mary Samson.

Each in will gave to relatives. Thomas bequeathed
property to wife and relatives. Priscilla bequeathed her property
to her sisters.

No Issue.

854g Freeman⁶ Waterman b July 16, 1748, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 5, 1830, Halifax, Mass.

m Dec 18, 1766, Halifax, Mass,

Joanna Thompson b Aug 9, 1751, Halifax, Mass. d Sept 10, 1833, Halifax, Mass. John³ (Jacob², John¹) T m Joanna Adams.

Res Halifax. MI Num 36,854/5.

Children 8. b Halifax.

3713a Tomson ⁷ b June 26, 1769.	+3717e Joanna ⁷ b Apr 14, 1780
d June 4, 1770, Pembroke	+3718f Priscilla ⁷ b Mar 16, 1782
+3714b Rebecca ⁷ b Nov 30, 1771	3719g Abigail ⁷ b July 14, 1784.
+3715c Mercy ⁷ b Feb 3, 1774	d Dec 27, 1784
3716d Jonathan ⁷ b Dec 25, 1776.	3720h Abigail ⁷ b Nov 24, 1786.
d Apr 25, 1784	d Dec 9, 1786

856b Hannah⁶ Freeman b July 19, 1737, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

858d Mercy⁶ Freeman b Oct 10, 1742, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

859e Jonathan⁶ Freeman b Oct 24, 1745, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

860f Charles⁶ Freeman b Mar 26, 1751, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

861g Mary⁶ Freeman b Apr 18, 1757, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

862a Peleg⁶ Sturtevant b Jan 25, 1735/6, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m

Abigail Swift b Oct 29, 1765. d .

Res Warren, Conn. Capt in Rev. MI Num 33,510.

Children 8. b Warren. Order?

+3721a Fear ⁷ b May 11, 1773	+3725e Abiah ⁷ b Nov 14, 1783
+3722b Warren ⁷ b July 17, 1779	+3726f Bradford ⁷ b Mar 16, 1786
+3723c Isaac ⁷ b July 10, 1781	3727g Alanson ⁷ b July 5, 1796
+3724d Lucy ⁷ b July 10, 1781	3728h Sarah ⁷ b Feb , 1792

863b Peres⁶ (Perez) Sturtevant b Nov 15, 1737, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 7, 1796, Castleton, Vt.

m1 Feb 25, 1764,

Rhoda Barnum b . d Mar 2, 1775.

m2 Oct , 1778,

Mercy Chase b . d . m2 Zenas Hall.

Children 6.

3729a Lorace ⁷ b Dec 27, 1764	3732d Nehemiah ⁷ b May 24, 1771
+3730b Joanna ⁷ b Dec 25, 1766	3733e Rhoda ⁷ b Sept 24, 1777
3731c Abigail ⁷ b Apr 1, 1769	3734f Mercy ⁷ b . d Feb 22, 1785.

864c Remember⁶ (Mercy) Sturtevant b Oct 6, 1740, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m Dec 7, 1759,

Asahel Brunston b . d .

No known Issue.

865d Ruth⁶ Sturtevant b Sept 12, 1743, Plympton, Mass.
d .

No record.

866e Fear⁶ Sturtevant b Dec 6, 1745, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m Feb 4, 1768, Warren, Conn,

Abijah Hubbell b Feb 1, 1739, Stratford, Conn. d . Ephraim³
(Samuel², Richard¹) H m Abigail Bradley.

Children 9.

3735a Alice ⁷ b Mar 30, 1769	3740f Marcia ⁷ b Mar 22, 1782
3736b Dennis ⁷ b Feb 25, 1772	3741g Ephraim ⁷ b Nov 29, 1784
+3737c Bradley ⁷ b Oct 28, 1774	3742h Abijah ⁷ b Aug 27, 1786
+3738d Cushman ⁷ b Jan 24, 1778	3743i Lucy ⁷ b May 20, 1789
3739e Abigail ⁷ b Jan 31, 1780	

867f Abiah⁶ Sturtevant b Nov 27, 1748.
d .

No record.

868g Lucy⁶ Sturtevant b , Warren (Kent) , Conn.
d .

No record.

869a Sarah⁶ Holmes b May 1, 1742, Plympton, Mass.
d .

No record.

870b Priscilla⁶ Holmes bp June 24, 1744, Plympton, Mass.
d .

No record.

871a Elizabeth⁶ Bradford b Apr 8, 1718, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept 28, 1770, Plympton, Mass.

m Mar 19, 1768, Plympton, Mass,

James Magown b , 1742. d Apr 20, 1823, Plympton, Mass.
David M m Rachel Soule.

MI Num 4262/3. In Rev War.

Children 9. b Plympton.

3744a Rebecca ⁷ b Apr 8, 1770.	drowned or killed by a fall.
d Jan 4, 1798, Plympton	3747d Warren ⁷ b May 17, 1775.
3745b John ⁷ b Oct 10, 1771.	d , 1818, Plympton. Unm
d , 1790	3748e Isaac ⁷ b Oct 7, 1777.
3746c James ⁷ b July 15, 1773.	d Jan 21, 1800. Unm
d June 22, 1781, Plympton,	+3749f David ⁷ b Sept 9, 1768

+3750g Rachel⁷ b Feb 27, 1780 d July 18, 1786, Plympton
 3751h James⁷ b July 7, 1783. +3752i Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 24, 1786

872b Molly⁶ (Mole) Bradford b May 15, 1746, Plympton, Mass.
 d , 1814.

m Apr 4, 1771, Plympton, Mass,

Cpl. John Churchill b May 9, 1739, Plymouth, Mass. d Feb 26, 1819,
 Pittsfield, Mass. Barnabas³ (Joseph², John¹) C m Lydia Harlow.
 Res Plymouth and Pittsfield. Cpl in Rev War. MI Num
 4518.

Children 10.

+3753a Sarah ⁷ b Oct 19, 1771	+3759g Olive ⁷ b Dec 16, 1781
+3754b Lemuel ⁷ b Feb 9, 1773	3760h Cynthia ⁷ b Aug 22, 1784.
+3755c Molly ⁷ b June 17, 1775	d . Unm
+3756d Lydia ⁷ b Jan 11, 1777	+3761i Bradford ⁷ b Sept 13, 1786
+3757e Elizabeth ⁷ b Dec 8, 1778	+3762j Spencer ⁷ b June 10, 1789
+3758f John ⁷ b Mar 27, 1780	

873c Capt John⁶ Bradford b July 18, 1748, Plympton, Mass.
 d June 11, 1807, Plympton, Mass.

m Dec 27, 1776, Plympton, Mass,

Eunice Loring b June 11, 1753, Plympton, Mass. d Nov 15,
 1813, Plympton, Mass. Ignatus⁵ (Ignatus⁴, Caleb³, Thomas^{2,1}) L Esq
 m Bathsheba Bass.

Res Plympton, Mass. Capt of company of Minute Men at
 Lexington Alarm. MI Num 4398/9.

Children 10. b Plympton.

+3763a Mary ⁷ (Polly) b Oct 10, 1777	+3768f Susanna ⁷ b Dec 30, 1786
+3764b Eunice ⁷ b Jan 31, 1779	+3769g Nancy ⁷ b Mar 20, 1789
3765c Olive ⁷ b Jan 14, 1781.	3770h Marcy ⁷ b Apr 16, 1791.
d Mar 10, 1782, Plympton	d Jan 13, 1798, Plympton
+3766d Olive ⁷ b Oct 28, 1782	+3771i Sophia ⁷ b Mar 23, 1793
+3767e John ⁷ b Feb 4, 1785	+3772j Jane ⁷ b July 26, 1797

874d Priscilla⁶ (Pricela) Bradford b Sept 4, 1750, Plympton, Mass.
 d Feb 26, 1825, Halifax, Mass.

m Nov 5, 1772, Plympton, Mass,

Nathaniel Rider b Aug 2, 1747, Plymouth, Mass. d . John -
 MI Num 28,400 - (John, Samuel) R m1 Mary Drew.

Res Halifax, Plymouth. MI Num 4555/6.

Children. 4 known.

3773a Nathaniel ⁷ b Jan 13, 1774. d young	9, 1778
+3774b John ⁷ Bradford b Nov	+3775c Nathaniel ⁷ b Nov 23, 1780
	+3776d Ezra ⁷ b July 12, 1783

875e Perez⁶ Bradford b Nov 10, 1752, Plympton, Mass.
 d Mar 15, 1834, Plympton, Mass.

m1 Mar 13, 1777, Plympton, Mass,

Sarah Kimball Prince b Jan 15, 1756, Kingston, Mass. d Dec
 26, 1797, Plympton, Mass. Kimball (Job, Thomas) P m Deborah
 Fuller.

m2 Aug 8, 1798, Plympton, Mass,
 Lydia Fuller b Aug 21, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d July 17, 1842,
 Plympton, Mass. Capt Josiah⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Samuel^{3,2,1}) F m Lydia ____
 m1 Elisha Cushman. Thomas (Robert, Thomas) C m Mehitable
 Faunce.

Children 12. b Plympton.

3777a Christopher ⁷ b Sept 18, 1777	+3783g Lucy ⁷ b Apr 14, 1789
3778b Lovisa ⁷ b Oct 26, 1779	3784h Perez ⁷ b Sept 9, 1791
3779c Elizabeth ⁷ b Feb 14, 1782	+3785i Hezekiah ⁷ b Aug 31, 1793
+3780d Deborah ⁷ b Dec 15, 1783	+3786j Sarah ⁷ b Feb 25, 1799
3781e Sarah ⁷ b Aug 28, 1785. d Apr 29, 1796, Plympton	3787k Joanna ⁷ b Nov 7, 1800. d July 12, 1805, Plympton
+3782f Ruth ⁷ b June 10, 1787	+3788l Salome ⁷ b Aug 27, 1802

876f Hannah⁶ Bradford b Jan 16, 1755, Plympton, Mass.
 d Feb 7, 1831, Halifax, Mass.

m Mar 14, 1776, Plympton, Mass,

Pri Jabez Waterman b Jan 30, 1749/50, Halifax, Mass. d
 before 1805, probably Halifax. Eleazer⁴ (John³, John², Robert¹) W
 m Alice Bosworth.

Res Halifax. Pri in Rev War, Samuel Bradford's Co.

Children 4.

+3789a Eleazer ⁷ b Dec 18, 1776	+3791c Ruth ⁷ b Aug 6, 1781
+3790b Jabez ⁷ b Feb 10, 1779	+3792d Levi ⁷ b Oct 8, 1783

877g Lydia⁶ Bradford b Feb 16, 1757, Plympton, Mass.
 d , 1839.

m Dec 12, 1777, Plympton, Mass,

Capt Levi Bryant b Sept 23, 1756, Plympton, Mass. d ,
 1828. Ephraim B m Abigail Sampson.

Moved to Me.

Children 6 known.

3793a Abigail ⁷ b Dec 6, 1778	3796d Clarissa ⁷ b Jan 9, 1783
3794b Ephraim ⁷ b Jan 23, 1780	3797e George ⁷ b Aug 22, 1784
3795c Lydia ⁷ b May 30, 1781	3797e (e) Fanny ⁷ b , 1796

878h Oliver⁶ Bradford b Jan 10, 1759, Plympton, Mass.
 d Nov 14, 1835, Fairhaven, Mass.

m Feb 21, 1782, Plympton, Mass,

Sarah⁶ (Sally) Chipman b May 5, 1764, Plympton, Mass.
 d June 1, 1839, Fairhaven, Mass. Sarah⁶ - see Num 928a.

Res Fairhaven. MI Num 4530. In Rev War.

Children 10. b Plympton.

+3798a Abigail ⁷ Julah b Aug 31, 1782	+3803f Melvin ⁷ Otis b Nov 30, 1791
+3799b Seth ⁷ Chipman b Dec 22, 1783	+3804g George ⁷ b Sept 30, 1793
+3800c Valentine ⁷ b Sept 4, 1785	+3805h Priscilla ⁷ b Sept 30, 1793
+3801d Matilda ⁷ b Oct 11, 1787	3806i Aaron ⁷ Wing b , 1800.
+3802e Marlboro ⁷ b Sept 10, 1789	d , young
	+3807j Sophia ⁷ M b Dec 2, 1800

879i Marcy⁶ (Mercy) Bradford b Dec 20, 1769, Plympton, Mass.
d Mar 4, 1847.

m Nov 25, 1790, Plympton, Mass,

Lt Holmes Sears b July 13, 1757, Halifax, Mass. d Nov 6,
1836, Halifax, Mass. Edward⁵ (Edward⁴, Josiah³, Silas², Richard¹)
S m Mary _____. m1 Mercy Cushing.

Res Halifax, Mass. Pri in militia. Placed on pension
roll, 1833. MI Num 4514.

Children 5. b Halifax.

3808a Mercy⁷ C b Sept 29, 1793. +3810c Josiah⁷ b Oct 20, 1797
d , (before 1834) +3811d Ward⁷ b Mar 17, 1798
+3809b Wm⁷ b Sept 4, 1796 +3812e Lucinda⁷ b Sept 10, 1801

880j William⁶ Bradford b June 8, 1766, Plympton, Mass.
d Jan 19, 1802, Plympton, Mass.

m Aug 14, 1791, Plympton, Mass,

Polly Soule b July 30, 1768. d Oct 30, 1810, Plympton, Mass.
Asaph S m2 Mary Churchill.

Children 4. b Plympton.

+3813a Saba⁷ b Dec 27, 1792 1798. d May 28, 1813, Plympton
3814b Wm⁷ b Mar 29, 1795 3816d Marcy⁷ b Feb 18, 1800.
3815c Polly⁷ Soule b Jan 7, d Sept 30, 1818, Plympton

881k Sarah⁶ (Sally) Bradford b Oct 8, 1769, Plympton, Mass.
d Apr 27, 1843.

m Aug 11, 1806, Halifax, Mass,

Jabez Boswell b Nov 3, 1766, Halifax, Mass. d .
Ichabod⁵ (David⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan², Edward¹) B m Lydia
Standish.

Res Halifax. Sarah d consumption at home of son-in-law,
Alexander Churchill. Interred Halifax.

Children 3. b Halifax.

+3817a Lydia⁷ b Nov 24, 1807 d Dec 28, 1831
3818b Elizabeth⁷ b Apr 26, 1810. +3819c Ichabod⁷ b Mar 21, 1814

882a Levi⁶ Bradford b Feb 16, 1742/3, Plympton, Mass.
d Sept 5, 1822, Homer, N Y.

m Nov 16, 1764, Plympton, Mass,

Elizabeth Lewis b . d Oct 25, 1813, Plympton, Mass. Daniel
(Rev Daniel) L Esq m _____.
MI Num 4444.

Children 7. b Plympton.

3820a Lewis⁷ b Mar 20, 1768 +3823d Daniel⁷ b May 8, 1774
d Aug 10, 1851. Unm +3824e Ezra⁷ b May 13, 1776
3821b Joseph⁷ b Feb 10, 1770 3825f Elizabeth⁷ b July 26, 1778
d Oct 4, 1810. Unm d Jan 2, 1787, Plympton
+3822c Levi⁷ b Aug 23, 1772 +3826g Sarah⁷ b Jan 7, 1782

883b Dr Joseph⁶ Bradford b Oct 19, 1745, Plympton, Mass.
d Aug 5, 1787, Washington, Beauford Co,
S C.

m
 Susannah Week b . d .
 No Issue.

884c Sarah⁶ Bradford b May 19, 1748, Plympton, Mass.
 d Sept 2, 1837, Carthage, Me.

m Mar 19, 1767, Plympton, Mass,
 Freeman Ellis b May 26, 1745, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 15,
 1802, Hartford, Me. Joell (Joel) E m Phebe ____.

Moved to Hartford, Me, 1792. Sarah d at home of her
 son, Freeman⁷, Esq, at 9:30 a.m. MI Num 4591.

Children 6. b Plympton.

3827a Joanna⁷ b July 9, 1767 +3830d Jane⁷ b June 14, 1773
 +3828b Marcy⁷ b June 29, 1769 +3831e Sarah⁷ b June 25, 1775
 +3829c Benjamin⁷ b Jan 23, 1771 +3832f Freeman⁷ b Jan 14, 1781

885d Samuel⁶ Bradford b June 20, 1750, Plympton, Mass.
 d Mar 26, 1835, Plympton, Mass.

m1 Nov 11, 1771, Plympton, Mass,
 Susannah Vaughan b Nov 12, 1750, Plympton, Mass. d Sept 27
 1786, Plympton, Mass. Daniel V m ____.

m2

Sarah Fuller b Nov 6, 1751, Plympton, Mass. d Mar 26, 1835,
 Plympton, Mass. Amos⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel^{3,2,1}) F m Abigail Harlow.

Res Plympton, Mass. MI Num 4583.

Children 6. b Plympton.

+3833a Susannah⁷ b Oct 12, 1780 +3836d Winslow⁷ b Apr 8, 1785
 3834b Abigail⁷ b Dec 1, 1781. +3837e Nathaniel⁷ b July 2, 1788
 d Mar 19, 1818 3838f Nelson⁷ b Dec 29, 1791
 +3835c Samuel⁷ b Sept 12, 1783

886e Pri Gideon⁶ Bradford b May 30, 1752, Plympton, Mass.
 d Apr 16, 1804, Plympton, Mass.

m Jan 8, 1778, Plympton, Mass,

Abigail Sampson b June 11, 1758, Plympton, Mass. d Apr 17,
 1813, Plympton, Mass. Zabdiel (George, George, Abraham) S m2
 Abiah Whitmarsh.

Pri in Capt Thomas Loring's company; answered the
 Lexington Alarm, Apr 14, 1775, in Capt Joseph Stetson's company.
 Was a drummer. MI Num 4316.

Children 9. b Plympton.

+3839a Zabdiel⁷ b Jan 19, 1779 3844f Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 8, 1789.
 +3840b Gideon⁷ b Sept 3, 1791 d Oct 27, 1795, Plympton
 +3841c Abraham⁷ (Abram) b Feb 3845g Cynthia⁷ (Synthia) b Sept
 14, 1784 4, 1791. d Jan 8, 1792
 +3842d Isaac⁷ b Feb 14, 1784 3846h Sampson⁷ b Feb 5, 1793
 +3843e Abigail⁷ b July 25, 1786 +3847i William⁷ b Dec 16, 1797

887f Pri Dr Calvin⁶ Bradford b July 25, 1754, Plympton, Mass.
 d Apr 24, 1835, Plympton, Mass.

m Dec 31, 1778, Plympton, Mass,

Lucy Pratt b Aug 31, 1752, Plympton, Mass. d Nov 18, 1834,

Plympton, Mass. Nathaniel P m Mary Cobb.

Served as Pri, 1777, in the company of Capt James Harlow, Col Thomas Lothrop's Mass regiment. MI Num 4203.

Children 9. b Plympton.

+3848a Jane ⁷ b Sept 25, 1779	+3852e Luther ⁷ b May 28, 1787
3849b Mary ⁷ b June 9, 1781.	+3853f Sarah ⁷ b May 17, 1789
Seamstress. Assisted father in setting broken bones. A special ability for this. Interred Nov 29, 1863	3854g Phebe ⁷ b Jan 16, 1792. d Dec 6, 1795, Plympton
+3850c Lucy ⁷ b Mar 15, 1783	3855h Joseph ⁷ Warren b Mar 7, 1795. d Apr 9, 1796, Plympton
+3851d Calvin ⁷ b Mar 16, 1785	+3856i Lydia ⁷ b May 22, 1797

888g Jennie⁶ Bradford b Mar 12, 1756, Plympton, Mass.

d Mar 26, 1837, Richmond, N H.

m Feb 12, 1778, Plympton, Mass,

Pri Noah Bisbee b , 1753. d Jan , 1839, Richmond, N H.

Elizah⁵ (Elijah⁴, John³, Elisha², Thomas¹) B m Deborah Samson.

Pri in Capt Churchill's company, Mass line. MI Num 6630.

Children 8. b Plympton.

3857a Jane ⁷ b Feb 27, 1779	+3860d Betsy ⁷ b Apr 1, 1787
3858b Noah ⁷ b Feb 17, 1781.	+3861e Seth ⁷ b June 11, 1789
d July 24, 1814, Battle of Bridgewater, Upper Canada	+3862f Sally ⁷ b Jan 24, 1792
+3859c Job ⁷ b Nov 24, 1783	+3863g Jane ⁷ b Feb 27, 1794
	3864h Wm ⁷ b Dec 22, 1801

889a Mary⁶ Cook b Aug 8, 1744, Little Compton, R I.

d [before 1810].

m Aug 25, 1763, Tiverton, R I,

Philip Knight b Mar 16, 1734, Tiverton, R I. d . Benjamin K m Ann Manchester.

MI Num 8491.

Children. 3 known.

+3865a Nancy ⁷ b July 28, 1769	3867c Samuel ⁷ b
3866b Phillip ⁷ b	

890b Joseph⁶ Cook b Aug 21, 1746, Little Compton, R I.

d .

m

— b . d .

Child 1.

+3868a Mary⁷

891c Alice⁶ Cook b June 6, 1752, Little Compton, R I.

d .

m June 25, 1775, Little Compton, R I,

Capt David Cook b Oct 12, 1731, Tiverton, R I. d , 1823.

Thomas (Joseph) C m Philadelphia —.

David and Alice cousins. Removed to Cumberland Co, N Y. Capt, Amer Rev. Ens in train of Little Compton. Lt, 1776; Capt of artillery, 1778. MI Num 8540.

+3869a Joseph ⁷ b May 3, 1776	3872d Samuel ⁷ b July 26, 1781
3870b Caleb ⁷ b Oct 6, 1777	3873e Lydia ⁷ b Aug 6, 1783
3871c Lydia ⁷ b Aug 31, 1779.	+3874f Sarah ⁷ b , 1787

Elizabeth ____ m ____ b ____ d ____ .

+3875a Samuel⁷ b Mar 15, 1776 3877c Mary⁷b
+3876b Bradford⁷ b June 15, 1779

898a Sarah⁶ Paddock b Jan 6, 1754, Pembroke, Mass.
d .
No record.

900c Bradford⁶ Paddock b .
d .
No record.

Elizabeth (Betsey) Bloom James b . d Dec 17, 1832.

Children 7.

+3878a Mary ⁷ b Dec 30, 1778	3882e Peter ⁷ James b Feb 6,
+3879b William ⁷ b Feb 2, 1781	1790. d , at sea. Unm
+3880c Elizabeth ⁷ Bloom b Feb	3883f John ⁷ Willys b Dec 26,
18, 1785	1793. d Oct 12, 1819
3881d Henry ⁷ b Feb 18, 1787	+3884g Sarah ⁷ b Jan 29, 1799
d , 1808, at sea. Unm	

902b Lazarus⁶ LeBaron Bradford b May 31, 1754, Bristol, R I.
d Sept 25, 1793.

m May 1, 1779, Plymouth, Mass,

Sarah Davis b June 29, 1754, Plymouth, Mass. d Nov 10, 1821.

Thomas D m Mercy Hedge.

Sarah interred in Burial Hill Cemetery, also son, Le Baron.

Child 1. b Warren, R I.

3885a Le Baron⁷ b Dec 21, 1780. d Nov , 1846

904d Mary⁶ (Molly) Bradford b Sept 2, 1760, Bristol, R I.

d Jan 14, 1834, Newport, R I.

m May 20, 1782, Rehoboth, Mass,

Hon Henry Goodwin b Apr 30, 1760. d May 31, 1789, Bristol, R I. Benjamin G m Hannah LeBaron.

Harvard 1778. Studied law with Gov Wm Bradford, Attorney General of State of R I. MI Num 4682.

Children 4.

+3886a Mary⁷ b Jan 8, 1783 11, 1786

+3887b Hannah⁷ b Jan 18, 1784 3889d Henry⁷ b Dec 1, 1789.

+3888c Charlotte⁷ Patten b Nov d Mar 8, 1812

907g Hannah⁶ Bradford b June 14, 1767, Bristol, R I.

d July 6, 1811, Bristol, R I.

m

Dr Gustavus Baylies (Bayles) b . d Mar 5, 1834. Nicholas B m Abigail _____. m2 Catherine Bloom.

MI Num 4319.

Children 7.

+3890a Abigail⁷ b

+3894e Betsy⁷ b

3891b Ann⁷ b .d , 1875. Unm

3895f Hannah⁷ Bradford b .

3892c Mary⁷ b . d Dec 1, 1816

d Mar 26, 1889. Unm

3893d Hersey⁷ b

3896g Jane⁷ b . d , young

908h John⁶ Bradford b July 17, 1768, Bristol, R I.

d July 7, 1833, Bristol, R I.

m May 10, 1795,

Jemina Wardwell b . d Sept 5, 1842, Bristol, R I. Stephen W m ____.

Res Bristol, R I. MI Num 4403/4.

Children 11. (a-f, h) b Bristol.

+3897a Nancy⁷ b Aug 16, 1795

3903g Jemina⁷ b May 25, 1808.

+3898b Benjamin⁷ b June 24, 1797 d Sept 19, 1808

3899c Le Baron⁷ b Apr 18, 1799. +3904h Walter⁷ b Aug 13, 1809

d May , 1821

+3905i Hannah⁷ b Nov 29, 1811

+3900d Mary⁷ b June 18, 1801

+3906j Harriet⁷ b July 3, 1814

+3901e Eleanor⁷ b Dec 18, 1804

+3907k William⁷ b May 29, 1816

+3902f Lydia⁷ b July 9, 1806

909i Ann⁶ (Nancy) Bradford b Aug 6, 1770, Bristol, R I.

d Jan 2, 1838, Bristol, R I.

m Jan 7, 1790, Bristol, R I,

Hon James DeWolf b Mar 18, 1765, Bristol, R I. d Dec 21, 1837, New York City. Capt Mark Anthony D m Eliz. Martin.

Privateersman. 30 yrs Mem of St Legislature. In 1821,

U S Senator. Sec of War and Sec of Treas in Cabinet of Pres Adams. MI Num 4521.

Children 11. b Bristol.

+3908a James ⁷ b Oct 10, 1790	+3913f William ⁷ b May 15, 1802
3909b Francis ⁷ b Apr 6, 1793. d Sept 19, 1794	+3914g Harriet ⁷ b May 28, 1804
+3910c Marianne ⁷ b Apr 14, 1795	+3915h Catherine ⁷ b July 16, 1806
+3911d Francis ⁷ b Dec 2, 1797	+3916i Nancy ⁷ b July 3, 1808
+3912e Mark ⁷ b Sept 28, 1799	+3917j William ⁷ b Oct 30, 1810
	+3918k Josephine ⁷ b Sept 4, 1812

910j Ezekiel⁶ Hersey Bradford b Mar 8, 1772, Bristol, R I.
d Sept 1, 1849.

m1 Nov 16, 1800,

Abigail DeWolf b Mar 6, 1777. d May 6, 1803. Charles³ (Mark² Anthony, Charles¹) DeW m1 Mary Taylor.

m2 July 12, 1816, Bristol, R I,

Abby Atwood b Nov , 1801. d Apr 16, 1822, Bristol, R I.
Sheffield (Thomas) A m Lydia De Wolf. Wid Samuel Lee.

Res Bristol, R I.

Children 2.

3919a Seraphina ⁷ b . d July	3920b Hersey ⁷ b . d . Unm
12, 1847. Unm	

911k Lydia⁶ Bradford b Apr 11, 1774, Bristol, R I.
d Mar 29, 1854.

m Oct 8, 1797, Bristol, R I,

Hon Charles Collins b Mar 24, 1773, Warren, R I. d June 9, 1845, Newport, R I. Charles C m Hannah ____.

Lt Gov from 1824 to 1833. Moved to Bristol, R I. MI Num 445

Children 9. b Warren.

3921a Charles ⁷ b Oct 16, 1798. d June 21, 1813, Bristol	3926f Seraphine ⁷ b Oct 29, 1809. d Jan 2, 1815
+3922b Caroline ⁷ b June 27, 1801	+3927g Lydia ⁷ b Jan 27, 1812
+3923c Charlotte ⁷ b Aug 30, 1803	3928h Edward ⁷ b Mar 12, 1813. d Apr 15, 1813
3924d Edwin ⁷ b Aug 3, 1805. d Nov 11, 1809	3929i Julia ⁷ b Feb 9, 1815. d Feb 9, 1815
+3925e Anna ⁷ b July 8, 1807	

912a Caleb⁶ Stetson b Aug 12, 1755, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 10, 1827, Plympton, Mass.

m

Jane (Joanna) Bryant b Feb 17, 1752, Plympton, Mass. d Oct 30, 1827, Plympton, Mass. George (John) B m Sarah Ripley.

Caleb - fell from a load of hay and broke his neck. MI Num 32,984.

Children 5. b Plympton.

+3930a Deborah ⁷ b July 17, 1782	+3933d Abigail ⁷ b Nov 5, 1789
+3931b Betsey ⁷ b Oct 26, 1784	+3934e Jane ⁷ b May 21, 1792
3932c Caleb ⁷ b Aug 16, 1787	

914c Mary⁶ Stetson b Sept 7, 1759, Plymouth, Mass.
d Sept 3, 1843, Minot, Me.

m Dec 21, 1776, Plympton, Mass,

Isaac Lobdell b Oct 5, 1755, Plympton, Mass. d June 18, 1806,
Strowdwater, Me. Isaac⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Isaac^{3,2,1}) L m Ruth Clark.

Minute Man in Rev War at Concord. Moved Apr 13, 1798,
to Falmouth (Westbrook), Me to live with son, Isaac. MI Num 33,020.

Children 10.

+3935a Abigail ⁷ b July 26, 1777	+3942h Marcia ⁷ b Apr 12, 1797
+3936b Nancy ⁷ b Nov 20, 1779	3943i Charles ⁷ b Oct 27, 1799.
+3937c Stetson ⁷ b Apr 1, 1782	d Aug 9, 1801
+3938d Mary ⁷ b Aug 16, 1784	3944j Edward ⁷ Gray b Oct 27,
+3939e Deborah ⁷ b Sept 27, 1786	1799. d Oct 30, 1799. Both
+3940f Isaac ⁷ b May 17, 1789	Charles' and Edward's death
+3941g Jerusha ⁷ b	on one tombstone

915d Phebe⁶ Stetson b . d .

m

— Norton b . d .

Children 2.

3945a Freeman⁷

3946b Phoebe⁷

916a Freeman⁶ Norton b Aug 21, 1754, Martha's Vineyard.

d , 1837, Marcellus, N Y.

m Apr 19, 1774,

Martha Chipman b . d .

Mariner on frigate "Warren" in 1776. Placed on pension
roll of Onondago Co.

Child 1.

+3947a Mary⁷

917b Sarah⁶ Norton b .

d .

No record.

918c Bethiah⁶ Norton b Nov 20, 1785. Martha's Vineyard.

d .

No record.

919a Shubael⁶ Bradford b Oct 5, 1764, Conway, Mass.

d Mar 26, 1837.

m Mar 29, 1790,

Anna C Haddock (Hadlock) b Aug 27, 1770. d June 29, 1851.

Children 8. b Conway.

+3948a John ⁷ Aug 13, 1791	3953f Anna ⁷ b Dec 22, 1803
+3949b Pamela ⁷ b Aug 23, 1793	d June 8, 1811
+3950c Abigail ⁷ b Mar 8, 1796	+3954g Minerva ⁷ b Aug 28, 1807
+3951d Phebe ⁷ b Feb 18, 1798	+3955h Shubal ⁷ b July 13, 1807
+3952e Parthenia ⁷ b Dec 29, 1800	

921c Sarah⁶ Bradford b Mar 15, 1768.

d Dec 28, 1843.

m Feb 23, 1789,

Ephraim Hill b Feb 6, 1765. d Apr 5, 1851. Sam(p) son H m

Patience Ruggles.

Farmer. In 1813 bought a grist mill. Moved his family near by. This their home for over 25 yrs.

Children 9. Order?

3956a Calvin⁷
+3957b Russell⁷
+3958c Electa⁷
3959d Cynthia⁷
3960e Wealthy⁷

3961f Willard⁷
+3962g Hiram⁷
+3963h Otis⁷ G
+3964i Sarah⁷

922d Samuel⁶ Bradford b Sept 5, 1770, Martha's Vineyard.
d .

m

Susannah Bird b . d .

Child 1.

3965a Willard⁷

923e Edward⁶ Gray Bradford b Aug 22, 1772, Williamsburg, Mass.
d May 28, 1851.

m1 Aug 30, 1796,

Charlotte Burrough b June 14, 1780, Williamsburg, Mass. d
Jan 18, 1828, Conway, Mass.

m2 Oct 21, 1835, Conway, Mass. Int,

Luanda Valentine b . d .

Res Conway, Mass.

Children 11. b Conway.

+3966a William ⁷ b June 16, 1798	d Sept 17, 1828, Conway
+3967b Samuel ⁷ b Apr 14, 1800	+3973h Charlotte ⁷ b
+3968c Nancy ⁷ b May 18, 1802	+3974i Edward ⁷ Gray, Jr b Mar
+3969d Lyman ⁷ b Oct 17, 1803	26, 1813
+3970e Alvin ⁷ b Sept 8, 1805	3975j Fidelity ⁷ b Jan 7, 1815
+3971f Parlinthia ⁷ b June 13, 1807	3976k Otis ⁷ b Dec 18, 1816.
3972g Charlotte ⁷ b June 1, 1811.	d Sept 26, 1826

925g Pardon⁶ Bradford b June 27, 1775, Williamsburg, Mass.
d Mar 19, 1838, Williamsburg, Mass.

m Oct 1, 1806, Williamsburg, Mass,

Ruth Hitchcock b July 10, 1787, Williams, Mass. d Apr 16,
1871, Williams, Mass. Heman⁵ (Samuel⁴, John^{3,2}, Luke¹) H m
Eleanor Tolman.

Dau⁷, Obed⁷ and Lewis⁷ interred in Old Cemetery of
Williamsburg.

Children 11.

+3977a Grafton ⁷ b Oct 18, 1807	(aged 9 weeks)
+3978b Clarissa ⁷ b Sept 15, 1808	3983g Lewis ⁷ b Aug 7, 1819.
3979c Dau ⁷ b . d Apr 5, 1810,	d Aug 18, 1819
infant	+3984h Parthenia ⁷ b May 6, 1820
+3980d Wealthy ⁷ b July 1, 1812	+3985i Sareptia ⁷ b June 6, 1821
+3981e Elmira ⁷ b Sept 9, 1816	+3986j Levi ⁷ b Apr 25, 1824
3982f Obed ⁷ b . d Sept 1, 1818,	3987k Henrietta ⁷ b Oct 2, 1827

929f Mercy⁶ Chipman b June 22, 1766, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 23, 1847, Plympton, Mass.

m , 1786, Plympton, Mass,

Philemon Fuller b Oct 20, 1763, Plympton, Mass. d Dec 6, 1838, Plympton, Mass. Amos⁵ (Nathaniel⁴ - see Num 885d) F m2 Rachel Standish. Wid Philemon Sampson.

MI Num 14,943/4.

Children 7. b Plympton.

+3988a Charles ⁷ b Apr 6, 1787	+3992e Amos ⁷ b Sept 23, 1796
+3989b Bildad ⁷ b Nov 23, 1789	3993f Warren ⁷ b Oct 5, 1799.
+3990c Harvey ⁷ b Feb 14, 1792	d July 16, 1866. Unm
+3991d Philemon ⁷ b June 16, 1794	+3994g Sarah ⁷ b Apr 6, 1804

930a Benjamin⁶ Chipman b Jan 24, 1752, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1838, Poland, Me.

m (about 1776), Taunton, Mass,

Abigail Millikin b Apr 3, 1757, Boston, Mass. d .

Abigail - reared in Fam of Jonathan Cobb. Cooper and nailer (maker of hand-wrought nails). Came to Poland (Bakersfield), 1781. Built farm house occupied for yrs (at least 116) by direct-line descendants. MI Num 6950.

Children 7. (a,b) b Taunton. (c-g) b Poland.

+3995a Charles ⁷ b Feb 4, 1771	+3999e Lydia ⁷ b Oct 17, 1795
+3996b Abigail ⁷ b Oct 17, 1778	+4000f Sarah ⁷ b Sept 24, 1797
+3997c Lucy ⁷ b Feb 28, 1781	+4001g Wadsworth ⁷ b Sept 23,
+3998d James ⁷ b Dec 25, 1782	1806

931b Margaret⁶ Chipman b June 16, 1756, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m1 July 5, 1777,

Jacob Hammond b June 16, 1755, North Yarmouth, Me. d before June 4, 1779. John H m Patience Webber.

m2 Apr 24, 1780,

William Allen b . d .

Children 7. Order?

4002a Jacob ⁷ b Sept 19, 1779	4006e Margaret ⁷ b
4003b Leonice ⁷ b	4007f Mary ⁷ b
4004c William ⁷ b	4008g John ⁷ b
4005d Stephen ⁷ b	

932c Sarah⁶ Chipman b Dec 3, 1759, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m

Jabez True b . d .

No known Issue.

933d Priscilla⁶ Chipman b July 25, 1761, Kingston, Mass.

d , Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 29, 1789, Duxbury, Mass,

Luther Paterson b Apr 8, 1746, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 2, 1822, Duxbury, Mass. Reuben⁴ (Jonathan³, Joseph², John¹) P m Rebekah Simons.

Responded to Lexington Alarm in Capt Benjamin Wadsworth's 2nd company of militia, Col James Warren's Plymouth Co regiment.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

4009a Hannah⁷ b Feb 8, 1791 +4012d Alvah⁷ b June 12, 1797
 4010b Beulah⁷ b Jan 23, 1793 +4013e Laura⁷ b Nov 28, 1802
 +4011c Judith⁷ b Aug 4, 1795 +4014f Marshall⁷ b Mar 23, 1800

934e Lydia⁶ Chipman b Mar 20, 1763, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

935f William⁶ Chipman b Aug 14, 1764, Kingston, Mass.

d Mar 30, 1849.

m1

Esther Lane b , 1766, New Gloucester, Me. d Jan 12, 1825.

m2 June , 1823,

Jane ___ b . d . m1 ___ Sampson.

Pri (2)yrs under Capt Blanchard. Allowed a pension
 Apr 11, 1818; Res at that time, Hebron. MI Num 7094.

Children 15.

+4015a Seth⁷ b May 9, 1788 +4023i Amos⁷ b Sept 16, 1801
 +4016b Joshua⁷ b Mar 5, 1790 +4024j Albion⁷ b
 +4017c Simeon⁷ b Aug 29, 1791 +4025k Cyrus⁷ b Mar 30, 1807
 4018d Caroline⁷ b Aug 23, 1793. +4026l Sumner⁷ b Oct 31, 1809
 d , 1814 (21) +4027m Wm⁷ b Dec 8, 1812
 +4019e Rebecca⁷ b Sept 2, 1795 4028n Moses⁷ Davis b Feb 4,
 4020f Susannah⁷ b Sept 13, 1797. 1824. d , 1826
 d young 4029o Benjamin⁷ Eaton b Sept
 +4021g Charles⁷ b Nov 30, 1799 30, 1826. d , 1833
 4022h Lucy⁷ b

936g Leona⁶ (Luna) Chipman b Feb 18, 1766, Kingston, Mass.

d Mar 5, 1831, Duxbury, Mass.

m Dec 4 or 14, 1791, Duxbury, Mass,

Reuben Delano b June 26, 1761. d Mar 27, 1840, Duxbury,
 Mass. Reuben (Joseph) D m Deborah Southworth.

Res Duxbury. Succeeded to homestead of father. Select-
 man of Duxbury (1808-15). Leona⁶ d almost instantly.

Children 4.

+4030a Elijah⁷ b Oct 21, 1792 4032c Cynthia⁷ b Sept 29, 1797
 4031b Anna⁷ b Apr 20, 1795. 4033d Celia⁷ b Sept 21, 1802.
 d Sept 24, 1824, Duxbury d . Unm

938i Hannah⁶ Chipman b July 25, 1769, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1835, Gorham, Me.

m1 Oct 6, 1791,

John Tappan Merrill b Mar 18, 1770, New Gloucester, Me.
 d Feb 1, 1808, Poland, Me. John⁵ (Samuel⁴, Moses³, Daniel², ___)
 M m1 Anna ___.

m2

John Berry b . d .

John moved from Poland to Gorham.

Children 6.

+4034a John⁷ b , 1792 d Dec 12, 1800
 4035b Hannah⁷ b May 5, 1794. +4037d Charlotte⁷ b , 1802
 d Dec 21, 1799 4038e True⁷ b July 11, 1806
 4036c Jesse⁷ b June 17, 1800. +4039f James⁷ b Apr 25, 1808

939j Daniel⁶ Chipman b July 9, 1771, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m , 1794,

Anna Tripp b Feb 18, 1775, Falmouth, Me. d .

Res Poland. Moved to Raymond Feb 1813. MI Num 6965.

Children 9.

+4040a Nancy⁷ b +4044e Jesse⁷ b Aug , 1803
 +4041b Benjamin⁷ b June 21, 1790 +4045f Lyman⁷ b May 15, 1806
 4042c John⁷ b . d , went to +4046g Lucinda⁷ b Dec , 1811
 South Amer and never heard +4047h Mercy⁷ b July , 1813
 from +4048i Susan⁷ Littlefield b
 +4043d Louisa⁷ b

940a Samuel⁶ Bradford: b , (about 1744) .

d .

m

Hannah How b Nov 18, 1753. d May 13, 1813, Woodstock,
 Conn. Samuel⁴ (Moses³, Samuel², John¹) H m Hannah Smith.

Res Woodstock. Wife Hannah and daughter Priscilla
 buried in East Woodstock Yard.

Children 6. b Woodstock. Order ?

+4049a Hannah⁷ b Aug 9, 1780 30, 1813. Unm
 +4050b Benjamin⁷ b Aug 9, 1780 +4053e William⁷ b , 1786
 +4051c Polly⁷ b , 1781 +4054f Sally⁷ b May 13, 1792
 4052d Priscilla⁷ b . d June

941b Keziah⁶ Bradford b Oct 15, 1747.

d , 1809.

m

Maj Waterman Cleft b , 1741, Plainfield, Conn. d , 1826.

m2 Thankful Denim.

Capt 1775 in Col Samuel Holden Parsons' regiment and
 Maj under Col Samuel Selden in N Y Campaign. Brothers: Willis
 and Lemuel served as officers.

Child(ren). 1 known.

+4055a Hannah⁷ b

942c Anthony⁶ Bradford b Sept 6, 1749.

d July 16, 1819.

m Mar 22, 1781,

Olive Douglas b Feb 28, 1758. d Oct 12, 1830. Capt John D
 m Olive Spaulding.

Res Plainfield. MI Num 4192.

Child 1.

4056a Henry⁷ b Sept 27, 1782

944e Priscilla⁶ Bradford b Dec 20, 1752.
d Oct 25, 1841.

m

Lemuel Dorrence b Nov 28, 1746, Voluntown, Conn. d Apr 28, 1812. Rev Samuel¹ D m Elizabeth Smith. m1 Mary Gordon. Lt Samuel G m Elizabeth Kerr.

Priscilla and Lemuel interred burying ground Oneco, Conn. Pri in Capt Samuel Hall's Company, Conn Troops.

Children 4.

4057a James ⁷ B b	4059c Sarah ⁷ S b	, 1796
4058b Olin ⁷ D b	4060d Susan ⁷ b	

945f Josiah⁶ Bradford b Oct 15, 1754.
d Oct 23, 1809.

No record of m.

948a Hannah⁶ Bradford b May 30, 1752, Duxbury, Mass.
d Nov 3, 1838, Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 13, 1774, Duxbury, Mass,

Benjamin Freeman b , 1745, Duxbury, Mass. d June 26, 1834, Duxbury, Mass. Joseph⁴ (Edmond³, Edmond², Edmund¹) F m Tabitha Tobey.

MI Num 4323.

Children 3. b Duxbury.

+4061a Bradford ⁷ b Jan 3, 1777	4063c Nancy ⁷ b Dec 25, 1781.
+4062b Eunice ⁷ b	d Jan 30, 1846. Unm

950c Eunice⁶ (Unice) Bradford b May 8, 1756, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 17, 1795, Duxbury, Mass.

m Jan 8, 1789, Duxbury, Mass,

Uriah Wadsworth b Mar 13, 1750/1, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 30, 1823, Duxbury, Mass. Peleg⁴ (John^{3,2}, Christopher¹) W m Lussana Sampson.

MI Num 4323.

Child 1.

4064a Gamaliel⁷ b May 28, 1793. d Aug 23, 1795, Duxbury

951d Lucy⁶ Bradford b Nov 9, 1758, Duxbury, Mass.
d Feb 2, 1842.

m Feb 24, 1788, Duxbury, Mass,

Zachariah Sylvester b Feb 24, 1744/5. d . Israel⁴ (Israel³, Israel², Richard¹) S m Abigail Snell. m1 Mehitable Car (e)y. Zechariah⁴ (Ephraim³, Francis², John¹) C m Susanna Bass.

Children 7.

+4065a Hannah ⁷ b	, 1789	4069e Abigail ⁷ b	
+4066b Eliphalet ⁷ b	, 1790	4070f Bradford ⁷ b	, 1796.
+4067c Zadoc ⁷ b	, 1792	d	, 1796
4068d George ⁷ b	, 1794.	+4071g Lucy ⁷ b	, 1799
d	, 1797		

952e Abigail⁶ Bradford b Dec 26, 1759, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 28, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.

m Dec 21, 1786, Duxbury, Mass,
 Bisbee Chandler b June 1, 1755, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 26,
 1826, Duxbury, Mass. Thomas (Samuel^{3,2}, Edmund¹) C m Sylvia
 Bisbee.

Mariner. MI Num 4159.

Children 7. b Duxbury.

+4072a Lucy⁷ b Sept 18, 1787 4076e Hannah⁷ b Sept 28, 1796
 +4073b Bisbee⁷, Jr b July 2, 1789 +4077f Bradford⁷ b Jan 2, 1799
 4074c Abigail⁷ b Sept 7, 1790 +4078g Nancy⁷ b Jan 28, 1804
 4075d Deborah⁷ b Sept 21, 1794

953f William⁶ Bradford b Nov 17, 1761, Duxbury, Mass.
 d .

m Nov 13, 1788,

Lucy Sampson b Feb 2, 1764, Duxbury, Mass. d Feb 14, 1854.
 John⁴ (John³, Stephen², Henry¹ - Pilgrim Father) S m Abigail
 Stetson.

Child 1. b Duxbury.

+4079a Mary⁷ b Sept 7, 1789

954g Capt Zadock⁶ Bradford b Aug 11, 1765, Duxbury, Mass.
 d July 1, 1833, Duxbury, Mass.

m Mar 24, 1795, Kingston, Mass,

Lucy Gray b Aug 24, 1778, Kingston, Mass. d Sept 7, 1857.
 Samuel (Samuel, John, Edward) G m Eunice Delano.

MI Num 4680.

Children 9. b Duxbury.

+4080a Zadock⁷ b June 11, 1798 Holland
 4081b William⁷ b June , 1799. +4084e Lucy⁷ Gray b Oct 7, 1803
 d Aug 9, 1799, Duxbury +4085f Caroline⁷ b June 24, 1805
 +4082c Nancy⁷ b Mar 22, 1800 +4086g Charles⁷ b Dec 13, 1806
 4083d George⁷ b Sept 30, 1801. +4087h Lewis⁷ b Nov 15, 1809
 d Dec 1, 1822, drowned in +4088i James⁷ b Sept 22, 1812

955h Deborah⁶ Bradford b Dec 16, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.
 d .

m Oct 25, 1791, Duxbury, Mass,

Capt Freeman Loring b July 25, 1762, Duxbury, Mass. d Nov
 17, 1820, Duxbury, Mass. Perez⁵ (Thomas^{4,3,2,1}) F m Sarah Free-
 man.

Res Duxbury. Deborah removed to Keene, N H after
 husband's death. At 18 served as a naval seaman on Brig "Dolphin;"
 afterward on sloop, "Jonathan." Freeman 5 ft, 5 in tall. Light com-
 plexion. One of the builders of first wharf in town.

Children 9.

4089a Belinda⁷ b Dec 22, 1793. 4093e Barak⁷ b Dec 28, 1802
 d young +4094f Rufus⁷ b June 18, 1804
 +4090b Freeman⁷ b Apr 25, 1796 4095g Eliza⁷ b May 1, 1806
 +4091c Seth⁷ b Jan 11, 1799 4096h Caroline⁷ b Nov 18, 1807
 4092d Deborah⁷ b Oct 4, 1800 4097i Cynthia⁷ b July 23, 1809

957a Pri Zadock⁶ Spaulding b May 8, 1746, Killingworth, Conn.

d .

m Feb 16, 1775, Killingly, Conn,

Hannah Learned b . d .

Res Killingly, Conn. Pri in Capt Daniel Tilden's Co.

Children d with consumption. Unm

Children 8.

4098a Willard⁷ b Nov 28, 1775 4102e Edward⁷ b

4099b Elisha⁷ b Oct 30, 1777 4103f Hannah⁷ b

4100c James⁷ b Sept 29, 1780 4104g Olive⁷ b

4101d Henry⁷ b 4105h Mary⁷ b

958b Mary⁶ Spaulding b Sept 4, 1748, Killingworth, Conn.

d June 26, 1792, Killingworth, Conn.

m June 9, 1776,

Sgt David Copp b Sept 18, 1748, Killingly, Conn. d , 1823,
Killingly, Conn. Jonathan⁴ (Deac Jonathan³, Eld David², Wm¹) C m2
Sarah Dennis. Wid — Hobart. m2 Mary Torrey. Col Joseph T m
Hannah Fisk.

Res Killingly. Sgt at Lexington Alarm from Killingly
under Capt Ephraim Warren.

•Children 4. b Killingly

+4106a Wm⁷ b May 20, 1777 +4108c Lucy⁷ b Oct 24, 1786

4107b Mary⁷ b May 31, 1779 +4109d Simeon⁷ b Apr 23, 1788

959c Hannah⁶ Spaulding b June 29, 1751, Killingworth, Conn.

d .

m July 7, 1774,

Jonathan Hunn b . d .

No Issue.

960d Elizabeth⁶ Spaulding b Nov 18, 1753, Killingworth, Conn.

d .

m June 23, 1774,

John Learned b Jan 8, 1748/9. d June 8, 1775. Simeon L m
Rebecca —.

961a Hannah⁶ Barnes b Aug 6, 1735.

d .

m Apr 27, 1760, Plymouth, Mass,

James Thomas b Dec 29, 1729, Plymouth, Mass. d . John
(James, John) T m Abigail Dunham. Wid Priscilla Winslow - MI
Num 38,787 - Anthony⁵ (Gilbert⁴, Nathaniel³, Kenelon^{2,1}) W m
Deborah Barker.

No known Issue.

962b Lydia⁶ Barnes b Sept 9, 1737, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m

Nathaniel Bartlett b Sept 20, 1733. d . Nathaniel⁴ - MI Num
2661 - (Benjamin³, Joseph², Robert¹) B m Abigail Clark.

No known Issue.

963c William⁶ Barnes b Mar 4, 1740/1, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m1 Oct 27, 1764, Plymouth, Mass,

Mary Rider b Dec 1, 1754, Plymouth, Mass. d . John R m

Mary Drew - MI Num 11,685.

m2 Dec 28, 1780, Plymouth, Mass,

Jane Fish b Dec 1, 1754, Plymouth, Mass. d . Lemuel

(Lemuel) F m Joanna Doten.

MI Num 2277.

Children. 2 known.

+4110a William⁷ b , 1767 4111b Lemuel⁷ b

965e Alice⁶ Barnes b June 30, 1744, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Apr 28, 1763, Plymouth, Mass,

Josiah Finney b Jan 17, 1739/40, Plymouth, Mass. d .

John (Josiah) F m Susannah Doten. Wid Elkanah Pratt.

Res Plymouth. MI Num 2197/8; Josiah - 12,953.

Children 4.

+4112a Alice⁷ B

+4114c Mary⁷

+4113b Susannah⁷

+4115d Daniel⁷

966f Lemuel⁶ Barnes b Aug 11, 1746, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

967g John⁶ Barnes b Sept 11, 1748, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Mar 30, 1771, Plymouth, Mass,

Margaret Rider b Mar 15, 1748/9, Plymouth, Mass. d .

Ezekiel (Samuel) R m Margaret Churchill.

No known Issue.

971c Samuel⁶ Cole b Nov 14, 1731, Plymouth, Mass.

d Mar 18, 1811. Plymouth, Mass.

m

Lydia ____ b . d .

Children. 2 known.

4116a James⁷

4117b Ephraim⁷

972d Mercy⁶ Hedge b Nov 27, 1734, Plymouth, Mass.

d Sept 20, 1779. Plymouth, Mass.

m Apr 7, 1753, Plymouth, Mass,

Capt Thomas Davis b , 1722. d Mar 7, 1785, Plymouth,

Mass. Thomas D m Catherine Wendell.

Came to Plymouth, 1737, to be educated under the care of Elkanah Morton. Interred on Burial Hill: Thomas, grave 535; Mercy, grave 481. MI Num 17,433.

Children 9. b Plymouth.

+4118a Sarah⁷ b June 29, 1754

4122e Samuel⁷ A b Mar 5,

+4119b Thomas⁷ b June 26, 1756

1765. d July 10, 1829

+4120c Wm⁷ b July 13, 1758

4123f Dau⁷ b Aug 7, 1766.

+4121d John⁷ b Jan 25, 1761

d Aug 14, 1766

+4124g Isaac⁷ b Oct 7, 1771
 +4125h Wendell⁷ b Feb 13, 1776

4126i Son⁷ b Sept 18, 1779.
 d Sept 18, 1779

975g Barnabas⁶ Hedge b May 3, 1740, Plymouth, Mass.
 d Feb , 1814, Plymouth, Mass.

m May 30, 1761, Plymouth, Mass,

Hannah Hedge b . d . Thomas H m Mary Gorham -

MI Num 15,308.

Child.

4127a Barnabas⁷ b , 1764. No record

978j Sarah⁶ Hedge b June 5, 1746, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

979k John⁶ Hedge b .

d .

No record.

980l William⁶ Hedge b .

d .

No record.

981a Alice⁶ Barnes b Apr 2, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Feb 20, 1762, Plymouth, Mass,

Samuel Battles b , 1734. d . John (John, Thomas) B m

Martha ____.

Samuel interred on Burial Hill, grave 1000. MI Num
 2196.

Children 6.

+4128a Elizabeth⁷ b , 1763

+4131d Sarah⁷ b

+4129b Polly⁷ b , 1765

+4132e Experience⁷ b

+4130c Samuel⁷ b

+4133f John⁷ b Feb 26, 1778

982b Mercy⁶ Barnes b July 8, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.

d May 20, 1779, Plymouth, Mass.

m Mar 31, 1764, Plymouth, Mass,

Richard Holmes b Oct 20, 1743, Plymouth, Mass. d June 5,
 1787, Plymouth, Mass. Gershom⁴ (Richard³, John^{2,1}) H m Lydia King.

Richard and Mercy interred Burial Hill. Tombstone

892.

Children 7. b Plymouth.

4134a Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 15, 1764. 4137d Lydia⁷ b Jan 8, 1770

d Feb 5, 1782, Plymouth

+4138e Samuel⁷ W b

+4135b Richard⁷ b July 5, 1766

+4139f Polly⁷ b , 1779

+4136c William⁷ b Mar 26, 1768

+4140g Sarah⁷ b

983c Bradford⁶ Barnes b Aug 1, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.

d , 1816, Danby, Vt.

m Oct 23, 1789, Dudley, Mass,

Sarah Howard b , 1755. d , 1830, Danby, Vt.

Moved to Danby, Vt in 1790. Settled on the Rowland Stafford farm. Kept a public house until 1800. Selectman 3 yrs. Leading farmer and held in esteem.

Children 4.

+4141a Hosea⁷ b Apr 5, 1789 4143c Sally⁷ b
+4142b Benjamin⁷ b , 1789 +4144d Bradford⁷ b

984d Benjamin⁶ Barnes b Jan 14, 1750, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Nov 13, 1774, Plymouth, Mass,

Deborah Holmes b June 19, 1755, Plymouth, Mass. d .
Ichabod⁴ (Eleazer³, Nathaniel², John¹) H m Rebecca Ellis.

MI Num 2203/5; Deborah - 18,165.

Children 5.

+4145a Benjamin⁷ b +4148d Deborah⁷ b
+4146b Bradford⁷ b , 1777 +4149e Ellis⁷ b
+4147c Samuel⁷ b

985e Josiah⁶ Barnes b Jan 15, 1752, Plymouth, Mass.

d July 28, 1843, Dudley, Mass.

m Nov 25, 1779, Dudley, Mass,

Rebecca Kidder b May 3, 1761, Dudley, Mass. d July 19, 1819,
Dudley, Mass. Samuel⁴ (Richard³, Ephraim², James¹) K m Sarah
Corbin.

Farmer. d cancer.

Children 10. b Dudley.

+4150a Sarah⁷ b June 1, 1780 +4155f Alice⁷ b Jan 12, 1792
+4151b Joel⁷ b Apr 27, 1782 +4156g Benjamin⁷ b July 11, 1794
+4152c Samuel⁷ b July 5, 1784 +4157h Moses⁷ b Nov 17, 1796
+4153d Adah⁷ b July 25, 1786 +4158i Deborah⁷ b Oct 4, 1800
4154e Alfred⁷ b June 22, 1789 +4159j John⁷ b Nov 21, 1807

986f Isaac⁶ Barnes b June 16, 1754, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m , 1780,

Lucy Harlow b . d .

MI Num 2230.

Children 4.

+4160a Lucy⁷ b , 1784 +4162c Sally⁷ b , 1793
+4161b Polly⁷ b , 1789 +4163d Isaac⁷ b , 1796

987g Experience⁶ Barnes b May 11, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Feb 27, 1775, Dudley, Mass,

Elisha Corbin or Corban b Nov 23, 1745, Dudley, Mass. d
May 17, 1829, Dudley, Mass. Elisha (James, Clement) C m Sarah
Healy.

Farmer at Dudley. Pri, Sgt in Rev War.

Children 3. b Dudley.

+4164a Salome⁷ b 4166c Dyer⁷ b
4165b Stephen⁷ b Feb 24, 1782

988h Sarah⁶ Barnes b June 13, 1760, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

990b Zephaniah⁶ Holmes b July 30, 1741, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m June 11, 1763, Plymouth, Mass,

Mercy (Nancy) Withered b . d .

No known Issue.

991c Sarah⁶ Holmes b Dec 23, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Nov 26, 1763, Plymouth, Mass,

William Harlow b July 27, 1744. d Oct 10, 1812, Lunenburg,
Mass. Wm (Wm) H m1 Hannah Littlejohn.

Children 5.

4467a Sarah⁷ b , 1765

4470d Deborah⁷ b , 1778

4468b Deborah⁷ b , 1768

4471e Southworth⁷ b , 1781

4469c William⁷ b , 1771

992d Lucy⁶ Holmes b June 13, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

993e Deborah⁶ Holmes b Apr 8, 1750, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

994a William⁶ Bradford b Oct 30, 1749, Plymouth, Mass.

d Jan 14, 1794, Roxbury, Mass.

m Nov 16, 1773, Plymouth, Mass,

Ruth Dunham b , 1753. d May 22, 1813. Amos⁵ (Josiah⁴,
Eleazer³, Joseph², John¹) D m2 Ann McLeroy.

Both interred on Burial Hill with sons, Amos and Isaac.
Grave 642. Children: Elizabeth⁷ and James⁷ grave 548. MI Num
4645/6.

Children 10.

+4172a Josiah⁷ b

4178g Isaac⁷ b , 1785.

+4173b Jesse⁷ b

d Mar 16, 1806

4174c Deborah⁷ b

4179h Elizabeth⁷ b , 1787.

+4175d William⁷ b June 5, 1775

d Nov 15, 1787 (7 wks)

4176e Amos⁷ b , 1777. d Aug
3, 1794, Martinico

4180i James⁷ b , 1788. d Dec
28, 1788, (7 wks and 6 days)

+4177f Mary⁷ b

+4181j Elizabeth⁷ b

996c Josiah⁶ Bradford b Feb 2, 1754, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Nov 5, 1785, Plymouth, Mass,

Elizabeth Holmes b Aug 18, 1756, Plymouth, Mass. d .
Joshua H m Hannah Holmes.

Child(ren). 1 Known

+4182a Betsy⁷ b Sept 8, 1789

997d Samuel⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m Nov 24, 1785, Plymouth, Mass,
Lucy⁷ Churchill b Jan 12, 1767. d .
Lucy - Num 4251a.

Children 6.

+4183a Samuel ⁷ b	+4186d Lucy ⁷ b
+4184b Stephen ⁷ b	+4187e Ellen ⁷ b Aug 19, 1797
+4185c Hannah ⁷ b	+4188f Harvey ⁷ b

998e Charles⁶ Bradford bp Aug 29, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.
d .

m July 4, 1788, Plymouth, Mass,
Priscilla Morton b , 1759, Plymouth, Mass. d .
Children 4.

+4189a Zephaniah ⁷ b Nov 22, 1799	4191c David ⁷ b . d , young
4190b Charles ⁷ b . d , young	4192d Solomon ⁷ b . d , young

999f Capt Zephania⁶ Bradford b .
d Sept 19, 1813, Plymouth, Mass.
m
— b . d . No known Issue.

1002i Mercy⁶ Bradford b .
d .
No record.

1003a Sgt Edward⁶ Sparrow bp Apr 2, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.
d Jan 29, 1817, Middleboro, Mass.
m May 13, 1769,
Rhoda Bump b Feb 22, 1748. d Jan 10, 1816, Middleboro,
Mass. Philip B m —.

Served as Sgt at Lexington Alarm. Rose to rank of
Brigade Major, 1780. Edward's father, Edward was born in Eng,
was a sea Capt and d at sea. MI Num 32,244.

Children 9. b Middleboro.

+4193a Edward b , 1772	+4198f Polly ⁷ b July 1, 1786
+4194b Sussanna ⁷ b , 1772	+4199g James ⁷ b July 6, 1789
+4195c Elizabeth ⁷ b Mar 15, 1778	+4200h Bradford ⁷ b Apr 13, 1793
4196d Rhoda ⁷ b Nov 21, 1780	+4201i Josiah ⁷ b
+4197e Wm ⁷ b Oct 9, 1783	

1004a Capt Samuel⁶ Harlow b Oct 22, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d , 1798, Charlestown, S C.

m Jan 9, 1768, Plymouth, Mass,
Remembrance Holmes b July 19, 1750, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 26, 1829, Plymouth, Mass. Ichabod (Eleazer, Nathaniel,
John) H m Rebecca Ellis.

MI Num 16,589/90.

Children 8.

+4202a Samuel⁷ b , 1768, Plymouth

+4203b Jane⁷ b , 1768
 4204c Remember⁷ b Nov 12,
 1770. d June 27, 1775
 4205d Remember⁷ b Aug 4,
 1775. d Nov 20, 1775

+4206e Ichabod⁷ b , 1779
 4207f Henry⁷ b , 1782
 4208g Nancy⁷ b , 1785.
 d Feb 3, 1840
 4209h George⁷ b , 1789

1006c Mercy⁶ Harlow b Apr 10, 1752, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m1 Nov 24, 1768, Plymouth, Mass,

Elisha Doten b Nov 21, 1743. d . Edward³ (Elisha², John¹)

D m Phobe Phinney.

m2 Oct 4, 1781, Plymouth, Mass,

Ebenezer Robbins b , 1762. d . Jeduthan⁴ (Jeduthan³,
 John², Nicholas¹) R m Rebecca ____ . Wid Eunice Fuller.

Children 6.

4210a Ansel⁷ b , 1769

+4213d George⁷ H b

4211b Levi⁷ b , 1771

+4214e Betsey⁷ b

+4212c Ebenezer⁷ b

+4215f Benjamin⁷ b

1007d Jerusha⁶ Harlow b Feb 13, 1754, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m Sept 9, 1769, Plymouth, Mass,

Nathan Cobb b Oct 24, 1743, Kingston, Mass. d . Nathan⁴
 (Ebenezer³, John², Henry¹) C m Joanna Bennett.

No known Issue.

1008e Josiah⁶ Harlow b Jan 2, 1756, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

m

Olive Hunt b . d .

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+4216a Mercy⁷ J

1010g George⁶ Harlow b Jan 18, 1759, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No known Issue.

1011a Nehemiah⁶ Doane b Feb 15, 1730, Chatham, Mass.

d Jan 17, 1766, Chatham, Mass.

m , 1749,

Hope Sears b Feb 11, 1730/31, Chatham, Mass. d . Paul⁴
 (Richard³, Paul², Richard¹) S m Anna Atkins. m2 Thomas Howes.
 Wid Rebecca Sears. Daniel S m ____ . m3 Job Chase.

Nehemiah, Res (Chatham).

Children 5. b Chatham.

4217a Samuel⁷ b Jan 11, 1750/1

4220d Sarah⁷ b . d Oct 1, 1821

4218b Reuben⁷ b Nov 29, 1782

4221e Mercy⁷ b . d May 11,

4219c Paul⁷ b Jan 21, 175—

1824

1012b Thomas⁶ Doane b Mar , 1737, Chatham, Mass.

d May 3, 1783, Barrington, Nova Scotia.

m1 Oct 4, 1759, Chatham, Mass,

Letitia Eldridge b , 1736. d July 26, 1766, Barrington, N S.

m2 Mar 17, 1768, Eastham, Mass,

Elizabeth Myrick b . d Dec 4, 1816. Wm M m Elizabeth

Osborn. Wid Solomon Lewis.

MI Num 11,164.

Children 8.

+4222a Esther⁷ b

+4225d Elizabeth⁷ b May 2, 1774

+4223b Thomas⁷ b

+4226e Nehemiah⁷ b Mar 24, 1773

4224c Reuben⁷ b . d aged

+4227f Sarah⁷ b

19, smallpox. Interred

+4228g Mary⁷ b Aug 14, 1782

Sheroes Island

+4229h Letitia⁷ b

1014d Mary⁶ Doane b .

d .

m May 30, 1758, Chatham, Mass,

Hezekiah Eldridge b , Chatham, Mass. d . Wm³ (Joseph²,

Robert¹) E m1 Hannah Taylor.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

4230a Hannah⁷ b Aug 12, 1761

1015e Elizabeth⁶ (Betsey) Doane b Apr 18, 1744, Chatham, Mass.

d June 10, 1853, Dennis, Mass.

m Jan 7, 1768, Chatham, Mass,

Israel Nickerson b Sept 2, 1741, Yarmouth, Mass. d Feb 3, 1791, South Dennis, Mass. Israel N m Hannah Small.

Res Yarmouth - now called Dennis. Leading citizen, Master mariner. Elizabeth - Mem of Cong Church. Very much respected. MI Num 11,112.

Children 11. b Yarmouth (Dennis).

+4231a Israel⁷ b Sept 9, 1768

d Oct 4, 1791

4232b Bethia⁷ b Aug 23, 1770.

+4237g Bathsheba⁷ b Apr 30, 1780

d Oct 12, 1791. Unm

+4238h Mulford⁷ b

4233c Nehemiah⁷ b Mar 5, 1772.

4239i Polly⁷ b Dec 1, 1784. d

d Oct 11, 1791. Unm

Mar 29, 1867, schoolteacher yrs

+4234d Jonathan⁷ b Jan 4, 1774

4240j Horace⁷ b May 7, 1787.

4235e Hannah⁷ b Apr , 1776.

d Oct 1, 1791

d Oct 12, 1791. Unm

4241k Thomas⁷ b . d . Unm

4236f Sarah⁷ b Mar 22, 1778.

1016a Sarah⁶ Phinney b May 11, 1732, Barnstable, Mass.

d .

No record.

1017b Jonathan⁶ Phinney b Sept 14, 1733, Barnstable, Mass.

d .

No record.

1018c Martha⁶ Phinney b July 16, 1735, Barnstable, Mass.

d .

No record.

1019d Lemuel⁶ Phinney b Apr 24, 1737, Barnstable, Mass.

d .

No record.

1020e Seth⁶ Phinney b Apr 9, 1743, Barnstable, Mass.

d .

No record.

1021f Rebecca⁶ Phinney b Mar 16, 1747, Barnstable, Mass.

d .

No record.

1022a Sarah⁶ Smith b Feb 9, 1738/9, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

1023b Lydia⁶ Smith b May 23, 1744, Plymouth, Mass.

d .

No record.

1024a Sarah⁶ Churchill b July 18, 1739, Plymouth, Mass.

d Aug 12, 1808, Plymouth, Mass.

m Dec 6, 1764, Plymouth, Mass,

Nathaniel Carver b Sept 24, 1740, Plymouth, Mass. d May 1, 1815. Josiah (John) C m2 Bethiah Spooner - Wid John Churchill.

In 1779 Master of sloop "Sally." Took active part in town affairs, often served on juries and on committees.

Children 9. b Plymouth.

+4242a Nathaniel ⁷ b Jan 18, 1766	+4247f Sally ⁷ b
+4243b John ⁷ b , 1767	+4248g Betsey ⁷ b , 1774
+4244c Josiah ⁷ b , 1769	+4249h Polly ⁷ b , 1775
+4245d Mercy ⁷ b , 1770	4250i Child ⁷ b . d May 11,
+4246e Lucy ⁷ b	1781

1027d Stephen⁶ Churchill b June 7, 1743, Plymouth, Mass.

d Sept 7, 1824.

m Apr 19, 1766, Plymouth, Mass,

Lucy Burbank b May 4, 1745, Plymouth, Mass. d , after 1787. Thomas B m Mercy Kempton.

Res Plymouth. Lt at Lexington Alarm in Capt Sylvanus Harlow's Company; also R I Alarm; commanded a company of sea-coast guards under Col Theophilus Cotton. Served in the militia until the close of the war. MI Num 7410.

Children 13.

+4251a Lucy ⁷ b Jan 12, 1767	+4258h Mariah ⁷ b Mar 20, 1778
+4252b Stephen ⁷ b May 7, 1768	+4259i Nancy ⁷ b July 10, 1780
+4253c Peleg ⁷ b Aug 11, 1769	+4260j Sally ⁷ b May 8, 1782
+4254d Heman ⁷ b Mar 10, 1771	4261k Elkanah ⁷ b May 23, 1783.
+4255e Daniel ⁷ b Feb 5, 1773	d , young
4256f Otis ⁷ b Sept 6, 1774.	+4262l Polly ⁷ b Jan 21, 1786
d . Unm	+4263m Elizabeth ⁷ b May 5, 1788
+4257g Hannah ⁷ b June 30, 1776	

1028e Hannah⁶ Churchill b Dec 14, 1745, Plymouth, Mass.

d Mar 28, 1791, Plymouth, Mass.

m May 11, 1767, Plymouth, Mass,

John Otis b Feb 19, 1743, Barnstable, Mass. d Mar 27, 1817, Plymouth, Mass. John⁵ (Gen John⁴, Col John³, John², John¹) O m Hannah Crocker.

Both interred Burial Hill. Graves: Hannah -1569, John -1568. MI Num 7370.

Children 6. b Plymouth.

+4264a Temperance ⁷ b , 1766	4268e John ⁷ b . d 1822, No
+4265b Hannah ⁷ b , 1768	Issue
+4266c Grace ⁷ b , 1770	4269f Abigail ⁷ b 1783. d Feb 11,
+4267d Mercy ⁷ b Mar 2, 1773	1853

1029f Zadock⁶ Churchill b July 16, 1747, Plymouth, Mass.
d .

m Oct 7, 1773,

Bathsheba Rider b , 1750. d . Joseph³ (Samuel^{2,1}) R m2 Elizabeth Crossman.

Sgt in Rev War. MI Num 7422.

Child 1 known.

+4270a Bathsheba⁷ b Mar 26, 1773

1032a Joshua⁶ Bradford b , 1736.
d .

m

Rebecca Sears b . d .
No known Issue.

1033b Sarah⁶ Bradford b , 1737.
d .

m

Jonathan Elwell b . d .
No known Issue.

1034c Sylvanus⁶ Bradford b , 1739.
d .

No record.

1035d Nehemiah⁶ Bradford b , 1741.
d .

No record.

1036e Joseph⁶ Bradford b , 1742.
d .

m

Kesiah Thomas b . d .
No known Issue.

1037f George⁶ Bradford b , 1745.
d .

No record.

1038g Lydia⁶ Bradford b , 1748.

d .

No record.

1039h Cornelius⁶ Bradford b ., 1749.
d .

m

Mercy Torrey b . d .
No known Issue.

1040i Mary⁶ Bradford b ., 1751.
d .

m

Robert Brown b . d .
No known Issue.

1041j Benjamin⁶ Bradford b .
d .

No record.

1042a Elizabeth⁶ Magie b .
d .

m Nov 2, 1757,

Reuben Woodward b . d .
Children 10.

4271a Abel ⁷ b June 6, 1758	4276f Sarah ⁷ b Nov 21, 1769
4272b Elizabeth ⁷ b Aug 3, 1760	4277g Dorothy ⁷ b Dec 21, 1772
4273c Olive ⁷ b Aug 3, 1760	4278h Joshua ⁷ b Feb 17, 1774
4274d Adah ⁷ b Mar 11, 1764	4279i Josiah ⁷ b Feb 17, 1777
4275e Ichabod ⁷ b June 2, 1766	4280j Celinda ⁷ b June 8, 1781

1045c Susannah⁶ Bradford b Feb 12, 1736/7, Canterbury, Conn.
d Aug 20, 1791, Canterbury, Conn.

m Jan 8, 1760, Canterbury, Conn,

Ebenezer Brown b June 15, 1737, Canterbury, Conn. d Jan 1, 1799, Canterbury, Conn. Eleazer⁴ (Deliverance³, Eleazer², Thomas¹) B m Dinah_____.

Farmer. MI Num 4618.

Children 7.

+4281a Eunice ⁷ b June 18, 1760	+4284d Edith ⁷ b July 17, 1767
4282b Samuel ⁷ b Mar 24, 1762. d July 25, 1780	4285e James ⁷ b . d June 12, 1795
+4283c Deliverance ⁷ b Apr 2, 1765	+4286f Jeremiah ⁷ b May 8, 1772
	4287g John ⁷ b May 30, 1774

1047e Edith⁶ Bradford b Oct 23, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 3, 1766.

m May 16, 1765, Canterbury, Conn,

Asa Bacon b Nov 31, 1735, Canterbury, Conn. d Oct 15, 1819, Canterbury, Conn. John⁵ (John⁴, Jacob³, Daniel², Michael¹) B m Ruth Spaulding. m2 Abigail Whitney.

Capt in Rev War. Interred Hyde Cem.

Child 1.

4288a Benjamin⁷ b Jan 18, 1766. d Jan 27, 1766

1050h Samuel⁶ Bradford b July 25, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 3, 1811.

m Jan 19, 1778, Canterbury, Conn,

Lydia Dean b Mar 17, 1756. d Jan 12, 1845. Lemuel (Jonathan) D m Marah Lawrence.

Samuel and Lydia interred Wheeler Cemetery. MI Num 4577.

Children 6.

4289a Sarah ⁷ b Nov 16, 1778.	+4292d Sarah ⁷ b Dec 3, 1784
d Dec 22, 1783	+4293e Pamela ⁷ b Apr 30, 1788
+4290b Annie ⁷ b Nov 22, 1780	+4294f Simeon ⁷ b Sept 20, 1794
4291c Samuel ⁷ b Jan 18, 1783	

1051i Submit⁶ Bradford b Feb 21, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m Apr 18, 1748, Canterbury, Conn,

Joseph⁶ Pellett b Mar 18, 1748. d .

Num 1062i.

Children 4.

4295a Thomas ⁷ B b May 10, 1783	4297c Elizabeth ⁷ G b
4296b Elisha ⁷ B b Apr 24, 1785	+4298d Thomas ⁷ b

1052j John⁶ Bradford b July 27, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 9, 1827.

m1 Oct 5, 1780, Canterbury, Conn,

Bethia Bond b Feb 29, 1760, Canterbury, Conn. d June 8, 1788. Jonas (Nathan) B m Abigail Dewey.

m2 Sept 4, 1788, Canterbury, Conn,

Sarah (Sally) Williams b . d , East Barnart, Vt. Caleb W m Mercy Jackson.

Children 10. Order?

+4299a Aruna ⁷ b Mar 10, 1781	4304f Ebenezer ⁷ b
+4300b Eunice ⁷ b Feb 23, 1783	4305g Mary ⁷ I b
4301c Augusta ⁷ b June 15, 1787	4306h Alice ⁷ b
+4302d Sally ⁷ b	4307i Bethia ⁷ b
4303e Thomas ⁷ b	4308j Anna ⁷ b

1053k Thomas⁶ Bradford b Jan 3, 1751, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 8, 1807, Canterbury, Conn.

m , 1788,

Philura (Philenas) Davidson b , 1770. d Sept 22, 1846.

Oliver D m_____.

Pri May 20, 1775 to Dec 20, 1775 in company of Capt Waterman. In 1776 in Capt Thomas Grosvenor's company. Served in Cambridge and other places in vicinity of Boston, later in New York and Fort Constitution. Wid Philenas applied for pension. It started Mar 4, 1836 for \$40.00 per annum. Pension num W17351.

Children 5. b Canterbury.

4309a Polly ⁷ b Mar 18, 1790.	4312d Eunice ⁷ b , 1797.
d Oct 30, 1868, Canterbury	d Dec 29, 1798, Canterbury
+4310b Archibald ⁷ b Jan 12, 1792	4313e Susanna ⁷ Maria b Dec 29,
+4311c Edith ⁷ b Aug 20, 1794	1798. d Dec 29, 1798

1057d Edith⁶ Pellett b Mar 27, 1739, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1059f Thomas⁶ Pellet b Apr 20, 1742, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

Mary Davison b . d .

Children. 2 Known.

+4314a Margaret⁷ b , 1770 +4315b Thomas⁷ B b

1060g William⁶ Pellet b June 6, 1744, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

See Num 1069c.

1061h Jerusha⁶ Pellet b June 6, 1744, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1063j David⁶ Pellet b Feb 21, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

Ora Johnson b . d .

No known Issue.

1064k Jonathan⁶ Pellet b July 12, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.

d , 1817, Canterbury, Conn.

m , 1777,

Hannah Palmer b Sept 13, 1760. d , 1816. George⁴ P
m_____.

Served as Pri in Capt Hall's company, Maj Ebenezer
Backus' Conn troop of Light Horse.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+4316a Lois⁷ b , 1778

1065l Hezekiah⁶ Pellet b Feb 25, 1757, Canterbury.

d .

m

Mary Gibson b . d .

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+4317a Archibald⁷ b Nov 6, 1782

1066m Rufus⁶ Pellet b May 25, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.

d Sept 16, 1806.

m

Dusilla (Lucilla) Wheeler b . d .

Children 8. bp Mar 14, 1799. Order?

4318a Heman⁷ G

4322e Esther⁷

4319b Rufus⁷

4323f Timothy⁷

4320c John⁷

4324g Jonathan⁷

4321d Eunice⁷

4325h Chester⁷

1069c Mary⁶ Bradford b Mar 1, 1744, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

William⁶ Pellett b June 6, 1744. d . Num 1060g.

Res Canterbury, Conn; Lackaway, Penn and near

Drowned Lands, N Y. Owned and drained by the Pellets. MI Num 4489.

Children 5. Order ?

+4326a William ⁷ b	4329d Josiah ⁷ (John) b
+4327b Asenath ⁷ b	d in childhood
4328c Mary ⁷ b . d in child-	+4330e Obadiah ⁷ b
hood	

1070d Rev William⁶ Bradford b Mar 4, 1745, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 31, 1808, Canterbury, Conn.

m , 1801,

Anna Spaulding b . d , 1829 (in the autumn). m2 Capt
James Carey, Sr.

Wm N J College at Princeton, 1774. Ordained 1777.
Taught and preached in various fields. Returned to Canterbury.
Took charge of Separate Church. Lived on a farm in Canterbury
the last 7 yrs. Interred in Bradford Cemetery.

No Issue.

1071e Rev Ebenezer⁶ Bradford b May 29, 1746, Canterbury, Conn.
d Jan 3, 1801, Rowley, Mass.

m , 1776,

Elizabeth Greene b Sept 17, 1758, Hanover, N J. d July 14,
1825, Rowley, Mass. Rev Jacob⁴ (Jacob³, Henry², Thomas¹) G -
Pres of Princeton - m Elizabeth Pierson. m2 Rev Joseph Dana
Joseph D m Mary _____. Wid Mary Staniford. Wid Mary Turner.
Samuel T m _____.

Princeton, 1773. Chaplain Continental Army at Long
Island. A few yrs in Danbury, Conn. Pastor (sixth) of Old Parish
at Rowley, Aug 4, 1782 to Jan 3, 1801. Eloquent preacher and
author. MI Num 4237.

Children 9. (d - i) b Rowley.

+4331a Ebenezer ⁷ b Feb 19, 1777	+4336f Rev James ⁷ b Sept 11, 1786
4332b William ⁷ b June 8, 1779	+4337g Moses ⁷ b Oct 11, 1788
+4333c John ⁷ b May 15, 1781	+4338h Henry ⁷ b July 1, 1790
+4334d Jacob ⁷ P b Jan 18, 1783	+4339i Mary ⁷ C b Mar 25, 1792
+4335e Elizabeth ⁷ G b Dec 22, 1784	

1072f David⁶ Bradford b May 8, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1794.

m , 1770, Canterbury, Conn,

Rhoda Palmer b July 7, 1754, Canterbury, Conn. d , 1811.
Benjamin P m Rhoda _____.

Res in Nine Partners (Stanford), Washington Co, Penn.
MI Num 4231.

Children 6.

+4340a Mary ⁷ b July 10, 1771	4342c Triphena ⁷ b Dec 18, 1778.
4341b Ebenezer ⁷ b Aug 18, 1773	d Cableskill, N Y

+4343d Pamela⁷ b , 1780
4344e Rhoda⁷ b Apr 7, 1783

4345f Palmer⁷ b

1073g John⁶ Bradford b , 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1827, Canterbury, Conn.

m1 Apr 22, 1773,

Eliza(beth) Bond b Jan 9, 1755, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 18,
1822, Canterbury, Conn. Sister of Bethia - See Num 1053k -

m2 Jan 15, 1823, Canterbury, Conn,

Hannah____ b , 1766. d July 19, 1846. Wid Capt Ephraim
Lyon

Res Canterbury. Farmer. John and Elizabeth interred
Bradford Cemetery. MI Num 4392.

Children 8.

4346a Jonas⁷ Bond b Mar 1, 1774. 4350e Moses⁷ b June 11, 1781. d
d Sept 28, 1775, Canterbury May 13, 1803, consumption.
4347b Ebenezer⁷ b Mar 10, 1775. Studying for Ministry at Yale Unm
d Mar 31, 1776 +4351f William⁷ b Sept 28, 1783
+4348c Alice⁷ b Apr 5, 1777 +4352g Luther⁷ b July 17, 1786
+4349d Lydia⁷ b Apr 9, 1779 +4353h Aruna⁷ b

1074h Joshua⁶ Bradford b Oct 27, 1751, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 11, 1819, Braceville, Ohio.

m Feb 9, 1775, Canterbury, Conn,

Anna⁶ Cleveland b Nov 3, 1750, Canterbury, Conn. d July
22, 1832. Anna⁶ - Num 1101a.

Carpenter. Res Canterbury, Gilmantown, N H and
Canterbury, Conn. Responded to Lexington Alarm as Pri in Capt
Aaron Cleveland's Co and in 1776 served in Capt Bacon's Co,
Wadsworth's brigade. Children settled in Ohio. MI Num 4426.

Children 10. b Canterbury.

+4354a Anna⁷ b Dec 1, 1775 +4360g Mehitabel⁷ b Feb 17, 1785
+4355b Mary⁷ b Dec 1, 1775 4361h William⁷ b Apr , 1788.
+4356c James⁷ b Dec 27, 1777 d July 26, 1788
4357d Joshua⁷ b Apr 12, 1779 4362i Beulah⁷ b May 30, 1791
4358e Joel⁷ b Jan 18, 1781 +4363j William⁷ b Apr 5, 1794
4359f Susanna⁷ b Nov 19, 1782

1075i Abigail⁶ Bradford b Sept 2, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.

d Oct 20, 1815, Little Meade, Conn.

m Feb 24, 1774, Canterbury,

Lewis Barton, II b July 19, 1752. d , 1816. Dr Lewis B
m_____.

Res Stanfordville, Dutchess Co, N Y. d fit of apoplexy.

Children 13. b Bangall, Dutchess Co (N Y).

4364a William⁷ b Feb 22, 1775. +4370g William⁷ b Feb 2, 1785
d , 1777 +4371h Abigail⁷ b Oct 1, 1787
+4365b Mary⁷ b Mar 6, 1776 +4372i Leonard⁷ b Oct 10, 1789
+4366c Sarah⁷ b Mar 7, 1778 +4373j Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 30, 1791
+4367d Bradford⁷ b June 16, 1779 4374k Permelia⁷ b
+4368e Milly⁷ b June 6, 1781 4375l Jacob⁷ b Aug 27, 1795. d young
+4369f Lewis⁷ b Dec 20, 1782 +4376m Phebe⁷ b July 30, 1797

1076j James⁶ Bradford b Feb 1, 1755, Canterbury.

d .

No record.

1077k Olive⁶ Bradford b July 13, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.

d Apr 10, 1841, Canterbury, Conn.

m May 23, 1776,

Hezekiah⁶ Barstow b Feb 13, 1755. d Feb 24, 1826, Canterbury, Conn. Hezekiah⁶ - Num 1156e.

Res Canterbury.

Children 9.

+4377a Olive ⁷ b Dec 4, 1777	+4381e Phelura ⁷ b Dec 15, 1785
+4378b Elizabeth ⁷ b July 16, 1779	+4382f Jerusha ⁷ b Nov 23, 1787
+4379c Mary ⁷ b Feb 7, 1782	+4383g Sophia ⁷ b Oct 24, 1789
4380d Hezekiah ⁷ b Dec 26, 1783.	+4384h Hezekiah ⁷ b Nov 14, 1791
d Aug 12, 1787	+4385i Anne ⁷ b Nov 20, 1793

1078l Josiah⁶ Bradford b Nov 25, 1757, Canterbury, Conn.

d Mar 10, 1796, Canterbury, Conn.

m May 5, 1785, Brooklyn, Conn,

Elizabeth Merritt b July 20, 1758, Brooklyn, Conn. d May 2, 1841, Canterbury. Joseph M m ____.

Res Canterbury, Farmer. MI Num 4428.

Children 6. b Canterbury.

+4386a Merritt ⁷ b Mar 2, 1786	4389d Beulah ⁷ b Apr 5, 1791.
4387b Elizabeth ⁷ b June 7, 1788.	d Nov 2, 1813, Homer, N Y Unm
d Mar 4, 1864, Canterbury. Unm	+4390e James ⁷ b Jan 25, 1793
4388c Mary ⁷ Cleveland b Sept 2,	+4391f William ⁷ b , 1795
1789. d Apr 1, 1867. Unm	

1080n Lydia⁶ Bradford b July 2, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.

d Apr 12, 1840, , Monroe Co, N Y.

m May 13, 1770, Westminster, Conn,

Rufus Hebbard b Jan 7, 1758, Canterbury, Conn. d Apr 17, 1846, Riga, N Y. Wm⁶ (John⁵, Robert^{4,3,2,1}) H m Dorothy Burnham.

Pri N Y Continental Line. On the pension roll. Enlisted from Canterbury under Capt Foot. MI Num 4460.

Children 12. b Canterbury.

4392a Annis ⁷ b Apr 11, 1778.	+4398g Dorothy ⁷ B b Dec 26, 1792
d July 6, 1790	+4399h Mary ⁷ C b Dec 6, 1794
+4393b William ⁷ b Oct 15, 1780	+4400i Ebenezer ⁷ B b Oct 17, 1796
+4394c Jephtha ⁷ b July 8, 1782	+4401j Rufus ⁷ J b Nov 17, 1798
+4395d Olive ⁷ b Jan 24, 1784	+4402k Lydia ⁷ B b July 2, 1801
+4396e Lucy ⁷ b Oct 28, 1786	4403l Moses ⁷ b July 15, 1807.
+4397f Hezekiah ⁷ H b July 23, 1788	d Jan 7, 1809, infancy, a scald

1081o Beulah⁶ Bradford b Sept 3, 1763, Canterbury, Conn.

d May 13, 1799, Canterbury, Conn.

m June 5, 1793, Francestown, N H, .

Moses Butterfield b Jan 4, 1764. d May , 1820, Homer, N Y.

m2 Hepzibah Butterfield. m3 ____Goddard. m4 Deidamia Morse.

Wid Oliver Daidson. Wid ElishaLitchfield. m5____Brewster.

Children 4.

+4404a Mary⁷ C b Feb 17, 1794 +4406c William⁷ b Feb 20, 1798
 +4405b Moses⁷ b Aug 15, 1796 +4407d Beulah⁷ b May 5, 1799

1082p Rev Moses⁶ Bradford b Aug 6, 1765, Canterbury, Conn.
 d June 14, 1835, Montague, Mass.

m1 Nov 4, 1788, Rowley, Mass,

Charlotte (Dorothy) Broadstreet b Sept 7, 1765, Rowley, Mass.
 d June 24, 1792, Rowley, Mass. Moses⁵ (Lt Nathaniel⁴, Moses³,
 Capt Moses², Humphrey) B m Lucy Pickard.

m2 Apr 4, 1793, Francestown, N H,

Sarah Eaton b Mar 9, 1771, Pelham, N H. d Feb 15, 1848,
 Montague, Mass. Moses⁵ (Thomas⁴, Thomas³, Ens Thomas², John¹)
 E m Ann Webster.

Charlotte d consumption. Began preaching at 21. First
 minister of Francestown, N H. Dartmouth, M A, 1785. Minister at
 Francestown from Jan 8, 1790 to Jan 1, 1827. Lived with brother at
 Rowley. d at son's home.

Children 12.

+4408a Charlotte ⁷ b Apr 18, 1790	+4414g David ⁷ b Oct 21, 1803
4409b Dolly ⁷ b Feb 8, 1792.	+4415h Ebenezer ⁷ b May 24, 1801
d Aug 14, 1793, Frances-	4416i Elizabeth ⁷ Knight b Dec 21,
town, N H	1805. d Nov 30, 1816,
4410c Francis ⁷ Marea Eaton b	Francestown
Jan 13, 1794. d May 5, 1807,	4417j John ⁷ Mason b Aug 13, 1808.
Francestown	d Aug 28, 1812, Francestown
+4411d Samuel ⁷ b July 2, 1795	4418k James ⁷ b Dec 18, 1810.
4412e William ⁷ b Sept 4, 1797.	d May 10, 1830, Francestown.
d Aug 27, 1799, Francestown	Farmer
+4413f Moses ⁷ b Apr 20, 1799	+4419l Sarah ⁷ b Nov 2, 1812

1084r Benjamin⁶ Bradford b Mar 22, 1768, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Dec 12, 1843, Canterbury, Conn.

m Feb 14, 1798,

Ruby Allen b Feb 13, 1769. d Nov 1, 1847, Canterbury, Conn.
 Joseph (Samuel) A m Rebecca Robinson.

In war of 1812. Benjamin interred in Bradford Ceme-
 tery.

Children 4.

4420a Maria ⁷ b Aug 24, 1798.	4422c Keziah ⁷ b Mar 29, 1805.
d Jan 2, 1799	d , young
+4421b Emily ⁷ b July 6, 1801	+4423d Sophronia ⁷ b Apr 11, 1807

1087u Martha⁶ Bradford b June 12, 1770, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Sept 23, 1775.

No record.

1090b Samuel⁶ Adams b Mar 30, 1742, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Apr 11, 1820.

m

Sarah ____ b . d . Wid ____ Wellsby.

Will proved May 22, 1820. Gave money to 3 nephews,
wife and stepson.

No Issue.

1091c John⁶ Adams b Feb 17, 1743, Canterbury, Conn.

d Nov 25, 1811, Fly Creek, N Y.

m Dec 21, 1765, Canterbury, Conn,

Submit Butts b , 1744. d Nov 25, 1810, Fly Creek, Otsego
Co, N Y. Josiah B m Eliza ____.

Served as Pri and Lt at Lexington Alarm.

Children 8.

+4424a Dolly⁷ b Sept 29, 1766

+4428e John⁷ b Jan 20, 1776

+4425b William⁷ b Dec 5, 1768

+4429f Tryhene⁷ b June 21, 1778

+4426c Submit⁷ b Mar 6, 1771

+4430g Lydia⁷ b

4427d John⁷ b June 2, 1774.

+4431h Sarah⁷ b Feb 6, 1785 -

d Dec 27, 1774

1092d Capt Joseph⁶ Adams b Feb 2, 1745/6, Canterbury, Conn.

d Sept 25, 1824.

m1 Nov 25, 1773, Canterbury, Conn,

Elizabeth Chapman b , 1760. d Apr 16, 1785, Canterbury,
Conn.

m2

Lydia Chapman b , 1760. d Feb 22, 1852, Canterbury, Conn.

Lydia niece of Elizabeth. Lydia and Joseph interred in
Westminster Parish, Conn. Res Canterbury. Pri and Capt in Capt
Elliot's Co.

Children 13. b Canterbury.

+4432a Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 18, 1774

+4439h Perrin⁷ b Dec 31, 1792

+4433b Gurdon⁷ b June 11, 1776

+4440i Chauncey⁷ b Feb 17, 1795

+4434c Sylvester⁷ b Aug 29, 1778

+4441j Nancy⁷ b Feb 17, 1795

+4435d Ira⁷ b Mar 15, 1783

+4442k Sophia⁷ b Nov 29, 1798

+4436e Orrin⁷ b Mar 15, 1783

+4443l Isabel⁷ b Feb 19, 1799

4437f Chapman⁷ b Apr 6, 1785

+4444m Russell⁷ b Mar 2, 1802

+4438g Statira⁷ b Feb 11, 1789

1093e Lt James⁶ Adams b June 7, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.

d June 28, 1805, Canterbury, Conn.

m Feb 16, 1772,

Jerusha Knight b Mar 22, 1748. d July 26, 1824.

Lt 1776 in Capt Benjamin Bacon's company, Conn Line.

Children 9.

+4445a Sarah⁷ B b Apr 2, 1774

4450f Luther⁷ b Feb 16, 1784

+4446b James⁷ b Nov 5, 1775

4451g Lucy⁷ b Feb 16, 1784.

4447c Mary⁷ b Mar 26, 1778.

d Dec 25, 1784

d Mar 23, 1858. Unm

4452h Jeduthan⁷ b Aug 13, 1784.

+4448d Lorenza⁷ b June 30, 1780

d Nov 23, 1845, on homestead. Unm

+4449e Elisha⁷ A b June 1, 1782

+4453i Joshua⁷ K b Jan 1, 1791

1094f Sarah⁶ Adams b June 7, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.

d Mar 16, 1834/5, Canterbury, Conn.

m Feb 23, 1769, Canterbury, Conn,

David Hyde b Mar 15, 1744/5, Canterbury, Conn. d July 6, 1816, Canterbury, Conn. Isaac H m Elizabeth Bailey.

Interred Hyde Cem Canterbury.

No known Issue.

1095g John⁶ Bradford Adams b June 11, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 30, 1829, Canterbury, Conn.

m Apr 6, 1780, Canterbury, Conn,

Sarah Davenport b Oct 24, 1759, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 30, 1815. Paul D m Elizabeth Frost.

Pri in Capt Obadiah Johnson's Company, Col Putnam's 3rd Conn Regiment.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

+4454a Abigail ⁷ b Mar 20, 1781	+4458e Mehitabel ⁷ b July 7, 1789
4455b Ruby ⁷ b Oct 3, 1782. d Sept 13, 1798	+4459f Paul ⁷ D b June 19, 1791
4456c Lucy ⁷ b Dec 9, 1784. d Oct 5, 1859. Unm	+4460g Samuel ⁷ b May 31, 1793
+4457d Joseph ⁷ B b Feb 22, 1787	4461h Septimus ⁷ b Nov 7, 1795. d Feb 21, 1796
	+4462i Sarah ⁷ W b Nov 14, 1797

1098j Mary⁶ Adams b Dec 5, 1755, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1776.

m , 1774,

Samuel⁶ Barstow b Dec 19, 1749, Norwich, Conn. d July 18, 1822. Num 1153b. m2 Hannah Spaulding. Curtis⁵ (Phillip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹) S m Bette Shepard. m3 Anna (Amy) Fitch.

In Rev War.

Children 8.

4463a Child ⁷ b and d 1776	4467e Spaulding ⁷ b Feb 27, 1788
4464b Curtis ⁷ b Sept 5, 1782	4468f Elisha ⁷ b Aug 15, 1793
4465c Simeon ⁷ b Apr 12, 1784	4469g John ⁷ b Nov 2, 1795
4466d Ora ⁷ b Mar 24, 1786	4470h Susanna ⁷ b Oct 5, 1797

1099k Jesse⁶ Adams b July 7, 1757, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1812, Pawlet, Vt.

m Nov 30, 1780,

Zerviah Cady b June 24, 1757, Canterbury, Conn. d .
Abijah⁴ (Jonathan³, John², Nicolas¹) C m Lucy Adams.

Res Lebanon, later Pawlet, Vt. Family moved to Nunda, N Y.

Children 9.

4471a Abijah ⁷ b Oct 3, 1781. d , 1832. Unm	4475e Sarah ⁷ b
4472b Olney ⁷ b Jan 8, 1783. d July 14, 1783	+4476f Lucy ⁷ b Sept 13, 1787
+4473c Festus ⁷ b May 31, 1784	+4477g Sybil ⁷ b , 1789
+4474d Prasher ⁷ b Nov 27, 1785	+4478h Jesse ⁷ b
	+4479i Zerviah ⁷ b Oct 16, 1796

1100l Tryphena⁶ Adams b July 17, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

Joseph Safford b Jan 16, 1750, Canterbury, Conn. d .

Joseph S m Lydia Ensworth.

Children 2 Known.

4480a Joseph⁷ b Sept 29, 1788 +4481b Sally⁷ b1102b Susannah⁶ Cleveland b July 29, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 25, 1844, Royalton, Vt.

m

— Forsyth (Forseth) b . d before Dec 25, 1844.
Sea Capt.

Child 1.

4482a Child⁷ b . d , young1103c Squires⁶ Cleveland b July 29, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d June 14, 1834, Royalton, Vt.

m Nov 16, 1788,

Pamelia Green b Mar 3, 1764. d Apr 25, 1851, Royalton, Vt.

Nahum⁵ (William^{4,3,2}, Thomas¹) G m Dorcas Sanger.

Settled in Royalton soon after m.

Children 9. b Royalton.

+4483a Bradford⁷ b Aug 24, 1789 +4487e Olive⁷ b Mar 9, 1797+4484b John⁷ b June 6, 17914488f Bethabra⁷ b May 31, 17994485c Anna⁷ b Dec 1, 1793.+4489g Pamelia⁷ b June 23, 1802

d June 19, 1838. Unm

+4490h Zurviah⁷ b June 23, 1802+4486d Polly⁷ b Mar 31, 1795+4491i Nahum⁷ b Sept 24, 18041104d Mehitable⁶ Cleveland b July 14, 1756, Canterbury.

d .

m

— Bachelder b . d .
Res Pittsfield, Vt.

No known Issue.

1105e John⁶ Cleveland b June 29, 1758, Canterbury.

d after Dec 26, 1766.

Lt in battle of Trenton, N J.

1106f Perez⁶ Cleveland b July 17, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.

d , 1807, Canterbury, Conn.

m May 18, 1788, Boston, Mass,

Betsy Fulton b Oct , Newbury, Mass. d June 20, 1850,

Oswago, Penn. Capt John F m_____.

Res Boston. Architect and contractor. MI Num 7753.

Children 9.

+4492a John⁷ b Oct 17, 1789

d Mar , 1800, Canterbury

+4493b Rebecca⁷ b Nov 6, 1790+4497f Perez⁷ F b May 29, 1798+4494c Sophia⁷ b Feb 17, 1793+4498g Moses⁷ b June 10, 1800+4495d Marvin⁷ b May 8, 1795+4499h Lucius⁷ b July 29, 18034496e Moses⁷ b .+4500i Betsey⁷ b June 12, 1805

1107g Polly⁶ Cleveland b Aug 19, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

— Bachelder b . d .
Res Pittsfield, N H.

Children 7.

4501a	4505e
4502b	4506f
4503c	4507g
4504d	

1108h Bradford⁶ Cleveland b Sept 9, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 24, 1849, Salisbury, Conn.

m

Eunice Farnham b Nov 12, 1768. d Apr 21, 1849, Salisbury, Conn. Bezaleel F m Phebe Kirkland.

Both interred Town Hill Cemetery, Salisbury. MI Num 7743.

Children 7.

+4508a Elisha ⁷ b May 26, 1797	+4512e Cyrus ⁷ b Feb 1, 1807
+4509b Mason ⁷ b July 23, 1799	+4513f Mary ⁷ b Feb 24, 1810
+4510c John ⁷ b Feb 18, 1802	4514g Frederick ⁷ b Apr 8, 1813
+4511d Bezaleel ⁷ b Aug 28, 1804	

1109i Alice⁶ Cleveland b Dec 16, 1767, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 18, 1820, Union tp, Tolland Co, Conn.

m

Paine Cleveland b . d Feb 7, 1851, Willington, Conn.
Paine⁴ (Edward^{3,2}, Moses¹) C m Sarah Church. Mary ____ . Wid ____
Dodge.

Tanner, shoemaker, farmer. Selectman of Union.

Children 9.

+4515a Lurinda ⁷ b Sept 7, 1792	4520f Martha ⁷ b Mar 28, 1802.
+4516b Church ⁷ b July 17, 1794	d Apr 20, 1833, Union. Unm
+4517c Orange ⁷ b July 7, 1796	4521g Freeman ⁷ b Mar 16, 1804.
+4518d Marlin ⁷ b June 20, 1798	d Oct 13, 1830, Sturbridge, Mass.
4519e Susannah ⁷ b Apr 23, 1800.	Unm
d Apr 27, 1824, Union, Conn.	+4522h Anna ⁷ b Apr 20, 1808
Unm	+4523i Solomon ⁷ b Jan 27, 1812

1110j William⁶ Cleveland b .
d .

No record.

1111a James⁶ Woodward b Feb 16, 1749, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Sibel Brown b Feb 16, 1749, Canterbury, Conn. d . Lt
John B m ____.

No known Issue.

1113c Arunnah⁶ Woodward b Dec 27, 1753, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1835, Castleton, Vt.

m , 1780,
Charlotte___ b , 1762. d , 1813.
In Rev War.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+4524a Charlotte⁷ b , 1790.

1114d Welthean⁶ Woodward b Jan 3, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 18, 1835.

m , 1776,

George Foote b Oct 30, 1749, Simsbury, Conn. d , 1830,
Canton, N Y. Daniel⁵ (Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹) F m
Martha Stillman.

Settled 1775 in Castleton on corner near where the old
Fort stood. His house the place for religious worship, at time of
war place where Capt Williams and Hall were killed. He himself
was taken prisoner at the same time. Served 1775 as one of Col
Ethan Allen's "Green Mountain Boys" at Ticonderoga.

Children 7.

+4525a Alvan⁷ b Oct 23, 1778 +4528d Wealthy⁷ A b
4526b Lorenzo⁷ b , 1780. d , 4529e Altha⁷ b
merchant mate, last heard of +4530f Luther⁷ b , 1791
1805. 4531g Luman⁷ b
+4527c Mason⁷ b

1115e Rufus⁶ Woodward b Feb 15, 1758, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1116f Asa⁶ Woodward b Feb 5, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Mar 30, 1837, Homer, Ohio.

m1

___b . d .

m2 Dec 19, 1798, Pittsford, Vt,

Ruth Joy b . d .

A pensioner. Served several enlistments 1776-80 under
different commands in Conn Continental Line. Res Cornwall, Vt at
time of second marriage.

Children 13. Order?

4532a Major ⁷ J b	+4539h Hiram ⁷ b 1807
4533b Bradford ⁷ b	+4540i Masury ⁷ b
4534c Ebenezer ⁷ b	4541j Polly ⁷ b
+4535d Mabel ⁷ b , 1786	4542k Sally ⁷ b . d young
4536e Alba ⁷ b	4543l Margaret ⁷ b
4537f Sarepta ⁷ b	4544m Arunah ⁷ b
4538g Luman ⁷ b	

1117g Ebenezer⁶ Woodward b July 2, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
d , 1820.

m1

Delia (Deliverance) Adams b May 26, 1767, Lincoln, Mass.
d , 1816, Hanover, N H. James⁴ (Capt Daniel³, Joseph², John¹) A
m Delia Adams.

m2

Persis Adams b . d .

No known Issue.

1118h Mary⁶ Woodward b June 26, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Capt Joseph Mason b . d .

No known Issue.

1119i Susannah⁶ Woodward bp July 13, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1120j Sarah⁶ Woodward bp June 5, 1768, Canterbury.
d .

m

John Mason b , 1764. d , 1846, Castleton, Vt. Peter
(Peter, Maj John) M m Margaret Fanning. m2 ____.

Came to Castleton, 1785. A worthy citizen, a magistrate
member of St Legislature, of the Governor's Council, a Pres
Elector and a trustee of grammar school. Res 2 miles north of
Castleton.

Children 13. Order ?

4545a	4552h
4546b	4553i
4547c	4554j
4548d	4555k Lorenzo ⁷ M
4549e	+4556l Sarah ⁷
4550f	4557m Milo ⁷
4551g	

1121a Jerusha⁶ Newcomb b Jan 6, 1740, Lebanon, Conn.
d Feb 9, 1813, Willington, Conn.

m Aug 19, 1779, Willington, Conn,

Wadsworth Brewster b Apr , 1757, Lebanon, Conn. d
June 25, 1828, Lebanon, Conn. Oliver⁵ (Wm⁴, Wm³, Love², Eld Wm¹)
B m Martha Wadsworth.

Farmer. Res Lebanon, Conn. Deac of Lebanon Church. Se-
lectman, 1792. Cpl in Conn Militia. MI Num 5207; Wadsworth - 24,453.

Children 10.

+4558a Oliver ⁷ b Apr 2, 1760	+4563f Lydia ⁷ b May 7, 1772
4559b Sabra ⁷ b Dec 6, 1761.	+4564g Ruby ⁷ b July 16, 1776
d Mar 20, 1842. Unm	+4565h Jerusha ⁷ b Aug 10, 1779
+4560c Joseph ⁷ b Dec 13, 1763	+4566i Elias ⁷ b Dec 30, 1782
+4561d Silas ⁷ b Feb 12, 1767	+4567j Sardius ⁷ b Sept 3, 1785
+4562e Jasper ⁷ b June 27, 1769	

1122b Daniel⁶ Newcomb b Nov 18, 1741, Leyden, Mass.
d Sept 9, 1794, Leyden, Mass.

m , 1769,

Irene Field b Sept 11, 1745, Leyden, Mass. d , 1816, Vt.

Aaron⁴ (Ebenezer³, Samuel², Zachariah¹) F m Eunice Frary.

Returned to Lebanon, Mar 6, 1769. Surveyor of Highways at Leyden, Mar 3, 1783; Warden. Lived on home lot at Leyden. Lt in Capt Amasa Sheldon's 4th Co. MI Num 24,408.

Children 10. b Leyden.

+4568a Luther ⁷ b Apr 12, 1770	+4573f Lucinda ⁷ b Sept 12, 1780
+4569b Jerusha ⁷ b Nov 3, 1771	+4574g Aurelia ⁷ b Sept 18, 1782
4570c Irene ⁷ b Oct 28, 1773.	+4575h Tirzah ⁷ b Oct 12, 1784
d Dec 17, 1789. Unm	+4576i Irene ⁷ b June 24, 1788
+4571d Daniel ⁷ b June 14, 1776	4577j Mehetable ⁷ b Nov 13, 1790.
+4572e Ephphatha ⁷ b Aug 12, 1778	d Dec , 1790, Leyden

1123c Dr Silas⁶ Newcomb b Nov 29, 1743, Leyden, Mass.

d Mar 23, 1792, Stafford, Conn.

m May 21, 1767, Somers, Conn,

Susannah White b . d . John W m ____ . m2 William Scott.

Studied medicine. Practiced at Somers. Inv of estate

965£ -17s-10d. MI Num 24,513.

Children 6.

+4578a Sarah ⁷ b July 9, 1768	+4582e Betsey ⁷ b July 14, 1776.
+4579b Susannah ⁷ b	d Feb 22, 1777, Somers
+4580c Silas ⁷ b , 1772	+4583f Roxanna ⁷ b . d Oct 31,
+4581d Susa ⁷ b May 14, 1774	d Oct 31, 1786, Somers

1124d Submit⁶ Newcomb b Oct 7, 1745, Lebanon, Conn.

d Feb 29, 1814, Greenfield, Mass.

m Oct 27, 1763, Lebanon, Conn,

Consider Cushman b July 6, 1740. d Apr 4, 1819, Greenfield, Mass. Nathaniel⁶ (Nathaniel⁵, Isaac⁴, Rev Isaac³, Thomas², Rev Robert¹) C m Sarah Coomer.

Res Lebanon, Conn; Bernardston and Greenfield, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian War. Both interred in North Burying Ground, Greenfield. MI Num 4578. Consider - 9578.

Children 10.

+4584a Azel ⁷ b , 1765	+4589f Silas ⁷ b Mar 5, 1778
+4585b Submit ⁷ b , 1767	+4590g Ambrose ⁷ b
+4586c Consider ⁷ b Oct 27, 1768	+4591h Rebecca ⁷ b
+4587d Sally ⁷ b	+4592i Orilla ⁷ b
+4588e Hannah ⁷ b	4593j Lucinda ⁷ b . d , young

1125e Bradford⁶ Newcomb b Nov 9, 1747.

d Mar 12, 1836.

m , 1769,

Azubah Phelps b Nov 15, 1747. d Apr 11, 1799. Jacob P m Keziah Meacham. m2 Ruth ____ . Wid ____ Marvin.

A patriot soldier of Lebanon. A cooper. Resided 2 or 3 yrs at Northfield and returned to Lebanon. In 1776 went to Mansfield, Conn and 1792 to Greenwich, Mass. Also a farmer. MI Num 24,399.

Children 10.

+4594a Asaph ⁷ b Jan 6, 1770	d , young
4595b Wealthy ⁷ b , 1772.	+4596c Silas ⁷ b Feb 24, 1775

+4597d Bradford⁷ b Feb 17, 1777 d , before 1790
 +4598e Wealthy⁷ b June 26, 1779 +4601h Fanny⁷ b Mar 6, 1785
 4599f Azuba⁷ b , 1781 +4602i Calvin⁷ b
 4600g Submit⁷ b , 1783. +4603j Submit⁷ b Sept 3, 1790

1127g Paul⁶ Newcomb b Mar 15, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.
 d Aug , 1794, Whitehall, N Y.

m May 26, 1775, Lebanon, Conn,
 Martha Woodward b . d Sept 13, 1819, Queensbury, War-
 ren Co, N Y. m2 Medad Harvey.

Served in the patriot army of the revolution as Quarter-
 master. Surveyor of highways 1780, Grandjurymen 1783, lister 1789
 1790.

Children 8.

+4604a Silas⁷ b Apr 26, 1776 +4608e Lucina⁷ b May 7, 1784
 4605b Asahel⁷ b . d , infant +4609f Salmon⁷ b , 1786
 +4606c Capt Asahel⁷ b Apr 28, +4610g Sally⁷ b Jan 18, 1789
 1779 +4611h Zila⁷ b Dec 30, 1790
 +4607d Paul⁷ b Apr 8, 1782

1128h Hannah⁶ Newcomb b May 17, 1754.

d May 23, 1811, Columbia, Conn.

m

Samuel Guile b Jan 14, 1749, Lebanon, Conn. d July 29, 1831,
 Columbia, Conn. Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², John¹) G m Catherine
 Allen.

Millwright. A millbuilder. Both interred Columbia,
 Conn.

Children 4.

+4612a Silas⁷ b , 1776 +4614c Samuel⁷ b Oct 28, 1781
 +4613b Clarissa⁷ b , 1779 +4615d Lois⁷ b , 1786

1129i Jesse⁶ Newcomb b May 26, 1756, Lebanon, Conn.

d May 16, 1832, Darien, N Y.

m

Amy Franklin b . d Dec 25, 1836, Darien, N Y. Benjamin
 F m ____.

Cooper. Later a farmer. Served in Rev at L I and
 Harlem Heights. Enlisted July 4, 1776, in Capt James Clark's Co.
 Res Lebanon and Mansfield.

Children 12.

+4616a Abiel⁷ b Nov 24, 1779 4622g Chauncey⁷ b , 1790.
 +4617b Silas⁷ b Sept 18, 1780 d Nov , 1832. Unm
 +4618c Daniel⁷ b Aug 10, 1782 +4623h Flavel⁷ b , 1793
 +4619d Cynthia⁷ b , 1784 +4624i Lucinda⁷ b May 25, 1796
 4620e Sophronia⁷ b , 1786. +4625j Asahel⁷ b Mar 17, 1797
 d , 1804. Unm +4626k Lucius⁷ b Mar 2, 1800
 +4621f Henry⁷ (Harry) b July 10, 4627l Benjamin⁷ b . d ,
 1788 infant

1130j Dr Calvin⁶ Newcomb b May 22, 1758, Lebanon, Conn.
 d Oct , 1786.

m

Eunice Lee b Oct 21, 1766, Lebanon, Conn. d Feb 1, 1852, New London, Conn. Nathan L m _____. m2 Daniel Bliss. Ebenezer B m Rebecca Colton.

Calvin studied medicine. Res Halifax, Vt. Drowned in Hoosac River while riding to see a patient. Wid returned to Lebanon. Daniel interred New London. MI Num 24,401.

Children 3.

+4628a Calvin⁷ b Jan 19, 1783 +4630c Silas⁷ b June 10, 1786
+4629b Philetus⁷ b Aug 29, 1784

1131k Capt John⁶ Newcomb b May 26, 1760, Lebanon, Conn.
d Apr 18, 1822, Scipio, N Y.

m1 , 1780,

Theoda Hunt b Feb 8, 1760, Lebanon, Conn. d Oct 15, 1817.
Samuel H m Hannah Clark.

m2 Sept 12, 1818, Scipio, N Y,

Reliance Ticknor b . d . Wid ____Reed. Wid Daniel Strong.

A cooper. Later a farmer. Res Lebanon Columbia . In 1782 collector of taxes; in 1785 surveyor of highways; 1795 grand juror; 1797 Constable and collector of State taxes; in 1798 constable; in 1801 constable and collector of state taxes; conductor of express 1779-1881, of teams for transporting supplies from Conn to Continental Army. In Oct 1805 removed to Oxford.

Children 11. b Lebanon.

+4631a John⁷ b Apr 24, 1781 +4637g Daniel⁷ b Jan , 1795
4632b Gurdon⁷ b , 1785. d +4638h Jerusha⁷ b Mar 16, 1797
Apr 21, 1822, Victory, N Y. Unm +4639i Reuben B b Oct 12, 1800
+4633c Oliver⁷ b Mar 6, 1786 4640j Bradford⁷ b May , 1802.
+4634d Sally⁷ b May 30, 1788 d Oct , 1813
+4635e Submit⁷ b Sept 28, 1790 +4641k Theoda⁷ b Feb 20, 1805
+4636f Luther⁷ b Oct , 1792

1132l Luther⁶ Newcomb b June 12, 1762, Lebanon, Conn.
d June 8, 1834, Bristol, Vt.

m1 , 1782/3,

Pamelia Larabe b . d Jan 15, 1835, Bristol, Vt. Wid Samuel Kennedy.

M D. Practiced medicine and surgery for 50 yrs. Represented Bristol in Legislature, 1816. Sept 1783 sold house and land at Windham, moved later to White Hall, N Y. In 1804 removed to Shoreham, Vt, afterward to New Haven and later Bristol.

Children 7.

4642a Charlotte⁷ b Dec 11, 1783. 4646e Roxy⁷ b Mar 19, 1792. d
d , 1800. Unm about 1800, interred in same
+4643b Luther⁷ b Apr 13, 1786 grave with sister Charlotte. Unm
4644c Pamela⁷ b Mar 13, 1788. +4647f Laura⁷ b Jan 17, 1794
d , young +4648g Philetus⁷ b Dec 28, 1798
+4645d Calvin⁷ b Apr 22, 1790

1133a Phebe⁶ Newcomb b Sept 15, 1741, Falltown (Bernardston),

Mass.

d July 15, 1785, Stafford, Conn.

m Nov 15, 1759, Stafford, Conn,

Nathaniel Cushman b Sept 2, 1738, Plympton, Mass. d Aug 17, 1817, Stafford, Conn. Nathaniel⁵ (Isaac⁴, Isaac³, Thomas², Robert¹) C m Sarah Comer. m2 Hannah Hawkins.

Farmer. At 22 moved to Stafford. House destroyed by fire in 1768. Pri from Conn. Wintered at Valley Forge. MI Num 24,494.

Children 10.

+4649a Nathaniel ⁷ b Oct 9, 1761	+4654f Charlotte ⁷ b Nov 26, 1773
+4650b Jeriah ⁷ b Aug 15, 1763	+4655g Jemina ⁷ b Jan 31, 1776
+4651c Jeduthan ⁷ b July 12, 1764	+4656h Clarissa ⁷ b Aug 19, 1778
+4652d Hannah ⁷ b Nov 11, 1767	+4657i Peter ⁷ b June , 1780
+4653e Phebe ⁷ b May 30, 1771	+4658j Richard ⁷ b June 2, 1782

1134b Hon Hezekiah⁶ Newcomb b May 6, 1747, Falltown (Bernardston), Mass.

d Jan 20, 1821.

m Sept 15, 1768,

Lydia Hunt b Jan 19, 1749, Norwich, Conn. d Mar 19, 1834, Bernardston, Mass. Thomas⁵ (Wm⁴, Wm³, Samuel², Wm¹ Goodman) H m Mary Smith.

Rev Bernardston, Mass. Member Legislature 3 yrs and many town offices. Commissioner to hire men to serve in army.

Children 13. b Barnardston.

+4659a Hezekiah ⁷ b June 12, 1769	+4665g Jemina ⁷ b Nov 10, 1779
+4660b Richard ⁷ b Oct 31, 1770	+4666h Peter ⁷ b Oct 3, 1781
+4661c Lydia ⁷ b Sept 24, 1772	+4667i Dalton ⁷ b Dec 26, 1783
+4662d Sarah ⁷ b Aug 8, 1774	+4668j Horatio ⁷ b Sept 27, 1785
+4663e William ⁷ b June 18, 1776	+4669k Sophronia ⁷ b Jan 10, 1788
4664f Mary ⁷ b May 5, 1778. d May 1, 1843, Barnardston, Mass.	+4670l Charles ⁷ b Apr 29, 1790
Teacher for several yrs. Unm	+4671m Zebina ⁷ b Aug 25, 1791

1135c Samuel⁶ Newcomb b Oct 23, 1749, Lebanon, Conn.

d June 10, 1800, Somers, Conn.

m

Mary Crandall b . d Feb 23, 1830, Bridgewater, Penn. m2 Ezekiel Mann.

Res Lebanon. In 1790 removed to Wilbraham, Mass. Thence to Somers. Wid and children removed to Bridgewater, Penn.

Children 10.

4672a Hannah ⁷ b . d . Unm	+4677f Benjamin ⁷ b
+4673b Emma ⁷ b	+4678g Phebe ⁷ b
+4674c Patty ⁷ b , 1776	+4679h Jabez ⁷
+4675d Samuel ⁷ b Feb 14, 1780	4680i Mary ⁷ b . d . Unm
+4676e Affarina ⁷ b , 1783	+4681j Betsy ⁷ b

1136d William⁶ Newcomb b Mar 19, 1752, Lebanon (Columbia), Conn. d Feb 29, 1822, Bernardston, Mass.

m , 1779,

Elizabeth Cannable b , 1757, Falltown (Bernardston), Mass.

d Nov 14, 1824, Barnardston, Mass. Samuel³ (Samuel², John¹) C m Mary English.

Pri enlisted from Lebanon in Capt Richard's Company. At battle of Germantown and Valley Forge. Interred in old cemetery at Burke's Flat, Bernardston.

Children 10. b Bernardston.

+4682a Asahel ⁷ b Dec 27, 1780	+4686e Orson ⁷ b June 9, 1789
4683b Solomon ⁷ b Apr 3, 1783.	+4687f William ⁷ b Aug 11, 1791
d Dec 8, 1845, eryesysipelas.	+4688g Samuel ⁷ b Jan 8, 1794
Cabinet and chairmaker, owned	+4689h Hart ⁷ b Nov 10, 1795
shop and waterpower. Unm	+4690i Obadiah ⁷ b May 10, 1798
+4684c Elizabeth ⁷ b Oct 19, 1784	+4691j Sally ⁷ b Oct 3, 1800
+4685d English ⁷ b June 26, 1787	

1137e Jemina⁶ Newcomb b Oct 24, 1756.

d Oct 13, 1844, Columbia, Conn.

m , 1788,

Capt Gideon Clark b Apr 16, 1759, Lebanon (Columbia) Conn. d Jan 2, 1835, Columbia, Conn.

Farmer. Owner Jemina's father's farm. Drafted 1776 in Capt Daniel Dewey's company, Col Obadiah Horsford's regiment. In 1777 employed strengthening Fort Trumbull. In 1832 received pension for 6 months actual service as Pri Conn Line.

Children 6.

+4692a Dorothy ⁷ b Oct 3, 1788	d Mar 17, 1861
+4693b Chester ⁷ b Apr 26, 1790	+4696e Lucy ⁷ b Aug 28, 1795
+4694c Orren ⁷ b Jan 28, 1792	+4697f Charles ⁷ b Sept 30, 1797
4695d Hannah ⁷ b Sept 7, 1793.	.

1138f Joseph⁶ Newcomb b May 3, 1762, Lebanon, Conn.

d Apr 26, 1814, Lebanon, Conn.

m , 1786,

Elizabeth Martin b . d May 5, 1814, Lebanon, Conn.

Farmer. Elected tything man in 1787. Patriot soldier. Joseph and his wife died during "Great Epidemic."

Children 9.

4698a Elizabeth ⁷ b Nov 8, 1786.	+4702e Erastus ⁷ b Jan 24, 1795
d Dec 20, 1810. Unm	+4703f Laura ⁷ b Nov 22, 1796
+4699b Simon ⁷ b Aug 12, 1788	+4704g Harriet ⁷ b Nov 23, 1798
4700c Ethelwin ⁷ b Nov 7, 1790	+4705h Thomas ⁷ b Mar 2, 1801
+4701d Nancy ⁷ C b Jan 1, 1793	+4706i Zerviah ⁷ C b June 13, 1803

1139a Samuel⁶ Smith b , (1745).

d .

No record.

1140b David⁶ Smith b , (1745).

d .

No record.

1141a Joseph⁶ Newcomb b Aug 21, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.

d Feb 12, 1812, Willington, Conn.

m Aug 19, 1779, Willington, Conn,
Rhoda Scripture b Apr , 1757. d June 25, 1828. John S

m ____.

Farmer at Willington, Conn.

Children 11.

+4707a Hannah ⁷ b Apr 19, 1780	+4713g Jabez ⁷ b Aug 6, 1787
+4708b Abner ⁷ b Jan 23, 1782	+4714h Grace ⁷ b , 1790
+4709c Cordial ⁷ b Oct 24, 1783	+4715i Leonard ⁷ b June 20, 1791.
+4710d Royal ⁷ b Sept 1, 1785	d , 1812, in the army
+4711e Lurinda ⁷ b Aug 17, 1786	+4716j Walter ⁷ b Sept 11, 1795
+4712f Julian ⁷ b	+4717k Hope ⁷ b Jan 29, 1798

1142a Ezra⁶ Cleveland b June 22, 1748, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 17, 1833, Burlington, Conn.

m1 , 1772,

Abigail Walbridge b , 1744, Stafford, Conn. d Dec 18, 1826.

Wid ____ Victory.

m2 Jan 21, 1827, Burlington, Conn,

Eunice Doolittle b . d . Wid Mark Hadsell.

Ezra - Res Coeymans (Queenmans Patent) 1780, later
Bristol and later Burlington, Conn. Enlisted July 20, 1777. Dis-
charged July 31, 1777.

Children 5.

+4718a Ezra ⁷ b Oct 7, 1774	d Mar 28, 1795. Unm
+4719b Abigail ⁷ b July 11, 1777	+4721d Elihu ⁷ b Oct 20, 1781
4720c Theodotia ⁷ b .	+4722e Polly ⁷ b July 3, 1785

1143b Tyxhall⁶ Cleveland b Apr 26, 1750.

d , Albany, N Y.

m Nov 15, 1770, Tolland, Conn,

Abigail Crane b Mar 24, 1726, Ashford, Conn. d , 1789,
1791, Hanover, N H. Amariah C m Sarah Curtis.

Res Hanover from 1770 until after or about 1789. A
sampler made by Abigail 1768 is treasured by gr dau Mrs Caroline
M (Smith) Lyman. MI Num 1143.

Children 8.

+4723a Samuel ⁷ b Nov 2, 1771	d Oct , 1776, Hanover, N H
4724b Abigail ⁷ b Aug 5, 1773.	+4727e Abigail ⁷ b Apr 12, 1777
d Aug 5, 1773, Hanover, N H	+4728f Jerusha ⁷ b Jan 16, 1779
4725c Ephraim ⁷ b May 17, 1774	+4729g Sarah ⁷ b June 4, 1780
d May 17, 1774, Hanover, N H	+4730h Caroline ⁷ b May (20 or 30)
+4726d Abigail ⁷ b July 16, 1776.	1782

1144c Thomas⁶ Cleveland b Mar 25, 1752.

d .

m

____ b . d .

1145d Sarah⁶ Cleveland bp Nov 24, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.

d Nov 26, 1784, Canterbury, Conn.

m May 28, 1772, Canterbury, Conn.

Samuel Ensworth b Nov 20, 1737, Canterbury, Conn. d ,
 1789. Nehemiah (Tyxhall) E m Abigail ____ . m1 Sibbel Tracy. Salmon
 T m Mehitable ____.

Res Canterbury. Interred Carey Cem. MI Num 7803.

Children 7. b Canterbury.

4731a Abigail⁷ b Mar 17, 1773. d Sept 16, 1776
 d May 29, 1773 +4734d Septimus⁷ b Aug 17, 1777
 4732b Waterman⁷ b May 24, 1774. 4735e Nehemiah⁷ b June 30, 1779
 d Aug 21, 1776 4736f Sarah⁷ b Nov 26, 1784
 4733c Luther⁷ b Apr 9, 1776. 4737g Sibal⁷ b

1146e Newcomb⁶ Cleveland b Nov 6, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Sept 3, 1825, Worthington, Mass.

m

Abigail Willis b . d Nov 12, 1838 or Jan 26, 1842, Vestal,
 N Y.

Res Worthington. Farmer and blacksmith. Sheriff or
 Sheriff's Deputy of Berkshire Co, Mass. Prominent and respected
 citizen.

Children 4. b Worthington.

+4738a Thomas⁷ b Aug 8, 1780 +4740c Charlotte⁷ b Nov 1, 1786
 +4739b Chester⁷ b Apr 20, 1783 +4741d Asahel⁷ b Apr 9, 1793

1147f Jerusha⁶ Cleveland b Aug 31, 1758, Canterbury, Conn.
 d .

No record.

1148g Arunah⁶ Cleveland b Nov 6, 1763.
 d .

m1

____b . d .

m2

____b . d .

1149h Jerviah⁶ Cleveland b Mar 6, 1765.
 d .

m

Thomas Bruce b . d .

Several sons and daus.

1150i Dorothy⁶ (Dolly) Cleveland b Sept 14, 1767, Canterbury, Conn.
 d , , Vt.

m

____Eastman b . d .

Children. 7 Sons.

4742a 4746e
 4743b 4747f
 4744c 4748g
 4745d

1151j Frederick⁶ Cleveland b Apr 11, 1770, Tolland, Conn.
 d , 1815.

m

Anna Sadler b . d . Wid ____ Allen.

Farmer. Settled at Salem, N Y. MI Num 7770.

Children 7.

4749a Charles ⁷ b . d about 1831. Unm	+4752d Charlotte ⁷ b Sept 21, 1806
	+4753e Newcomb ⁷ b Oct 20, 1807
+4750b Dorothea ⁷ b Sept 11, 1794	+4754f Mary ⁷ b Aug 17, 1813
+4751c Ezra ⁷ b Oct 8, 1800	+4755g Rebecca ⁷ b Aug 17, 1913

1152a Alpheus⁶ Barstow b Feb 6, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1840.

m

Content Carter bp Jan 3, 1749/50. d . John C m Deborah

—.
Res Leyden, Mass. Selectman 1783. Prominently connected with town affairs.

No known Children.

1155d John⁶ Barstow b Dec 21, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
d Dec 9, 1838.

m May 23, 1779,

Susannah Smith b Oct 31, 1756, Canterbury, Conn. d Sept 14, 1829. John S m Mary Smith.

Farmer; wagon maker; member of board of education. Served in Rev War in Capt Lathrop's Co.

Children 6.

+4756a Bethia ⁷ b	4759d Calvin ⁷ b May 25, 1786
4757b Septimus ⁷ b Dec 16, 1781	4760e Ebenezer ⁷ b Sept 12, 1788
4758c Luther ⁷ b , 1784	4761f Zedekiah ⁷ b

1157f Ebenezer⁶ Barstow b Sept 7, 1756.
d , 1834, Shelburne, Vt.

m

Esther Owen b , 1768. d , 1824.

Pri in Capt Asa Bacon's company, Col John Chester's 7th battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, 1776. Engaged in Battle of White Plains. Came to Shelburne shortly after Rev War. Built log cabin in the woods. Mem Congregational church many yrs. Held many important town offices. d plurisy and bowel complaint.

Children 11. All reached maturity. Order?

+4762a Anna ⁷ b , 1786	4768h
+4763b Heman ⁷ b , 1790	4769i
4764c	4770j
4765d	4771k
4766e	4772l
4767f	

1159h Job⁶ Barstow b Mar 5, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Apr 20, 1813, Hinsdale, Mass.

m Dec 9, 1783, Canterbury, Conn,

Lurania Curtis b , 1764, Hampton. d , 1835, Williams-ville, N Y.

A Minute Man in Mass militia. Enlisted in 1776 from

Cohasset in Capt Lemuel Curtis' company. In 1778, a Pri in Capt Joseph Clift's company. Wid resided in Williamsville, N Y.

Children. 4 Known.

4773a Lurana⁷ b

4775c Laura⁷ b Sept 11, 1803

4774b Job⁷ b , 1792

4776d Marcus⁷ b Sept 11, 1803

1160i Rebecca⁶ (Elizabeth) Barstow b June 11, 1763.

d Nov 31, 1857.

m1 Dec 1, 1780, Canterbury, Conn,
Nathaniel Anable b Aug 30, 1760. d Nov 4, 1801.

m2

Oliver William Pearse b . d .

Nathaniel - a tailor. Oliver of Peru, Mass.

Children 2.

+4777a Mary⁷ b

1783, Canterbury

4778b Polly⁷ b , 1781. d Dec 6,

1161j William⁶ Augustus Barstow b Feb 21, 1765, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m1

Catherine (Kate) Spaulding b Sept 5, 1766. d . Curtis⁵

(Philip⁴, Edward³, John², Edward¹) S m Betty Shepard.

m2 , 1802,

Sally Hall b . d .

Res of Cleveland, Ohio.

No known Issue.

1162k Jerusha⁶ Bradford Barstow b Mar 2, 1767.

d , 1858, Mt Holly, N J.

m Sept 9, 1794, Canterbury, Conn,

Nathan Parker b . d , Mt Holly, N J.

Lawyer. A member of the Senate of Penn for 4 yrs.

Res Wilkesbarre, Penn.

Children 6.

+4779a Sterne⁷ b

+4782d John⁷ b

+4780b Strange⁷ b

4783e Eliza⁷ b . d . Unm

+4781c Volney⁷ b

4784f George⁷ b

1163a Jeduthan⁶ Lamb b July 15, 1751, Norwich, Conn.

d Oct 12, 1838.

m

Jerusha⁶ Cleveland b Aug 31, 1758, Canterbury. d Feb 14, 1838. Jerusha⁶ - Num 1147f.

Children 8. From Bible Record.

4785a Flonis⁷ b Oct 14, 1782.

4789e Jerusha⁷ b Oct 31, 1790.

d Aug 17, 1783

d . Unm. Teacher

+4786b Sabina⁷ b Dec 11, 1783/4

+4790f Jeduthan⁷ Jr b June 20, 1795

+4787c Larissa⁷ b Jan 23, 1786

+4791g Joseph⁷ K b May 13, 1797

+4788d Anna⁷ b Oct 12, 1787

4792h Samantha⁷ b July 6, 1799

1164b Charlotte⁶ Lamb b Apr 22, 1753.

d .

m
— b . d .

No known Issue.

1165c Joseph⁶ Kinne(y) b Mar 25, 1756, Plainfield, Conn.
d June 3, 1841, Sheshequin, Penn.

m June 22, 1781, Plainfield, Conn,

Sarah Spalding b Jan 31, 1763, Plainfield, Conn. d June 4, 1840, Plainfield, Conn. Capt Simon⁶ (Simon⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³ - see Num 1161j.) S m Ruth Shepherd.

Pri in Rev War. Enlisted 1775 at Dorchester Heights. Wounded and captured at Long Island. Suffered in prison-ship "Jersey." When released served in Burgoyne campaign until surrender. Pri, Cpl, and Sgt during Rev. On his tombstone is inscribed "A Soldier of the Rev." MI Num 20,732.

Children 12.

4793a Ruth ⁷ b . d , drowned	+4799g Sarah ⁷ b
in childhood	+4800h Lucy ⁷ b
+4794b Simon ⁷ b Aug 26, 1764	+4801i Guy ⁷ b Mar 20, 1799
+4795c Ruth ⁷ A b , 1766	+4802j Perley ⁷ b
+4796d George ⁷ b May 13, 1768	+4803k Nina ⁷ b
+4797e Wealthy ⁷ b	4804l Phebe ⁷ b . d Nov 17,
+4798f Charles ⁷ b	1867. Unm

1167e Daniel⁶ Kinne(y) b Oct 15, 1759, Preston, Conn.
d .

m

Mary (Polly) Sprague b Apr 19, 1765. d . Jonathan⁶ (Joseph⁵, William⁴, Edward³, Capt John², Edward¹) S m Tabitha Burdett.

Children 12. b Bethel, Vt.

+4805a Lucy ⁷ b Jan 10, 1786	+4811g Jerusha ⁷ b , 1797
4806b Lydia ⁷ b Feb 20, 1789.	+4812h Hart ⁷ b , 1799
d , 1803	4813i Daniel ⁷ b , 1801.
+4807c Peabody ⁷ b Feb 20, 1789	d Sept 22, 1822. Unm
+4808d John ⁷ b Mar 16, 1791	4814j Joseph ⁷ b Nov 27, 1803
+4809e Polly ⁷ b , 1793	+4815k Philena ⁷ b Dec 16, 1805
4810f Withing ⁷ b , 1795	4816l Fannie ⁷ b , 1807

1168f Newcomb⁶ Kinne(y) b Jan 18, 1761, Preston, Conn.
d May 31, 1846.

m , 1786,

Sally Branche b May 21, 1764. d , 1826. Samuel B m Hannah Witter.

Many yrs proprietor of Merchant's Hotel in Norwich. First to add y to name. MI Num 20,734.

Children 12.

4817a Joseph ⁷ b Feb 9, 1787	+4822f Happy ⁷ b July 24, 1798
+4818b George ⁷ b	+4823g John ⁷ b Oct 15, 1800
4819c Charles ⁷ b Apr 3, 1789.	4824h Sally ⁷ b Jan 25, 1803.
d Jan 2, 1794, Norwich, Conn	d , 1824
+4820d Jacob ⁷ b May 8, 1791	4825i Wm ⁷ b Apr 28, 1806.
+4821e Charles ⁷ b Dec 20, 1795	d Feb 13, 1807

4826j Newcomb⁷ Jr b Nov 17,
1808. d June 13, 1870.(?Unm)
+4827k Harriet⁷ b Nov 17, 1809

4828l Martin⁷ b . d ,
young

1169g Deac David⁶ Kinne(y) b Jan 18, 1762, Preston, Conn.
d Mar 26, 1833.

m

Jemina Fowler b Aug 30, 1766, Coventry, Vt. d Jan 26, 1849.
Ichabod⁴ (Sgt Jonathan^{3,2}, Wm¹) F m Ruth Grover.

Interred with wife and daughters on old Kinney Farm,
near Conn River, Thetford, Vt.

Children 10.

4829a Silas ⁷ b Aug 15, 1789. d Feb 20, 1795	4834f Daniel ⁷ b Aug 29, 1798 d July 25, 1802
+4830b Joseph ⁷ b Jan 13, 1791	4835g David ⁷ b July 21, 1801. d May 21, 1803
+4831c Jemina ⁷ b , 1792	+4836h Betsey ⁷ b
+4832d Ruth ⁷ b Feb 20, 1795	+4837i Hannah ⁷ b Aug 28, 1805
4833e Polly ⁷ b Jan 10, 1797. d Oct 9, 1787	+4838j Cynthia ⁷ b June 4, 1807

1170h Rev Jonathan⁶ Kinne(y) b Jan 18, 1762, Preston (Griswold),
Conn.

d May 7, 1838, Berlin, N Y.

m1 Jan 20, 1785, Hanover, N H,

Lydia Kendricks b Mar 6, 1763, Coventry, Conn. d July 4,
1833, Plainfield, Vt. Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Ebenezer³, Elijah²,
John¹) K m Judith Ells.

m2 Apr 20, 1834, Croylon, N H,

Rebecca____ b July 26, 1788. d Oct 10, 1865. Wid____ Cum-
mings.

Built 1st frame house in Plainfield. 1st minister of
Congregational Church and Capt of militia.

Children 10.

+4839a Wealthy ⁷ b , 1786	+4844f Lucy ⁷ b Oct 4, 1796
+4840b David ⁷ b , 1787	+4845g Justus ⁷ b , 1798
+4841c Jonathan ⁷ b , 1790	+4846h George ⁷ b Dec 21, 1800
+4842d Amory ⁷ b Apr 13, 1792	4847i Adau ⁷ b Feb 4, 1803. d , infancy
4843e Justus ⁷ b May 21, 1794. d Mar 6, 1796, first person interred in Plainfield	+4848j Abigail ⁷ H b Jan 22, 1807

1171i Bradford⁶ Kinne(y) b Dec 2, 1764.

d Dec 28, 1825, Plainfield, Vt.

m June , 1791, Plainfield, Vt,

Sally Parkhurst b , 1770. d Jan 24, 1854.

Res Royalston, Vt. After 1795 settled in Plainfield. 1st
Repr from Plainfield to Legislature, Magistrate and prominent
citizen. Bradford interred on own farm.

Children 6.

+4849a Sally ⁷ b June 28, 1796	4850b Happy ⁷ b May 10, 1800
---	---

+4851c Mary⁷ b Feb 10, 1802
4852d Miria⁷ b May 16, 1804

+4853e Jemina⁷ b May 12, 1806
4854f Esther⁷ b , 1807

1172j Jemina⁶ Kinne(y) b May 2, 1766.

d June 27, 1804, Royalton, Vt.

m May 23, 1793, Royalton, Vt,

Rodolphus Dewey b Oct 17, 1766, Hebron, Conn. d May 25, 1839, Royalton, Vt. Ebenezer D m Temperance Holderidge. m2 Dianna Wright. Deac Nathaniel W m—.

Children 8.

+4855a Ruth⁷ b Feb 3, 1795

+4859e Rodolphus⁷ b May 12, 1806

4856b Jemina⁷ b May 4, 1798.

4860f Mary⁷ b Dec 11, 1807.

d Oct 5, 1825. Unm

d Nov 13, 1820

+4857c Wealthea⁷ b Apr 12, 1800

4861g Nathaniel⁷ b Jan 1, 1810

+4858d Holdredge⁷ b Mar 9, 1805 +4862h George⁷ b Oct 8, 1811

1173k Perley⁶ Kinne(y) b Apr 26, 1768.

d .

Res Sipeo, N Y. No record of m or children.

1174l Stanford⁶ Kinne(y) b Aug 14, 1769.

d .

m1

Mary— b . d .

m2

Fanny Carroll b , 1773. d Mar 21, 1814.

Res Plainfield, Conn and Plainfield, Vt.

Children 8.

4863a Sally⁷ b Apr 6, 1800.

+4866d Sanford⁷ b May 15, 1806

d Oct 17, 1804

4867e Newcomb⁷ b Jan 3, 1807.

4864b Polly⁷ b Mar 9, 1802.

d , infancy

d Oct 1, 1865. Unm

+4868f Carroll⁷ b May 8, 1808

4865c Fanny⁷ b Feb 27, 1804.

+4869g Hammond⁷ b , 1810

d , (aged 1 yr)

+4870h Newcomb⁷ b Apr 22, 1813

1176n Wealthy⁶ Kinne(y) b Apr 11, 1773.

d Feb 26, 1848, Windsor, Vt.

m Jan 1, 1793,

Hart Smith b , 1773, Farmington, Conn. d Mar 5, 1858, Windsor, Vt. Steele S m Lois Newell.

Father Steele Smith - first settler of Windsor, Vt before Rev War. Wealthy Cubley inherited Hart Smith's property. Possibly a dau.

Child.

+4871a Wealthy⁷ b

1177a Capt James⁶ Newcomb b May 28, 1756.

d Feb , 1813.

m , 1782, Lebanon, Conn,

Puella Fitch b about 1752. d about 1827, Cayuga Co, N Y. Beriah F m Deborah Gorham. Wid Benjamin Pierce.

Farmer. In 1785 resided at Stephentown, Renselaer Co,

later Petersburg, . Pri in Capt Wm Richard's company.

Children 9.

+4872a James ⁷ b July 23, 1783	4878g Leonard ⁷ b . d ,
+4873b Gorham ⁷ b Aug 10, 1785	aged 6 yrs
4874c Lothrop ⁷ b . d ,	4879h Rev Hiram ⁷ b about 1802.
aged 6 yrs	d . Unm
+4875d Cromwell ⁷ b May 6, 1790	4880i Puella ⁷ b . d , aged
+4876e Lydia ⁷ b	3 yrs
+4877f Sally ⁷ b	

1178b Phebe⁶ Newcomb b May 12, 1757.

d , Ogden, N Y.

m1

Obadiah Planting (Blandin) b . d . m2 — Whittimore.

Obadiah - a shoemaker.

Children. 2 Known.

4881a Clarrissa⁷

+4882b Nancy⁷

1179c Rebecca⁶ Newcomb b Dec 29, 1758.

d .

m

Rev Isaac Foster b . d Jan 1, 1801, Rehobeth, Md.

1st Presbyterian and later Episcopalian minister. Res Rehobeth, Md and Augusta, Me. Rebecca went to Peru, S A with her son, Hiram. Both supposed to have died there.

Children 4.

+4883a Isaac ⁷ b Feb 12, 1786	a printer
4884b Nathaniel ⁷ b , 1788.	+4885c Rebecca ⁷ b
d , 1807, Baltimore, Md,	4886d Hiram ⁷ b

1180d Pri Thomas⁶ Newcomb b May 12, 1761, Lebanon, Conn.

d Oct 8, 1851, Cicero, N Y.

m1 Aug 30, 1787, Mansfield, Conn,

Lucretia Webster b Feb 3, 1770, Mansfield, Conn. d Sept 2, 1831, Onondago Hollow, N Y. Moses⁵ (Noah⁴, George³, Thomas², John¹) W m Elizabeth Bennett.

m2 May 9, 1836,

Sylvia Alfred b May 9, 1778. d May 15, 1858, La Fayette, N Y. Wid — Bronson b . d .

Farmer. Res near Syracuse, N Y.

Children 13.

+4887a Persis ⁷ b Mar 15, 1788	4893g Leonard ⁷ b . d ,
4888b Lucretia ⁷ b Dec 21, 1789.	aged 4 yrs, fell into boiling
d , 1792, clothes caught fire,	soap
burned to death	+4894h Moses ⁷ b Apr 3, 1801
+4889c Thomas ⁷ b Mar 1, 1792	4895i Beranus ⁷ b . d , infancy
+4890d Orson ⁷ b June 10, 1794	+4896j Seth ⁷ b July 5, 1810/1
+4891e Marcus ⁷ b July 9, 1796	4897k Cyrus ⁷ b Mar 14, 1815
4892f Elizabeth ⁷ b Dec 18, 1800.	+4898l Christopher ⁷ b July 2, 1819
d Apr 13, 1823, Columbia Co,	4899m Ann ⁷ (Brazee) b . d ,
N Y. Unm	aged 7 or 8 yrs

1181e David⁶ Newcomb b Feb 13, 1763.

d .

m1

Mary Woodworth b . d , 1795.

m2

Submit Spencer b . d after June 5, 1798.

m3

Mary Pierce b . d Mar 30, 1825.

Served as mariner on board frigate Dean, 1778. Enlisted in Conn militia under Capt Jonathan Rudd. MI Num 24,412.

Children 14.

+4900a Polly⁷ b , 1785

+4908i Maria⁷ b Oct 22, 1799

+4901b David b Apr 6, 1787

+4909j Maxamillia⁷ b Nov 28, 1801

+4902c Willard⁷ b Apr 5, 1788

+4910k Jefferson⁷ J b Jan 24, 1804

+4903d Betsy⁷ b Sept 12, 1790

+4911l Wesley⁷ C b July 16, 1806

+4904e Thaddeus⁷ b June 12, 1792

+4912m Marilla⁷ b May 14, 1810

4905f Lemuel⁷ b

4913n Adaline⁷ b Apr 19, 1814.

+4906g Sally⁷ b

d June 7, 1842, Sharon, Mich

+4907h Submit⁷ b June 5, 1798

1182f Submit⁶ Newcomb b Mar 10, 1765.

d .

m

Amos Thompson b . d .

Res Mansfield, Conn.

Children 2.

4914a Amos⁷ b

4915b George⁷ b

1183g Clarissa⁶ Newcomb b Feb 8, 1767.

d .

m1

Justin or (Justus) Brown b . d about 1805.

m2 , 1806,

George Warren Willy b Nov 2, 1767, Ludlow, Mass. d .
Wid Deidamia Cowdery.

Justin res Mansfield. Warren res Ogden. Agent for Wadsworth and Murray in selling their land (whole of Genesee Co before divided).

Children 11. Order ?

4916a Roxana⁷ b

+4922g William⁷ b

4917b Fila⁷ b

4923h George⁷ T b

4918c Sally⁷ b

4924i Flavia⁷ b

4919d Clarissa⁷ b

4925j Ann⁷ b

4920e Harriet⁷ b

4926k Child⁷ b . d , young

4921f Child⁷ b . d , infancy

1184h Cyrian⁶ Newcomb b Nov 18, 1768, Lebanon, Conn.

d , near Charlestown, S C.

In Rev War and War of 1812. Joined Mansfield (Conn) Church, Nov 12, 1786. Unm

1185i Doddridge⁶ Newcomb b Feb 11, 1771.

d , Utica, N Y.

m

— Thompson b . d . Isaac T m —.

Farmer. Of Bristol, N Y, 1798. His' widow in 1817 with 3 younger children joined Shakers at Enfield.

Children 5.

+4927a Harmony⁷ b d May 4, 1872. Unm

4928b Lucius⁷ b . d , in an +4930d Jerusha⁷ b Feb 23, 1799
insane asylum. A trader. Unm 4931e Son⁷ b . d , young

4929c Sophia⁷ b , 1796.

1186j Hezekiah⁶ Newcomb

1191a John⁶ Whiting b Aug 5, 1725, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1194d Caleb⁶ Whiting b July 11, 1729, Norwich, Conn.

d , 1819, Douglas, Mass.

m1 Mar 8, 1756, Norwich, Conn,

Lois Lyon b Oct 15, 1726, Norwich, Conn. d , 1786.

Ebenezer L m Elizabeth —.

m2

Hannah Marsh b , 1732. d , 1819. Wid — Southworth.

Farmer. Lived and died at Bozrah, Conn. Capt of Co on the Alarm of 1775 and Maj in Col Ezra Wood's regiment. MI Num 37,861.

Children 10.

4932a Ann⁷ b Oct 26, 1756 4837f Abigail⁷ b Jan 12, 1766

+4933b Lucy⁷ b Jan 29, 1759 +4938g Timothy⁷ b , 1768

+4934c Martha⁷ b Mar 3, 1761 4939h William⁷ b , 1768

+4935d John⁷ b , 1761 4940i Raymond⁷ b Mar 19, 1771

+4936e Ebenezer⁷ b Oct 16, 1763 4941j Nancy⁷ b

1195e Dr William⁶ Whiting b Apr 17, 1731, Norwich, Conn.

d Dec 8, 1792, Norwich, Conn.

m Sept 27, 1759, Norwich, Conn,

Anna Mason b Mar 4, 1738, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 13, 1821.

Jeremiah⁴ (Daniel³, Daniel², John¹) M m Mary Clark.

Eminent physician and a devoted patriot. Res Great Barrington.

Children 7.

+4942a Samuel⁷ b Aug 14, 1762 4946e Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 15, 1772

+4943b William⁷ b Nov 7, 1764 +4947f Mason⁷ b May 8, 1774

+4944c Mary⁷ b Oct 19, 1767 +4948g Fanny⁷ b Dec 1, 1778

+4945d Abraham⁷ b Sept 1, 1769

1197a Ens Amos⁶ Whiting b Jan 1, 1731, Windham, Conn.

d .

m Jan 8, 1752, Stonington, Conn,

Lucretia Palmer b May 3, 1734, Stonington, Conn. d .

Nathaniel⁴ (Ichabod³, Gershom², Walter¹) P m Mary Chesbrough.

Ens in the French and Indian War in his father's company in 1756.

Children 2.

4949a Nathan⁷ b Mar 3, 1754/5 4950b Wealthean⁷ b

1198f Mary⁶ Whiting b Aug 13, 1735, Stonington, Conn.
d Dec , 1784, Newbern, N C.

m1 Oct 17, 1756, Newport, R I,

Harding Jones b . d Mar 15, 1759, Newport, R I. ____ J m
Mary Moore.

m2

____ Ellis b . d .

Harding - res Newbern, N C. Yale 1756. "Of an honorable and opulent family in N C." MI Num 37,902.

Children 5. 1 dau and 4 sons.

+4951a Mary⁷ b , 1757 4954d

4952b 4955e

4953c

1199c Wealthean⁶ Whiting b .

d .

m June 24, 1757, Newport, R I,

Gideon Wells b May 26, 1735, Wethersfield, Conn. d Feb ,
1811, Plainfield, Conn. Gideon⁴ (Robert³, John², Gov Thomas¹) W m
Hannad Chester.

Yale 1753. Studied medicine. Assistant Surgeon in 1758.
M D Plainfield, Conn. Rep to Gen Ass from Plainfield 1769, and from
Canterbury, 1784.

Children 2.

4956a Harding⁷ J b

+4957b Wealthy⁷ b

1201b John⁶ Backus b Mar 23, 1728, Windham, Conn.

d .

m1 Jan 23, 1750, Stratford, Conn,

Anne Wells b . d .

m2 July , 1757, Stratford, Conn,

Sarah Benjamin b . d . John⁴ (John³, Caleb², John¹) B m
Mary Smith.

Res Stratford.

No known Issue.

1202c Sibyl⁶ Backus b Mar 1, 1729/30, Windham, Conn.

d June , 1822.

m July 8, 1751, Windham, Conn,

Rev Benjamin Lathrop b Mar 27, 1726, Barnstable, Mass.
d July 16, 1804, Windham, Conn. Benjamin⁴ (Hope³, Joseph², John¹)
L m Mercy Baker.

Res Windham. Prominent man. Preacher of the Baptist
Church. MI Num 1666.

Children 9.

+4958a Roswell⁷ b Feb 22, 1752 +4961d Abner⁷ b Feb 18, 1758

+4959b Elizabeth b Feb 11, 1754 4962e Sibbel⁷ b Mar 1, 1761.

4960c Lebbeus⁷ b Dec 27, 1755. d Aug 2, 1764

d July 10, 1761

4963f Lorrain⁷ b Aug 21, 1763.

d Sept 13, 1765 +4965h John⁷ b Aug 10, 1768
 +4964g Wealthy⁷ b July 29, 1766 +4966i Sybil⁷ b July 7, 1771

1204e Lucretia⁶ Backus b Feb 22, 1733/4, Windham, Conn.
 d , 1803.

m May 9, 1753,

Col John Benjamin, Jr b , 1731, Stratford, Conn. d Sept 14, 1796, Stratford, Conn. John⁴ (John³, Caleb², John¹) B m Mary Smith.

Res Stratford, Conn. Col under Gen Wooster, Conn troops. Took part in battle of Ridgefield and received ball in the shoulder which he carried to the end of his life. Mem of Episcopal Church. MI Num 1658.

Children 12. b Stratford.

+4967a John ⁷ b Apr 5, 1754	4973g Everard ⁷ b Aug , 1765
+4968b Sybil ⁷ b Sept 28, 1755	4974h Lucretia ⁷ b Apr 1, 1767
+4969c Aaron ⁷ b Aug 17, 1757	4975i William ⁷ b Mar 17, 1769.
4970d Eunice ⁷ b Jan 18, 1759.	d Dec 21, 1772
b May or Oct 26, 1759	4976j De Lucena ⁷ b Feb 11, 1771
+4971e Clara ⁷ b May 5, 1762	4977k William ⁷ b Mar 7, 1773
+4972f Asa ⁷ b Dec 2, 1763	4978l Emily ⁷ b Nov 10, 1775

1205f Lydia⁶ Backus b July 15, 1736, Windham, Conn.
 d .

m Feb 5, 1755, Lebanon, Conn,

Aaron Fish b Apr 27, 1729, Groton, Conn. d . Aaron³
 (Samuel², John¹) F m1 Irene Sprague.

Res Lebanon.

Children 4. b Lebanon.

+4979a James ⁷ b Apr 9, 1759	+4981c Lydia ⁷ b Mar 29, 1764
4980b Nathan ⁷ b Apr 11, 1762	+4982d Charles ⁷ b Mar 31, 1766

1206g Pri Sylvanus⁶ Backus b Apr 5, 1738, Windham, Conn.
 d .

m Apr 12, 1758, Windham, Conn,

Elizabeth Gamble bp Feb 26, 1736. d July 25, 1779.

Removed from Windham to Norwich. Served 13 days Apr, 1775 as Sgt in Capt Wm Warner's company. Served as private in Capt Nathaniel Wale's company, Col Jonathan Latimer's regiment, Aug 20 to Nov 5, 1777 at Saratoga. MI Num 1668.

Children 5. b Windham.

4983a John ⁷ b	d June 13, 1766, Windham
4984b Simon ⁷ b	4986d Elizabeth ⁷ b
4985c Sibyl ⁷ b June 14, 1764.	4987e Eunice ⁷ b

1207h Maj Ebenezer⁶ Backus b May 31, 1740, Windham, Conn.
 d Jan 24, 1828, Cazenovia, N Y.

m Nov 25, 1760, Middletown,

Mercy Edwards b . d . m2 Wid ____ Ketchums.

Member of the Committee of Inspection in Windham, 1777. Cornet 5th Reg, Oct, 1769. Lt May, 1770. Capt May, 1772. App Maj of 4th Reg Light Horse. Ordered to N Y Sept, 1776. Dismissed Nov 1, 1776. Mercy (wife) divorced. Merchant. Much esteemed. For

a time resided in N Y, furnished goods which wife sold in Windham.
MI Num 1639.

Children 8.

+4988a Gurdon⁷ b Feb 12, 1762 d Feb , 1769
+4989b Bela⁷ b Aug 24, 1763 4993f Alfred⁷ b Mar 12, 1770.
4990c Lucretia⁷ b Feb 20, 1765. d Feb 3, 1773
d Jan 4, 1768 4994g De Lucena⁷ b July 30, 1773
+4991d Mary⁷ b May 18, 1767 +4995h Sarah⁷ b July 29, 1777
4992e Samuel⁷ Whiting b Jan , 1769.

1209j Dulcena⁶ Backus b Oct 2, 1744, Windham, Conn.

d Sept , 1813, Athens, Pa.

m1 Apr 12, 1765, Woodbury, Conn,

Electa Mallory b Apr 19, 1748, Woodbury, Conn. d Nov 3,
1765, Woodbury, Conn. Abner (Thomas, Thomas) M m Susanna
Walker.

m2

Temperance Waters b . d .

MI Num 1638.

Children 2 Known.

+4996a Electus⁷ M b Oct 27, 1765 +4997b Ebenezer⁷ b , 1766

1210k Whiting⁶ Backus b Dec 28, 1747, Windham, Conn.

d .

m Feb 15, 1769, Hebron, Conn,

Sarah Bingham b July 1, 1751, Lebanon, Conn. d . Eleazer³
(Stephen², Thomas¹) B m1 Miriam Phelps.

Children 10. Order?

4498a Whiting ⁷ b	5003f Lydia ⁷ b June 22, 1773
4999b Charles ⁷ b	5004g Fanny ⁷ b May 19, 1775
5000c John ⁷ b	5005h Sybil ⁷ b
5001d Celinda ⁷ b Nov 10, 1769	5006i Betsey ⁷ b
+5002e Sophia ⁷ b July 10, 1771	5007j Mary ⁷ b

1212a Samuel⁶ Fitch b Jan 16, 1723/4, Lebanon, Conn.

d , 1784, London, Eng.

m , Boston, Mass,

Elizabeth Lloyd b , 1722, Lloyd's Neck (Queen's Village,
L I). d . Henry L m Rebecca Nelson.

Yale 1742. Lawyer in Boston. Commissioned as Justice
of Peace in Jan 1763. Attorney General of Mass. MA Harvard, 1766.
Founded a club of young lawyers. Royalist during Rev War. An Ad-
dresser of Hutchinson in 1776. In 1776 fled to Halifax, Can with his
family of 6 persons. In 1778 he was proscribed and banished. In
1779 went to London. Received a pension of £150; £70 for his wife
and £50 for each of his four children.

Children 4.

5008a	5010c
5009b	5011d

1213b Col Eleazor⁶ Fitch b Aug 29, 1726, Lebanon, Conn.

d June 23, 1796, Chambly, Canada [on op-

posite bank from Montreal] .

m Apr 4, 1746,

Amy Bowen b , Providence, R I. d .

Yale 1750. Inherited ample estate from his father. Res Windham. Lt 1750. High Sheriff, 1755. Maj of Conn regiment in expedition against Crown Point, again in 1756 as Col of 4th regiment. A merchant. In 1769 built a stately mansion on Zion's Hill in Windham. A Royalist during Rev War. In Sept 1783 left N Y with family for Nova Scotia. MI Num 13,091.

Children 12.

+5012a Anne ⁷ b	+5018g Sarah ⁷ b
+5013b Elizabeth ⁷ b Feb 12, 1750	+5019h Mary ⁷ b
+5014c Amy ⁷ b	5020i Christopher ⁷ b
5015d Thomas ⁷ b	+5021j Frances ⁷ b
+5016e Philena ⁷ b	5022k George ⁷ b
5017f Henry ⁷ b	+5023l Lucy ⁷ b

1214c Capt Azel⁶ Fitch b Nov 7, 1728, Lebanon, Conn.
d , 1769, Albany, N Y.

m1 Jan 1, 1752,

Silence How b Feb 28, 1732. d Aug 5, 1760. David³ (Israel², Abraham¹) H m Silence Humphrey.

m2

Rhoda Collins b May 3, 1731, Litchfield, Conn. d . Rev Timothy³ (John^{2,1}) C m Elizabeth Hyde. Wid Joshua Hyde. m3 Asa Hopkins. Asa H m Abigail Harris. m4 Abijah Peck.

Res with Silence's father until her death. 1st Lt in Army, Mar 1758. Capt Mar 1759, 1761, 1762. MI Num 13068/9.

Children 10. Order ?

5024a Phebe ⁷ b . d June 24, 1762	5029f Azel ⁷ b May 16, 1761. d Sept 11, 1763
5025b Cynthia ⁷ b	+5030g Azel ⁷ bp , 1763
5026c Silence ⁷ b	+5031h Elizabeth ⁷ b
5027d Mary ⁷ b	5032i Daniel ⁷ b
5028e Elizabeth ⁷ b Sept 21, 1759. d Oct 4, 1759	5033j Joseph ⁷ b

1215d Asa⁶ Fitch b June 1, 1730, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m

____ b . d .

1216e Lt Ichabod⁶ Fitch b May 17, 1734, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m May 8, 1758, Norwich, Conn,

Lucy Lathrop b Sept 1, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d . Simon L
m ____.

Child(ren). One child known.

5034a Simon⁷ b Dec 18, 1758

1217f Anna⁶ Fitch b June 12, 1737, Lebanon, Conn.

d .
No record.

1219a Mary⁶ Clap b May 25, , Windham, Conn.
d June 6, 1807, New Haven, Conn.
m Mar 6, 1745/6, New Haven,

Maj Gen David Wooster b Mar 2, 1710, Stratford, Conn. d
May 2, 1777, Danbury, Conn. Abraham (Edward) W m Mary Walker.
Yale, 1738. Was in expedition against Cape Breton. At
siege of Louisburg won high reputation for integrity. Retired 1748.
Organized 1st Lodge of Free Masons in Colony in 1750. Became its
first master. Prosperous merchant in New Haven. Third in rank of
eight Brig Gens when Washington was appointed Commander. One
of first settlers of Danbury. Instrumental in the defeat of Ticonder-
oga.

Children 4.

5035a Mary⁷ b Jan 21, 1747. +5037c Thomas⁷ b July 30, 1751
d Oct 20, 1748 +5038d Mary⁷ b June 2, 1753
5036b David⁷, Jr b

1221c Temperance⁶ Clap b Apr 29, 1732, Windham, Conn.
d May 19, 1772, Farmington, Conn.

m Aug 13, 1753, Farmington, Conn,
Rev Timothy Pitkin b July 13, 1727, Lisbon, Conn. d July 8,
1812. Gov Wm⁴ (Wm³, Chief Justice Wm², Wm¹) P m Mary Wood-
bridge. m2 Eunice Strong. Col John⁵ (Asabel³, Thomas², Eld John¹)
S m Eunice Whitman.

Yale, 1747. Rector of Hopkins Grammar School for 2
yrs (1750-51). Tutor of Yale. June 1752 ordained 4th Pastor of
Congregational Church, Farmington. June 15, 1785 dismissed at
his request. Afterward lived mostly a retired life. MI Num 7451.

Children 8.

5039a Samuel⁷ b May 17, 1754. +5042d Elizabeth⁷ b , 1761
d Sept 9, 1777. In service. +5043e Anna⁷ b Feb 29, 1764
Yale 1777 +5044f Timothy⁷ b Jan 20, 1766
+5040b C (Katherine⁷) b Feb 22, +5045g Mary⁷ b Oct 4, 1769
1757 +5046h Temperance⁷ b May 3,
5041c Charles⁷ b Aug 13, 1759. 1772
d Dec 6, 1830

1225a Samuel⁶ Whiting, Jr b , 1744, Riverside.
d , 1816, Greenwich, Conn.

m , 1767,
Abigail Ferris b , 1749. d , 1836.

Yale, 1765. In artillery. One of the sufferers of a
prison-ship.

Children 2.

+5047a Samuel⁷ +5048b William⁷

1226b Elizabeth⁶ Whiting bp Nov , 1751.
d .

m

Judson Lewis b Mar , 1743. d . John L m Sarah Sherman.
Yale, 1765. MI Num 37,870.

Children 8. b Stratford.

5049a John⁷ b Mar , 1771 +5053e William⁷ bp Apr , 1783
5050b Elizabeth⁷ bp Jan , 1772 5054f Isaac⁷ bp Apr , 1788.
5051c Silas⁷ bp Sept , 1773. d young
d young +5055g Isaac⁷ bp Mar , 1792
+5052d Silas⁷ b Nov , 1775 +5056h Conway⁷ b

1227c John⁶ Whiting b , 1746.
d , 1823, Bridgeport, Conn.

m1

Mary Deferent b . d .

m2

Mary Burton bp Sept , 1749. d , 1823. Ephraim (Judson)

B, m ____.

Sea Capt. MI Num 37,888/9.

Children 4.

+5057a Ephraim⁷ b , 1772 5059c John⁷ b , 1786
+5058b Elizabeth⁷ b , 1778 5060d William⁷ b , 1786

1228d Joseph⁶ (Judson) Whiting b , 1754.
d , in old Jersey Prison ship

m , 1775,

Elizabeth Curtis b . d .

MI Num 37,896.

Child one.

+5061a Eunice⁷ b

1229e Seymour⁶ Conway Whiting b .
d .

m Nov 24, 1791,

Hannah Curtis b . d .

MI Num 37,913.

Children 6. b Stratford.

5062a Ezra⁷ b Aug 19, 1792 5065d Betsey⁷ b Mar 31, 1800
5063b Seymour⁷ b Nov 7, 1794 +5066e Hannah⁷ b Dec 9, 1802
5064c Cornelia⁷ b Nov 19, 1797 +5067f Helen⁷ b Jan 23, 1806

1230f Martha⁶ Whiting b Aug 19, 1759.
d May , 1840.

m Dec 8, 1782,

David Pixley (Pixlee) b Mar 5, 1762, Stratford, Conn. d Oct
5, 1829, Kirkland, N Y. Wm⁴ (Peter³, Wm², Wm¹) P m Betty Judson.

In 1798m Res Kirkland. In 1805/6 built at Kirkland the
first stage - house west of Bagg's Hotel. MI Num 37,802.

Children 6.

+5068a William⁷ b May 30, 1784 +5071d Aristeon⁷ b May 31, 1794
+5069b Eliza⁷ b Nov 5, 1786 +5072e David⁷ b May 28, 1798
+5070c Isaac⁷ b July 6, 1790 +5073f Charles⁷ W b Jan 17, 1802

1231g Mary⁶ Whiting b , 1760.

d , 1811.

m May 12, 1777,

Silas Judson b Aug 31, 1734. Stratford, Conn. d Dec , 1808.
Daniel⁵ (Capt David⁴, James³, Joseph², Wm¹) J m Sarah Curtis.
MI Num 37,903.

Children 2.

+5074a Isaac⁷

5075b Curtis⁷

1233i David⁶ Whiting b .

d .

No record.

1234j William⁶ (Nathan) (Mathew) Whiting b , 1760.

d , 1811.

m

Antonia Wilhelminea Harpin b . d .

Child(ren). One known.

+5076a Elizabeth⁷ b , 1798.

1239l Deac Nathan⁶ Hayes Whiting b Nov 6, 1759, New Haven, Conn.
d Sept 16, 1801.

m Jan 13, 1782,

Ruth Hooker b , 1761. d Oct 28, 1783, West Hartford, Conn.
Rev Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Rev Samuel) H m Eunice Talcott.

Entered army 1780, Lt 1781 in Col Webb's regiment.
With Col Alexander Scammell's Light Infantry Corps. Participated
in capture of Yorktown. Severed connections with the army Jan 1,
1783. Representative in Gen Ass several sessions 1784-99; Justice
of Peace 1790 to date of death. Estate insolvent. Yale 1777.

Child 1.

5077a Nathaniel⁷ H b

1241g Elizabeth⁶ Mary Whiting b Oct 14, 1763, New Haven, Conn.
d .

m May 18, 1782,

Col Elisna Hale b . d . Capt Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan³, Sam-
uel^{2,1}) H m Elizabeth Welles.

Res Glastonbury, Conn.

Children 2.

+5078a Nathan⁷ W b May 8, 1783 +5079b Horace⁷ b May 2, 1786

1242h Gurdon⁶ Saltonstall Whiting b Sept 10, 1766, New Haven, Conn.
d July 9, 1804.

m

Elizabeth Wells b . d Mar 17, 1802.

Child 1.

+5080a Samuel⁷ b Sept 25, 1794

1243i Samuel⁶ Whiting b Feb 22, 1768, New Haven, Conn.

d .

m

Elizabeth ____ b . d .

Children. None known.

1244a Mary⁶ Terry b Jan 1, 1724, Enfield, Conn.

-d , 1783.

m Nov 27, 1739, Enfield, Conn,

Ebenezer Pease, Jr b Sept 25, 1719, Enfield, Conn. d Jan 11, 1784, Enfield, Conn. Ebenezer⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) P m Mindwell Sexton.

Res Enfield, Conn. MI Num 34,165.

Children 7. b Enfield.

5081a Azubah⁷ b July 7, 1740. +5084d Ebenezer⁷ b May 8, 1747

d Jan 1, 1741/2, Enfield

+5085e Mary⁷ b Sept 14, 1749

5082b Ebenezer⁷ b Oct 16, 1742. +5086f James⁷ b Dec 14, 1754

d Sept 10, 1743, Enfield

+5087g Peter⁷ b Oct 14, 1763

+5083c Azubah⁷ b Nov 2, 1744

1245b Samuel⁶ Terry b Oct 18, 1725, Enfield, Conn.

d May 8, 1798.

m Mar 19, 1748, Enfield, Conn, Int,

Mary Kellogg b Oct 24, 1730. d Feb 11, 1801, Enfield, Conn.

Samuel⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Martin², Phillippi¹) K m2 Rachel Ashley.

Inventory of Samuel's estate after death £ 27:8:10; inventory of father-in-law's estate £ 113:10:00 plus £ 172. In Rev War.

Children 10. b Enfield.

+5088a Samuel⁷ b July 29, 1750 d Mar 2, 1777. In service

+5089b Alice⁷ b June 26, 1752

+5094g Solomon⁷ b Oct 31, 1763

+5090c Mary⁷ b Apr 7, 1754

+5095h Sybel⁷ b May 23, 1769

+5091d Asaph⁷ b Nov 16, 1756

+5096i Ezekiel⁷ b Mar 1, 1775

+5092e Rhoda⁷ b May 11, 1757

5097j

5093f Levi⁷ b Mar 30, 1761.

1246c Ephraim⁶ Terry b May 3, 1728, Enfield, Conn.

d Dec 20, 1807, Enfield, Conn.

m Dec 30, 1756, Enfield, Conn,

Martha Olmstead b Mar 1, 1737. d Jan 30, 1814, Springfield,

Mass.

Children 11.

+5098a Louice⁷ Lovia b Feb 15, d Sept 4, 1788, Enfield

1758

+5103f Anne⁷ b Mar 21, 1768

+5099b Martha⁷ b Apr 14, 1760

5104g Roxalenah⁷ b Dec 7, 1770

+5100c Lucia⁷ b July 15, 1762

5105h Persis⁷ b

5101d Child⁷ b Mar 21, 1765.

+5106i Ephraim⁷ b May 13, 1776

d Mar 21, 1765, lived two

5107j Lovice⁷ b Aug 4, 1778

hours

5108k Hannah⁷ b June 24, 1780

5102e Erastus⁷ b Feb 11, 1766.

1247d Capt Nathaniel⁶ Terry b Jan 3, 1730.

d Feb 20, 1792, Enfield, Conn.

m July 17, 1764, Enfield, Conn,

Abiah Dwight b Apr 29, 1732. d June 14, 1816, Enfield, Conn.

Samuel (Justice Nathaniel, Capt Timothy) D Esq m Mary Lyman.

Children 4.

5109a Jabez⁷ b Mar 2, 1765. +5111c Nathaniel⁷ b June 30, 1768
 d Mar 9, 1783, Enfield +5112d Henry⁷ b June 12, 1771
 +5110b Elizabeth⁷ Sept 10, 1766

1248e Ann⁶ Terry b Aug 17, 1732, Enfield, Conn.
 d Oct 5, 1764, Westfield, Mass.
 m , 1750,

Capt John Kellogg b July 5, 1727, Westfield, Mass. d Dec 27, 1806, Westfield, Mass. Capt Samuel⁵ (John⁴, Joseph³, Martin², Phillippe¹) K m Ann Taylor. m2 Anne Lord. Rev Benjamin L D D m _____. m3 Jemina _____. Wid _____ Ward.

Res Westfield, Mass. Soldier in French and Indian Wars Served in Rev War in the Lexington Alarm, in defense of Harbor of Boston and the capture of Dorchester Heights. In 1777 was Capt in Col Leonard's Regiment to go to Ticonderoga. Commanded a company in Col Moseley's regiment, Hampshire County militia.

Children 7.

+5113a Ann⁷ b Oct 18, 1751 5117e Lucy⁷ b Dec 26, 1759.
 +5114b Lovisa⁷ b Aug 22, 1753 d Oct 1, 1763
 +5115c Josiah⁷ b May 31, 1755 +5118f Aaron⁷ b Sept 5, 1762
 +5116d Bassorah⁷ b Sept 22, 1757 5119g Dau⁷ b . d Oct 5, 1764

1249f Lucy⁶ Terry b June 22, 1734.
 d .

m

— Barrett b . d .

No known Issue.

1250g Elijah⁶ Terry b Aug 4, 1736, Enfield, Conn.
 d Nov 6, 1807, Enfield, Conn.

m Feb 19, 1762, Enfield, Conn,

Sarah Parsons b Jan 23, 1739/40, Enfield, Conn. d Sept 21, 1815. Hezekiah P m Anna Parsons.

Children 10.

+5120a George⁷ b Oct 10, 1762 5126g Chloe⁷ b Jan 20, 1776.
 5121b Oliver⁷ b Jan 24, 1764 d Nov 20, 1776
 5122c Cynthia⁷ b Feb 10, 1766 5127h Dau⁷ b Feb 2, 1778
 5123d Sarah⁷ b Oct 10, 1768 5128i William⁷ b July 16, 1779
 5124e Elijah⁷ b Nov 29, 1770 5129j Chloe⁷ b Dec 23, 1784
 +5125f Lewis⁷ b Sept 25, 1773

1252i Sybil⁶ Terry b Aug 8, 1740, Enfield, Conn.
 d Jan 26, 1775, Enfield, Conn.

m Dec 10, 1761, Enfield, Conn,

Deac Nathaniel Chapin b Dec 31, 1738, Enfield, Conn. Feb 10, 1831, Enfield, Conn. Nathaniel (Thomas, Japlet) C m Sally Abby. m2 Zerviah Parsons. Capt Daniel P m Rebecca _____.

Ens in Rev War. Served in New York City, on Long Island and in battle of White Springs. MI Num 34, 189.

Children 7.

5130a Jobiah⁷ b June 11, 1762. d Oct 16, 1785

+5131b Nathaniel⁷ b June 11, 1762 +5134e Sibyl⁷ b Dec 6, 1767
 +5132c Jabez⁷ b Nov 6, 1764 +5135f Esther⁷ b June 20, 1771
 +5133d Simeon⁷ b Oct 5, 1766 5136g Elizabeth⁷ b . d . Unm

1253j Eliphalet⁶ Terry b Dec 24, 1742, Enfield, Conn.
 d Nov 2, 1812, Enfield, Conn.

m Dec 3, 1766, Enfield, Conn,

Mary Hall b . d Jan 10, 1833, Enfield, Conn. Daniel⁴ (Daniel³, John², John¹) H m Mary Dwight.

Deac Town Clerk for years. Constable and Selectman for yrs. Represented the town of Enfield in General Assembly for 20 yrs and more. Justice of Peace, Judge of Probate, Judge of County court. Capt in militia. MI Num 34,137.

Children 9.

+5137a Esther⁷ b Jan 5, 1767 +5141e Eliphalet⁷ b Dec 25, 1776
 5138b Simeon⁷ b Oct 18, 1768. 5142f Lucy⁷ b Mar , 1778.
 d Sept 19, 1791 d Sept 4, 1797, Enfield
 5139c Mary⁷ (Polly) b Nov 27, +5143g Seth⁷ b Jan 13, 1781
 1770. d Dec 26, 1791. Unm +5144h Abigail⁷ b Jan 17, 1783
 +5140d Mabel⁷ b Feb 19, 1773 +5145i Roderick⁷ b Mar 9, 1788

1255a John⁶ Collins b Mar 9, 1729/30, Enfield, Conn.
 d .

m

Mehitable — b . d .

No known Issue.

1257c Giles⁶ Collins b Dec 3, 1734, Enfield, Conn.
 d .

Mother Mary (Mrs Joseph Sexton of Somers) made his guardian - May 19, 1748. No further record.

1258d Ariel⁶ Collins b June 9, 1737, Enfield, Conn.
 d Aug 23, 1820.

m Aug 12, 1762, Springfield, Mass,

Mary Stebbens b Feb 24, 1739. d May 25, 1810. Joseph⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Thomas², Rowland¹) S m Mary Stebbens.
 MI Num 8223.

Children 2.

+5146a Mary⁷ b June 12, 1765 5147b Hannah⁷ b , 1777

1264c Abigail⁶ Collins b Mar 15, 1739, Enfield, Conn.
 d .

m

Eliphalet Luddington b . d .

No known Issue.

1265d Alice⁶ Collins b Oct 3, 1741, Enfield, Conn.
 d .

No record.

1267f Capt Eliphalet⁶ Collins b July 11, 1744, Enfield, Conn.
 d May 22, 1815, Enfield, Conn.

m Nov 1, 1770, Enfield, Conn,
 Abigail Abbe b May 13, 1750, Enfield, Conn. d Jan 22, 1844,
 Enfield, Conn. Capt Thomas⁴ (Thomas³, Thomas², John¹) A m Pen-
 elipa Terry.

Res East part of Enfield. A Minute Man. MI Num 8236.

Children 9. b Enfield. Order?

5148a Nathaniel⁷ b Apr 18, 1771 +5153f Mary⁷ b
 5149b Son⁷ b Nov 12, 1787 5154g Walter⁷ b
 5150c Eliphalet⁷ b June 19, 1789 5155h Jabez⁷ b
 +5151d Abigail⁷ b Nov 21, 1790 5156i Elsie⁷ b
 +5152e Ahira⁷ b

1268g Jerusha⁶ Collins b Feb 5, 1746/7, Enfield, Conn.

d Apr 26, 1826, Enfield, Conn.

m Oct 16, 1766, Enfield, Conn,

Elijah Parsons b July 21, 1745. d Aug 31, 1797, Enfield, Conn.
 Thomas (Phillip) P m Mary Parsons.

MI Num 8242.

Children 7. b Enfield.

+5157a Elijah⁷ b Dec 21, 1766 +5161e Winthrop⁷ b June 8, 1775
 5158b Jerusha⁷ b Apr 14, 1768 +5162f Horrice⁷ b Mar 13, 1785
 5159c Elijah⁷ b Mar 21, 1771 5163g Polly⁷ b Apr 13, 1790
 +5160d Sarah⁷ b , 1773

1269h Mary⁶ Collins b Oct 3, 1748, Enfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1270i John⁶ Collins b .

d .

No record.

1271a Anna⁶ Collins b July 13, 1735, Enfield, Conn.

d .

m Oct 10, 1754, Somers, Conn,

James Gowdy b , 1732. d , Constantia, N. Y.

Child.

+5164a James⁷ b June 30, 1755

1272b William⁶ Collins b May 1, 1737, Enfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1273c Levi⁶ Collins b Aug 9, 1739, Enfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1274d Abi⁶ Collins b May 21, 1742, Enfield, Conn.

d .

m

Alexander Gowdy bp Dec 14, 1741, Medfield, Mass. d .
 James G m Mary Hutchinson.

MI Num 8213.

Children 2.

5165a Alexander⁷ b Feb 3, 1761 5166b Abi⁷ b Nov 10, 1762

1275e Jabez⁶ Collins b Dec 3, 1744, Enfield, Conn.
d Oct 5, 1839, Enfield, Conn.

m

Mary Gleason b , 1757. d Feb 7, 1834, Enfield, Conn.
MI Num 8247.

Children 2.

5167a Mary⁷ b , 1783. +5168b Lucinda⁷ b
d May 29, 1803

1276f Lt Joseph⁶ Collins b Dec 25, 1747, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 2, 1826, Enfield, Conn.

m1

Grace Brown b , 1748. d Apr 21, 1789, Enfield, Conn.
m2 Nov 3, 1790,

Abiah Chapin b Aug 17, 1750. d Mar 3, 1819, Enfield, Conn.

Sgt Josiah⁴ (David³, Japhet², Deac Samuel¹) C m2 Martha Wolcott.
Abiah - grave 1322, Enfield. MI Num 8254.

Children 5. b Enfield.

5169a Grace⁷ b Aug , 1772. d June 20, 1783
d May 1, 1773 +5172d Elam⁷ b , 1784
+5170b William⁷ b , 1774 +5173e Dr Lora⁷ b , 1787
5171c Elam⁷ b , 1782.

1277g Col John⁶ Collins b Sept 14, 1749, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 19, 1818.

m Feb 6, 1777,

Mehitable Chapin b June 7, 1760, Enfield, Conn. d Feb 13,
1840, Enfield, Conn. Ebenezer C m Mehitable Bartlett.

Res Somers, Conn. MI Num 8250.

Child.

+5174a John⁷ b Sept 7, 1779

1280c Ebenezer⁶ Collins b Apr 17, 1741, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Oct 6, 1762, Enfield, Conn,

Hannah Rumrill b Mar 3, 1743, Enfield, Conn. d . John R
m Abigail Chandler.

MI Num 8230.

Children 6. b Enfield.

5175a Hannah⁷ b Mar 6, 1763 5178d Lovice⁷ b Mar 28, 1770
+5176b Ebenezer⁷ b Nov 14, 1764 5179e Nathaniel⁷ b Apr 18, 1771
5177c Levi⁷ b Mar 1, 1767 5180f Elisher⁷ b Mar 19, 1774

1286i Tabitha⁶ Collins b May 30, 1750, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Dec 9, 1773, Enfield, Conn,

Sgt Daniel Ware b . d May 30, 1797, Enfield, Conn.

Res Enfield. Sgt in Rev War. Soldier in Capt Hezekiah
Parson's Company at siege of Boston. At Long Island and Cpl at

Battle of White Plains. His orderly book preserved by His Soc at Hartford. Will dated May 2, 1797. Mentions wife, Patty and Daniel. Executor: son Daniel.

Children 5. b Enfield.

+5181a Daniel⁷ b July 3, 1774 +5184d Patty⁷ b
+5182b Tabitha⁷ b Jan 22, 1776 5185e Alfred⁷ b
5183c Martha⁷ b Dec 10, 1777. d , probably before father
d , probably before father

1288k Rebeckah⁶ Collins b Mar 26, 1755, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m

— Ellsworth b . d .

No known Issue.

1289l Alice⁶ Collins b Feb 16, 1757, Enfield, Conn.
d Aug 15, 1788, Enfield, Conn.

m Feb , 1784,

Pri Elias Chapin b Feb 15, 1751, Somers, Conn. d Feb 4, 1839, Brant Erie Co , N Y. Elias⁴ - brother of Ebenezer⁴ - see Num 1277g - C m2 Demis Chapman.

Pension Certificate. Was private under Capts Emory and Pease and Cols Israel Putnam and Gay. In Cavalry under Capt N Loomis 1753 to Feb 1839. Alice - grave 367.

Children 2.

5186a Alice⁷ b Dec 31, 1785 d May 19, 1789, Stafford, Conn.
5187b Edward⁷ b Mar 3, 1788.

1290m Martha⁶ Collins b Aug 28, 1759, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m

(?Nathaniel) Bliss b . d .

Mentioned in father's will Feb 26, 1798.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

5188a Rebeckah⁷ b Nov 29, 1786

1291n John⁶ Collins b Oct 12, 1761, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Feb 26, 1788, Enfield, Conn,

Fanny Marsh b . d .

MI Num 8252.

Children 6. b Enfield.

5189a Samuel⁷ b Apr 6, 1789 5192d Mary⁷ A b Apr 11, 1795
+5190b Fanny⁷ b Apr , 1790 5193e Edward⁷ b July 16, 1797
5191c John⁷ b Nov 6, 1793 +5194f William⁷ b Sept 23, 1799

1293p Nathaniel⁶ Collins b Nov 5, 1766, Enfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

1294a Nathaniel⁶ Parsons b Apr 30, 1736, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Oct 27, 1763, Enfield, Conn,

Desire Pease b Aug 16, 1741, Enfield, Conn. d . Abraham⁴
(Isaac³, John², Robert¹) P m Abigail ____ . Wid ____ Warner.

Children 11. b Enfield.

5195a Abigail ⁷ b Feb 12, 1764. d Mar 27, 1764, Enfield	5201g Simeon ⁷ b May 12, 1774
5196b Nathaniel ⁷ b Jan 10, 1765	5202h Abigail ⁷ b Mar 27, 1778. d Apr 2, 1778
5197c Asa ⁷ b Oct 6, 1766	5203i Tabitha ⁷ b Feb 27, 1779
5198d Josiah ⁷ b Aug 20, 1768. d Aug 24, 1768	5204j Doxi ⁷ b Mar 7, 1781. d Apr 17, 1781
5199e Desire ⁷ b Mar 18, 1770	5205k Theoda ⁷ b Sept 4, 1784
5200f Enos ⁷ b Aug 8, 1772	

1295b Alice⁶ Parsons b June 10, 1738, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Mar 9, 1758, Enfield, Mass,

Nehemiah Rumril b Aug 23, 1733, Enfield, Mass. d .

Nehemiah Nehemiah brother of Hannah - see Num 1280c.

Children 2 Known. b Enfield.

5206a Alice ⁷ b Aug 13, 1759	5207b Penelapa ⁷ b Aug 13, 1759
---	--

1296c Zerviah⁶ Parsons b Oct 8, 1740, Enfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

1297d Asa⁶ Parsons b Nov 9, 1757, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m

Polly ____ b . d .

Children 6.

5208a George ⁷ b Aug 7, 1795	5211d Arnold ⁷ b
5209b Polly ⁷ b	5212e Anderson ⁷ b
5210c Cynthia ⁷ b	5213f Oliver ⁷ b

1298e Ezra⁶ Parsons b June 4, 1744, Enfield, Conn.
d Dec 19, 1815, Enfield, Conn.

m

Abigail ____ b , 1744. d Aug 13, 1810.

No known Issue.

1299f Edward⁶ Parsons b Apr 25, 1745, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Aug 25, 1768, Enfield, Conn,

Mehitable Pease b Sept 23, 1745, Enfield, Conn. d .

Ezekiel⁴ (Isaac³ - see Mem 1294a -) P m Hannah Chandler.

Res Springfield, Mass.

Children 6. b Enfield.

5214a Probably d infant	5217d Alice ⁷ b Nov 23, 1775
5215b Probably d infant	5218e Lovice ⁷ b Dec 13, 1777
5216c Mehitable ⁷ b May 22, 1774	5219f Abiah ⁷ b Dec 29, 1779

1300g Ebenezer⁶ Parsons b Apr 19, 1748, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m Nov 14, 1771, Enfield, Conn,
Elizabeth Collins b . d .

Children 2 Known.

5220a Ebenezer⁷ b Mar , 1773. 5221b Elizabeth⁷ b June 4, 1774
d Apr , 1773, Enfield

1301h William⁶ Parsons b Mar 13, 1750, Enfield, Conn.
d May 29, 1819, Warehouse Point, Conn.

m Aug 24, 1775,

Abigail Wright b Aug 24, 1755. d Jan , 1837.

Turned out from Hartford Co at Lexington Alarm and
enlisted in Capt Joel Clark's company. His name is found among
the missing after Battle of L I. Also served in the Levies. MI Num
25,795.

Children 3 Known.

+5222a Roxanna⁷ b Mar 3, 1779 5224c Laura⁷ b , 1799
5223b Moses⁷ b , 1794

1302i Shubael⁶ Parsons b , 1752.

d Oct 13, 1819, Enfield, Conn.

m Jan 13, 1774, Enfield, Conn,

Lucy (Lucia) Pease b Jan 26, 1751, Enfield, Conn. d Aug 17,
1827. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Robert³, John², Robert¹) P m Zerviah
Chapin.

Tombstone 13; Lucy: tombstone 14. Lucy mentioned in
father's will dated July 11, 1796.

Children 7. b Enfield.

5225a Lucia ⁷ b Oct 17, 1775	5228d Child ⁷ b . d , young
5226b Philip ⁷ b Sept 13, 1781	5229e Ebenezer ⁷ b Jan 3, 1788
5227c Ruby ⁷ b , 1783	5230f Rufus ⁷ b
5228d Child ⁷ b . d , young	5231g Shubael ⁷ b

1303j Lucia⁶ Parsons b June 14, 1755, Enfield, Conn.
d .

m

— b . d .

No known Issue.

1304a Capt William⁶ Fitch b Sept 18, 1734, Salisbury, Conn.
d Apr 30, 1785, Pawlet, Vt.

m Sept 25, 1760,

Artie Wheeler b . d May 26, 1805.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+5232a Anna⁷ b Dec 28, 1772

1305b Rachel⁶ Fitch b July 7, 1736, Salisbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1306c Jabez⁶ Fitch b Aug 11, 1738, Salisbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1307d Sybil⁶ Fitch b Sept 13, 1743, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1308e James⁶ Fitch b Mar 17, 1747, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1309f John⁶ Fitch b Nov 18, 1748, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1310g Joseph⁶ Fitch b Oct 17, 1749, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1311h Nathaniel⁶ Fitch b Aug 7, 1752, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

m

Abigail Lyman b . d .

No known Issue.

1312a Abigail⁶ Metcalf b Nov 25, 1746, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1313b Ebenezer⁶ Metcalf b Jan 26, 1748/9, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

Silence Morey b . d .

Res Mansfield.

Children 6.

+5233a Alice⁷ b , 1783

+5236d Hannah⁷ b , 1793

+5234b Ebenezer⁷ b , 1785

+5237e Salome⁷ b , 1799

+5235c Susan⁷ b , 1787

+5238f Joseph⁷ b

1314c Timothy⁶ Metcalf b Jan 8, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1316e Joseph⁶ Metcalf b Oct 18, 1760, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1317f Jabez⁶ Metcalf b Jan 9, 1755.

d .

No record.

1318g Abiel⁶ Metcalf b .

d .

m Jan 28, 1772, Mansfield, Conn,

John Dunham b . d .

Child(ren). 1 Known.

5239a Bela⁷ b June 18, 1772

1319a Eunice⁶ Williams b June 11, 1737, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m Feb 10, 1760, Sharon, Conn,
David Hamilton, Jr b . d . David H m ____.
No known Issue.

1320b Alice⁶ Williams b May 25, 1739, Lebanon, Conn.
d .

m Nov 16, 1757, Sharon, Conn,
Solomon Hutchinson b Sept 26, 1730. d , [before 1788].
Samuel³ (Samuel², Ralph¹) H m Thankful Steadman.
Pri Conn Militia. On duty at Fort William Henry.
Children 8. b Sharon.

+5240a Alice ⁷ b Aug 26, 1758	5244e Jemina ⁷ b Apr 19, 1765
+5241b Solomon ⁷ b May 4, 1760.	5245f Chauncey ⁷ b
d May 28, 1760	5246g Eunice ⁷ b
5242c Solomon ⁷ b Apr 8, 1761	5247h Peggy ⁷ b
5243d David ⁷ b Oct 26, 1763	

1322b Eunice⁶ Rudd (Reed) b Mar 20, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d .

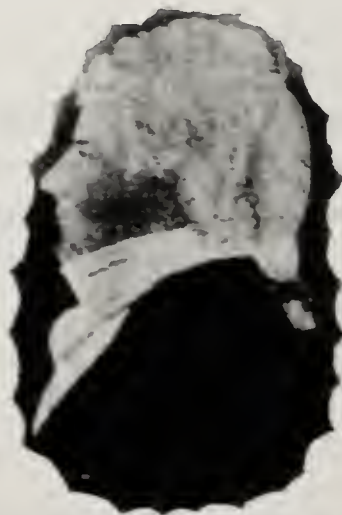
No record.

1323c Lucy⁶ Rudd (Reed) b Jan 2, 1750, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m , 1781,
Jesse Brown b . d , 1818, Wilkesbarre, Pa. Wid Anna
Rudd. Nathaniel R m Mary Backus.

During Revolution he officiated as the Governor's post.
In 1790 was licensed to keep a tavern which was famed for good
dinners. He entertained many famous guests - one being Pres John
Adams. In 1811 sold his house and moved to Wilkesbarre with his
father-in-law.

No Issue.



Jesse Brown
1753-1818

1325e Daniel⁶ Rudd (Reed), Jr b June 10, 1754, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m

Abigail Allen b . d Feb 29, 1857. Joseph (Jason, Samuel)
A m Priscilla Bill.

MI Num 29,161.

Children 5.

+5248a Lucy ⁷ b	+5251d Charlotte ⁷ b Apr 16, 1785
+5249b George ⁷ b Oct 8, 1786	+5252e Daniel ⁷ b
+5250c Thomas ⁷ b	

1326f Elizabeth⁶ Rudd (Reed) b Sept 3, 1757, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1327g Asher⁶ Rudd (Reed) b Oct 10, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1328a Jonathan⁶ Lee M D b Oct 26, 1745, Salisbury, Conn.
d Sept 1, 1814, Torrington, Conn.

m

Mable Little b Feb 2, 1750, Lebanon, Conn. d July 18, 1804,
Sheffield, Conn. Nathaniel (David) L m Mable Woodbridge.

Yale 1763. Physician at Pittsfield, Mass. Town clerk,
1781, and other offices. Sgt in Rev War. Was at the front for several
months. MI Num 21,359.

Children 7.

+5253a Elizabeth ⁷ b , 1778	+5257e Emily ⁷ b June 16, 1786
5254b Judah ⁷ b , 1780	+5258f Hannah ⁷ b Jan 26, 1788
+5255c Jonathan ⁷ b July 13, 1781	+5259g Ann ⁷ b Nov 11, 1792
+5256d Samuel ⁷ b , 1783	

1329b Elizabeth⁶ Lee b Sept 4, 1747, Salisbury, Conn.
d Mar 31, 1830.

m Feb 18, 1768,

Rev Thomas Allen, D D b Jan 17, 1743, Northampton, Mass.
d Feb 11, 1810, Pittsfield, Mass. Joseph (Samuel, Samuel, Samuel)
A m Elizabeth Parsons.

Harvard 1763. Ordained Apr 18, 1764. Pastor of Church
at Pittsfield. "Fighting Parson" of Bennington. MI Num 21,347.

Children 12.

+5260a Hon Thomas ⁷ b Mar 16, 1769	5267h Samuel ⁷ b Jan 2, 1784. d Aug 10, 1811
5261b Jonathan ⁷ b . d .	+5268i William ⁷ b Jan 2, 1784
+5262c Jonathan ⁷ b Mar 23, 1773	+5269j Love ⁷ b July 8, 1786
+5263d Elizabeth ⁷ b Feb 8, 1775	5270k Solomon ⁷ b Feb 18, 1789.
+5264e George ⁷ Washington b Apr 22, 1777. d , 1784	d Sept 23, 1817
+5265f Clarissa ⁷ b July 12, 1779	5271l Elisha ⁷ b Dec 8, 1792.
+5266g George ⁷ b Aug 9, 1781	d Sept 5, 1817

1330c Samuel⁶ Lee b Sept 27, 1749, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1332e Rhoda⁶ Lee b Feb 26, 1753, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

m Nov 14, 1771,

John Ensign bp Jan 18, 1747. d Mar 26, 1824. John⁵ (John⁴, Thomas³, David², James¹) E m Mary Sedgewick. m2 Rhoda Chapin.

MI Num 21,372.

Children 11.

+5272a Betsey ⁷ b July 28, 1772	d . Unm
+5273b Polly ⁷ b Jan 19, 1774	5279h Lee ⁷ b Feb 9, 1787.
+5274c Rhoda ⁷ b Apr , 1775	d Feb 28, 1789
+5275d John ⁷ b Mar 26, 1777	+5280i Charles ⁷ b Dec 7, 1788
+5276e Ely ⁷ b Jan 8, 1778	+5281j Susan ⁷ b Dec 14, 1791
+5277f Sophia ⁷ b Mar , 1781	+5282k Love ⁷ b Oct 12, 1795
5278g Love ⁷ b Mar 24, 1785.	

1333f Salome⁶ Lee b Nov 1, 1754, Salisbury, Conn.

d Oct 2, 1813, Goshen, Conn.

m1

Pri Samuel Robbins b , 1748. d , 1777. Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, John², John¹) R m Esther Welles.

m2 Apr 26, 1778,

Judge Nathan Hale b Apr 18, 1742, Longmeadow, Mass. d Sept 6, 1813, Goshen, Conn. Jonathan (Thomas) H m Lydia Ely.

Nathan - Yale 1769. Ordained June 4, 1771 at Litchfield. Soon abandoned ministry and studied in law. Settled in Canaan. May, 1779 commissioned Justice of Peace. Served in Conn Leg 15 sessions between 1792 - 1809. Removed to Goshen and was Deac of Congregation Church. MI Num 28,661.

Children 9. Order?

5283a Salome ⁷ b	5288f Nathan ⁷ b
+5284b Samuel ⁷ b , 1774	+5289g Clarissa ⁷ b
5285c Esther ⁷ b	+5290h Caroline ⁷ b Oct 10, 1795
5286d Elizabeth ⁷ b	5291i Child ⁷ b . d , infant
+5287e Lydia ⁷ b	

1334g Elisha⁶ Lee b Feb 13, 1757, Salisbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1335h Deac Mylo⁶ Lee b June 27, 1760, Salisbury, Conn.

d Apr 29, 1826, Salisbury, Conn.

m Nov 23, 1782, Salisbury, Conn,

Ruth Camp b Dec 20, 1760, Salisbury, Conn. d Nov 6, 1833, Salisbury, Conn. Hezekiah (Hezekiah) C m Sara Northrup.

Furnished money for a substitute on account of ill health. Farmer in Salisbury. Capt of Militia. Deac 1805. MI Num 21,369.

Children 6.

+5292a Hezekiah⁷ b June 30, 1783 +5295d Sarah⁷ b June 21, 1791
 +5293b Jonathan⁷ b July 19, 1786 +5296e Elisha⁷ b Aug 29, 1794
 5294c Milo⁷ b July 2, 1789. +5297f Clarissa⁷ b July 16, 1798
 d Dec 5, 1798

1336a Eleazer⁶ Warner b Feb 8, 1738, Mansfield, Conn.
 d June 2, 1821, New Lisbon, N Y.

m1 , 1762,

Joanne Hale b Aug 24, 1740, Ashford, Conn. d , 1791.

James⁴ (Rev James³, Rev John³, Robert¹) H Jr m Elizabeth Bucknell.

m2

Elizabeth ____ b . d Nov 16, 1817, New Lisbon, N Y.

Res Ashford and Mansfield, Conn and Garrettsville, N Y. Commissioned Capt 1777 in 7th Reg Conn Line. MI Num 36,316.

Children 14.

5298a Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 19, 1763 d , young
 +5299b Thomas⁷ b Feb 28, 1764 5305h James⁷ b Nov 5, 1773
 5300c Abigail⁷ b Dec 27, 1765. 5306i Delight⁷ bp Aug 13, 1775.
 d , young d , young
 5301d Eleazer⁷ b Sept 27, 1767. 5307j Eleazer⁷ bp Mar 26, 1777
 d , young +5308k Zachariah⁷ bp Dec 3, 1778
 +5302e Samuel⁷ b (Jan 26) or +5309l Joanna⁷ b July 30, 1784
 (Dec 6), 1769 +5310m Abigail⁷ b (Apr 5) or
 5303f Eliphalet⁷ (Sept 4), 1787
 5304g Joanna⁷ b Sept , 1772. +5311n Delight⁷ b Mar 24, 1789

1337b Sarah⁶ Warner b May 9, 1740, Mansfield, Conn.
 d Mar 11, 1779, Stafford, Conn.

m1 Nov 27, 1760, Union, Conn,

Capt David Strong b June 4, 1736. d . Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Return², John¹) S m Martha Stoughton. m2 Jane Groves.

Sarah of Union. Jane of Brinfield, Mass. Farmer in Stafford. Capt in 2nd Reg, Conn Militia. MI Num 36,352.

Children 9.

+5312a Eliphalet⁷ b Aug 20, 1761 +5317f David⁷ b , 1778
 +5313b Sally⁷ b , 1763 +5318g Abigail⁷ b , 1778
 +5314c Hannah⁷ b +5319h Eunice⁷ b
 +5315d John⁷ b July 19, 1771 +5320i Samuel⁷ b
 +5316e Delight⁷ b

1338c Alice⁶ Warner b Aug 11, 1742, Mansfield, Conn.
 d .

m Nov 20, 1766, Mansfield, Conn,

Peter Cross b Aug 5, 1740, Mansfield, Conn. d Apr , 1808.

Peter⁴ (Stephen³, Peter², Wm¹) C m Mary Fuller.

MI Num 36,306.

Children 8. b Mansfield.

+5321a Jehiel⁷ b Apr 20, 1776 5323c Wade⁷ b Apr 19, 1771
 +5322b Reuben⁷ b Dec 30, 1768 5324d Alice⁷ b June 13, 1773

5325e Rebeckah⁷ b May 26, 1779 +5328h Eleanor⁷ b June 5, 1786.
 +5326f Peter⁷ b Jan 6, 1778 d , 1860. Unm
 +5327g Eleazer⁷ b Sept 4, 1783

1340e Abigail⁶ Warner bp Dec 21, 1746, Mansfield, Conn.
 d .

No record.

1341f Delight⁶ Warner b June (9 or 10), 1749, Mansfield, Conn.
 d June 27, 1824.

m

Dr Thomas Sadd b Mar 29, 1748, South Windsor, Conn. d .
 Thomas³ (Thomas², John¹) S m Waitsill Rockwell.

Children 7.

+5329a Noah⁷ b June 20, 1774 +5333e Sally⁷ b May 18, 1782
 +5330b Harvey⁷ b Oct 5, 1776 +5334f Hepzibah⁷ b June 3, 1786
 +5331c Chauncey⁷ b June 1, 1779 5335g Hannah⁷ b Jan 29, 1790.
 +5332d Betsey⁷ b June 1, 1779 d Apr 1, 1790

1342a Joseph⁶ Fowler b Dec 31, 1748, East Haddam, Conn.
 d .

m Oct 21, 1771,

Margaret Hull b . d .

Children 3. b East Haddam.

5336a Ezra⁷ b May 20, 1774. d , young
 d , young +5338c Elizabeth⁷ b June 30, 1779
 5337b David⁷ b May 20, 1774.

1346e Sarah⁶ Fowler b Nov 11, 1753, East Haddam, Conn.
 d July , 1832.

m Oct 12, 1780,

Rev Joseph Vaill b , 1750. d Nov 21, 1838.

Children 8.

5339a William⁷ b 5343e Child⁷ b . d , young
 +5340b Sarah⁷ b 5344f Child⁷ b . d , young
 +5341c Joseph⁷ b 5345g Child⁷ b . d , young
 +5342d Amanda⁷ b 5346h Child⁷ b . d , young

1347f Elisha⁶ Fowler b Sept 29, 1755, East Haddam, Conn.
 d Feb 20, 1840, East Bethal, Pa.

m June 7, 1781,

Mary Burr b 1757. d Feb 6, 1842.

In Rev War.

Children 9.

5347a William⁷ b Aug 15, 1782. 5351e Lucinda⁷ b Mar 29, 1792.
 d , 1784 d , 1792
 +5348b Mary⁷ b July 23, 1784 +5352f Joseph⁷ b Dec 27, 1793
 5349c Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 22, 1786. +5353g Elisha⁷ b Apr 16, 1796
 d , 1806 +5354h Lucinda⁷ b Apr 3, 1798
 5350d Electa⁷ b Oct 16, 1788. 5355i Lora⁷ b Jan 5, 1801.
 d , 1848 d , 1806

1350i Electa⁶ Fowler b July 7, 1767, East Haddam, Conn.
d .

m
Deac Thomas Harvey b . d .
Children 4.

+5356a Joseph⁷ +5358c Sarah⁷
+5357b Electa⁷ +5359d Elisha⁷

1352b Sybel⁶ Williams b Feb 11, 1748/9, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

1354d Wm⁶ Williams b Aug 19, 1752, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

1355e Eliphalet⁶ Williams b Nov 6, 1754, Union, Conn.
d .
No record.

1356f Abijah⁶ Williams b May 23, 1762.
d .
No record.

1357g Joseph⁶ Williams b July 17, 1764.
d .
No record.

1358h Asahel⁶ Williams b Jan 7, ____.
d .
No record.

1359i Esther⁶ Williams b Nov 15, ____.
d .
No record.

1366c Gen Dyer⁶ Throop b Sept 17, 1738, Norwich, Conn.
d June 4, 1789, East Haddam, Conn.

m1

Phebe Hyde Griswold b Aug 18, 1743, Lyme, Conn. d . Deac
Thomas⁴ (John³, Mathew^{2,1}) G m Susanna Lynde. m2 Thomas Mose-
ley. Wid Rhoda Ogden. Gov ____ Ogden of N J.

Yale 1759. Res East Haddam. Lawyer. Represented his
town in Gen Ass in 23 sessions: May, 1774 - Justice of Peace; Capt,
1769. Later Maj. In 1776 Lt Col. Repeatedly on duty. At close of
War, Brig Gen. May, 1785, presiding Judge of County Court.

No Issue.

1367d Elizabeth⁶ Throop b July 9, 1741, Boziah, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1824.
m Oct 24, 1764,

Charles Hinckley b Oct 11, 1724. d Apr 3, 1782. Gershom³
(Thomas², Samuel¹) H m Mary Buell.

m2 June 1, 1786,

Elisha Thomas b Apr 20, 1745. d Apr 30, 1814. John T m
Hannah Safford.

MI Num 34,760.

Children 5.

+5360a Dyer⁷ b Apr 13, 1766

+5363d Hannah⁷ b July 1, 1772

+5361b Oramel⁷ b Feb 28, 1768

5364e Bensey⁷ b Dec 26, 1774.

5362c Philena⁷ b Jan 7, 1770.

d Nov 4, 1811

d Dec 6, 1778

1368e Col Benjamin⁶ Throop b Mar 9, 1743.

d Feb 16, 1822.

m Apr 4, 1766, Lebanon, Conn,

Susannah Throop b Mar 18, 1742, Lebanon, Conn. d June 16,
1822. Capt Daniel T m Susannah Carey.

Children 7.

+5365a Dan⁷ b

+5369e Benjamin⁷ b

+5366b Clarissa⁷ b

5370f Horatio⁷ b

+5367c John⁷ b

+5371g Susanna⁷ b

5368d Dyer⁷ b Aug 18, 1774

1369f William⁶ Throop b Dec 26, 1744/5, Norwich, Conn.

d Feb 23, 1815, Middleburgh, N Y.

m Nov 9, 1769,

Prudence Hyde b Oct 2, 1743, Norwich, Conn. d Feb 16, 1813,
Middleburgh, N Y. Daniel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Wm¹) H m
Abigail Wattles.

Res Bozrah. Member of the legislature. Later removed
to Middleburgh, N Y.

Children 8. b Bozrah.

+5372a Phebe⁷ b Mar 1, 1771

+5377f Wealthy⁷ b Feb 25, 1781

+5373b Horrace⁷ b Oct 14, 1772

5378g George⁷ Scope b Oct

+5374c Daniel⁷ b Aug 23, 1774

3, 1784. d July 22, 1786

+5375d Jabez⁷ b Aug 26, 1776

5379h George⁷ b Jan 9, 1787

+5376e William⁷ b Sept 28, 1779

1370g Sybil⁶ Throop b Jan 20, 1746/7, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Nov 19, 1767, New Concord, Conn,

Col Joseph Harris b . d .

No Issue.

1371h Abigail⁶ Throop b Aug 23, 1749.

d .

m June 3, 1772, New Concord, Conn,

Japez West b Nov 19, 1749, Bozrah, Conn. d . Nathan (John,
Samuel) W m Mary Hinckley.

No known Issue.

1373j Octavia⁶ Throop b July 7, 1754, Bozrah, Conn.

d Aug 18, 1839.

m Sept 30, 1781, New Concord, Conn,

Rev Enoch Hale b Oct 28, 1753, Coventry, Conn. d Jan 14, 1837, West Hampton, Mass. Richard⁴ (Richard³, Richard², Wm¹) H m1 Elizabeth Strong.

Yale 1773. For 20 yrs First Sec't of Gen Ass of Congregational Church and Ministers of Mass. Licensed to preach Oct 10, 1775. His brother Nathan executed as a spy. Minister of West Hampton, Mass. Many years working Sec't of Hampshire Soc.

Children 9.

+5380a Sarah ⁷ b Aug 2, 1782	5385f Almira ⁷ b . d , early
+5381b Nathan ⁷ b Aug 17, 1784	+5386g Richard ⁷ b July 2, 1792
+5382c Melissa ⁷ b Feb 26, 1786	+5387h Betsey ⁷ b June 2, 1794
+5383d Octavia ⁷ b May 13, 1788	+5388i Sibylla ⁷ b
+5384e Enoch ⁷ b Jan 19, 1790	

1374a Alice⁶ Dyer b , 1754, Canterbury, Conn.

d Oct 19, 1841, Owego, N Y.

m June 3, 1778,

Josiah Cleveland b Dec 3, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. d June 30, 1843. Josiah⁴ (Josiah³, Josiah², Moses¹) C m1 Sarah Lawrence.

Joined Conn volunteers under Gen Putnam. Arrived with them at Bunker Hill day before the battle. Engaged in many important battles. Removed from Canterbury to Lebanon, N H. Merchant and hotel-keeper there 1794. Dwelt afterward at Owego. Buried with Military Honors at Mount Auburn. MI Num 11,952.

Children 6. b Canterbury.

+5389a Dyer ⁷ b Mar 3, 1780	+5392d Sarah ⁷ b July 5, 1784
5390b Josiah ⁷ b Jan 10, 1782.	+5393e Elijah ⁷ b Jan 28, 1788
d , 1823/4, Tioga, N Y. Unm	5394f John ⁷ Jay b Mar 28, 1791.
5391c Sarah ⁷ b , 1783. d Apr	d Mar 11, 1812. Unm
23, 1784, Canterbury	

1375b Ebenezer⁶ Dyer b Aug 26, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m June 24, 1784, Canterbury, Conn,

Mehitable Ensworth b Jan 18, 1764. d . Samuel (Nehemiah, Tykhal) E m1 Sibbil Tracy.

MI Num 11,963.

Children 6.

5395a Luther ⁷ b Feb 23, 1785	5398d Mansur ⁷ b July 22, 1791
5396b Billa ⁷ b Aug 23, 1786	+5399e Dillis ⁷ b Nov 5, 1795
+5397c Mehitable ⁷ b Aug 13, 1788	5400f Orilla ⁷ b Apr 30, 1798

1377d Sybil⁶ Dyer b Dec 29, 1761, Norwich, Conn.

d Oct 19, 1831, Canterbury, Conn.

m Jan 9, 1783, Canterbury, Conn,

Luther Paine Esq b Apr 16, 1760, Canterbury, Conn. d Dec 23, 1830, Canterbury, Conn. David (Solomon, Elisha, Thomas) P m Lydia Johnson. Wid ____ Fasset.

MI Num 11,988.

Children 2 Known.

+5401a David⁷ b

+5402b Thomas⁷ b June 10, 1793

1378e Elijah⁶ Dyer M D b , 1764.

d Nov 17, 1850.

m Nov 21, 1792, Canterbury, Conn,

Mary Robinson b , 1775, Plainfield, Conn. d Jan 31, 1863.

Josiah R m Mary ____.

Children 4.

+5403a William⁷ b Oct 25, 1802 +5405c Harvey⁷ b

+5404b Elijah⁷ b +5406d Mary⁷ b

1379f Eunice⁶ Dyer b Dec 2, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.

d June 14, 1808, Canterbury, Conn.

m Mar 4, 1790, Canterbury, Conn,

Jedediah Johnson b Nov 29, 1762, Canterbury, Conn. d, Sept 18, 1839, Canterbury, Conn. John J m Phyllis Pellett.

Children 7. Order ?

5407a Harriet⁷ b Jan 23, 1791 5411e Polly⁷ b Mar 17, 1800

5408b Emma⁷ b Nov 29, 1792 5412f John⁷ b

5409c Emmeline⁷ b Nov 29, 1792 5413g Joseph⁷ b

5410d Betsey⁷ b June 10, 1797

1381h Elizabeth⁶ Dyer b June 19, 1772, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m Oct 7, 1798, Canterbury, Conn,

William Johnson b Mar 25, 1768. d . Wm (Obadiah) J m1 Betty Fasset. Wid Wealthy Pellet.

Children 2.

5414a Mason⁷ b June 8, 1799 5415b Ralph⁷ b Apr 23, 1804

1382i Joseph⁶ Dyer b June 19, 1772.

d .

No record.

1384b William⁶ Cobb b Oct 21, 1742, Norwich, Conn.

d , 1792.

m

Huldah Norton b . d . Wm N m Sarah ____.

Huldah of Pawlet, Vt.

Children 2.

5416a William⁷ b , 1769 5417b Sarah⁷ b , 1772

1385c John⁶ Cobb b Oct 21, 1744, Norwich, Conn.

d , 1815.

m , 1782,

Mary Fuller b , 1762. d , 1849, Rochester, N Y. Jacob F m Abigail Webb.

MI Num 7899.

Children 8. b Pawlet, Vt.

+5418a Henry b , 1783 +5422e Gideon⁷ b , 1791

+5419b William⁷ b , 1787 +5423f Horace⁷ b , 1797

+5420c Abigail⁷ b , 1787 +5424g Sarah⁷ b , 1800

+5421d John⁷ b , 1789 +5425h Maria⁷ b , 1803

1386d Elkanah⁶ Cobb b Jan 21, 1746/7, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1795, , Ark.

m

Mary Willard b . d . Capt Jonathan⁴ (Jonathan³, Jonathan², Simon¹) W m Sarah Childs.

Children 9.

5426a Gideon ⁷ b , 1773	5431f Elkanah ⁷ b , 1783
5427b Joshua ⁷ b , 1776	5432g John ⁷ b , 1786
5428c Sarah ⁷ b , 1778	5433h James ⁷ b , 1789
5429d Mary ⁷ b , 1781	5434i Sophia ⁷ b
+5430e Willard ⁷ b	

1387e Ebenezer⁶ Cobb b Mar 16, 1748/9, Norwich, Conn.
d , Shoreham, Vt.

m , 1785,

Betsey Lathrop b , Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 31, 1807,
Plymouth, Conn.

Res Norwich, Stillwater, Conn.

Children 6.

5435a Derek ⁷	5438d Susan ⁷
5436b Clarissa ⁷	5439e Betsey ⁷
5437c Ebenezer ⁷	5440f Calvin ⁷

1388f Capt Joshua⁶ Cobb b July 16, 1751.
d .

m , 1781,

Hannah Edgerton b Sept 8, 1765, Norwich, Conn. d .
Simeon (Capt Joseph) E m Abiah Hough.

Removed to Vernon, N Y. MI Num 7,905.

Children 9.

5441a Abigail ⁷ b , 1783	5446f Hannah ⁷ b , 1794
5442b Maria ⁷ b , 1785	5447g Arthusa ⁷ b , 1798
+5443c Polly ⁷ b , 1787	5448h Simeon ⁷ b , 1800
5444d Drury ⁷ b , 1789	5449i Clarissa ⁷ b , 1802
5445e Joshua ⁷ b , 1792	

1389g Wealthy⁶ Ann Cobb b .
d Sept 27, 1827.

m Dec 19, 1771,

Thomas Lathrop b May 13, 1745, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar
20, 1826, Burlington, Vt. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Melatiah³, Thomas²,
Elder John¹) L m Elizabeth Bishop.

Schoolteacher in Conn and Vt. MI Num 7,954.

Children 12.

+5450a Abigail ⁷ b Dec 10, 1772	+5456g Sally ⁷ b May 17, 1784
+5451b Wealthy ⁷ b Dec 8, 1774	+5457h Betsey ⁷ b May 23, 1787
5452c Thomas ⁷ b May , 1778.	+5458i Polly ⁷ b July 10, 1789
d Apr 4, 1797, k by a cart	+5459j Nancy ⁷ b
+5453d Septimus ⁷ b Sept 10, 1780	5460k Clarissa ⁷ b
+5454e Gideon ⁷ b Oct 14, 1782	+5461l John ⁷ b
+5455f Stephen ⁷ b Oct 14, 1782	

1390h Abigail⁶ Cobb b .
d .

m
Stephen Read b . d .
No known Issue.

1391i Sarah⁶ Cobb bp Jan 21, 1759, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m
Benjamin Servins b . d .
No Issue.

1395d Abigail⁶ Dyer b May 10, 1761.
d .
No record.

1396e James⁶ Dyer b Feb 10, 1764.
d Jan 22, 1830, Andover, N Y.
m May 27, 1790,
Lydia Ensworth b Oct 13, 1770, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 3,
1853. Wm E m Catherine Young - MI Num 13,143.
Children 2.

5462a John⁷ b Jan 27, 1795 +5463b Mansur⁷ b June 24, 1801

1397f Anna⁶ Dyer b May 19, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m
Daniel Butts b . d .
MI Num 11,954.
Children 2 Known.

+5464a John⁷ b +5465b Lorin⁷ b

1399h Samuel⁶ Dyer b Feb 2, 1773.
d Sept 16, 1860, Canterbury, Conn.
m Sept 29, 1799, Canterbury, Conn,
Rachel Herrick b Nov 9, 1778, Canterbury, Conn. d Mar 22,
1854, Canterbury, Conn. John H 3rd m Mary Butt.
Children 2.

5466a Abigail⁷ b Sept 10, 1800 5467b Eliza⁷ b Feb 27, 1807

1401a Chloe⁶ Dyer b Aug 16, 1750.
d .

m
Daniel West b Nov 20, 1751, Norwich, Conn. d . Nathan W m1
Mary Hinckley.
No known Issue.

1403c Jareb⁶ Dyer b Oct 3, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d .
m Nov 6, 1784, Roxbury, Conn,
Susannah Pierpont Newell b . d .
Children 3.

5468a Calesta⁷ b July 23, 1785 5469b Juda⁷ b Apr 10, 1789

5470c Jareb⁷ b Dec , 1791. d Nov 3, 1793

1404d Lutilda⁶ (Losilla) Dyer b May 8, 1757, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 23, 1835, Canterbury, Conn.
m Apr 17, 1777, Canterbury, Conn,
Jesse⁶ Ensworth b Sept 29, 1752, Canterbury, Conn. d Dec
20, 1832, Canterbury, Conn.

Jesse - Num 1484g.

Children 5. b Canterbury.

5471a Lurinda⁷ b Jan 27, 1778 +5474d Luther⁷ b Jan 30, 1788
5472b Chloe⁷ b Aug 8, 1779 +5475e Jedediah⁷ b Sept 23, 1796
+5473c Roswell⁷ b May 23, 1784

1405e Wyllys⁶ Dyer b Aug 4, 1760.
d .

m

Polly Farnham b Nov 20, 1770, Canterbury, Conn. d .

Joseph F m Lydia Wheeler.

No known Issue.

1406f Mansur⁶ Fitch Dyer b Dec 4, 1762, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Sally Mannings b . d .

No known Issue.

1407g Annice⁶ (Annas) Dyer b Mar 7, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1408a John⁶ Whiting b Oct 20, 1758.
d .

Not mentioned in mother's will in 1805.

1409b Dyer⁶ Harris b Nov 25, 1765, New London, Conn.
d Aug 23, 1813, New London, Conn.

m Feb 3, 1793, New London, Conn,

Lucinda Starr b July 20, 1772, New London, Conn. d Mar 10,
1846, New London, Conn. Wm S m1 Freelope Bailey.

Lucinda - "An exemplary Christian."

Children 10. b New London.

5471a Sally ⁷ b Nov 26, 1793. d Jan 7, 1862. Unm	5475e Douglas ⁷ b Dec 22, 1802
5472b Ebenezer ⁷ b Aug 4, 1795	5476f Lyman ⁷ b Aug 25, 1804
5473c Lucinda ⁷ b Jan 11, 1798. d Sept 1, 1801	5477g Alfred ⁷ b Apr 4, 1807
5474d Austin ⁷ b Mar 8, 1801	+5478h Janett ⁷ b Apr 4, 1809
	5479i William ⁷ b Dec 29, 1810
	5480j Mary ⁷ b Dec 27, 1813

1410c Mary⁶ Harris b Apr 20, 1767.
d .

m Mar 20, 1791, Southington, Conn,

Capt Solomon Fisk b Dec 26, 1757, Southington, Conn. d .

Ebenezer⁵(Ebenezer⁴, John³, Hon John², Capt Phinehas¹) F m2 Sarah Newell.

Entered army in 1780. Served 5 months, 25 days. Res Southington.

Children 10.

+5481a Ebenezer ⁷ b	5486f Harriet ⁷ b Apr 5, 1807.
5482b Samuel ⁷ b Aug 14, 1796.	d , 1866. Unm
d , in South	+5487g Jeanette ⁷ b
+5483c Mary ⁷ b July 20, 1798	5488h George ⁷ b
+5484d Solomon ⁷ b July 20, 1798	5489i Chester ⁷ b
+5485e Sarah ⁷ b June 26, 1800	5490j John ⁷ b

1411d Lucy⁶ Harris b Nov 15, 1769.

d .
m Aug 28, 1794,
Joseph Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

1412a John⁶ Fitch b July 14, 1732, Windham, Conn.

d June 25, 1757.

m Nov 7, 1753, Canterbury,

Mercy Lathrop b Oct 1, 1736, Tolland, Conn. d . Solomon⁴
(Hope³, Joseph², Rev John¹) L m Susanna ____.

Children 2. b Windsor.

5491a Alice⁷ b Jan 1, 1755 +5492b John⁷ b Jan 11, 1756

1413b Alice⁶ Fitch b Oct 7, 1734, Windham, Conn.

d .

m Oct 11, 1759, Norwich, Conn,

John Wight (Wite) b Feb 2, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d .
Jabez⁴ (Joseph³, Henry², Thomas¹) W m Ruth Swan.

Res Preston.

Child(ren) 1 Known. b Preston.

+5493a John⁷ F b May 19, 1761

1414c Ebenezer⁶ Fitch b Nov 30, 1736, Windham, Conn.

d , Salisbury, Conn.

m May 4, 1760, Windham, Conn,

Chloe Kingsbury b Jan 13, 1740, West Farms, Conn. d .
Capt Joseph⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) K m Deliverance Squire.

Children 3.

+5494a Cynthia⁷ b Nov 19, 1761 5456c Ebenezer⁷ b Mar 15, 1776
+5495b Elijah⁷ b Dec 10, 1763

1415d James⁶ Fitch b Apr 9, 1739, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 7, 1815, Windsor, Conn.

m May 23, 1763, Windsor, Conn,

Ann Hulbert b Apr 14, 1730, Windsor, Conn. d Feb 3, 1821,
Windsor, Conn.

Res Windsor. Surveyor. Yale 1753. MI Num 13,138.

Children 7. b Windham.

5497a Anne⁷ b Oct 16, 1765 5498b James⁷ b Mar 11, 1767

5499c John⁷ b
 +5500d Anne⁷ b
 5501e James⁷ b

5502f James⁷ b
 +5503g David⁷ b

1416e Miriam⁶ Fitch b June 9, 1741.
 d June 5, 1799.

m Feb 25, 1761,

Isaac Kennedy b Dec 23, 1732, Windham, Conn. d Mar 30,
 1811, Windham, Conn. Isaac K m Phoebe Leonard.

MI Num 13,169.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

5504a Leonard⁷ b Mar 3, 1767

1417f Elizabeth⁶ Fitch b Oct 4, 1743, Windham, Conn.
 d Jan 14, 1832, Claremont, N H.

m Jan 9, 1766,

Judge Sanford Kingsbury b Apr 7, 1743, Windham, Conn. d
 Nov 12, 1833, Claremont, N H. Joseph⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Henry¹) K
 m Deliverance Squire.

Yale, 1763. Dartmouth A M, 1801. Res Scotland, after
 1780, Claremont, N H. Justice of Peace; State Senator; Councillor;
 Rep to Convention for farming State Convention; Chief Justice of
 Common Pleas for County of Cheshire, 1783. In Rev War. Muster-
 master for the Conn troops; held rank of Maj at end of War.

Children 6.

+5505a Alice ⁷ b Apr 24, 1764	+5508d Olive ⁷ b Nov (2 or 22),
5506b Olive ⁷ b July 27, 1770.	1775
d Nov 21, 1772	+5509e Betsy ⁷ b Oct 18, 1779
+5507c Charles ⁷ b Apr 19, 1773	+5510f Sanford ⁷ b July 31, 1782

1418g Rev Elijah⁶ Fitch b Jan 8, 1746, Windham, Conn.
 d Dec 16, 1788, Hopkinton, Mass.

m Mar 12, 1766, Hopkinton, Mass,

Hannah Fuller b June 9, 1743, Windsor, Conn. d Feb 7, 1824,
 Hopkinton, Mass. John F m ____.

Yale 1765. Clergyman and poet. Second pastor of church
 of Hopkinton, Mass. Author of "Flight of the British Throops,"
 Mar 4, 1776.

Children 6. b Hopkinton.

5511a Elijah ⁷ H b Dec 12, 1766	5514d Anne ⁷ b Dec 28, 1773.
+5512b John ⁷ b July 25, 1770	d July , 1833, Hopkinton, Mass
5513c Hannah ⁷ b Nov 10, 1771.	+5515e Elijah ⁷ b June 24, 1778
d Dec , 1793, Hopkinton, Mass	+5516f Betsey ⁷ b Jan 20, 1785

1419h Jabez⁶ Fitch b Mar 2, 1748, Windham, Conn.
 d , 1789.

m Oct 7, 1773, Windham, Conn,

Olive⁶ Ripley b Sept 13, 1756. d . Olive - Num 1865d. m2
 Eleazer⁶ Fitch b Apr 20, 1743. d , 1816/7 . Eleazer - Num 1425e.
 m1 Apr 23, 1769, Sibbel Bass b Nov 18, 1748, Windham, Conn. d
 July 7, 1786. Henry⁴ (John³, Thomas², Deac Samuel¹) B m Elizabeth
 Church.

Eleazer⁶ distribution of property in will 1817 mentions Olive (wife), Betsey and Nancy.

Children 5.

5517a Anna⁷ b Jan 11, 1776 5520d Olive⁷ b Sept 26, 1780
 5518b Elizabeth⁷ b May 19, 1777 5521e Lucy⁷ b Nov 9, 1783
 5519c John⁷ b Jan 5, 1779

Eleazer⁶'s Children 8.

5522a Charles⁷ b Aug 28, 1770 +5526e Betsey⁷ b , 1777
 5523b Elizabeth's⁷ b 1772. 5527f Henry⁷ b Feb 15, 1780
 d , 1775 5528g Elizabeth⁷ (Betsey) b ,
 +5524c Bela⁷ b July 2, 1774 1783. d . Unm
 5525d Nathan⁷ b , 1776 +5529h Nancy⁷ b July 16, 1785

1420i Lucy⁶ Fitch b Mar 26, 1753.
 d July 16, 1804.

m Nov 4, 1767,

Cpl Robert Geer b Feb 18, 1744, North Groton, (Ledyard),
 Conn. d Aug 30, 1843. Ebenezer³ (Robert², George¹) G m Prudence
 Wheeler.

Yale, 1763. Farmer on his paternal homestead. Rep in
 State Legislature at 4 sessions 1794 and 1797. Held many public
 offices in his native town. One of principle founders and supporters
 of Episcopal Church in Poquetannock. The senior Warden until dis-
 qualified by age and infirmity. MI Num 13,157.

Children 8. b Groton (Ledyard).

+5530a Prudence⁷ b Oct 13, 1768 +5534e Ebenezer⁷ b Feb 8, 1779
 5531b Eunice⁷ b June 20, 1771. 5535f Alice⁷ b Apr 26, 1781.
 d Apr 11, 1858, Ledyard. Unm d Apr 27, 1869, Ledyard. Unm
 +5532c Lucinda⁷ b June 27, 1774 +5536g James⁷ b Oct 31, 1783
 +5533d Charles⁷ b July 19, 1776 +5537h Sophia⁷ b June 12, 1786

1421j Eunice⁶ Fitch b , 1750.
 d June 18, 1797.

m June 25, 1775, Norwich, Conn,
 Joseph Carpenter b . d Sept 8, 1804.

Children 6.

5538a Betsey⁷ 5541d Charles⁷
 5539b Garrerd⁷ 5542e Mary⁷
 5540c Anne⁷ 5543f Daniel⁷

1422a Mary⁶ Fitch b Apr 25, 1744, Windsor, Conn.
 d Nov 11, 1774, Windsor, Conn.

m Dec 6, 1759, Windsor, Conn,

Ebenezer Reed b Mar 27, 1734, Windsor, Conn. d Mar 11,
 1818, Windsor, Conn. David³ (Josiah², John¹) R m Hannah Rayners-
 ford. m2 Elizabeth Barrett. James B m Zebulon Thompson. Wid
 Zebulon Barrett.

Pastor at his death speaks of him as "My aged and good
 neighbor." MI Num 13,165.

Children 5. b Windsor.

+5544a Justus⁷ b Oct 17, 1760 +5545b Chloe⁷ b June 1, 1764

+5546c Elijah⁷ b May 13, 1767 5548e Jerusha⁷ b Aug 10, 1773.
 +5547d Abner⁷ b Nov 11, 1771 d Mar 2, 1777

1424b Zerviah⁶ Fitch b Mar 9, 1741, Windsor, Conn.
 d , 1797/8.

m Apr 1, 1762, Mansfield, Conn,

Capt Amaziah Wright b Feb 11, 1739, Lebanon, Conn. d .

Ebenezer³ (Abel², Lt Abel¹) W m2 Sarah Huntington.

Commanded a company in 3rd battalion Continental Line,
 1777, R I and Conn Service. MI Num 13,186.

Children 6. b Mansfield.

5549a Sarah⁷ b Mar 29, 1763 5552d Amaziah⁷ b Jan 5, 1776
 +5550b Ebenezer⁷ b Apr 10, 1765 5553e Eleazer⁷ b May 22, 1777
 5551c Zerviah⁷ b Nov 21, 1768 +5554f Jerusha⁷ b , 1786

1426d Capt Nathaniel⁶ Fitch b Aug 9, 1745, Windsor, Conn.
 d May 12, 1800, Windsor, Conn.

m1 Apr 26, 1770, New Haven, Conn,

Mary Thompson b May 3, 1748, New Haven, Conn. d Sept ,
 1816, New Haven, Conn. Wm (John, Anthony) T m Martha ____.

Children 9.

+5555a Eleazer⁷ b 5560f Capt Nathaniel⁷ b July 7,
 5556b Nathaniel⁷ b Feb 11, 1771. 1778. d Jan 8, 1864. No Issue
 d Feb 20, 1771, New Haven +5561g John⁷ b Oct 9, 1780
 5557c William⁷ b Apr 2, 1772. 5562h Betsey⁷ b Feb 14, 1783.
 d Dec 8, 1773, New Haven d Sept 23, 1784, New Haven
 +5558d Mary⁷ b July 20, 1774 5563i Alling⁷ b Dec 25, 1785
 +5559e William⁷ b Apr 4, 1776 +5564j Eleazer⁷ b Jan 1, 1791

1428f Shubael⁶ Fitch b Feb 22, 1750.
 d .

m

Tryphena Dingley b . d .
 No known Issue.

1429g Mary⁶ Fitch b May 17, 1751.
 d .

m

Ebenezer Reed b . d .
 No known Issue.

1431i Olive⁶ Fitch b Aug 5, 1755.
 d .

m

Jeremiah Fox b . d .
 No known Issue.

1432j Luther⁶ Fitch b Dec 9, 1757.
 d .

m

____ b . d .
 No known Issue.

1433k Jerusha⁶ Fitch b Aug 2, 1761, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 2, 1853, New Haven, Conn.

m

Elias Beers b Dec 19, 1746, Stratford, Conn. d . Nathan
B m1 Hannah Nichols. Wid Hannah Sabin. Hezekiah S m Mary
Powers. m2 or 3 Mary Mills.

MI Num 13,141.

Children 4. b New Haven.

5565a Horace⁷ b Feb , 1788 5567c Thomas⁷ b , 1793
+5566b Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 12, 1790 +5568d Caroline⁷ b Jan 20, 1796

1434a Jonathan⁶ Fitch b Feb 15, 1745, Windsor, Conn.

d .

m May 4, 1775, Brainbridge, N Y. (also called Sill
Jerico).

Esther Sill b . d . Jabez⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², John¹) S m
Elizabeth Noyes.

Marriage in Old Craig Bible. Judge. In Rev War.

Children 9.

5569a Mary⁷ b Feb 29, 1776. +5573e Lydia⁷ b June 25, 1787
d June 13, 1792 +5574f Lucy⁷ b Apr 2, 1790
+5570b Elizabeth⁷ b Nov 25, 1778 5575g Mary⁷ Ann b May 20, 1792.
+5571c Amasa⁷ b Dec 3, 1780 d Apr 30, 1813
5572d Jessie⁷ b May 19, 1783. +5576h Jabez⁷ b Jan 22, 1795
d Oct 19, 1790 5577i Asa⁷ b , 1799

1435b Bridget⁶ Fitch b July 12, 1746.

d July 10, 1832, Ohio.

m1 Dec 29, 1776,

Azariah Skinner b Jan 20, 1750. d Nov 29, 1778. Azariah⁵
(Wm⁴, John³, Deac Thomas², Thomas¹) S m Rispah Mitchelson.

m2 May 10, 1782,

John Stoughton b Jan 18, 1746. d Mar 19, 1823. Wm⁵ (Sgt Wm⁴,
John³, Thomas², Thomas¹) S m Abigail Wolcott.

Bridget - member E. Windsor Church.

Children 6.

5578a Fitch⁷ b Dec 2, 1777 5582e Lydia⁷ b Feb 8, 1789.
+5579b Clarissa⁷ b Mar 9, 1783 d , 1879
+5580c Lucy⁷ b Sept 30, 1784 +5583f Abigail⁷ b Jan 1, 1791
+5581d John⁷ b Aug 29, 1786

1439b Justus⁶ Johnson Fitch b Apr 12, 1751, Wallingford, Conn.
d Sept 5, 1784, North Haven, Conn.

m Sept 29, 1774, New Haven, Conn,

Susanna Beach b , about 1748. d Apr 24, 1786, North Haven,
Conn. Benjamin (Thomas) B m Lydia Potter. Wid Joseph Turner.
Joseph (Joseph, Capt Nathaniel) T m Lydia Tuttle.

Children 3. b New Haven. Incomplete.

+5584a Harriet⁷ b Sept 8, 1775 +5586c Jeffrey⁷ b
+5585b Justus⁷ b

1440c Hezekiah⁶ Fitch b Nov 9, 1753, Wallingford, Conn.

d .

m

— b . d .

Res Salisbury, Conn.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5587a Jerusha⁷

1441d Cynthia⁶ Fitch b July 31, 17—.

d .

m May 21, 1794, Waterbury, Conn,

John Adams b . d . Wm (Ebenezer) A m Susannah

Bronson. Wid Sarah Bronson.

Children 5.

+5888a Luther⁷ b May 31, 1795 5591d John⁷ bp Dec 1, 1799

5889b Lucius⁷ bp Aug 27, 1797 5592e George⁷ bp Oct 19, 1806

+5890c Amanda⁷ b

1444g Irene⁶ Fitch b June 16, 1771, Wallingford, Conn.

d .

m

Noah Shepard b . d .

Res Southbury, Conn.

Children. 2 Sons.

5593a

5594b

1446b Abigail⁶ Fitch b June 23, 1745.

d .

m

Joseph Moore b . d . m2 Hannah Shepherd.

MI Num 13,053/4.

Children 4.

+5595a Anna⁷ b 5597c Joseph⁷ bp July 6, 1783

5596b Wm⁷ F bp June 22, 1777 5598d Abigail⁷ bp Dec 31, 1786

1447c Mary⁶ Fitch b Oct 27, 1747, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m Oct 9, 1766, Canterbury, Conn,

Jacob Perkins b . d .

Children 5. b Canterbury.

5599a Mary⁷ b July 21, 1767 5601c Phebe⁷ b Feb 7, 1769

5600b Olive⁷ b Feb 7, 1769. 5602d Lucy⁷ b Aug 15, 1771

d Apr 14, 1769 5603e Wm⁷ F b Aug 22, 1773

1448d Alice⁶ Fitch b , 1749/50.

d , 1843, Pompet, N Y.

m

Lt Joseph Hascall b . d , 1814, Pawlet, Vt. Joseph

(Jonathan) H m Catherine Greene.

Moved to Pawlet, Vt, 1787. Selectman (1788-9). State
Senator, 1790. Deac of the Baptist Church 24 years. MI Num 13,057.

Children 11.

+5604a Clary⁷

+5605b Alice⁷

+5606c Ralph⁷
 +5607d David⁷
 +5608e Daniel⁷
 +5609f Asa⁷
 +5610g Safford⁷

+5611h Lebbeus⁷
 +5612i Nancy⁷
 +5613j Philena⁷
 5614k Child⁷ b . d , young

1449e Elisha⁶ Fitch b May 6, 1749, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Aug 19, 1829, Avon, N Y.
 m Oct 24, 1772, Pawlet, Vt,
 Rachel Kellum b . d , 1832.
 MI Num 13,094/5.

Children 9.

+5615a Naby⁷ A b Mar 15, 1774 +5620f Dyer⁷ b Jan 14, 1784
 5616b Wm⁷ b May 23, 1776 +5621g Chester⁷ b Apr 13/14, 1786
 +5617c Elisha⁷ b Jan 30, 1778 +5622h Samuel⁷ b Feb 14, 1788
 +5618d James⁷ b Apr 30, 1780 5623i Ann⁷ b Apr 11, 1790
 5619e Sarah⁷ b Nov 13, 1781

1450f Rufus⁶ Fitch b July 26, 1755.
 d .
 No record.

1451g Olive⁶ Fitch b Aug 21, 1757.
 d .
 No record.

1452h Phebe⁶ Fitch b Aug 21, 1757.
 d .
 No record.

1453i James⁶ Paine Fitch b , 1758.
 d .
 No record.

1454a Hannah⁶ Fitch b .
 d .
 m
 James Brown b . d .
 MI Num 13,122.

Child 1.

+5624a James⁷ F

1455a Jerusha⁶ (Jabeth) Bissell bp Aug 23, 1748, Windsor, Conn.
 d .
 No record.

1456b William⁶ Bissell b July 26, 1752, Windsor, Conn.
 d .
 No record.

1457c Abigail⁶ Bissell b May 16, 1756, Windsor, Conn.

d .

No record.

1458d Jonathan⁶ Marsh Bissell bp Mar 31, 1762, Windsor, Conn.
d , 1850, Stratton, Vt.

m

Submit⁷ Newcomb b , 1767. d , 1821. Submit⁷ - Num
4585b.

Served as substitute for his father, Jabez. In 1832, allowed pension for 7 months service as Pri in Mass Line. Submit - MI Num 9903.

Children 9.

+5625a Ruby ⁷ b , 1784	5630f Child ⁷ b . d , infancy
+5626b Jabez ⁷ F b , 1790	5631g Child ⁷ b . d , infancy
+5627c John ⁷ b , 1793	5632h Child ⁷ b . d , infancy
5628d Jonathan ⁷ b , 1797	5633i Child ⁷ b . d , infancy
5629e Nelson ⁷ b , 1805	

1459a Lt Watson⁶ Loomis b Jan 1, 1746/7, Windsor, Conn.
d Jan 6, 1800.

m

Prudence Gillett b May 26, 1743, Windsor, Conn. d July 27, 1830. John⁴ (Daniel³, Cornelius², Jonathan¹) G m Elizabeth Drake.

Served in Rev Army in New York, 1776. At one time delivered a message to Gen George Washington by the Colonial Gov of Conn.

No Issue.

1462d Fitch⁶ Loomis b May 14, 1758, East Windsor, Conn.
d May 15, 1826.

m

Mary ____ b . d .

Res Torrington, Conn.

No Issue.

1463a Elizabeth⁶ Bissell b Feb 7, 1747/8, Windsor, Conn.
d July 8, 1833, Windsor, Conn.

m Nov 19, 1769, Windsor, Conn,

Jabez¹ Haskell b , 1745/6/7. d Sept 4, 1816.

When N Y was evacuated assisted in transporting disabled soldiers successfully. Res Rochester, Mass; Windsor, Conn. MI Num 3480.

Children 10. b Windsor.

+5634a Elizabeth ⁷ b Aug 6, 1771	+5640g Harris ⁷ b Sept 8, 1782
+5635b Roxa ⁷ b Mar 8, 1773	5641h Jabez ⁷ b Dec 13, 1781.
+5636c Lucinda ⁷ b Feb 11, 1775	d June 12, 1785
+5637d Wealthy ⁷ b Dec 13, 1776	5642i Sidney ⁷ b June 13, 1786
+5638e Eli ⁷ b Oct 17, 1778	5643j Edmaral Zaman ⁷ b Sept 12,
+5639f Herichigh ⁷ b Oct 30, 1780	1790. d Aug 12, 1815, drowned

1464b Newberry⁶ Bissell b Feb 7, 1749, Windsor, Conn.

d .

No record.

1465c Lucinda⁶ Bissell b Mar 10, 1753, Windsor, Conn.

d .

No record.

1466d Lt Daniel⁶ Bissell b Dec 30, 1754, Windsor, Conn.

d , 1824, Richmond, Vt.

m1

Rhoda Hurlburt b , 1754. d , 1824.

m2

Theoda Hurlburt b . d .

First Lt 16th U S Infantry Commission. Given a badge of merit 1782 as a spy for Gen Washington dated Apr 17, 1779. Res in Vt after father's death. Widow received a pension.

Children 6.

+5644a Sophia⁷ b , 1792 +5647d Daniel⁷ D b+5645b Huldah⁷ b , 1798 5648e Daniel⁷ H b+5646c Daniel⁷ b , 1802 5649f Daniel⁷ L b1467e Dr Elihu⁶ Bissell b Jan 13, 1757, Windsor, Conn.

d Aug 23, 1802.

m Nov 6, 1782,

Anne Hyde b Mar 6, 1761, Ellington, Conn. d July 24, 1812.

Mathew⁵ (Capt Mathew⁴, John³, Samuel², Wm¹) H m Roxalana Stoughton.

Settled at South Hadley, Mass.

Children 3. b South Hadley.

+5650a Joseph⁷ b June 15, 1784 5652c Roxa⁷ b+5651b Henry⁷ b Aug 20, 17851468f Elias⁶ Bissell bp Apr 27, 1759, Windsor, Conn.

d .

m

Dorothy Leavitt b Apr 27, 1767, Suffield, Conn. d .

John (Joshua, Josiah, John) L m Abiah Kent.

Res Randolph, Vt. MI Num 3479.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

5653a Charlotte⁷ b , 17911469g Sybil⁶ Bissell b June 1, 1761, Windsor, Conn.

d , 1837, Randolph, Vt.

m

Stephen Pember b Oct 14, 1760, Stafford, Conn. d Jan 8, 1827, Randolph, Vt. Elijah³ (John², Thomas¹) P m Hannah Cross.

Stephen's brother Thomas killed and scalped by Indians at sacking of Royalton, and brother Samuel taken prisoner later redeemed by his father, Elijah. Res Randolph. MI Num 3491.

Children 8.

+5654a Daniel⁷ b Nov 4, 1785 +5656c Hannah⁷ b July 19, 1789+5655b Betsey⁷ b Aug 14, 1787 +5657d Lucinda⁷ b Dec 2, 1792

1476e Titus⁶ Lucretia Bissell b Oct 22, 1766, Windsor, Conn.
d .
m June 20, 1799.

Eunice Humphrey b . d . Col Jonathan H m ____.
 Res West Hartford and Simsbury. MI Num 3493.

Children 7.

5683a John⁷ b June 9, 1800. d Nov 29, 1812
 d Mar 18, 1845, Phila, Pa. Unm +5687e Henry⁷ b Nov 29, 1810
 +5684b Titus⁷ b July 14, 1802 5688f Edward⁷ b Nov 18, 1812
 5685c Dau⁷ b Nov 30, 1804. 5689g Augustus⁷ b Mar 11, 1814.
 d Dec 17, 1804 d Apr 16, 1823
 5686d Harriet⁷ b Sept 26, 1806.

1479b Jerusha⁶ Ensworth b .
 d .

m

William Bacon b . d .
 No known Issue.

1481d Patience⁶ Ensworth bp Nov 20, 1749.
 d .

No record.

1482e Elizabeth⁶ Ensworth bp June 26, 1750, Canterbury, Conn.
 d , 1773.

m Dec 10, 1767, Canterbury, Conn,
 Lt David Bacon b , 1745. d , 1777, in service.
 In service. Ens and in Col Tallman's R I Reg.
 Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5690a David⁷ b , 1771

1483f Alice⁶ Ensworth b July 21, 1752, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Sept 9, 1833.

m Nov 28, 1782,

Daniel (David) Adams b Oct 7, 1754, Canterbury, Conn. d
 Feb , 1829, Preston, Conn. Elihu⁵ (Capt Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Lt
 Thomas², Henry¹) A m Jerusha Adams.

Res Preston, Conn. Pri in Capt Ozias Marion's Co, Gen
 Wooster's brigade, Conn Line. MI Num 12,564.

Children 4. b Preston.

+5691a Elihu⁷ b May 20, 1784 5694d Alice⁷ b Jan 6, 1796.
 +5692b Guy⁷ b July 13, 1786 d Mar 6, 1868/9, Preston, Conn.
 +5693c Sophronia⁷ b Mar 7, 1790 Unm

1485h Persis⁶ (Persis) Ensworth bp Nov 23, 1754.
 d .

No record.

1486i Jedediah⁶ Ensworth D D b Sept 1, 1758, Canterbury, Conn.
 d Oct 26, 1795.

m

Lucy⁶ Adams b Aug 7, 1762, Scotland, Conn. d Dec 24, 1823,
 Mansfield, Conn. Lucy⁶ - Num 1518a.

Res Scotland, Conn.

Children 14.

5695a Lucy ⁷ b June 18, 1785	5702h
5696b David ⁷ b Feb 10, 1787	5703i
5697c Jedediah ⁷ b Jan 17, 1792	5704j
5698d Sophia ⁷ b	5705k
5699e	5706l
5700f	5707m
5701g	5708n

1487j Ephraim⁶ Ensworth bp Dec 1, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

No record.

1488k Abigail⁶ Ensworth b Apr 22, 1768.
d .

No record.

1490a James⁶ Cogswell, M D b July 31, 1746, Canterbury, Conn.
d Nov 20, 1792, New York, N Y.

m1 Aug 8, 1776, Stamford, Conn,

Elizabeth Davenport b Sept 16, 1756, Stamford, Conn. d Nov 15, 1779, Stamford, Conn. Hon Abraham³ D m Elizabeth Huntington.

m2 May 18. 1783, Stamford, Conn,

Abigail Lloyd b Feb 13, 1751, Stamford, Conn. d , 1830,
Lloyd Manor, Stamford, Conn. John (Henry) L Esq m Sarah Woolsey.

After 2nd m resided in N Y. Practised medicine in
Preston and Stamford. In N Y Directory of 1786 gives James, Sur-
geon and Apothecary, 219 Queen St. Died of yellow fever. Sgt in the
Army. Present at battle of Bunker Hill. Later Examining Surgeon
of Volunteers assisted by brother, Mason Fitch Cogswell. Interred
in church vault in N Y, later interred in churchyard of Christ's
Church, Manhasset, L I marked by a tombstone.

Children 5.

+5709a Alice ⁷ b June 15, 1777	d . Unm
+5710b James ⁷ b Apr 26, 1784	+5712d John ⁷ b , 1789
5711c Sarah ⁷ b Jan 6, 1786.	+5713e Harriet ⁷ b Mar 6, 1790

1492c Lt Samuel⁶ Cogswell b May 23, 1754, Canterbury, Conn.
d Aug 20, 1790.

m , 1785,

Mary⁷ (Polly) Backus b Mar 18, 1767, Windham, Conn. d Nov 21, 1834. Mary - Num 9991d. m2 May 2, 1792, Rev Ebenezer⁶ Fitch
b Sept 26, 1756, Windham, Conn. d Nov 21, 1834, Cleveland, Ohio.
Ebenezer - Num 1496b.

July 1, 1777 joined Col Henry Jackson's Mass Contin-
ental Reg. Was in R I a year. 1778-9 Brig Maj under Col Michael
Jackson. In Nov, 1782, appointed Deputy Judge. Discharged Nov,
1783. Went into business with his classmate. Yale 1765. When busi-
ness failed started private school. K by an accidental discharge of
a friend's gun.

Yale 1777. 1st Pres Williams College (1793-1815) Har-
vard DD 1800. Tutor Yale 8 yrs. Taught school in N J.

Samuel's children 3. b Lansing, N Y.

5714a Mason⁷ Backus b Jan 19, d May , 1862. Unm
1787. d , infancy +5716c Maria⁷ b Aug 15, 1790
5715b James⁷ Fitch b Nov 12, 1789.

Ebenezer's children 11.

5717a Ebenezer⁷ b , 1793. d Sept 9, 1809, Williamtown
d Sept 2, 1807 5723g Gordon⁷ b
5718b Samuel⁷ b Apr 11, 1795. +5724h Lucy⁷ b
d Aug 7, 1796, Williamstown 5725i Edmund⁷ b
+5719c Mason⁷ b , 1798 5726j Edward⁷ b May 7, 1807.
+5720d Charles⁷ b June 26, 1799 d June 2, 1807, Williamstown
+5721e William⁷ b 5727k Edwin⁷ b May 7, 1807.
5722f Henry⁷ b May , 1803. d June 14, 1807, Williamstown

1493d Dr Mason⁶ Fitch Cogswell, M D b Sept 28, 1760, Canterbury,
Conn.
d Dec 10, 1830, Hartford,
Conn.

m

Mary Austin Ledyard b , Hartford, Conn. d . Austin²
(John¹) L m Sarah Sheldon.

Yale, 1780. Highest in class. After mother's death
brought up in family of the Hon Samuel Huntington. Pres of Con-
tinental Congress (1779-80). Gov of Conn (1786-97). Supposed to
have founded Hartford Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.

Children 5.

+5728a Mary⁷ Austin b , 1801 d Dec 23, 1830. Unm
+5729b Elizabeth⁷ b May 14, 1803 +5731d Mason⁷ b Nov 10, 1809
5730c Alice⁷ b , 1805. +5732e Catharine⁷ b Sept 22, 1811

1498d Lydia⁶ Fitch b June 14, 1760, Canterbury, Conn.
d Jan 21, 1800, Athens, Ohio.

m , 1780,

Dr Eliphaz Perkins b Aug 25, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d Apr
29, 1829, Athens, Ohio. John⁴ (Joseph³, Jacob², John¹) P m Lydia
Tracy. m2 Catherine Greene.

Children 10.

5733a Eliphaz⁷ b . d , infancy +5738f John⁷ b Dec 29, 1791
+5734b Chauncey⁷ b Sept 18, 1782 +5739g Lydia⁷ b Aug 31, 1793
+5735c Julia⁷ b Apr 13, 1784 +5740h Henry⁷ b Feb 9, 1796
5736d Jabez⁷ b May 29, 1786. +5741i Lucy⁷ b July 7, 1799
d , 1843. Unm +5742j Laura⁷ b July 7, 1799
+5737e Eliphaz⁷ b Mar 6, 1788

1500f Col Jabez⁶ Fitch b Jan 20, 1764, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Speedy ____ b . d .
MI Num 13,137.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5743a Maria⁷

1501g Sarah⁶ Fitch b Apr 25, 1766, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Rev Dr John Wickleff Green b Dec 18, 1769, d , 1814, near
Princeton, N J. Rev Jacob⁴ G - Pres of Princeton Univ - See Num
1071e.

MI Num 13,177.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5744a Eliza⁷ F

1502h Anna⁶ Fitch b Feb 3, 1768, Canterbury, Conn.
d .

m

Rev Dr Daniel C Saunders b . d .
No known Issue.

1503i Chauncey⁶ Fitch, M D b Jan 17, 1771, Canterbury, Conn.
d , Shelon, Vt.

m1 Oct 10, 1800,

Elizabeth Sheldon b . d Mar 22, 1815, Rutland, Conn.

m2

Nancy Peckham b May 2, 1785. d Aug , 1872, Milwaukee,

Wis.

Children 5.

5745a S⁷ S

+5748d Jeannette⁷

5746b Mary⁷

+5749e Jane⁷ H

+5747c Chauncey⁷

1504j Samuel⁶ Fitch b Mar 3, 1773.
d .

No record.

1505k Lucy⁶ Fitch b Jan 24, 1777, Canterbury, Conn.
d Oct 11, 1850, Chicago, Ill.

m Mar 16, 1802, Williamstown, Mass,

William Williams b July 31, 1772, Hatfield, Mass. d Sept 26,
1839, Hadley, Ill.

MI Num 13,158.

Children 2. Order ?

+5750a John⁷ b Jan 16, 1808

+5751b Wm⁷ H b

1506l Alice⁶ Fitch b June 2, 1781.
d .

No record.

1507a William⁶ Adams b Oct 17, 1752, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1840, Lisbon, Conn.

m

Phyllis Ensworth bp June 3, 1753, Canterbury, Conn. d .
Jabez (Joseph, Tyxhall) E m Mehitable ____.

Enlisted in first call for troops and was at the siege of
Boston. In 1776 served under Col Zabdiel Rogers. Pensioner when
he died. MI Num 264.

Children 3 Known.

+5752a Lucy⁷ 5754c Rozel⁷
5753b Sibil⁷

1508b Asahel⁶ Adams b Sept 13, 1754, Norwich, Conn.

d May 25, 1825, Liberty, Trumbull Co, Ohio.

m , 1779,

Olive Avery bp May 29, 1763, Norwich, Conn. d Apr 21, 1813, Liberty, Ohio. Jonathan⁴ (Thomas³, James², Christopher¹) A m2 Dorothy Denison.

From Canterbury to Liberty, Ohio, 1802. At Valley Forge, Monmouth and R I campaign. Enlisted 1777 for 3 yrs. MI Num 86.

Children 9. b Canterbury.

+5755a Elizabeth ⁷ b Dec 23, 1780	d Apr 11, 1813, Liberty, Ohio,
+5756b David ⁷ b Feb 10, 1784	in War of 1812
+5757c Asabel ⁷ b July 9, 1786	5761g Olive ⁷ b Apr 5, 1795.
+5758d Frances ⁷ b July 9, 1789	d Apr 11, 1813, Liberty, Ohio
+5759e Susan ⁷ b Sept 5, 1791	+5762h Jay ⁷ b June 30, 1797
5760f Mason ⁷ b Mar 24, 1793.	+5763i Adalina ⁷ b Feb 24, 1799

1509c Abigail⁶ Adams b Dec 7, 1746, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m

Septimus Lathrop b , 1756, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 12, 1819, Lisbon, Conn. Elisha⁵ (Samuel⁴, Melatiah³, Thomas², Rev John¹) L m Abigail Avery. m2 Elizabeth Perkins. m2 Dr ____ Ross.

Soldier in 1782.

Children 8. Order?

+5764a Wealthy ⁷ b	+5768e Henry ⁷ b Nov 17, 1794
+5765b Lucy ⁷ b	+5769f Abigail ⁷ b
+5766c Septimus ⁷ b Aug 3, 1784	5770g Nelson ⁷
+5767d Solomon ⁷ b Aug 3, 1784	+5771h John ⁷ b Dec 31, 1802

1511e Wealthian⁶ Adams b Feb 22, 1760.

d Sept 5, 1839.

m

Joshua Bishop b Jan 14, 1762, Norwich, Conn. d May 4, 1843. Ens Reuben⁵ (Caleb⁴, Capt Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹) B m Hannah Bishop. m2 Mehitabl Williams.

In Rev War. MI Num 263.

Children 2.

+5772a Reuben ⁷ b Jan 27, 1784	+5773b Barzillai ⁷ b , 1789
---	--

1512f Phineas⁶ Adams b Aug 17, 1762, Norwich, Conn.

d Sept 5, 1839.

m Apr 4, 1790, Norwich, Conn,

Lydia Bishop b May 6, 1767, Norwich, Conn. d . Nathaniel B m Lydia Perkins.

MI Num 242.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5744a Phineas⁷ b

1513g Roger⁶ Adams b Nov 6, 1764, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m1

— b . d .

m2 May 7, 1793, Norwich, Conn,
Polly Willoughby b . d .
No known Issue.

1514h Dr Jabez⁶ Adams b Feb 23, 1768, Norwich, Conn.
d May 24, 1848, Mansfield, Conn.

m1 Apr 10, 1793, Mansfield, Conn,

Lucy Swift b Aug 27, 1772, Mansfield, Conn. d Jan 11, 1814,
Mansfield, Conn. Capt Barzilla S m Sarah —.

m2 Apr 12, 1815, Pompet, Conn,

Lucy⁷ Ensworth b June 18, 1785. d July 14, 1871, Mansfield
Center, Conn. Lucy⁷ - Num 5695a.
MI Num 170.

Children 12.

5775a Harriet⁷ b Aug 25, 1794.

d Oct 3, 1813. Unm

d Dec 18, 1844

+5781g Eliza⁷ b Apr 23, 1805

5776b Henry⁷ b Mar 20, 1796.

+5782h David⁷ b Feb 6, 1807

d Apr 29, 1858

5783i Sarah⁷ F b Mar 20, 1809.

5777c Abigail⁷ b Feb 28, 1798.

d Dec 12, 1866

d Oct 1, 1813. Unm

+5784j Alice⁷ R b Feb 10, 1811

5778d Lucy⁷ b Dec 13, 1799.

5785k Fitch⁷ b Feb 23, 1813.

d June 8, 1880

d Mar 18, 1814

5779e Jabez⁷ b Jan 11, 1802.

5786l Lydia⁷ b Feb 23, 1813.

d Feb 11, 1802. Unm

d Feb 23, 1813

5780f Swift⁷ b Jan 6, 1803.

1515i Fitch⁶ Adams b Jan 2, 1772, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Jan 16, 1800, Canterbury, Conn,

Amy Bacon b . d .

No known Issue.

1516j Lydia⁶ Adams b May 4, 1774, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Oct 3, 1795, Lisbon, Conn,

Thomas Sergeant b . d .

No known Issue.

1517k Alice⁶ Adams b Oct 8, 1776, Norwich, Conn.
d Dec 3, 1812, Scotland, Conn.

m Sept 19, 1802,

Simeon T Rudd b Sept 1, 1768, Windham, Conn. d . Deac
Jonathan (Jonathan, Nathaniel) R m Esther Tyler. m2 Mary
Carew.

Children 3.

+5787a Mary⁷ b Jan 14, 1804

5789c William⁷ Gale b Sept

5788b Hezekiah⁷ b Mar 31, 1806.

2, 1809. d Mar 10, 1830.

d . Unm

Unm

1520c Lydia⁶ Adams b Oct 16, 1768, Scotland, Conn.
d Dec 13, 1857, Fredonia, Ohio.

m Nov 13, 1788, Mansfield, Conn,

Nathan Grosvenor b Dec 17, 1764. d , 1814. Ebenezer³
(Ebenezer², John¹) G m Lucy Cheney.

Res Pomfret, Conn.

Children 7.

+5790a Laura⁷ b Oct 30, 1789 d , infancy

5791b Lydia⁷ b Aug 5, 1791 +5794e Lucy⁷ b Nov 8, 1797

5792c Nathan⁷ b Feb 24, 1794 +5795f Mason⁷ b Sept 22, 1800

5793d Mason⁷ b Apr 18, 1796. 5796g David⁷ b July 4, 1803

1521d Mary⁶ Adams b Dec 10, 1771, Scotland, Conn.

d Jan 18, 1824, Buffalo, N Y.

m Feb 20, 1797, Pomfret, Conn,

Elijah Holt b . d .

Res Buffalo, N Y.

Children Incomplete.

5797a Eliza⁷ b

5798b Nelson⁷ b

1522a Clarissa⁶ Fitch b Sept 25, 1768, Redding, Conn.

d July 6, 1841, Pulaski, N Y.

m Nov 16, 1788,

Abijah Hubbell b Feb 27, 1761, Greenfield, Conn. d Oct 24,
1843, Canandaugua, N Y. Gershom⁴ (Nathan³, Samuel², Richard¹) H
m2 Sarah Wakempan.

MI Num 13,079.

Children 5.

5799a Ransom⁷ b June 26, 1791 d Nov 9, 1815, killed by fall-
+5800b Hiram⁷ b Sept 20, 1793 ing from a carriage

+5801c Walter⁷ b Feb 25, 1795 +5803e Levi⁷ b Apr 15, 1807

5802d Wakeman⁷ b June 8, 1805.

1523b Hannah⁶ Fitch b July 1, 1770, Redding, Conn.

d .

No record.

1524c James⁶ Gale Fitch b Oct 3, 1773, Redding, Conn.

d .

No record.

1525d Ellis⁶ Abigail Fitch b Sept 8, 1776, Redding, Conn.

d .

No record.

1526e Martha⁶ Fitch b Oct 10, 1779, Redding, Conn.

d

No record.

1527a Alice⁶ Cleveland bp July 21, 1740, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

William Bassett b . d .

Children 7.

+5804a Jonathan ⁷ b	5808e Wm ⁷ b . d , young
+5805b Nathan ⁷ b	5809f Lydia ⁷ b . d , young
+5806c Cornelius ⁷ b	+5810g Lucretia ⁷ b
5807d Luther ⁷ b . d , young	

1528b Rachel⁶ Cleveland bp Dec 12, 1741, Canterbury, Conn.

d .

No record.

1529c Silvia⁶ Cleveland b .

d .

m

Dr ____ Ball b . d .

Res Boston, Mass.

Children 3.

5811a

5813c

5812b

1530d Lucy⁶ Cleveland bp , Canterbury, Conn.

d .

m

Abiah Stephens b . d .

Res New Lebanon, N Y.

Children 6.

5814a Waterman⁷ b

5817d

5815b

5818e

5816c

5819f

1531e Henry⁶ Cleveland b May 1, 1746, Mansfield, Conn.

d June 6, 1841, Dalton, Mass.

m Dec 25, 1772, Mansfield, Conn,

Elizabeth Royce b , 1748. d Jan 8, 1817, Dalton, Mass.

Jasper R m ____.

Res Dalton. Farmer. In Rev War.

Children 8.

+5820a Asahel⁷ b Aug 23, 1773

+5824e Huldah⁷ b

+5821b Aaron⁷ b Oct , 1774

+5825f Betsey⁷ b

+5822c Polly⁷ b , 1777

+5826g Henry⁷ b May 5, 1786

+5823d Warren⁷ b Aug 22, 1779

+5827h William⁷ b May 1, 1789

1532f Abby⁶ (Abijah) Cleveland b , Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m Oct 21, 1770, Pittsfield, Mass,

____ b . d .

Res Castleton, N Y.

Several Children.

1533g Rev Jacob⁶ Cleveland b .

d , Pompey, N Y after 1818.

m

Charity Parmly b . d , Pompey, N Y.

Baptist minister. Res Salisbury, Conn, Galway, Ballston, Pompey.

Children 4.

+5828a Philo⁷ b June 27, 1778

+5830c Asenath⁷ b May 28, 1788

+5829b Jason⁷ b May 12, 1780

5831d Ansel⁷ b . d , 18 yrs of age

1534h William⁶ Cleveland b , 1752.

d Dec 28, 1799, Dalton, Mass.

m Jan 5, 1779, Pittsfield, Mass,

Sarah Pelton b Aug 1, 1757, Colchester, Conn. d Nov 19, 1846, Dalton, Mass. Wid Samuel Towzer. m3 Amasa Converse.

Res Gageboro, Mass; Dalton, Mass.

Children 8. b Dalton.

+5832a Honor⁷ b Oct 6, 1779

+5836e Ruby⁷ b Mar 17, 1789

+5833b Alvah⁷ b Oct 19, 1781

+5837f Samuel⁷ b June 26, 1792

+5834c Lucy⁷ b Sept 6, 1784

5838g Rachel⁷ b Sept 29, 1794.

5835d Ruby⁷ b June 11, 1787.

d , young

d , young

+5839h William⁷ b July 21, 1797

1535i Lydia⁶ Cleveland b Mar 9, 1755, Dalton, Mass.

d .

m

Dr ____ Ball b . d .

No known Issue.

1536j Jedediah⁶ Cleveland b Sept 5, 1758, Dalton, Mass.

d Sept 28, 1831, Pompey, N Y.

m1 Nov 14, 1780,

Lydia Merrill b Feb 7, 1768. d Jan 19, 1822.

m2

Polly ____ b . d . Wid ____ Johnson.

m3

Prudence Van Kirk b . d .

Res Pompey, N Y.

Children 13.

+5840a Lovica⁷ b Apr 26, 1782

+5846g Anna⁷ b July 9, 1791

+5841b Lydia⁷ b Oct 7, 1783

+5847h Philinda⁷ b Oct 12, 1792

+5842c Mary⁷ b May 18, 1784/5

+5848i Silas⁷ b Nov 22, 1795

+5843d Clara⁷ b Sept 3, 1786

5849j Silva⁷ b Nov 22, 1795

+5844e Jedediah⁷ b Mar 17, 1788

+5850k Merrill⁷ b Nov 4, 1797

5845f Anna⁷ b Nov 17, 1789.

+5851l Sumner⁷ b July 18, 1799

d Sept 4, 1790

5852m Orilla⁷

1537k Israel⁶ Cleveland b , Windsor, Conn.

d .

No record.

1539b Deliverance⁶ Cleveland b Aug 22, 1749.

d Feb 19, 1800.

m1

Asaph Wales b . d , in Rev War.

m2

Elijah Rush b Mar 8, 1736, Northampton, Mass. d Nov 15, 1789. Israel (Israel^{3,2}, Henry¹) R m Mary Warner. Wid Miriam Strong.

m3

Asa Ludden b . d .
No Issue.

1540c Deac Nehemiah⁶ Cleveland b Apr 5, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.
d Oct 25, 1843, Skanneatles, N Y.

m Oct 4, 1781, Northampton, Mass,

Hannah Parsons b Nov 14, 1756. d June 14, 1861, Skanneatles, N Y. Jacob (Josiah, Joseph) P m Beulah Hunt.

Res Williamsburg. In 1817 moved to Skanneatles.

Farmer. Pri and Sgt Maj in Mass troops. Placed on Pension Roll of Onondago Co for services.

Children 13. b Williamsburg, Mass.

+5853a Electa ⁷ b Aug 8, 1782	d Mar 30, 1804
5854b Olive ⁷ b Jan 14, 1784.	+5861i Lewis ⁷ b Feb 20, 1796
d Nov 13, 1784	+5862j Julia ⁷ b Dec 27, 1797
+5855c Olive ⁷ b Sept 26, 1785	5863k Lucretia ⁷ b Oct 5, 1799.
+5856d Thankful ⁷ b May 7, 1787	d June 17, 1808, Williamsburg
+5857e Hannah ⁷ b Feb 16, 1789	5864l Infant ⁷ b , 1802.
+5858f Fanny ⁷ b June 14, 1790	d , 1802
+5859g Delia ⁷ b Apr 11, 1792	+5865m Maltby ⁷ b Feb 14, 1804
5860h Diana ⁷ b Feb 22, 1794.	

1541d Amasa⁶ Cleveland b June 16, 1756, Mansfield, Conn.
d July , 1833, Williamsburg, Mass.

m Aug 13, 1780, Williamsburg, Mass,

Naomi Warner b , about 1758. d July 3, 1833, Williamsburg, Mass. Joshua W m Hannah Graves.

Res Williamsburg. Prosperous farmer. Pri and Sgt Mass Continental Line. Pensioned Mar 4, 1831 to July 1, 1833.

Children 7. b Williamsburg.

+5866a Willard ⁷ b Aug 17, 1781	5870e Wales ⁷ b Feb 10, 1790.
+5867b Clarissa ⁷ b Feb 15, 1783	d Nov 27, 1790
+5868c Asaph ⁷ b Oct 26, 1785	+5871f Polly ⁷ b Apr 10, 1792
+5869d Waldo ⁷ b Feb 10, 1790	+5872g Theodotia ⁷ b Nov 15, 1794

1542e Roswell⁶ Cleveland b July 2, 1759, Mansfield, Conn.
d June 9, 1848.

m June 9, 17__, Williamsburg, Mass,

Temperance Phinney b Mar 30, 1763, Williamsburg, Mass.
d June 13, 1824, Cazenovia, N Y. Isaac R m ____.

Res Williamsburg, Mass; Manlius, N Y. Farmer. In Rev War. Pri in Mass. Applied 1818 from Cazenovia, N Y for a pension of one year. Granted.

Children 9. b Williamsburg.

+5873a Lucinda ⁷ b Sept 27, 1782	d Aug 20, 1788
+5874b Irena ⁷ b Jan 6, 1783	+5876d Orra ⁷ b Feb 11, 1789
+5875c Justus ⁷ b Jan 4, 1787	+5877e Zustus ⁷ b Nov 30, 1791

+5878f Permelia⁷ b Oct 5, 1792 +5880h Salter⁷ b Oct 31, 1798
 +5879g Zeruah⁷ b May 5, 1794 +5881i Giles⁷ b Feb 9, 1806

1543a Asahel⁶ Storrs b May 3, 1745, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m Feb 18, 1768,

Lydia Southworth b Dec 17, 1748, Mansfield, Conn. d .
 Nathaniel (Nathaniel, Wm) S m Lois Gurley.

Res Mansfield, Conn.

Child. b Mansfield.

5882a John⁷ b July 26, 1768

1545c Olive⁶ Storrs b May 15, 1749.

d .

No record.

1547e Henry⁶ Storrs b Sept 14, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.

d Jan 17, 1814.

m June 26, 1788, Mansfield, Conn,

Olive Frink b , Ashford, Conn. d .

Res Mansfield. Built a large house with three stacks of chimnies one yr before death.

Children 3.

5883a John⁷ b Oct 30, 1789 +5885c Polly⁷ b

5884b Wm⁷ b Dec 26, 1790

1548f Justus⁶ Storrs, M D b Oct 11, 1755, Mansfield, Conn.

d , 1818, Oyster Bay, N Y.

m May 6, 1786,

Sarah Wright b Mar 30, 1752, Oyster Bay, L I. d Feb 23, 1835.

Sarah from Oyster Bay. Surgeon in Conn and New York troops. One of Justices of Peace for Queens Co, L I. Res Mansfield at time of appointment as surgeon in Rev War. Later removed to Oyster Bay.

Children 3.

5886a Cooper⁷ b Sept 15, 1788. 5887b Lucy⁷ b Oct 22, 1790.

d Feb 17, 1864, officer in War d Nov 12, 1858

of 1812. Unm

+5888c Joseph⁷ b Nov 28, 1794

1549g William⁶ Fitch Storrs b July 3, 1757, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

1550h Lucy⁶ Storrs b Oct 26, 1759, Mansfield, Conn.

d Mar 12, 1848, Leroy, Boome Co, Ill.

m May 31, 1787,

Samuel Crafts b Jan 15, 1761, Pomfret, Conn. d Mar 15, 1845, Leroy, Boome Co, Ill. Samuel⁵ (Joseph⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Lt Grif-fin¹) C m ____.

Res Pomfret on the old farm, Middlebury, Vt. Removed to Leroy, Ill, 1825. Deac of Pomfret Church Oct 10, 1793-1801.

May, 1800 bought 200 acres in Middlebury, Vt and removed there.
At age of 70 removed to Ohio with son, Pearl⁷.

Children 6.

5889a Storrs⁷ b May 27, 1789. d Aug 18, 1894, Pomfret.
5892d Samuel⁷ b Sept 20, 1795. d , Middlebury, Vt, (Aged 13)
5890b Payson⁷ b Oct 16, 1792. d , Middlebury, Vt, (aged 17)
+5893e William⁷ b Aug 7, 1797
+5894f Lucy⁷ b May 21, 1799
+5891c Pearl⁷ b Jan 4, 1794

1551i Bezalal⁶ C Storrs b Aug 6, 1761, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

m

Olive Farwell b July 1, 1769, Mansfield, Conn. d . John
F m Esther Dimock.

Res Willington, Conn; Philadelphia, Pa.
No Issue.

1552j Frederick⁶ Storrs b May 2, 1764, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

1553k Chester⁶ Storrs b , 1767, Mansfield, Conn.
d May 15, 1823, Chapin, Conn.

m

Damaris Clark b , 1767. d Dec 9, 1832, Chapin, Conn.
Res Wales, Mass and Mansfield, Conn. Built commodious
home in Mansfield.

Children 6.

+5895a Frederick⁷ b Nov 10, 1797 +5898d Chester⁷ b June 9, 1806
5896b Chester⁷ b June 7, 1801. d Oct 9, 1803 +5899e Damaris⁷ b June 11, 1809
+5897c Marion⁷ b Oct 31, 1803 5900f Joseph⁷ Stedman b Nov 7,
1811. d Oct 11, 1813

1555b Sarah⁶ Cleveland b Sept 30, 1762, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

1557d Frederick⁶ Cleveland b Oct 22, 1766, Mansfield, Conn.
d Apr 1, 1826, York, Pa.

m Jan 8, 1791,

Maria Van Buren b . d Dec 8, 1771, York, Pa. Henry² (Jon¹
Van B m Catharine Vorhees.

Res Mansfield, Conn; Flatbush and York, Pa. A car-
penter.

Children 6. b Flatbush, N Y.

+5901a Catharine⁷ b Apr 9, 1793 +5904d John⁷ b Jan 16, 1801
5902b Maria⁷ b Nov 4, 1795. d Sept 3, 1863, Frederick Co, Md +5905e Jane⁷ b Sept 6, 1807
+5903c Frederick⁷ b Feb 10, 1798 +5906f Henry⁷ b Sept 6, 1807

1558e Charlotte⁶ Cleveland b July 26, 1768, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1809, , Va.

m , 1791,

Nathaniel Webb b June 15, 1770, Scotland, Conn. d Aug 19, 1822, Guyanotte, Va. Stephen⁵ (Timothy⁴, Benjamin³, Christopher², Christopher¹) W m Content Hewitt.

Res Guyanotte, Va. MI Num 7770.

Children 6. Incomplete

+5907a Mary⁷ b — 17, 1792 +5910d Harriet⁷ b
+5908b Frederick⁷ b Oct 3, 1794 5911e Nathaniel⁷ b Oct 19, 1800
+5909c Nathan⁷ b July 27, 1798 +5912f Rufus⁷ b Feb 11, 1807

1559a Daniel⁶ Mills b Nov 19, 1730.

d , 1810, Dover, N J.

m

Harriet Humphrey b . d .

Child(ren). 1 Known

+5913a Daniel⁷ H b

1560b Thomas⁶ Mills b Apr 3, 1732.

d .

No record.

1561c Jerusha⁶ Mills b Dec 27, 1734.

d .

No record.

1563e Isaac⁶ Mills b Apr 18, 1738.

d .

No record.

1564f Anna⁶ Mills b , 1740.

d .

No record.

1565g Moses⁶ Mills b , 1742.

d .

No record.

1566h Miriam⁶ Mills b , 1744.

d .

No record.

1567i Aaron⁶ Mills b , 1746.

d .

No record.

1568j Susanna⁶ Mills bp Oct 2, 1757.

d .

m

John Hubbard b . d .

No known Issue.

1571c Elizabeth⁶ Bradford Steele b Jan 1, 1741.

d Feb , 1815.

m1 , 1758, West Hartford, Conn,

Lt Jonathan Gillett b Feb 4, 1738, West Hartford, Conn. d

Dec 9, 1779.

m2 Sept 28, 1781,

Oliver Stoughton b May 19, 1727. d Jan 23, 1815. Nathaniel⁴

(John³, Anc Thomas², Mr Thomas¹) S m Martha Ellsworth. Wid

Eleanor Burbank.

Jonathan - Lt in Capt Abijah Rowle's Co, Col Jedediah
Huntington's Conn Reg.

Children 11.

5913a Jonathan⁷ b Aug 2, 1759

+5919g Curinna⁷ b May 22, 1772

d Sept 15, 1759

+5920h Esther⁷ b Feb 7, 1775

+5914b Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 4, 1760

5921i Eleanor⁷ b , 1782.

+5915c Jonathan⁷ b Feb 10, 1762

d Aug 4, 1787, wound in the

+5916d Flora⁷ b Nov 20, 1763

foot by a nail

+5917e Almerin⁷ b Sept 1, 1765

+5922j Ruth⁷ b

5918f Hymen⁷ b Dec 5, 1767.

+5923k Elizabeth⁷ b

d Aug 11, 1777

1572d Thomas⁶ Steele b .

d June 14, 1825, Lenox, Mass.

m Nov 6, 1763, Hartford, Conn,

Desire Stanley b . d Mar 17, 1825, Lenox, Mass.

One of the 1st settlers of Lenox, Mass. Sec't of Com-
pact, 1774. MI Num 32,936.

Children 3.

5924a Thomas⁷, Jr b

5926c Rhoda⁷ b

+5925b Anna⁷ b Apr 2, 1765

1576h Sarah⁶ Steele b Apr 26, 1749.

d .

m Nov 14, 1780,

___ Weston b . d .

No known Issue.

1577i Mary⁶ Steele b Apr 26, 1749.

d Sept 8, 1795.

m Nov 16, 1762, West Hartford, Conn,

John Rowley b . d .

No known Issue.

1578j Martha⁶ Steele b Apr 13, 1751.

d .

m July 27, 1768, West Hartford, Conn,

Ebenezer Sedgwick bp Apr 1, 1750, Windsor, Conn. d .

Abraham S m ____.

No known Issue.

1579k Lucretia⁶ Steele b Sept 13, 1753.

d .

m Oct , 1782, West Hartford,

Simeon⁶ Hosmer b . d . Simeon⁶ - Num 1598g.
No known Issue.

1581m Allyn⁶ Steele b July 21, 1757.

d June 17, 1802, West Hartford, Conn.

m Jan 7, 1778/9, West Hartford, Conn,

Joanna Cadubell b Jan 20, 1757. d May 3, 1835, West Hartford, Conn.

Member of Capt Sedgwick's Co at Battle of Long Island narrowly escaping capture. Interred Old Center Cemetery or North Cemetery. MI Num 32,853.

Children 6.

+5927a Allyn⁷, Jr b Sept 11, 1779 d Jan 23, 1790

+5928b Joanna⁷ b Mar 26, 1781 +5931e Timothy⁷ b Dec 20, 1787

+5929c Samuel⁷ b Nov 11, 1782 +5932f Lucy⁷ b Dec 8, 1793

5930d Lucy⁷ b Dec 13, 1785.

1583o Sybil⁶ Steele b , 1763.

d Mar 4, 1814.

m Dec 4, 1783, West Hartford, Conn,

Jesse Porter b , 1759. d June 3, 1823, West Hartford, Conn.

MI Num 32,933.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+5933a Martha⁷ H

1584p Joel⁶ Steele b Mar 27, 1767.

d July 23, 1826.

m Feb 3, 1788, West Hartford, Conn, Int,

Lydia Ensign b Apr 6, 1767. d July 7, 1844.

MI Num 32,895.

Children 10.

+5934a Lydia⁷ b Dec 23, 1788

+5940g Mason⁷ b Apr 12, 1801

5935b Child⁷ b Oct 20, 1790.

5941h Chester⁷ b Jan 29, 1804.

d Apr 12, 1791

d June 21, 1822

+5936c Joel⁷, Jr b Jan 1, 1792

+5942i Wheat⁷ b Aug 10, 1805

+5937d Henry⁷ b Jan 3, 1794

5943j Louisa⁷ b Nov 4, 1808.

+5938e Edward⁷ b Feb 20, 1797

d Mar 12, 1811

+5939f Lucretia⁷ b Nov 4, 1798

1585a William Steele b May 21, 1742, New Hartford, Conn.

d May 9, 1806, New Hartford, Conn.

m Jan 31, 1770,

Hannah Webster b July 10, 1751, Glastonbury, Conn. d .

David⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Deac Jonathan³, Robert², Gov John¹) W m Lydia Andrus.

Res New Hartford. Ens in Rev War.

Children 11.

+5944a William⁷ b Feb 16, 1773 d Feb 10, 1777

+5945b Ezekiel⁷ b Aug 21, 1774 5947d Dau⁷ b Oct 27, 1776.

5946c Zadock⁷ b Oct 21, 1776 d , infant

1589e Roderick⁶ Steele b Aug 4, 1755.

d .

No record.

1590f Seth⁶ Steele b Apr 12, 1757.

d .

m Nov 20, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
Hannah (Keener) b . d .

Children 10. Order?

5977a Webster⁷ S5982f Almira⁷5978b Timothy⁷5983g Sidney⁷5979c Allen⁷5984h Dorcas⁷5980d Eliza⁷5985i Jerusha⁷5981e Hiram⁷5986j Orpha⁷1591g Huldah⁶ Steele b Aug 12, 1759.

d .

m , 1768,

James⁶ Steele bp July 14, 1746. d , 1824, North Hartford,
Conn. James⁶ - Num 1600a.

Children 8.

5987a James⁷ b , 17705991e Chloe⁷ b , 17815988b Eli⁷ b , 17725992f Norman⁷ b , 17835989c Huldah⁷ b , 1774+5993g Truman⁷ b , 17865990d Enos⁷ b , 1778+5994h Ira⁷ b , 17891592a Thomas⁶ Hosmer b .

d .

No record.

1593b Susanna⁶ Hosmer b , 1737.

d Mar 8, 1812.

m , 1755,

Joel Kellogg b Oct 12, 1733, West Hartford, Conn. d Oct 11,
1787, Sheffield, Conn. Daniel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Martin², Phillippe¹)
m Deborah Moore.

m2 Apr 25, 1799,

Richard Jacobs b . d Jan 14, 1809. Wid Thankful Kellogg.
Stephen⁵ - brother of Daniel⁵ - K m1 Abigail Loomis.Joel: Weaver. Res Monterey, Mass. Pri in Berkshire
Co, Mass Militia. Richard: Farmer. On Committee of Safety.

Children 13.

5995a Deborah⁷ b Nov 7, 17576002h Candace⁷ b Feb 25, 17695996b Cynthia⁷ b Mar 27, 1759+6003i Lydia⁷ b Mar 17, 1771+5997c Joel⁷ b Nov 10, 1760+6004j Thomas⁷ b May 29, 1773+5998d Susannah⁷ b Apr 10, 1762+6005k William⁷ b Dec 21, 1775+5999e Welthea⁷ b Nov 28, 1763+6006l Anna⁷ b July 16, 17786000f Ann⁷ b Nov 23, 1765+6007m Simeon⁷ b Oct 30, 17816001g Lucy⁷ b May 8, 17671594c Eldad⁶ Hosmer b .

d .

No record.

1595d Ruth⁶ Hosmer b Sept 4, 1744.

d Jan 25, 1818.

m Oct 22, 1765, West Hartford Conn,

Ephraim Kellogg b Sept 20, 1740, Sheffield, Mass. d Feb 11, 1819, Sheffield, Mass. Silas³ (Stephen², Joseph¹) K m Ruth Root.

Farmer. Held many public offices in Sheffield. Selectman 1776-92. Pri in Col John Ashley's regiment, Berkshire Co, Mass. Gravestones at Sheffield. MI Num 18,734.

Children 10. b Sheffield.

+6008a Vina⁷ b Feb 11, 1767

+6013f Ephraim⁷ b Nov 19, 1776

+6009b Esther⁷ b Oct 29, 1768

+6014g Mary⁷ b Jan 20, 1779

+6010c Hosmer⁷ b Aug 25, 1770

+6015h Elisha⁷ b Aug 20, 1781

+6011d Sarah⁷ b July 23, 1773

+6016i Urania⁷ b Nov 19, 1783

6012e Polly⁷ b Aug 10, 1775.

+6017j Donne⁷ b Jan 2, 1787

d Aug 8, 1778

1596e Daniel⁶ Hosmer b , 1749.

d Apr 29, 1800.

No record of marriage.

1597f Elisha⁶ Hosmer b .

d , 1799.

No record of marriage.

1599h Jerusha⁶ Hosmer b .

d , 1777.

m July 3, 1766,

Gabriel⁶ Flower bp Nov 25, 1750, West Hartford, Conn.

d , 1822, Perrysburg, N Y. Gabriel⁶ - Num 2194c. m2 Lydia

Sweet b . d . m3 , 1791, Lucretia Cotton b Jan 22, 1753,

Middletown, Conn. d . Wm C m Rebecca _____. m4 , 1810, Dia-

dema Beamon b July 25, 1768. d . Wid Zura Pond.

Children 5.

+6018a Asher⁷ b , about 1779

+6021d George⁷ b Apr 16, 1796

+6019b Andrew⁷ b

+6022e Elsie⁷ b June 7, 1812

+6020c Bradford⁷ b Apr , 1792

1601b Lois⁶ Steele bp May 23, 1748.

d .

m

Nathaniel Spencer b Apr 10, 1748. d . Nathaniel (Samuel)

S m Abigail Hurlburt.

Res New Hartford, Conn.

Children 9.

+6023a Amelia⁷ b

6028f Josiah⁷ b Feb 25, 1781

+6024b Louis⁷ b

6029g Enon⁷ b

6025c Nathaniel⁷ b Aug 1, 1776

6030h Amanda⁷ b

+6026d Lydia⁷ b

6031i Milton⁷ b

6027e Elizu⁷ b

1602c Sarah⁶ Steele b Nov 18, 1750, North Hartford, Conn.

d , 1834, Lewis, N Y.

m , 1769,
 John Nicholson b . d , New Hartford, Conn.
 Children 8.

+6032a James ⁷ b	+6036e Clarissa ⁷ b
+6033b Jemina ⁷ b	+6037f Cyrus ⁷ b , 1782
+6034c Sally ⁷ b	+6038g Persa ⁷ b
+6035d Polly ⁷ b	+6039h John ⁷ b , 1789

1603d John⁶ Steele b Oct 24, 1753.
 d Oct 9, 1776, in camp.
 No record of marriage.

1604e Jesse⁶ Steele b June 18, 1755.
 d May 6, 1815, New Hartford, Conn.
 m1 Dec 10, 1777, New Hartford, Conn,
 Mehitable Segur b . d , Whitestown, N Y.
 m2
 Lucinda Adams b Aug 18, 1756. d Mar 22, 1828, Lenox, Mass.
 Children 7.

+6040a Elizabeth ⁷ b , 1778	+6044e Jesse ⁷ b
+6041b Joanna ⁷ b , 1780	+6045f Segur ⁷ b
+6042c John ⁷ b , 1782	+6046g Willis ⁷ A b
+6043d Mable ⁷ b , 1784	

1605f Susanna⁶ Steele b May 30, 1760.
 d .
 No record.

1606g Elizabeth⁶ Steele b Mar 28, 1763.
 d .
 No record.

1607h Anna⁶ Steele b May 5, 1764.
 d , 1826.

m , 1783,
 Benjamin Ingham b , 1756, Durham, Conn. d , 1810, ,
 Saratoga Co, N Y. Joseph I m _____. Wid _____.
 Child(ren) 1 Known.

6047a David⁷ b , 1787

1608a Nathaniel⁶ Steele b .
 d , Walton.
 m Dec 23, 1770, West Hartford, Conn,
 Bethia Centre b . d .
 Res Delhi, N Y.

Children 9.

6048a Rhoda ⁷ b Dec 30, 1773	6052e Nathaniel ⁷ bp Oct 21, 1781
+6049b Susanna ⁷ bp July 17, 1774	6053f Nathaniel ⁷ bp June 1, 1783
6050c Catherine ⁷ b Feb 23, 1777.	6054g Samuel ⁷ bp July 17, 1786
d , about 1794. Unm	6055h Ebenezer ⁷ b
6051d John ⁷ bp Oct 3, 1779	6056i Anna ⁷ b

1610c Moses⁶ Steele bp Oct 14, 1750.

d .

m1 Apr 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn,
Nancy Whiting b . d .

m2 Dec 27, 1781, West Hartford, Conn,
Amanda⁶ Steele b July 27, 1756. d . Num 1708b
MI Num 32,913.

Children 8.

6057a Moses ⁷ b	6061e Dau ⁷ b , 1795.
6058b Ashabel ⁷ b	d June 9, 1798
6059c Child ⁷ b , 1789.	6062f Jerusha ⁷ b
d Oct 7, 1795	+6063g Huldah ⁷ b
6060d Nancy ⁷ b	6064h Maria ⁷ b

1612e Anna⁶ Steele b , West Hartford, Conn.

d June 2, 1803.

m Oct 20, 1774, West Hartford, Conn,

Samuel Sedgwick, Jr b Feb 14, 1754, West Hartford, Conn.

d Aug 20, 1828, Westmoreland, N. Y. Samuel S m Deborah Higgins.

Samuel, Jr granted a pension for service as Pri in
Conn Line. MI Num 32,857.

Children 3.

+6065a Samuel ⁷ b June 30, 1776	+6067c Hiram ⁷ b , 1789
+6066b Sally ⁷ b Mar 2, 1788	

1613f Abigail⁶ Steele b .

d .

m Oct 20, 1774,

— Moody b . d .

No known Issue.

1614g Sarah⁶ Steele b Apr 9, 1758.

d .

m Nov 14, 1780,

— Weston b . d .

No known Issue.

1615h Hezekiah⁶ Steele b .

d .

m June 8, 1787, West Hartford, Conn,

Lois Merrills b Mar 12, 1769, Farming, Conn. d .

Eleazer⁵ (Moses⁴, Daniel³, John²) M m Lois Foote.

Res Kingsboro, N Y.

No known Issue.

1616i Frederick⁶ Steele bp June 10, 1762, Hartford, Conn.

d July 18, 1825, Kingston, N Y.

m Apr 19, 1787, West Hartford, Conn,

Sabra⁶ Shepard b Dec 16, 1766. d May 8, 1834, Kingsborough,
N Y. Sabra⁶ - Num 2151i.

Res Kingsboro, N Y. Pri under Capt John Cook and
Lt Col Canfield.

Children 6.

6068a Frederick ⁷ b Oct 19, 1786.	d Oct , 1787
--	--------------

+6069b Frederick⁷, Jr b Jan 27, 1790
 6070c Joseph⁷ b Mar 19, 1792. d Mar 31, 1792
 +6071d Susan⁷ b Dec 4, 1794
 +6072e Ruth⁷ b May 25, 1798
 +6073f Rev Joseph⁷ b June 8, 1801

1619b Lydia⁶ Webster b Oct 7, 1746, Southington, Conn.
 d Apr 9, 1780, Southington, Conn.
 m June 18, 1767, Southington, Conn,
 Amos Root b , 1740, Southington, Conn. d May 11, 1784,
 Southington, Conn. Jonathan⁵ (Timothy⁴, Stephen³, John², John¹)
 R m Ruth _____. m2 Mercy Barnes.

Res East side of highway - opposite alms house,
 Southington, Conn.

Children 6. b Southington.

6074a Ashbel⁷ b May 27, 1768 +6077d Chauncey⁷ b Nov 7, 1774
 6075b Reuben⁷ b Apr 23, 1770 +6078e Ruth⁷ b Feb 24, 1777
 6076c Margaret⁷ b Sept 11, 1772 +6079f Lydia⁷ b Jan 17, 1780

1620c Hannah⁶ Webster b Oct 20, 1748.

d .

m Dec 21, 1769,

Jared Harrison b Oct 13, 1749, Wolcott, Conn. d Jan 21,
 1810, Whitestown, N Y. Capt Aaron⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Thomas³, Thomas²,
 Richard¹) H m Jerusha Warner.

Res Wolcott, Conn, Watertown, Conn and Whitestone,
 N Y.

Children 5. bp Wolcott.

6080a Daniel⁷ bp Mar 25, 1777 6083d John⁷ bp Jan 1, 1778
 6081b Roswell⁷ bp May 25, 1775 6084e Ruth⁷ bp June 18, 1780
 6082c Benjamin⁷ bp May 25, 1775

1621d Robert⁶ Webster b Oct 14, 1752, Southington, Conn.
 d Mar 10, 1790, Southington, Conn.

. m Feb 23, 1775,

Lucy Adkins bp Sept 24, 1754, Southington, Conn. d .
 Zealous (Benoni, Thomas) A m Abigail ____.

Children 8. b Southington.

+6085a Anna⁷ b Oct 8, 1775 d Mar 17, 1784
 +6086b Lucy⁷ bp Sept 11, 1776 +6090f Ira⁷ b Dec 24, 1784
 +6087c Joel⁷ b June 26, 1779 +6091g Abigail⁷ bp Jan 9, 1787
 +6088d Lydia⁷ b Sept 11, 1781 6092h Polly⁷ bp June 28, 1789.
 +6089e Ira⁷ bp Oct 26, 1783. d Mar 2, 1790

1622e Aaron⁶ Webster b Feb 2, 1755, Southington, Conn.
 d Apr 17, 1797, Bristol, Conn.

m

Phoebe Winston b . d Aug 28, 1804, Bristol, Conn.

Children 7.

+6093a Addison⁷ bp Sept 17, 1780 +6096d Laurena⁷ b
 6094b Mercy⁷ bp Sept 17, 1780. +6097e Jerush⁷ b Mar 21, 1787
 d Oct 24, 1801, Bristol +6098f Betsey⁷ b Apr 26, 1791
 +6095c Phoebe⁷ bp Sept 2, 1781 +6099g Aaron⁷ b Dec 29, 1794

1623f Jerusha⁶ Webster b Dec 14, 1756, Southington, Conn.

d .

m Jan 13, 1779,

Lt Daniel Barnes b . d Feb , 1814. m2 Sarah⁶ Webster
b Apr 7, 1767, Southington, Conn. d June 10, 1830, Weymouth, Ohio.
Sarah⁶ Num 1626i.

MI Num 37,177.

Children 12.

6100a Lauren ⁷ b June 16, 1781	6105f Giles ⁷ b Oct 30, 1792
6101b Horace ⁷ b Apr 16, 1783.	+6106g John ⁷ b Feb 23, 1795
d , young, lost at sea	+6107h Orville ⁷ b Feb 26, 1797
6102c Marcus ⁷ b Feb 17, 1787.	+6108i Romulus ⁷ b Oct 16, 1800
d Aug 19, 1806	+6109j Oliver ⁷ b Jan 16, 1803
+6103d Daniel ⁷ b Sept 1, 1788	6110k Decius ⁷ b Apr 28, 1804
+6104e Polly ⁷ b Nov 12, 1790	6111l Henry ⁷ b Nov 23, 1806

1624g Elisha⁶ Webster b Nov 22, 1758, Southington, Conn.

d .

m

Martha — b . d .

No known Issue.

1629b Sarah⁶ Root b Dec 15, 1750.

d Oct 2, 1809.

m May 28, 1771, Canaan, Conn,

Samuel Beckey b July 25, 1751, Canaan, Conn. d Jan 13,
1840. Joseph B m Bede Hancock.

Children 5. b Canaan.

+6112a Billa ⁷ b Aug 22, 1773	+6115d Silas ⁷ b June 11, 1786
+6113b Samuel ⁷ b June 15, 1776	6116e Olive ⁷ b Oct 11, 1793.
+6114c Luther ⁷ b Dec 31, 1779	d Mar 5, 1798, Canaan

1630c Oliver⁶ Root b Nov 1, 1754.

d Sept 6, 1797, Lenox, Mass.

m Oct 1, 1778,

Anna Holcomb b . d July 17, 1796, Lenox, Mass. David H
m —.

Removed from South Canaan, Conn to Lenox, Mass.

MI Num 29,042.

Children 7. b Lenox.

+6117a Sarah ⁷ b July 26, 1779	6121e Sartiel ⁷ b Feb 1, 1789
6118b Elizabeth ⁷ b July 5, 1781	6122f Hiram ⁷ b Feb 1, 1789
+6119c Oliver ⁷ b June 2, 1783	6123g Levinda ⁷ b May 23, 1791
+6120d Anna ⁷ b June 17, 1786	

1631a Lucy⁶ Nichols b Dec 5, 1758, Waterbury, Conn.

d July 19, 1829.

m Jan 3, 1782,

Luke Adams b Mar 8, 1756, Watertown, Conn. d Apr 18,
1839, Southington, Conn. Wm (Eben) A m Susanna Bronson.

Rev Soldier. Placed on pension roll of Hartford Co,
Conn, 1818, for service as Cpl in Conn Line.

Children 7.

+6124a Anna⁷ b Aug 31, 1782 +6128e Joseph⁷ b July 15, 1792
 +6125b Susanna⁷ b Sept 16, 1784 +6129f Nancy⁷ b Jan 25, 1795
 +6126c Betsey⁷ b Dec 28, 1786 +6130g Marilla⁷ b Jan 7, 1798
 +6127d James⁷ b Aug 18, 1789

1632a Samuel⁶ Scott b Sept 2, 1747, Farmington, Conn.

d .

m Aug 30, 1770, Farmington, Conn,

Lois North b . d .

No known Issue.

1633b Lucy⁶ Scott b Apr 20, 1749, Farmington, Conn.

d .

No record.

1634c Elisha⁶ Scott b Jan 8, 1751, Farmington, Conn.

d .

No record.

1635d Jerusha⁶ Scott b , 1753, Farmington, Conn.

d .

m

Philemon Potter bp Mar 31, 1754, Southington, Conn. d .

John⁵ (John^{4,3,2,1}) P m ____.

MI Num 29,750.

Child 1 Known.

6131a Minerva⁷ b

1636e Asel⁶ Scott b Oct 19, 1750, Farmington, Conn.

d .

No record.

1637a Theodosia⁶ Webster b Aug 19, 1756, Southington, Conn.

d Oct 9, 1784, Southington, Conn.

m

Thomas Cowles b Sept 27, 1753, Southington, Conn. d July 29, 1807, Southington, Conn. Josiah⁵ (Thomas⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹) C m2 Mary Scott. m2 Tamar Hitchcock. Samuel⁴ (Benjamin³, John², Mathias¹) H m Tamar ____.

Children 4.

+6132a Roxanna⁷ b May 27, 1780 6134c Theodosia⁷ b Mar 29, 1784.
 6133b Eusebius⁷ b Jan 15, 1782. d Mar 29, 1807
 d Mar 10, 1810 +6135d Lucinda⁷ b

1638b Philologus⁶ Webster b Apr 24, 1759, Southington, Conn.

d May 28, 1824, Clintonville, Ohio.

m Feb 11, 1784, Cheshire, Conn,

Sarah Scott b , 1756. d July 28, 1822.

Children 6.

+6136a Philo⁷ b May 28, 1785 +6137b John⁷ b Jan 11, 1787

+6138c Harvey⁷ b July 15, 1788 +6140e Elihu⁷ b Sept 9, 1795
 +6139d Levi⁷ b Feb 13, 1790 +6141f Rhoda⁷ b Mar 15, 1797

1639c Hannah⁶ Lewis Webster b May 20, 1762, Southington, Conn.
 d May 10, 1790.

m Dec 13, 1781,

Joseph Dutton, Jr bp Oct 26, 1760. d Feb 6, 1836. Joseph
 (Benjamin, Joseph) D m Elizabeth Judd. m2 Mary Winchell.
 Child(ren).

6142a

1640d Ursula⁶ Webster b Mar 17, 1765, Southington, Conn.
 d Apr 30, 1837.

m1

Daniel Sloper b Apr 20, 1751, Southington, Conn. d Nov 3,
 1790. Daniel⁴ (Robert³, John², Richard¹) S m Rachel Langdon.

m2

Timothy White b . d .
 Res North of Caleb Savage's House.

Children 4.

+6143a Lucy ⁷ b , 1783	6145c James ⁷ b , 1787.
6144b John ⁷ b , 1785.	d Feb 14, 1807, at sea
d Oct 13, 1786	6146d Ruth ⁷ b

1641e Vashti⁶ Webster b Dec 19, 1767, Southington, Conn.
 d July 30, 1792, Southington, Conn.

m

Asahel Langdon b Mar 30, 1765, Southington, Conn. d May
 19, 1852, Southington, Conn. Pri Giles⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, John²,
 George¹) L m Ruth Andrews. m2 Violetta Hitchcock. Pri Amos⁵
 (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², Mathias¹) H m Azubah Cook
 (Wid Samuel Benham). m3 Mamre Lowrey. Daniel (Thomas) L
 m Anna Munson.

Child 1.

+6147a Andrew⁷ b Oct 20, 1790

1642f Rhoda⁶ Webster b Oct 3, 1769.
 d Feb 4, 1804.

m

Salmon Howd b . d .
 No known Issue.

1643a Osee⁶ Dutton b Dec 29, 1754.
 d Oct 9, 1826.

m Jan 19, 1783,

Elizabeth Trowbridge b Mar 15, 1757. d . Israel (James,
 Wm, Thomas) T m Mary Johnson.

Res Oxford, Conn.

Children 12.

6148a John ⁷ b Nov 11, 1783	6152e Sophia ⁷ b Dec 11, 1789
6149b Israel ⁷ b Dec 29, 1784	6153f Maria ⁷ b Apr 10, 1791
6150c Hulda ⁷ b Aug 23, 1786	6154g Eunice ⁷ b Mar 20, 1793.
+6151d Almira ⁷ b Mar 15, 1788	d Feb 8, 1861

6155h Lemuel⁷ b Jan 23, 1795. 6157j Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 14, 1798
 d , 1795 6158k Sebastian⁷ b

6156i Philomela⁷ b Jan 22, 1796 +6159l Thomas⁷ b Jan 27, 1802

1644b Lucena⁶ (Luthena) Dutton b July 31, 1756.
 d .

m
 — Crissey b . d .
 No known Issue.

1645c John⁶ Dutton b Aug 25, 1758.
 d .
 No record.

1646d Levi⁶ Dutton b Feb 14, 1760.
 d .
 No record.

1647e Susanna⁶ Dutton bp Aug 8, 1762.
 d .
 No record.

1648f Abigail⁶ Dutton b May 10, 1764.
 d Sept 13, 1833, Austinburg, Ohio.
 m Dec 7, 1785,
 Clement Tuttle b June 29, 1756, North Haven, Conn. d June
 26, 1840, Austinburg, Ohio. Jehiel⁵ (Josiah⁴, Samuel³, John², Wm¹)
 T m Charity Dayton.
 Res Austinburgh, Ohio. Pri under Capt Peck and Todd.
 MI Num 11,930.

Children 8. Order?

6160a Clarissa ⁷	6164e Philecta ⁷ b
+6161b Ira ⁷ b Apr 2, 1788	+6165f Asa ⁷ b , 1788
6162c Charity ⁷ b	6166g Child ⁷ b . d , young
6163d Abigail ⁷ b	6167h Child ⁷ b . d , young

1649g Rhoda⁶ Dutton b , 1767.
 d , 1845, Morgan, Ohio.

m
 Roger Foote b Dec 27, 1766, Torrington, Conn. d .
 Timothy (Lt Samuel, Daniel, Samuel) F m Abigail Barnes.
 MI Num 11,932.

Children 8. Order?

+6168a Samuel ⁷ b	6172e Elihu ⁷ b
+6169b Roger ⁷ b	+6173f Lauren ⁷ b Nov 13, 1802
+6170c Roswell ⁷ b	+6174g Julius ⁷ b
+6171d John ⁷ b	6175h Emeline ⁷ b

1650h Prudence⁶ Dutton bp Jan 15, 1769.
 d .
 No record.

1651a Osee⁶ Webster b Feb 20, 1763, Southington, Conn.

d Aug 5, 1840.

m

Ruth King b Oct 30, 1773, Dutchess, N Y. d May 17, 1864.

Ebenezer K m Phoebe Dakin.

Children 14.

+6176a Sally ⁷ b Oct 5, 1793	+6183h Elisha ⁷ b July 26, 1807
+6177b Ebenezer ⁷ b Jan 1, 1795	+6184i Rodney ⁷ b Apr 6, 1809
+6178c Salmon ⁷ b May 3, 1797	+6185j Caroline ⁷ b Dec 29, 1811
+6179d Noah ⁷ b May 17, 1799	+6186k Lucy ⁷ b July 26, 1813
+6180e Luther ⁷ b May 12, 1801	+6187l Wm ⁷ b May 1, 1815
+6181f Mariah ⁷ b Jan 12, 1803	6188m Child ⁷ b . d , infant
+6182g Milton ⁷ b Aug 3, 1805	6189n Mercy ⁷ Jan 1, 1819

1652b Cyrus⁶ Webster b Mar 24, 1765.

d .

m

Rhoda ____ b . d . m2 ____ Newton.

Newton of Cuba, N Y.

Children 4. b Russell, Mass.

6190a Rhoda ⁷	6192c Sarah ⁷
6191b William ⁷	+6193d Mercy ⁷

1653c Sarah⁶ Webster b May 6, 1767, Southington, Conn.

d .

No record.

1654d John⁶ Webster b Aug 14, 1769, Southington, Conn.

d Nov 29, 1840, Rush, N Y.

m Jan 22, 1793,

Thankful Hazzard b Mar 25, 1774. d Aug 26, 1841. ____ H

m Steward ____.

Children 11. b Rush, N Y.

+6194a Mercy ⁷ b Dec 21, 1793	+6201h Hazzard ⁷ b Feb 16 or
+6195b Steward ⁷ b Dec 5, 1796	(Mar 8), 1814
+6196c Ira ⁷ b Nov 7, 1798	+6202i Betsey ⁷ b Feb 10, 1816
+6197d Margaret ⁷ b May 10, 1801	6203j Sally ⁷ b May 3, 1817.
6198e Celesta ⁷ b Aug 3, 1804.	d Sept 3, 1817
d July 15, 1806	6204k Mary ⁷ b Jan 17, 1820.
+6199f John ⁷ b Aug 29, 1807	d Aug 10, 1821
+6200g Milton ⁷ b Aug 10, 1809	

1656f Seth⁶ Webster b Feb 6, 1774, Southington, Conn.

d .

No record.

1657g Anne⁶ Webster b Oct 8, 1775, Southington, Conn.

d .

No record.

1660c Ozias⁶ Goodwin b Jan 20, 1755, Hartford, Conn.

d Jan 18, 1819, Boston, Mass.

m Nov 4, 1784,

Elizabeth Chapman b Mar 10, 1758, Charleston, Mass. d Dec 18, 1831. Jonathan C m Jemina ____.

Sailor. Became a Capt. Located in Boston and engaged in the East India Trade. Accumulated a handsome property. Notice of his death in the New Eng. Palladium.

Children 6.

6205a Eliza ⁷ b Sept 14, 1785.	d Sept 11, 1817. Unm
d Dec 26, 1857. Unm	+6208d George ⁷ b Aug 3, 1793
6206b Richard ⁷ b July 31, 1787.	+6209e Ozias ⁷ b Mar 14, 1795
d Dec 19, 1787	6210f John ⁷ b Apr 7, 1799.
6207c Richard ⁷ b June 20, 1790.	d Nov 10, 1840. Unm

1662e Abigail⁶ Goodwin b Sept 9, 1758, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 22, 1833.

m

William Collier b , 1754. d Dec 21, 1815, Hartford, Conn.

Children 7.

6211a Hepsibah ⁷ b May 8, 1778	6295e William ⁷ b Nov 24, 1785
6212b Hezekiah ⁷ b Mar 26, 1780	+6296f Patty ⁷ b Sept 5, 1790
6213c Anna ⁷ b Oct 31, 1781	6297g George ⁷ b Jan 14, 1793
6214d Daniel ⁷ b May 2, 1784	

1664g Lucy⁶ Goodwin b Jan 20, 1765.
d Jan 26, 1842.

m

Oliver Clapp b , 1760. d Aug 19, 1843, Hartford, Conn.
Elijah⁴ (Thomas³, Preserved², Roger¹) C m Mary Benton.

Children 12.

+6218a Henry ⁷ b Aug 8, 1783	d . Unm
6219b Betsey ⁷ b Mar 18, 1785.	6224g Abigail ⁷ b Feb 27, 1795.
d . Unm	d Oct 31, 1820
6220c Ann ⁷ b Apr 27, 1787.	+6225h Ashur ⁷ b Nov 30, 1797
d . Unm	+6226i Timothy ⁷ b Feb 12, 1800
6221d Abigail ⁷ b Feb 18, 1789.	+6227j Horace ⁷ b Apr 18, 1802
d July 23, 1794	+6228k Walter ⁷ b Apr 23, 1806
+6222e Oliver ⁷ b Dec 25, 1790	+6229l Lucy ⁷ b
6223f Mary ⁷ b Feb 13, 1793.	

1665h Horace⁶ Goodwin b May 15, 1768.
d .

No record.

1666i Asher⁶ Goodwin b May 15, 1768, Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 14, 1795.

m

Margaret Pease b Oct 9, 1764. d Apr 6, 1855. Abraham P
m ____ . m2 ____ Johnson. m3 ____ Rockwell. m4 ____ Hazard.

Capt of a sailing vessel. Nursed friend with smallpox, contracted it and died.

Children 2.

+6230a William ⁷ b Apr 12, 1789	d Jan 26, 1800, aged 5 yrs
6231b Ann ⁷ Horace b	

1668a Asher⁶ Sheldon, Jr b Jan 30, 1756, Branford, Conn.
d , 1780.

m , 1778,

Hannah Rogers b , 1752. d , 1820.

Enlisted 1775. Served on the Sound until the Regiment
was ordered to Boston camps.

Children 2 Known.

+6232a Jerere⁷ b , 1779 +6233b Truman⁷ b

1669b Daniel⁶ Sheldon b Nov 11, 1760, Branford, Conn.
d .

m

— b . d .

Children 2.

6234a

6235b

1670c Roswell⁶ Sheldon b Dec 28, 1763, Branford, Conn.
d .

m

Concurrence Brainard b . d .

No known Issue.

1671d Mary⁶ Sheldon b Apr 15, 1766, Branford, Conn.
d .
No record.

1672e Ann⁶ Sheldon b Dec 3, 1768, Branford, Conn.
d .

m May 4, 1793,

Samuel Beach b . d .

No known Issue.

1674g Wealthean⁶ Sheldon b Mar 17, 1753, Branford, Conn.
d Nov 2, 1773.

m

Gideon Bartholomew b . d .

No known Issue.

1677c John⁶ Burr b .
d .
No record.

1679b Sarah⁶ Steele b .
d .

m , 1793,

Nathaniel White b . d .

Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 3.

+6236a Sarah⁷ b +6238c Rufus⁷ b . d . Unm

+6237b Nathaniel⁷ b

1680c Lucy⁶ Steele b , 1769.
d May 4, 1801.

m1

George Beach b , 1776. d , about 1791. Adna⁴ (John³, John², Thomas¹) B m Hannah Miles.

m2

William Whitman b . d .

MI Num 32,909.

Children 3.

+6239a George⁷ b , 1788 +6241c Lucy⁷ b
+6240b Julia⁷ b

1681d Daniel⁶ Steele b Mar 20, 1772, Hartford, Conn.
d July 7, 1828, Albany, N Y.

m1 Apr 15, 1797, Albany, N Y,

Elizabeth Van Benthuyzen b Mar 10, 1777. d Mar 17, 1825.
Obadiah⁵ (Jacobus⁴, Balthazar³, Pontese², Paul¹) Van B m ____.

m2 Nov 16, 1826,

Mary Wood b Oct 28, 1780. d .

Came to Albany from Hartford in 1793. Opened a book bindery which was twice destroyed by fire. Rebuilt each time. Engaged in active business till a short time before his death. MI Num 32,868.

Children 11.

6242a Daniel ⁷ b Feb 24, 1798.	6249h James ⁷ b Oct 7, 1808.
d July 29, 1824, Albany. Unm	d Sept 5, 1809
+6243b Johannah ⁷ b Feb 24, 1799	6250i Sarah ⁷ b Aug 13, 1810.
+6244c Oliver ⁷ b Aug 16, 1800	d Feb , 1811
+6245d Lavinia ⁷ b May 16, 1802	6251j George ⁷ b , 1812.
+6246e Cornelia ⁷ b May 19, 1804	d , 1812
+6247f Roswell ⁷ b Nov 8, 1805	6252k Henry ⁷ b Feb 19, 1817.
6248g James ⁷ b Mar 29, 1807.	d July 2, 1831
d July 15, 1808	

1683f Lavinia⁶ Steele b , 1775.
d Mar 6, 1799.

m

Hon Augustus Porter b Jan 18, 1769, Salisbury, Conn. d ,
1872. Col Joshua⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³, Samuel², John¹) P m1
Abigail Buell. m2 Jane Howell.

In 1806, President of Holland Purchase. One of 1st
settlers in Western New York.

Child 1.

+6253a Augustus⁷ b Jan 18, 1798

1684g Mittoo⁶ Steele b Dec 14, 1777.

d , 1844, New York City.

m Sept 14, 1800,

Capt George Benton b . d .

Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 4.

+6254a Maria ⁷ b	d May 10, 1831, Hartford,
+6255b Jerusha ⁷ b	Conn, Unm
6256c Sarah ⁷ b .	+6257d Joseph ⁷ b

1685h Oliver⁶ Steele b Sept 22, 1781.

d Sept 4, 1826, New Haven, Conn.

m , 1803,

Sarah H Loring b , 1774. d , 1841. David L m ____ . Wid
____ Bass.

Res Boston, Mass; Savannah, Ga and New Haven. In
Savannah in 1818 published Savannah Price Current; in New Haven
published Conn Herald. MI Num 32,916.

Children 4.

+6258a Lucy⁷ A b Oct 6, 1804 +6260c Emily⁷ b , 1806

+6259b Oliver⁷ G b Dec 16, 1805 +6261d Lavinia⁷ b

1686a Emma⁶ Steele b .

d .

Child 1.

6262a Dau⁷ b

1687a Horace⁶ Steele b Sept 2, 1775.

d Apr 26, 1867, Berlin, Conn.

m1 Sept 21, 1800, New London,

Eliza Crocker b Apr 22, 1779. d . John C m Mary Hotch-
kiss.

m2 June 2, 1824,

Elizabeth Goodwin b Nov 2, 1792. d Jan 18, 1839. Alyn (Wm,
Wm, Wm) G m ____.

Bookbinder. Res Hartford and Berlin.

Children 9.

6263a Simeon⁷ b

6268f William⁷ b

6264b Caroline⁷ b

+6269g Sarah⁷ b June 5, 1825

6265c Eliza⁷ b

6270h Emily⁷ b Oct 16, 1827.

6266d Laura⁷ b

d Mar 12, 1835

6267e Julia⁷ b

+6271i Lucy⁷ b Mar 26, 1830

1688b Thomas⁶ Steele b .

d .

No record.

1689c Hezekiah⁶ Steele b Mar 4, 1785.

d Sept 29, 1861, Hudson, N Y.

m Aug 16, 1805,

Avis Barnard b May 20, 1788. d .

Res Hudson, N Y.

Children 7.

+6272a John⁷ b Nov 15, 1806

d Dec 7, 1818

+6273b William⁷ b Jan 6, 1809

6276e Thomas⁷ b June 10, 1820

6274c Catherine⁷ b July 11, 1813

6277f Edgar⁷ b July 14, 1828

6275d Harriet⁷ b June 10, 1817.

6278g Thomas⁷ b May 26, 1833

1690d Eunice⁶ Steele b .

d .

m

Caleb Sheldon b . d .

Res Montplier, Vt.

Children 3.

6279a Caleb⁷

6281c Charles⁷

6280b Ann⁷

1691e Rhoda⁶ Steele b .
d .

m

— Day b . d .

Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 5.

+6282a Edward⁷ b Apr 7, 1788

6285d Horace⁷ b . d .

+6283b Joseph⁷ b June 9, 1790

+6286e Horace⁷ b June 16, 1796

+6284c Amelia⁷ b Dec , 1792

1692f Anna⁶ Steele b .
d .

m1

Alva Smith b . d .

m2

— Pomeroy b . d .

Child(ren) 1 Known.

6287a Fanny⁷ b

1693g Nancy⁶ Steele b .
d .

m

John Cooke b . d .

MI Num 32,914.

Children 5.

6288a Jeremiah⁷

6291d Eunice⁷

6289b Mary⁷

6292e Amelia⁷

+6290c Elizabeth⁷

1694a Wealthie⁶ Steele b Aug 2, 1765.
d .

m Sept 30, 1787, Litchfield, Conn,

Samuel Barnard, Jr b . d . Samuel B m Abigail Gibbs.

Wid Mary Benton. Ebenezer B m Anna Horford.

Res Litchfield. MI Num 32,941.

Children 9. b Litchfield.

+6293a Samuel⁷ b July 17, 1788

+6298f Narvina⁷ b Dec 22, 1799

+6294b Henry⁷ b Feb 9, 1790

+6299g Elizabeth⁷ A b Apr 12, 1802

+6295c Mary⁷ b Apr 23, 1792

6300h Lucy⁷ G b Apr 7, 1804.

+6296d Abigail⁷ b Oct 12, 1794

d Aug 29, 1843

+6297e Wealthie⁷ b Sept 22, 1797

+6301i Anne⁷ C b May 27, 1806

1695b Mary⁶ Steele b July 18, 1767, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 10, 1846.

m

John¹ Dairrie b . , Stony Stratford, Eng. d June 17, 1833.

Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 8.

6302a George⁷ b Apr 1, 1791. d +6306e Mary⁷ b July 25, 1799
 Aug 19, 1824, New Orleans. Unm +6307f Catherine⁷ b June 6, 1804
 +6303b John⁷ b May 29, 1792 +6308g Margaret⁷ b May 27, 1807
 +6304c Horrace⁷ b Sept 17, 1794 +6309h Charlotte⁷ b Nov 10, 1810
 +6305d Charles⁷ b Jan 16, 1797

1696c Elizabeth⁶ Steele b Oct 16, 1769.
 d Dec 5, 1827.

m1 Jan 2, 1797, Wethersfield, Conn,
 Daniel Seymour b , 1767, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 13, 1820,
 Hartford, Conn.

Daniel d lockjaw.

Children 8.

+6310a Ashabel⁷ b , 1797 +6314e Austin⁷ b Jan 20, 1805
 6311b Edwin⁷ b , 1798. d Aug 6315f Emeline⁷ b , about 1807. d
 14, 1808, drowned Dec 19, 1808, scalded
 +6312c Julia⁷ b +6316g Emeline⁷ b Feb 19, 1809
 +6313d Robert⁷ b , 1803 +6317h Elizabeth⁷ b June 12, 1812

1697d Chloe⁶ Steele b Oct 2, 1771.

d Mar 10, 1849, Butternuts, Otsego Co, N Y.

m Aug 22, 1792,

Peter Farn(h)am b July 6, 1769, Litchfield, Conn. d Mar 12,
 1848. Gad (John) F m Jane Bishop.

Children 12.

6318a Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 11, 1796 +6325h Samuel⁷ b June 22, 1810
 6319b Amos⁷ b Jan 24, 1798 +6326i Lemuel⁷ b Jan 16, 1812
 +6320c George⁷ b Dec 16, 1799 +6327j Mary⁷ b Nov 30, 1814.
 +6321d Harriet⁷ b Mar 6, 1802 d Feb 24, 1825
 +6322e Louisa⁷ b May 30, 1804 6328k Fanny⁷ b Jan 22, 1817
 +6323f Caroline⁷ B b July 7, 1806 6329l Frederick⁷ b Jan 22, 1817
 +6324g Henry⁷ H b May 10, 1808

1698e Frederick⁶ Steele b June 6, 1774.

d , Litchfield, Conn.

m Dec 22, 1796, West Hartford, Conn,

Huldah Webster b . d , Litchfield, Conn. Samuel⁶ (Capt
 Medad⁵, Ebenezer⁴, John³, Robert², Gov John¹) W m Huldah Skinner.
 Res Litchfield, Conn.

Children 9.

6330a Charles⁷ b Apr 7, 1798 d Feb 27, 1811
 6331b Frederick⁷ b June 29, 1800 6336g Mary⁷ b May 12, 1812
 6332c William⁷ H b Jan 17, 1803 6337h Huldah⁷ Maria b Nov 12,
 6333d Henry⁷ b Mar 17, 1805 1815. d Dec 24, 1816
 6334e Menzey⁷ b June 17, 1807 6338i Huldah⁷ b July 14, 1818.
 6335f Mary⁷ b Dec 6, 1809. d Oct 15, 1844

1699f Levi⁶ Steele b Nov 17, 1776.

d May 30, 1839.

m Jan 22, 1804,

Sarah Van Benthuisen b , Albany, N Y. d .

Served in War of 1812. Stationed at Staten Island. MI
Num 32,904.

Children 7.

+6339a Lemuel⁷ b Oct 29, 1804 +6343e Charles⁷ b Oct 15, 1817
+6340b Cornelia⁷ b Feb 25, 1807 +6344f Levi⁷ b July 4, 1820
+6341c James⁷ P b July 19, 1811 +6345g Mary⁷ b Aug 16, 1822
+6342d George⁷ b Nov 9, 1813

1700g Dolly⁶ Steele b Dec 1, 1778.

d .

m May 27, 1798, Litchfield, Conn,

John Todd Mansfield b Dec 31, 1776, New Haven, Conn. d
Oct 25, 1860. Joseph (Joseph, Moses, Richard) M m Hannah Pun-
derson.

Res Litchfield; Macdonough, N Y.

Children 13.

+6346a Elizabeth⁷ b June 27, 1799 +6353h Sally⁷ M b Aug 7, 1816
+6347b Ann⁷ T b Aug 1, 1802 +6354i John⁷ T b Apr 22, 1818
+6348c Susan⁷ b Sept 22, 1805 +6355j Daniel⁷ b June 7, 1820
+6349d Joseph⁷ P b Feb 26, 1808 6356k Hannah⁷ b Dec 8, 1824
+6350e Lemuel⁷ b May 8, 1810 +6357l George⁷ b
+6351f Harriet⁷ b Aug 27, 1812 +6358m Maria⁷ b
+6352g Mary⁷ b Apr 19, 1814

1701h Patty⁶ Steele b Jan 15, 1781.

d .

m

Luther Peck b . d .

Children 2.

6359a Henry⁷

6360b Patty⁷

1702i Henry⁶ Steele b Dec 21, 1783.

d Mar , 1830.

m Oct 19, 1817,

Mary Sherwood b . d Jan , 1850.

Res Hartford, Conn.

Children 4.

+6361a Maria⁷ b Dec 12, 1818 6363c Henry⁷ b Aug 30, 1825.
6362b Julia⁷ b Sept 4, 1820. d Feb 27, 1827
d Oct 19, 1823 +6364d Henry⁷ b Sept 5, 1828

1703j Harriet⁶ Steele b Feb 12, 1785.

d .

m1 Feb 12, 1809,

George Smith b . d .

m2 Jan 26, 1816,

Jedediah Morgan b . d Dec 10, 1824.

Res Aurora, N Y.

Children 9.

+6365a George⁷ b Oct 2, 1809 d Sept 23, 1838, Albany, N Y.
6366b Harry⁷ b Dec 25, 1812. +6367c Ledyard⁷ b Oct 13, 1814

6368d Alfred⁷ b Nov 19, 1816 6371g Hamilton⁷ b July 21, 1823
 +6369e Lewis⁷ H b Nov 21, 1818 6372h Amanda⁷ b Feb 26, 1826
 +6370f Charles⁷ D b Dec 21, 1820 +6373i Harriet⁷ b Feb 26, 1826

1704k Lemuel⁶ Steele b Aug 2, 1787, Hartford, Conn.

d Dec 26, 1853, Albany, N Y.

m Nov 29, 1810, Hartford, Conn,

Tabitha Barnard b Oct 27, 1790, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 10, 1845, Utica, N Y. Dorius B m Abigail ____.

MI Num 32,902.

Children 6.

6374a Abby⁷ Barnard b May , +6377d Mary⁷ E b Dec 20, 1819
 1813. d Nov , 1813 +6378e John⁷ b Mar 12, 1822
 +6375b George⁷ b July 22, 1814 +6379f Harriet⁷ b Jan 24, 1826
 +6376c Wm⁷ b Feb 21, 1818

1705l Lucy⁶ Steele b Aug 11, 1790.

d .

m

David Wadsworth b . d . m2 ____ Jones.

Res Westfield, Medina Co, Ohio.

Child 1.

6380a Lucy⁷ b

1706m Hepsible⁶ Steele b Mar 9, 1794.

d .

m

George Collins b . d .

Res in Ohio.

Children 10.

6381a Lemuel ⁷ b	6386f Emmeline ⁷ b . d , young
6382b Abigail ⁷ b	6387g James ⁷ R b
6383c George ⁷ W b	6388h Emmeline ⁷ b
6384d Wm ⁷ b	6389i Maria ⁷ E b
6385e Henry ⁷ S b	6390j Mary ⁷ A b

1707a Elizabeth⁶ Steele b Oct 9, 1754.

d May 21, 1832.

m1 May 10, 1783, West Hartford, Conn,

Prentice Hosmer b Sept 11, 1752. d , 1787. Stephen⁴ (Capt Thomas³, Stephen², Thomas¹) H m Deliverance Graves.

m2

____ Smith b . d .

Res Hinesburg, Vt.

No known Issue.

1709c Eliphaz⁶ Steele b Mar 4, 1758.

d Oct 7, 1839.

m Oct 25, 1786,

Ely Milliken b Nov 12, 1757. d Sept 11, 1839.

Res Hinesburg, Vt.

Children 7.

6391a Robert⁷ b Feb 9, 1789 +6395e Chester⁷ b Feb 13, 1796
 6392b Betsey⁷ b Sept 17, 1790. 6396f Anna⁷ b Apr 8, 1798.
 d June 14, 1808. Retarded d Sept 16, 1807
 6393c Josiah⁷ b Apr 22, 1792. 6397g Polly⁷ b Sept 6, 1801.
 d Sept 6, 1793 d Sept 7, 1807
 +6394d Josiah⁷ b Dec 28, 1793

1710d Josiah⁶ Steele b Aug 24, 1760, Hartford, Conn.
 d Oct 22, 1847.

m Aug 15, 1790,
 Phoebe Smith b Jan 16, 1771. d
 Res Caldwell, N J.

Children 10.

+6398a Josiah⁷ b Mar 16, 1791 +6403f Matilda⁷ b Oct 5, 1801
 +6399b Amanda⁷ b Sept 27, 1793 +6404g George⁷ b Jan 13, 1804
 +6400c Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 11, 1795 +6405h Aaron⁷ W b Feb 11, 1806
 +6401d Marshfield⁷ b Mar 1, 1797 +6406i Lot⁷ b Jan 21, 1808
 +6402e Phoebe⁷ b June 8, 1799 +6407j John⁷ b Apr 1, 1811

1712f Rachel⁶ Steele b Aug 12, 1762.
 d July 24, 1847.

m Feb 19, 1789, Derby, Conn,
 Jonathan Barnes b , 1763. d , 1829. Jonathan⁵ (Stephen⁴,
 Stephen³, Wm², Charles¹) B m Elizabeth Woodruff.

Rachel brought up by her uncle Rev George Colton of
 Bolton, Conn. who adopted her. Yale, 1784. State's Attorney, Tol-
 land Co, Conn. MI Num 32,921.

Children 7. b Tolland.

+6408a Jonathan⁷ b Nov 21, 1789 burgh, Penn. Interred in first
 +6409b Julius⁷ b Feb 23, 1792 Pres Burial ground.
 6410c Edwin⁷ b July 14, 1794. +6412e Eliza⁷ b Sept 20, 1799
 d Aug 7, 1795, Tolland, Conn +6413f William⁷ b Feb 8, 1802
 6411d Randolph⁷ b June 29, 6414g Josiah⁷ b May 26, 1804
 1796. d Sept 4, 1819, Pitts-

1713g Catherine⁶ Steele b Oct 2, 1766.
 d May 6, 1835, Utica, N Y.

m Feb 2, 1791,
 Jacob Kellog b Mar 16, 1766, West Hartford, Conn. d May
 16, 1838. Lt George⁴ (Lt Jacob³, Deac Samuel², Lt Joseph) K m
 Sarah Clark.

MI Num 32,864.

Children 8.

+6415a Elizabeth⁷ Colton b Feb 15, 1792 +6420f Josiah⁷ b Mar 26, 1803
 +6416b Catherine⁷ b Jan 1, 1795 6421g Maria⁷ b Sept 18, 1806.
 6417c George⁷ b Feb 26, 1797 d . Unm
 +6418d Amanda⁷ b July 15, 1798 6422h Marshfield⁷ b July 11,
 +6419e Cynthia⁷ b Feb 12, 1800 1808. d Sept 25, 1822, k by
 fall off a tree.

1714h George⁶ Steele b Dec 18, 1768.

d .

No record of Marriage. Res Hinesburg, Vt and in
Canada.

1715i Rev Marshfield⁶ Steele b Aug 10, 1771, Hartford, Conn.
d June 25, 1832.

m May 1, 1800, Bolton, Conn,
Rachel Strong b . d .

Yale, 1790. Ordained Mar 3, 1800. Congregational min-
ister. Many yrs in Machias, Maine.

Children 4.

6423a Horatio⁷

6425c Lewis⁷

6424b Wm⁷

6426d Elizabeth⁷

1716a Katharine⁶ Ensign b .
d .

No record.

1717b Elizabeth⁶ Ensign b .
d Mar 24, 1805.

m

Merrill Thomas b . d . ____ T m Ann Merrill.
No known Children.

1718c Cynthia⁶ Ensign b , 1762.
d Jan 30, 1800.

m Sept 6, 1786,

Maj Azariah Root b Jan 27, 1763, Sheffield, Mass. d Feb 21,
1848, Binghamton, N Y. Col Azariah⁴ (Josiah³, Thomas², John¹) R
m Elizabeth Shepard. m2 Catherine Merrill. Thomas⁵ (Thomas⁴,
Abel³, John²) M m Elizabeth Ensign.

Res Sheffield, Mass. Farmer and dealer in leather.

Children 4.

6427a Robert⁷ b Aug 9, 1788. +6429c Albert⁷ b Aug 24, 1792

d Feb 13, 1855, Ottawa, Ill. Unm 6430d Eli⁷ b Jan 30, 1800. d Feb
+6428b Frederick⁷ b Nov 14, 1790 11, 1856, Sheffield, Mass. Unm

1719d Elijah⁶ Ensign b .
d Dec 20, 1830

m

Annie Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

1720e Celia⁶ Ensign b .
d .

m

____ Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

1721f Eli⁶ Ensign bp Apr 3, 1768.
d Aug 1, 1846.

m1

Huldah Fellows b . d .

m2

Lois Olmstead b . d .

Children 9.

6431a	6436f
6432b	6437g
6433c	6438h
6434d	6439i
6435e	

1722a Mercy⁶ Webster b Nov 8, 1749, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 11, 1820.

m Sept 18, 1769, West Hartford, Conn,

John Kellogg Belden b May 19, 1740. d Nov 22, 1815. John B
m Sarah Kellogg.

MI Num 37,174.

Children 7. b WesteHartford.

6440a Mercy ⁷ b Mar 26, 1771.	d Sept 9, 1777
d Apr 18, 1777	+6444e Ebenezer ⁷ b Sept 19, 1778
+6441b Lucinda ⁷ b Feb 10, 1772	+6445f Mercy ⁷ b May 2, 1782
+6442c John ⁷ b Jan 14, 1774	+6446g Betsey ⁷ b Mar 18, 1786
6443d Rachel ⁷ b Aug 5, 1776.	

1723b Jerusha⁶ Webster b Jan 22, 1756.
d Aug 4, 1831.

m , 1778,

Joel Lord b , 1754, Salisbury, Conn. d , 1824, Danby,
N Y. David⁴ (Thomas³, Wm², Thomas¹) L m ____.
Res Salisbury, Conn and Danby, N Y. Pri in Conn
Militia at Battle of Bunker Hill. MI Num 22,047.

Children 3.

6447a Harley ⁷ b , 1729	6449c Jerusha ⁷ b
6448b Chester ⁷ b , 1785	

1724c Noah⁶ Webster L L D b Oct 16, 1758, West Hartford, Conn.
d May 18, 1843, New Haven, Conn.

m Oct 26, 1789,

Rebecca Greenleaf b May 17, 1766. d Nov 25, 1847, New
Haven, Conn. William G m Mary Brown.

Res New Haven, Conn. Author of American Dictionary
of the Eng Language. Res 6 Temple and Grove St, New Haven, Conn.
MI Num 37,176.

Children 8.

+6450a Emily ⁷ b Aug 4, 1790	6456g Henry ⁷ b Nov 20, 1806.
+6451b Frances ⁷ b Feb 5, 1793	d , 1807
+6452c Harriet ⁷ b Apr 6, 1797	6457h Louise ⁷ b Apr 12, 1808.
+6453d Mary ⁷ b Jan 7, 1799	d Nov 21, 1874, infirm from
+6454e William ⁷ b Sept 15, 1801	childhood
+6455f Eliza ⁷ b Dec 21, 1803	



Noah Webster

1725d Abraham⁶ Webster b Sept 17, 1761, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 4, 1831, Sullivan, N Y.

m1 Jan 11, 1775, New Hartford, Conn,
Rachel Merrill b , 1752. d Jan 19, 1776, West Hartford,
Conn.

m2 Feb 17, 1778,

Dorothy (Dolly) Seymour b Oct 13, 1743. d June 5, 1819,
Lebanon, N Y. Moses⁴ (John³, John², Richard¹) S m Rachel Goodwin.

m3 Feb 19, 1822, Verona, N Y,

Eunice Childs b Aug 17, 1781. d Aug 24, 1844, Sunderland,
N Y. Wid Giles Hubbard.

Rachel d in childbirth. In Rev War.

Children 6.

6458a Abraham⁷ b Jan 19, 1776. +6461d Dorothy⁷ b Feb 17, 1784
d Jan 26, 1776 +6462e Eunice⁷ b Dec 12, 1786

+6459b Rachel⁷ b Jan 25, 1779

6463f Abraham⁷ b Nov 19, 1789.

+6460c Sophia⁷ b Sept 6, 1781

d Nov 24, 1814

1726e Charles⁶ Webster b Sept 2, 1762, West Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 23, 1817, West Hartford, Conn.

m1 Dec 11, 1783,

Betsey Woodruff b , 1759. d Apr 16, 1810, West Hartford,
Conn. Darius W m Elizabeth ____.

m2 Jan , 1811,

Joanna Darling b . d . Wid Jonathan Wilkensen.

Children 5. b West Hartford.

+6464a Charles⁷ bp May 23, 1787 d Mar 2, 1810

+6465b Nelson⁷ bp Feb 18, 1788

+6467d Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 14, 1811

6466c Samuel⁷ b , 1791.

+6468e Jonathan⁷ b Jan 19, 1816

d Mar 2, 1810. Unm

1733a Mathew⁶ Steele b Dec 10, 1761.

d .

No record.

1734b Elijah⁶ Steele, Jr b Feb 6, 1764.

d Apr 18, 1818, Albany, N Y.

m1

— b . d .

m2

— b . d .

Children 5.

+6469a Clarissa⁷ b

+6471c Polly⁷ b

6470b Sarah⁷ b . d ,

+6472d Catherine⁷ b

Albany. Unm

6473e Dau⁷ b

1735c Eliphalet⁴ Steele b Jan 20, 1766.

d .

m

Hannah Hatch b Nov 7, 1769. d July 19, 1842.

No known Issue.

1738a Falla⁶ Hopkins b Apr 23, 1750.

d June 15, 1827.

m Sept 25, 1777,

Gideon Roberts b Mar 5, 1749, Bristol Conn. d June 20, 1813
Bristol, Conn. Elias R m Phoebe Ives.

Pri and Ens in Conn Troops. MI Num 18,472.

Children 13.

6474a Child⁷ b . d Aug 30,
1778

d Sept 26, 1810

6475b Elias⁷ b Dec 17, 1779

6482i Titus⁷ b Sept 7, 1795

6476c Falla⁷ b Oct 18, 1781

6483j Wyllis⁷ b Feb 26, 1795

6477d Catherine⁷ b Mar 4, 1784

6484k Ferdinand⁷ b Nov 26,

6478e Candace⁷ b Dec 24, 1785

1796. d , infant

6479f Gideon⁷ b Apr 1, 1788

6485l Rachel⁷ b Aug 19, 1798.

+6480g Hopkins⁷ b Mar 5, 1790

d , infant

6481h Choral⁷ b Oct 23, 1791.

6486m Ferdinand⁷ b Aug 16, 1800

1739a Elizabeth⁶ Steele b Oct 24, 1772.

d May 6, 1852.

m

Gurdon Thomson b . d . Samuel T m Abigail Eldridge.

MI Num 32,875.

Children 7.

+6487a Amoret⁷ E b

6491e

6488b

6492f

6489c

6493g

6490d

1741c Catherine⁶ Steele b Nov 15, 1776.

d , 1841.

m Jan 3, 1808,

Roswell Harrison b May 2, 1773. d Dec 29, 1860. Capt Jared⁵

(Jared⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹) H m Asenath Stevens. Wid Elizabeth Guernsey.

No known Issue.

1742d Louisa⁶ Steele b Nov 11, 1778.

d .

m

Daniel Parmelee Handy b . d .

Children 2.

6494a

6495b

1743e Jerusha⁶ Steele b Aug 25, 1780.

d .

m

Lyman Faulkner b . d .

Children 2.

6496a

6497b

1744f Nancy⁶ Steele b Aug 17, 1782.

d .

m

Timothy Hopkins b . d .

Children 2.

6498a

6499b

1745g Theophilus⁶ Steele b Aug 10, 1784.

d Sept 3, 1848.

m

Phebe Charlotte Wicks b . d .

Children 2.

6500a

6501b

1746h Pamela⁶ Steele b Sept 18, 1786.

d .

m , 1806,

Benjamin Harrison b May 15, 1776. d Apr 20, 1828, Bloom-
ingdale, Ohio. Capt Jared⁵ (Jared⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Richard¹) H
m Asenath Stevens.

Children 4.

6502a

6504c

6503b

6505d

1748a Zebulon⁶ Edgerton b June 6, 1753, Norwich, Conn.

d Feb 6, 1796, Franklin, Conn.

m July 9, 1753, Norwich, Conn,

Elizabeth Tracy b May 1, 1732, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 5,
1821, Franklin, Conn. John⁴ (John³ - Brother of Sgt Winslow³ -
Num 64f) T m Elizabeth Hyde.

Settled at Norwich West Farms (Frankin) . MI Num
12,249.

Children 9. b Norwich.

+6506a Jebulon⁷, Jr b Sept 4, 1754 +6507b Elizabeth⁷ b Dec 14, 1755

+6508c Margaret ⁷ b	d Oct 27, 1778
6509d Silence ⁷ b	+6513h Rachel ⁷ b June 12, 1770
+6510e Anne ⁷ b Nov 7, 1762	6514i Asenath ⁷ b Aug 30, 1772.
+6511f Bethiah ⁷ b Sept 8, 1764	d Oct 23, 1836, Franklin.
6512g John ⁷ b May 18, 1768.	Unm

1749b John⁶ Edgerton b June 6, 1731, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Mar 24, 1756, Norwich, Conn,

Freelove Armstrong b Apr 1, 1731, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 19, 1778, Norwich, Conn. John (Benjamin) A m Ann Worth.

Settled at Norwich, Conn.

Children 9. b Norwich.

6515a Lucretia ⁷ b Nov 12, 1757	6520f Welthea ⁷ b Aug 14, 1767
6516b David ⁷ b Mar 11, 1759	6521g Dan ⁷ b Jan 26, 1771
6517c Samuel ⁷ b Sept 4, 1761	6522h Lois ⁷ b Feb 10, 1774.
6518d Abel ⁷ b Apr 28, 1763.	d Sept 20, 1778, Norwich
d Feb 20, 1784	6523i Freelove ⁷ b Aug 7, 1776
+6519e Olive ⁷ b June 7, 1765	

1751a Nathan⁶ Edgerton b Jan 8, 1733, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Nov 17, 1756, Norwich, Conn,

Lucy Smith b Aug 1, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d . Francis S m Elizabeth Gager.

From Norwich to Franklin, N Y. Pri in 6th Co Capt Elisha Hopkins, 3rd Regiment, Col B Webb. MI Num 12,238.

Children 7. b Norwich.

+6524a Roger ⁷ b Dec 11, 1761	6528e Betty ⁷ b Sept 7, 1775
6525b Nathan ⁷ b Mar 25, 1763	6529f Roswell ⁷ b Sept 7, 1775
6526c Lucy ⁷ b Oct 31, 1764	6530g Rastus ⁷ b Oct 8, 1776
6527d Raftus ⁷ b Aug 9, 1766	

1753c Abigail⁶ Edgerton b Dec 28, 1739, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1754d Mary⁶ Edgerton b Apr 10, 1744, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1755e Meriam⁶ Edgerton b Oct 20, 1746, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1757g Hannah⁶ Edgerton b July 23, 1751, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1758h Sarah⁶ Edgerton b Feb 3, 1754, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Nov 15, 1775, Norwich, Conn,

John Ayer b Apr 17, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d . Peter
(Benjamin, Jonathan) A m Martha Hazzen.
No known Issue.

759i Huldah⁶ Edgerton b Apr 4, 1756, Norwich, Conn.
d Feb 17, 1810, Franklin, Conn.
Child. b Norwich.

6531a Jehiel⁷ b June 26, 1782

760j Jerusha⁶ Edgerton b May 20, 1758, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m June 25, 1778, Windham, Conn,
Squire Ayer b Mar 1, 1755, Norwich, Conn. d .
Squire - brother of John - see Num 1758h.
Children 3 Known.

6532a Eunice⁷ b Nov 16, 1778 6534c William⁷ b May 28, 1782
6533b Daniel⁷ b July 22, 1780

761a Ruth⁶ Edgerton b Nov 12, 1735, Norwich, Conn.
d Mar 17, 1765, Norwich, Conn.
m Mar 12, 1764, Norwich, Conn,
Henry Willes b . d .
No Issue.

762b Joshua⁶ Edgerton b Oct 27, 1737, Norwich, Conn.
d May 7, 1776, Norwich, Conn.
m May 31, 1760, Norwich, Conn,
Elizabeth Hyde b Sept 19, 1739, Norwich West Farms
Franklin.) d , Warren, N Y. James⁴ (Thomas³, - brother of
Samuel³ - see Num 96c) H m Elizabeth Huntington.
Settled at Norwich, Conn. MI Num 12,226.
Children 4. b Norwich.

6535a Capt James⁷ b Nov 24, 6537c Elizabeth⁷ b June 28, 1766.
1760 d , Norwich. Unm
6536b Deliverance⁷ b July 2, 1764 +6538d Anne⁷ b June 6, 1776

763c Sims⁶ Edgerton b Feb 14, 1739, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m May 24, 1764, Norwich, Conn,
Lucretia Hors(e)ford b . d .
In 1774-5, the jailer. To his care was committed Dr
Benjamin Church convicted of treasonable correspondence. MI
Num 12,246.

Children 7. b Norwich.
6539a Ebenezer⁷ b Jan 25, 1765 6543e Eleazer⁷ b Sept 16, 1775.
6540b Roswell⁷ b Mar 14, 1767 d Nov 11, 1776, Norwich.
6541c Andrew⁷ b Feb 7, 1769 6544f Eleazer⁷ b Sept 13, 1777
6542d Anne⁷ b Dec 30, 1773 6545g Joshua⁷ b Jan 10, 1781

764d Samuel⁶ Edgerton b May 9, 1742, Norwich, Conn.
d .
m Oct 15, 1770, Norwich, Conn, .

Elizabeth Paine b . d . Elihu (Solomon, Nelson) P m
Lydia Godman.

MI Num 12,244; Elizabeth 25,432.

Children 4. b Norwich.

+6546a Ruth⁷ b Oct 25, 1771 +6548c Daphne⁷ b Sept 18, 1775
+6547b Permelia⁷ b May 17, 1773 +6549d Betsey⁷ b Mar 11, 1779

1767g Eleazer⁶ Edgerton b Aug 8, 1748, Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 12, 1819, Bennington, Vt.

m , 1754, Norwich, Conn,

Sarah Hyde b Jan 20, 1754, Norwich, Conn. d June 16, 1824,
Bennington, Vt. Jacob⁵ (Jacob⁴, Thomas³ - brother of Samuel³ -
see Num 96c) H m Hannah Hazzen.

Rev War. Served at battle of Bennington under Capt
Clark, General Stark's brigade. Served as scout and Pri with Vt
troops. Interred Bennington, Vt. MI Num 12,209.

Children 7. b Bennington.

+6550a Uriah⁷ b Oct 12, 1780 6554e Lucretia⁷ b . d May 12,
+6551b Anna⁷ b 1858, Grand Rapids, Mich. Unm
+6552c Celenda⁷ b +6555f Lovica⁷ b Sept 5, 1783
+6553d Sarah⁷ b 6556g Hannah⁷ b May 10, 1785

1768h Anne⁶ Edgerton b Nov 28, 1750, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1771k Uriah⁶ Edgerton b July 12, 1757, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m May 16, 1780, Norwich, Conn,

Anna Smith b Dec 3, 1759, Norwich, Conn. d . Obadiah
(Joshua, Obadiah) S m Irene Backus.

No known Issue.

1772l Joseph⁶ Kingsbury Edgerton b Aug 4, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Jan 10, 1781, Norwich, Conn,

Irene Smith b Mar 10, 1764, Norwich, Conn. d .

Sister of Anna - see Num 1771k.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

6557a Alpheus⁷ b July 31, 1781

1773a Asa⁶ Edgerton b Mar 28, 1736, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1798, Randolph, Vt.

m1 May 16, 1758, Norwich, Conn,

Hannah Griswold b Nov 13, 1735, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 8,
1766, Norwich, Conn. Joseph⁴ (Samuel³, Francis², Edward¹) G m
Sarah Duke. m2 June

m2 June 11, 1767, Norwich, Conn,

Eunice Storrs b . d , 1802.

Express rider of Conn in Rev War.

Children 11. b Norwich.

6558a Rozel⁷ b Mar 18, 1759. d May 8, 1759.

6559b Oliver⁷ b Mar 19, 1760.
d May 13, 1760

6560c Lydia⁷ b July 31, 1761
6561d William⁷ b Aug 28, 1763

6562e Oliver⁷ b Nov 16, 1765
6563f Hannah⁷ b Apr 22, 1768

6564g Abigail⁷ b Nov 14, 1769

6565h Molly⁷ b July 4, 1771

+6566i Lebberis⁷ b May 4, 1773

6567j Eunice⁷ b Apr 30, 1775

+6568k Benjamin⁷ b Mar 12, 1777

1775c Martha⁶ Edgerton b Apr 2, 1739, Norwich, Conn.
d Nov 23, 1761.

m Sept 30, 1760, Norwich, Conn,

Joshua Willis b . d . Rev Henry W m Martha Kirtland.

m2 Eunice Huntington. Simeon (Lt Samuel) H m Sarah
Huntington.

Child. b Norwich.

6569a Hannah⁷ b Aug 7, 1761. d Jan 27, 1762

1776d Zerviah⁶ Edgerton b Aug 8, 1741.
d .

No record.

1777e Alice⁶ Edgerton b Aug 23, 1744.
d .

No record.

1778f Rebecca⁶ Edgerton b Apr 3, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d Aug , 1799, Randolph, Vt.

m May 20, 1773, Norwich, Conn,

Azariah Hyde b Aug 30, 1748, Norwich, Conn. d Apr ,

1829, Randolph, Vt. Capt Matthew⁴ (John³ - brother of Samuel³ - see
Num 96c) H m Elizabeth Hunt.

Resided in Norwich for some time before he removed
to Randolph, Vt.

Child.

+6570a William⁷ b Mar 20, 1774

1779g Lebbeus⁶ Edgerton b July 12, 1749.
d .

No record.

1780h Ezra⁶ Edgerton b Jan 17, 1752, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Jan 21, 1787, Franklin, Conn,

Anne⁷ J Edgerton b Nov 7, 1762, Norwich, Conn. d

Anne⁷ - Num 6596e

No known Issue.

1781i Lavinia⁶ Edgerton b July 6, 1754.
d .

No record.

1782j Ariel⁶ Edgerton b Aug 8, 1757, Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 11, 1838, Brookfield, Vt.

m1

Ednah Huntington b Jan 15, 1760, Windham, Conn. d Dec 2, 1813, Brookfield, Vt. Nathan⁴ (David³, Deac Joseph², Deac Simon¹) H m Mary Burley.

m2

Abigail Keys b . d . Wid ____ Stratton.

About 1797 moved to Brookfield, N H. Prominent businessman for many years. Ariel and Ednah are buried in Cemetery in Brookfield, Vt. Non-commissioned officer in Rev War. Served several yrs. MI Num 12,203.

Children 10. b Norwich.

+6571a Lydia ⁷ b July 30, 1781	6576f Eber ⁷ b Oct 6, 1792.
6572b Mary ⁷ b Jan 25, 1783.	d . Unm
d . Unm	+6577g Natham ⁷ b July 7, 1794
+6573c William ⁷ b Jan 3, 1785	+6578h James ⁷ b Sept 7, 1796
+6574d Charles ⁷ b Dec 11, 1786	+6579i Lavinia ⁷ b about 1821
+6575e Ariel ⁷ b June 8, 1789	6580j Almira ⁷ b

1783a Ebenezer⁶ Edgerton b Mar 8, 1744, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1784b Eliphalet⁶ Edgerton b Mar 1, 1747/8, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Mar 28, 1771, Norwich, Conn,
Eunice Willet b , 1749. d , 1831.
MI Num 12,211.

Children 3. b Norwich.

6581a Sarap ⁷ b May 12, 1773	6583c Eliphalet ⁷ b July 14, 1777
+6582b Luther ⁷ b Mar 31, 1775	

1785e Luther⁶ Edgerton b Aug 9, 1750, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1786d Sarah⁶ Edgerton b May 27, 1767, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1787e Bradford⁶ Edgerton b Feb 11, 1769, Norwich, Conn.
d .

No record.

1788a Darius⁶ Webb b July 28, 1742, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 23, 1828, Homer, N Y.

m Oct 8, 1767/8,

Deborah Palmer b Jan 12, 1746, Windham, Conn. d July 20, 1823, Homer, N Y. David P m Hannah Lawrence.

Resided in Windham, Conn until after birth of first 4 children. Lived in several places in N Y State (Whilesboro, Westmoreland, Homer). Supposed to have died Homer, N Y. MI Num 37,071.

Children 9.

+6584a Nathan ⁷ b , 1768	6589f Lucius ⁷ b
+6585b Loring ⁷ b Aug 13, 1770	+6590g Mary ⁷ b , 1782
6586c Thomas ⁷ b June 29, 1772	6591h Lucy ⁷ b
+6587d Ruby ⁷ b May 26, 1774	6592i Susan ⁷ b
6588e David ⁷ b	

1790c Ann⁶ Webb b Mar 13, 1745/6, Windham, Conn.

d .

m May 31, 1778,

Samuel Coburn b . d .

No known Issue.

1791d Jonathan⁶ Webb b Oct 2, 1747, Windham, Conn.

d July 14, 1830, Lisbon, Conn.

m

Abigail Curtis b . d Jan 13, 1837, Lisbon, Conn. John C

m —.

Res Lisbon, Conn. Enlisted 1777. Pri in Capt Nathaniel Webb's Co, 4th Conn Regiment, commanded by Col John Durke. MI Num 37,101.

Children 12. b Hanover (Sprague), Conn.

+6593a Elisha ⁷ b	+6599g Abigail ⁷ b Feb 11, 1784
+6594b Philena ⁷ b Feb 14, 1773	+6600h Elisha ⁷ b Nov , 1786
+6595c Ariel ⁷ bp Sept 15, 1776	6601i John ⁷ b May 18, 1789
+6596d Asenath ⁷ b Jan 17, 1777	+6602j Betsey ⁷ b July 27, 1791
+6597e Lucy ⁷ b Apr 3, 1779	6603k Curtiss ⁷ b Oct 23, 1793
+6598f Anna ⁷ b Nov 6, 1781	+6604l Ebenezer ⁷ b Nov 5, 1796

1792e Alice⁶ Webb b Aug 3, 1749.

d .

m Oct 29, 1772, Norwich (Lisbon), Conn,

Ezekiel Perrigo b . d .

Res Lisbon, Conn.

Children 9.

6605a Eleanor ⁷ b Apr , 1778	6610f Samuel ⁷ b Jan 18, 1789
6606b Azel ⁷ b Apr 29, 1780	6611g Abigail ⁷ b May 11, 1791
6607c Bottum ⁷ b May 2, 1782	6612h Roswell ⁷ b July 6, 1793
6608d Susanna ⁷ b Sept 15, 1784	6613i Ruby ⁷ b July 6, 1796
6609e Olive ⁷ b Sept , 1786	

1793f Ruth⁶ Webb b Feb 22, 1751, Windham, Conn.

d .

m

Nathan Rood b . d .

No known Issue.

1794g Elizabeth⁶ Webb b Feb 19, 1753, Windham, Conn.

d , 1798.

m Nov 25, 1773, Scotland, Conn,

John Wentworth b , 1753, Lisbon, Conn. d , 1834, Port Gibson, N Y.

Res Canterbury, Conn. Enlisted 1777, from Norwich,

Conn, in Capt John Perkins' Co, Col Jedediah Huntington's Conn Reg.

Children 11.

6614a John⁷ b May 11, 1774 +6620g Matilda⁷ b , 1784
 6615b Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 7, 1775 6621h Joseph⁷ b , 1786
 6616c Charles⁷ b May 18, 1777 +6622i Eunice⁷ b about 1788
 6617d Phebe⁷ b Jan 14, 1779 6623j Joanna⁷ b Oct , 1791
 +6618e Oliver⁷ b Nov , 1780 6624k Lora⁷ b July 4, 1792
 6619f Ebenezer⁷ b Dec , 1782

1795h Christopher⁶ Webb b June 14, 1755, Windham, Conn.

d , 1837, Cazanovia, N Y

m1 Jan 8, 1778, Norwich (Lisbon), Conn,

Olive Brown b , 1757. d Mar 21, 1786.

m2

— Davenport b . d .

m3

Sally Branch b . d .

Res Canterbury, Conn; later probably Cazenovia, N Y.

In 1806 settled on lot 29, Cazenovia. Placed on pension roll of Madison Co, N Y. Pri and Sgt in Conn Continental Line.

Children 4.

+6625a Daniel⁷ b +6627c Abijah⁷ b
 +6626b Adin⁷ b Mar 31, 1780 +6628d Martin⁷ b

1796i Ebenezer⁶ Webb b May 29, 1757, Windham, Conn.

d Aug 14, 1846, Belmont, N Y.

m Aug 28, 1777, Norwich (Liston), Conn,

Abigail Root (Rude) b Feb 4, 1759, Norwich, Conn. d May 10, 1830, Windham, Conn.

Children 9.

+6629a Sarah⁷ b Feb 19, 1778 +6633e Abigail⁷ b Aug 21, 1786
 +6630b Reuben⁷ b Feb 12, 1780 +6634f Samuel⁷ b May 9, 1789
 +6631c Oliver⁷ b Apr 30, 1782 +6635g Lovicy⁷ b Aug 10, 1791
 6632d Abigail⁷ b July 18, 1784. +6636h James⁷ b Apr 20, 1793
 d June 12, 1786 +6637i Nancy⁷ b May 25, 1797

1797j Hannah⁶ Webb b Aug 31, 1759, Windham, Conn.

d Jan 23, 1829.

m1

— Baldwin b . d .

m2

Jonas Wright b . d . Jonas W m Bathsheba —.
 No known Issue.

†1798a

1799b Joseph⁶ Webb b May 8, 1746.

d Sept 23, 1825.

m

— b . d .

Children d young. Left no descendants.

Children 7. Sons.

6643a

6645c

6644b

6646d

6647e
6648f

6649g

1800c Azariah⁶ Webb b Oct 11, 1748, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 10, 1846, Guildhall, N H.

m about 1770,

Lucy Andrews b , 1755. d Oct 6, 1803.

Received a pension, 1832, for service as Capt in N H

Line.

Children 3.

6650a Greenleaf⁷ b

6652c Thomas⁷ b Dec 31, 1786

6651b Theodore⁷ b , 1777

1801d Charles⁶ Webb b Aug 19, 1750, Windham, Conn.
d Sept 21, 1820.

m Jan 21, 1777,

Chloe Chandler b Oct 3, 1760. d June 29, 1829.

Sons: Charles and John lived in West Bloomfield, N Y.

MI Num 37,064.

Children 4. Order?

+6653a Charles⁷ b

+6655c Ira⁷ b

6654b John⁷ b

+6656d Jerah⁷ b Jan 18, 1794

1804g Calvin⁶ Webb b July 31, 1757, Union, Conn.

d Nov 15, 1853, Rockingham, Vt.

m , 1781,

Mary Porter b Sept 29, 1750, Charleston, N H. D Nov 8, 1806,
Rockingham, Vt.

Settled on farm with father. Served as Sgt in Capt
Simond's Co, Col Bradley's Regiment, Vt.troops. MI Num 37,062.

Children 3. Order?

6657a Edward⁷ b

6659c Ethan⁷ b , 1794

6658b Elizabeth⁷ b Mar 13, 1782

1807j Luther⁶ Webb b Oct 24, 1763, Rockingham, Vt.

d Aug 2, 1860, Rockingham, Vt.

m Feb 9, 1792,

Dorothy Wheelock b Mar 21, 1769. d Dec 10, 1856.

Res Rockingham, Vt in vicinity of Bellows Falls, Vt.

Pri in Capt Jonathan Holton's Co, Col Wood's 3rd Regiment, Vt
Militia, 1780.

Children 7.

6660a Lucinda⁷ b May 2, 1793

+6664e Joseph⁷ b Sept 23, 1803

6661b Elmira⁷ b Jan 15, 1795

6665f Jane⁷ b Oct 11, 1807

6662c Candace⁷ b Oct 25, 1796

+6666g James⁷ b Oct 14, 1811

+6663d Luther⁷ b Nov 12, 1799

1708k Joshua⁶ Ripley Webb b July 7, 1766, Rockingham, Vt.

d Feb 21, 1813.

m

— b . d .

Child.

6667a Edward⁷1809a Eunice⁶ Robinson b Nov 16, 1731, Windham, Conn.

d .

m Apr 8, 1756, Stafford, Conn,

Hugh White b , 1733, Stafford, Conn. d , 1820, Vershire,
Vt. Robert W m Jane —.Served as a musician in Capt Wooster's Conn Reg. MI
Num 28,747.

Children 9. Order?

6668a Molley⁷ b June 12, 1758 6672e Shadrach⁷ b June 23, 17676669b Lucretia⁷ b . d July 14, 1761 +6673f Mary⁷ b6670c Son⁷ b Sept 23, — +6674g Eleanor⁷ b6671d Shadrach⁷ b Apr 3, 1766. +6675h Eunice⁷ bd , young +6676i Hugh⁷ b1810b Irene⁶ Robinson b Nov 1, 1733, Windham, Conn.

d Apr 12, 1813, Claremont, N H.

m Dec 5, 1755, Stafford, Conn,

John Blodgett b Aug 16, 1733, Stafford, Conn. d Apr 13, 1813,
Claremont, N H. Daniel⁵ (Daniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹) B
m —.

MI Num 28,762.

Children 9. b Stafford.

+6677a John⁷ b Feb 3, 17626681e Luke⁷ b Feb 29, 17706678b Son⁷ b . d Mar 5, 17646682f Mary⁷ b Apr 29, 17716679c Denias⁷ b Nov 23, 1766.6683g Martha⁷ b Apr 29, 1771

d Nov 28, 1768

6684h Samuel⁷ b Dec 29, 1773+6680d Jesse⁷ b Feb 11, 17696685i Nathan⁷ b June 23, 17751811c Elijah⁶ Robinson b Oct 1, 1735, Windham, Conn.

d Jan 25, 1809, Weathersfield, Vt.

m , Coventry, Conn,

Lydia Scripture b Apr 21, 1744, Coventry, Conn. d Sept 19,
1822, Weathersfield, Vt.Representative in State Legislature 1782, 1783, 1787,
1792-4. Town selectman, 1786. Served 19 yrs on the bench. Corp
in Lexington Alarm. Enlisted 1776 in militia of Northern Depart-
ment. Capt in Rev War.

Children 7.

+6686a Charles⁷ b Aug 28, 1761+6689d Dianthe⁷ b Nov 26, 1769+6687b Zelotas⁷ b May 3, 1764+6690e Jasper⁷ b Aug 13, 17726688c Augustus⁷ b Sept 8, 1767. +6691f Elijah⁷ b May 30, 1776

d Oct 5, 1781

6692g Benjamin⁷ b1812d Eliphalet⁶ Robinson b Dec 5, 1739, Windham, Conn.

d .

m Nov 25, 1761,

Mary Folit b . d .

No known Issue.

1813e Lydia⁶ Robinson b Feb 5, 1741/2, Windham, Conn.

d .

m1 Nov 27, 1760,

Daniel Blodgett b Oct 13, 1739, Stafford, Conn. d , prisoner
in Rev War. Daniel B m Deborah Ellsworth.

m2

Nathan Needham b . d June 5, 1860.

Res Stafford, Conn.

Children 9. b Stafford.

+6693a Nathan ⁷ b Sept 27, 1761	6698f Rubie ⁷ b Aug 5, 17__
6694b Daniel ⁷ b Jan 26, 1763	6699g Darius ⁷ b Oct 11, 1773
6695c Abisha ⁷ b Nov 24, 1764	6700h Rose ⁷ b Jan 19, 1776
6696d Esta ⁷ b Oct 29, 1766	6701i Nathaniel ⁷ b
6697e Phebe ⁷ b Sept 10, 17__	

1814f Jerusha⁶ Robinson b Aug 8, 1746, Lebanon, Conn.

d Mar 25, 1830.

m Feb 4, 1779,

Thomas Barrows b . d .

Children 6.

6702a Jerusha ⁷	6705d Salmon ⁷
6703b Andrew ⁷	6706e Jason ⁷
6704c Eleanor ⁷	6707f Salome ⁷

1815g Benjamin⁶ Robinson b Apr 24, 1749, Lebanon, Conn.

d Mar 5, 1833, Brownington, Vt.

m about 1770,

Ruth Johnson b May 11, 1750. d Dec 25, 1837, Brownington,
Vt. John J m Mary Robinson.

Cousins. Settled in Wellington, Conn and enlisted there
in Rev War. In 1786 moved his family to Weathersfield, Vt; one of
1st settlers. In old age went to live with Benjamin. Buried in Ceme-
tery at Brownington Center, Vt. which is beside the old Robinson
farm. Through Brattleboro Chapter, D A R, Mrs Florence Titus
Waters - a descendant - had placed on his grave a revolutionary
marker.

Children 8. b Wellington, Conn.

+6708a John ⁷ b May 18, 1771	+6712e Ruth ⁷ b Feb 20, 1781
+6709b Asenath ⁷ b May 8, 1773	+6713f Benjamin ⁷ b Mar 3, 1784
+6710c Julius ⁷ b Jan 13, 1776	6714g Lois ⁷ b Apr 30, 1788.
6711d Mary ⁷ b July 19, 1778.	d . Unm
d . Unm	+6715h Jairus ⁷ b Aug 14, 1793

1816h Dan⁶ Robinson b .

d .

No record.

1817a Jerusha⁶ Bingham bp Feb 25, 1733.

d .

No record.

1819c Pri Abisha⁶ Bingham b Feb 28, 1735, Willimantic, Conn.

d , Windham, Conn.

m Feb , 1755, Windham, Conn,

Ann Sawyer b Feb 28, 1733/4. d Oct 29, 1813. Elijah S m
Hannah Terrill.

Served as Sgt in Col Seth Warner's Reg at Remington,
and Saratoga, from Jan 1, 1777 to Jan 1, 1781.

Children 9. b Windham.

+6716a Elias⁷ b Dec 10, 1756

6721f Irena⁷ b July 29, 1767.

+6717b Sarah⁷ b July 24, 1758

d Dec 31, 1842. Unm

+6718c Lucretia⁷ b July 3, 1760

6722g Lucy⁷ b Aug 23, 1770.

6719d Levi⁷ b July 14, 1762. d , d , probably young

a prisoner in the Sugar House

+6723h Anne⁷ b Aug 7, 1772

in N Y

+6724i Mary⁷ b

+6720e Asahel⁷ b May 15, 1765

1820d Pri Reuben⁶ Bingham b .

d .

No record. In Rev War.

1821e Abner⁶ Bingham b , 1739.

d , 1774, Walpole, Cheshire Co, N H.

m

Sarah Clark b . d , 1799, Marlow, N H.

Children 3. Order?

6725a Ripley⁷ b

6727c Faith⁷ b

+6726b John⁷ b Mar 12, 1753 (1765)

1822f Martha⁶ Bingham b .

d .

No record.

1824a Hannah⁶ Bingham b Apr 26, 1738.

d Oct 10, 1827, Lanesboro, Mass.

m Jan 20, 1757, Scotland, Conn,

Joshua Lasell b Dec 21, 1729, Hingham, Mass. d Sept 22,
1807, Lanesboro, Mass. Joshua³ (John², John¹) L m Martha Harris.
Wid ____.

Res Hingham, Mass; Windham, Conn. MI Num 3370.

Children 9. Order?

+6728a Joshua⁷ b

+6733f Hannah⁷ b

+6729b Lemuel⁷ b

+6734g Laban⁷ b

+6730c Susannah⁷ b

+6735h Elias⁷ b

6731d Laban⁷ b . d , young

+6736i Bingham⁷ b

+6732e Martha⁷ b

1825b Zerviah⁶ Bingham b Mar 5, 1740.

d , 1821, Randolph, Orange Co, Vt.

m Sept 27, 1764, Windham, Conn,

Oliver Smith b . d , Randolph, Vt.

Res Scotland, Conn and Randolph, Vt. MI Num 3399.

Children 8. Order?

6737a Zerviah⁷ b

6738b Phoebe⁷ b

6739c Oliver⁷ b Dec 24, 1767 6742f Anna⁷ b
 6740d Jedediah⁷ b Dec 20, 1769 +6743g Lucinda⁷ b
 6741e Elias⁷ b Feb 4, 1772 6744h Fidelia⁷ b

1827d Faith⁶ Bingham b Jan 27, 1745, Windham (Scotland), Conn.
 d Oct 24, 1806.

m Sept 27, 1770, Norwich, Conn,

Jesse Tracy b Dec 21, 1745, Norwich, Conn. d Nov 6, 1828.

Andrew⁴ (Jeremiah³, Thomas², Thomas¹) T m Ruth Smith.

m2 , 1807,

Hannah Aspinwall b . d June 21, 1833.

Res Lisben. MI Num 3369.

Children 10. b Norwich.

6745a Lucy⁷ b Aug 2, 1771.

6750f Faith⁷ b Aug 6, 1781

d , young

+6751g Andrew⁷ b Nov 16, 1783

6746b Jesse⁷ b Oct 4, 1773

6752h Erastus⁷ b Nov 17, 1785.

+6747c Freeman⁷ b Mar 5, 1775

d Apr 15, 1788

+6748d Hannah⁷ b Mar 24, 1777

+6753i Felix⁷ b Feb 19, 1791

+6749e Jedediah⁷ b June 21, 1779

+6754j Anna⁷ b Feb 19, 1791

1828e Jedediah⁶ Bingham b Mar 3, 1748.

d Dec 12, 1825/6, Scotland, Conn.

m1 Apr 29, 1779, Scotland, Conn,

Elizabeth Webb b Feb 13, 1755. d Jan 22, 1803. John⁵ (Nathan-
 iel⁴, Samuel³, Christopher², Christopher¹) W m Ann Devotion.

m2

Mary Tracy b Jan 13, 1770, Lisben, Conn. d . Col Ebe-
 nezer⁵ (brother of Jesse - see Num 1827a) T m Mary Free-
 man.

MI Num 3376.

Children 11.

+6755a Lucy⁷ b Feb 14, 1780

+6760f Polina⁷ b June 14, 1788

+6756b Elizabeth⁷ b Mar 23, 1781

+6761g Jedediah⁷ b Feb 22, 1790

6757c Anna⁷ b Jan 8, 1783.

+6762h Lemuel⁷ b Jan 7, 1794

d , infancy

+6763i Elias⁷ b Jan 31, 1795

+6758d Hannah⁷ b July 24, 1784

+6764j Erastus⁷ b Dec 15, 1795

+6759e Nancy⁷ (Anna) b May 16,

+6765k Ralph⁷ b Dec 15, 1795

1786

1829f Anna⁶ Bingham b Sept 12, 1750, Windham (Scotland), Conn.

d Dec 5, 1827, Cornish, N H.

m Sept 17, 1772,

Andrew Tracy b Mar 17, 1749. d Dec 26, 1819. Andrew⁶ (An-
 drew⁵ - brother of Ebenezer see Num 1827d) T m Ruth Smith.

Res Lisben, Conn.

Children 9.

+6766a Lemuel⁷ b July 29, 1773

d June 20, 1850

6767b Ruth⁷ b Mar 30, 1775.

+6770e Stephen⁷ b July 2, 1782

d Oct 17, 1856

6771f Anna⁷ b Dec 27, 1784.

6768c Lucy⁷ b Nov 4, 1777.

d Mar 1, 1830

d Apr 24, 1824

+6772g Andrew⁷ b Jan 25, 1789

6769d Elias⁷ b Jan 22, 1780.

6773h Elijah⁷ b . d , aged 11

d , [aged 14]

+6774i Jesse⁷ b Mar 21, 1792

1830g Elias⁶ Bingham b Sept 28, 1753, Windham, Conn.

d May 17, 1829, Cornish, N H.

m1 Nov 28, 1766,

Vashti Elderkin b July 19, 1754, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 3, 1804, Cornish, N H. John⁴ (John³, John², John¹) E m1 Ruth Allen.

m2 , 1805,

Hannah Tomlinson b . d Dec 10, 1827, Cornish, N H.

m3

— b . d .

In 1783 settled at Cornish. Sgt in Rev War. MI Num 3360.

Children 11.

+6775a Luther⁷ b Apr 5, 1778

+6780f John⁷ b Aug 17, 1788

+6776b Elias⁷ b July 22, 1779

+6781g Origen⁷ b Apr 30, 1790

+6777c Lemuel⁷ b Mar 23, 1781

+6782h Lucy⁷ b Nov 21, 1791

6778d Lydia⁷ b Apr 18, 1784. d

+6783i Hannah⁷ b May 30, 1793

Nov 11, 1819, Cornish, N H.

+6784j Calvin⁷ b Dec 23, 1796

Unm

+6785k Mary⁷ b Mar 27, 1806

+6779e Jedediah⁷ b Sept 10, 1786

1832a Anna⁶ Folsom b Aug 19, 1740.

d , 1827.

m Oct 11, 1777,

Abraham Tomlinson b Apr 28, 1733, Woodbury, Conn. d , 1821. Zachariah (Lt Azur, Henry) T m Hannah Beach. Wid Rebecca Gould. Rev Hezekiah³ (Hon Nathan², Maj Nathan¹) G m Mary —.

Wid — Ruggles .

Rev Hezekiah - Harvard, 1719. Lawyer and a Tory in the Rev War. At death of his father-in-law, his father purchased from heirs the homestead on corner of Main St and the lane leading to Congregational burying ground where he resided until his death.

Children 2.

+6786a Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 8, 1778

6787b Anna⁷ b Aug , 1779. d , 1790

1833b Samuel⁶ Folsom Jr b May 10, 1742, Stratford, Conn.

d , Arlington, Vt.

m , 1781, Arlington, Vt,

Persis Montague b Feb 15, 1751, Sunderland, Mass. d June 7, 1828, Arlington, Vt. Deac Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, John², Richard¹) M m1 Elizabeth Montague. Wid Nathan Clark. Hon Nathan, Sr C m —.

Res Arlington, Vt. Persis d cancer. Nathan in Rev War. MI Num 13,353.

Children 8. b Arlington, Vt.

+6788a Azuba⁷ b Sept 2, 1782

+6792e Nathaniel⁷ b Feb 15, 1791

+6789b Mary⁷ b Feb 17, 1784

6793f Esther⁷ b . d , young

6790c Anna⁷ b . d Sept 14, 1859,

6794g Elizabeth⁷ b . d , young

Alleghany, Pa. Unm

+6795h Glorianna⁷ b Feb 26, 1796

+6791d Samuel⁷ b Apr 29, 1789

1834c Darius⁶ Folsom b Dec 24, 1743, Stratford, Conn.

d May , 1820, Southport, Conn.
 m July 24, 1766,
 Ann Wheeler b , Stratford, Conn. d .
 Res Stratford, Conn. An Episcopalian.

Children 5.

6796a Ephraim⁷ b Jan 13, 1767 6798c Glorianna⁷ b July 23, 1773
 6797b William⁷ b Dec 3, 1768. 6799d Abigail⁷ b July 7, 1779
 d , went to sea, never +6800e Nancy⁷ b Mar 10, 1790
 heard from again

1835d Circus⁶ Folsom b Dec 4, 1745, Stratford, Conn.
 d .

m Mar 9, 1766,
 Ann Curtis b . d .
 Res Greenwich, N Y

Children 2.

+6801a Mary⁷ b +6802b Araspus⁷ b , 1768.

1836e Abigail⁶ Folsom b Oct 15, 1747, Stratford, Conn.
 d Jan 4, 1827, Edinburgh, Conn.

m Dec 16, 1764,
 Amos Belding (Belden) b . d .
 Res Watertown, Conn.

Children 5. Order?

6803a Chester⁷ b Nov 7, 1765 6806d Son⁷ b
 6804b Isaac⁷ bp Mar , 1768 +6807e Hannah⁷ b
 6805c Amos⁷ b

1837f Mary⁶ Folsom b Mar 4, 1750.
 d .

m
 Sylvester Hawley b . d .
 Removed to Maine.

Child.

6808a Sylvester⁷

1838g Nathaniel⁶ Folsom b July 6, 1752.
 d , Albany, N Y.

No record.

1839h Glorianna⁶ Folsom b Dec 24, 1753.
 d .

m Mar 10, 1771, Stratford, Conn,
 Lord John Sterling b . d .

Glorianna - a beauty. Became Lady Sterling. Lord
 John - knighted 1768.

Children 18.

+6809a Mary⁷ b Dec , 1771 6814f John⁷ b Mar , 1778.
 +6810b Maria⁷ bp Mar 14, 1773 d Aug 31, 1789
 +6811c Elizabeth⁷ b 6815g Sir Samuel⁷ b
 6812d Alexander⁷ b 6816h John⁷ b
 +6813e Barbara⁷ b +6817i Margaret⁷ b . d .

+6818j George ⁷ b	+6823o Robert ⁷ b
6819k James ⁷ b	6824p Joseph ⁷ b
6820l Dau ⁷ b . d , infant	+6825q Sarah ⁷ b
+6821m Ann ⁷ b	+6826r Duncan ⁷ b
6822n William ⁷ b	

1840i Rev John⁶ Folsom b May 17, 1756, Stratford, Conn.
d Aug 4, 1839.

m July 18, 1781,

Elizabeth File b May 10, 1761. d Apr 12, 1814.

Left home at age of 14, learned the trade of silversmith and settled in Albany, later Union Village (Greenwich) , in 1806 to Glens Falls, N Y. Owned a farm and engaged extensively in the lumbertrade. Built a large mansion on the west side of Main St standing. Licensed to preach. He freely contributed money and his talent to the church.

Children 13.

+6827a Anne ⁷ b Aug 26, 1782	6834h John ⁷ b . d , 1797. Unm
+6828b Elizabeth ⁷ b Jan 8, 1785	6835i John ⁷ b . d . Unm
6829c Glorianna ⁷ b May 10, 1787.	6836j Jane ⁷ b . d . Unm
d Mar 28, 1827, drowned	+6837k Jane ⁷ b Aug 25, 1803.
+6830d Catherine ⁷ b Apr 30, 1789	6838l Alexander ⁷ b , 1804.
+6831e Maria ⁷ b Apr 17, 1791	d Sept 7, 1806
+6832f Harriet ⁷ b July 12, 1793	6839m Alexander ⁷ b June 17,
6833g Jane ⁷ b	1807. d May 5, 1889. Unm

1841a Zebeiah⁶ Abbe b Jan 11, 1733, Windham, Conn.

d .

m May 19, 1757, Windham, Conn,

Jonathan Wales b Apr 11, 1738, Windham, Conn. d , 1802.

Nathaniel W m Prudence Denison.

Farmer. Res Windham, Conn.

Children 3. b Windham.

+6830a Roger ⁷ b Feb 7, 1759	6832c Shubael ⁷ b Mar 7, 1766
+6831b William ⁷ b July 1, 1764	

1842b Zerviah⁶ Abbe b Jan 11, 1737, North Windham, Conn.

d May 17, 1825.

m May 15, 1767, Windham, Conn,

Nathaniel Webb b Aug 5, 1737, Windham, Conn. d Jan 25, 1814, Windham, Conn. Nathaniel⁴ (Samuel³, Christopher², Christopher¹) W m Elizabeth Fitch.

Yale 1757. Res Windham. Oct 1765 received from Gen Assembly the appointment of County Surveyor. Prominent in affairs of town and neighborhood. Engaged in business and merchant Jabez Huntington (Yale 1758) - his partner. Adj Lt and Capt in Rev War. In battles of Trenton, Bunker Hill, Princeton, and other battles. MI Num 23.

Children 6. b Windham.

+6833a Henry ⁷ b Sept 2, 1768	+6835c Ann ⁷ b Nov 5, 1772
+6834b Mary ⁷ b Sept 23, 1770	+6836d Lucretia ⁷ b May 8, 1775

+6837e George⁷ b Aug 9, 1779

+6838f Charles⁷ b Oct 8, 1781

1843c Lucretia⁶ Abbe b Mar 10, 1738, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 2, 1825, Bristol, Penn.

m Dec 15, 1765, Windham, Conn,

Edmund Badger b Feb 25, 1737/8, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 6, 1825, Bristol, Penn. Samuel B m Abigail Bingham.

Shoemaker at Windham, Conn. A few yrs before death removed to Bristol, Penn. MI Num 9.

Children 10.

+6839a Thomas⁷ b June 27, 1766

+6843e Anna⁷ b Oct 27, 1776

+6840b George⁷ b Mar 24, 1770

+6844f Edmund⁷ b Feb 14, 1779

6841c Lucretia⁷ b May 5, 1772.

+6845g Lucretia⁷ b Mar 17, 1784

d , young

+6846h Frances⁷ b Feb 12, 1785

6842d Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 14, 1774

+6847i Samuel⁷ b Dec 6, 1786

d Apr 24, 178-

6848j Child⁷ b . d , young

1844d Rachel⁶ Abbe b Feb 6, 1739, Windham, Conn.

d Jan 22, 1795.

m Mar 5, 1766, Windham, Conn,

Gen Samuel McClellan b Jan 4, 1730, Worcester, Mass. d Sept 17, 1807, Woodstock, Conn. Wm¹ McC m Jeannie Calhoun. Wid Jemina Chandler. William⁴ (John³, John², Wm¹) C m Jemina Bradley. m3 Eunice ____ Wid ____ Follansbee.

Jemina interred Muddy Brook. Officer in French and Indian War. Brig Gen Conn Militia in Rev. Rachel and Samuel interred Woodstock, Conn. MI Num 18.

Children 8.

+6849a John⁷ b Jan 4, 1767

+6853e Mary⁷ b May 15, 1773

+6850b Anna⁷ b May 7, 1768

6854f Elizabeth⁷ b Nov 20, 1773.

+6851c James⁷ b July 20, 1769

d Dec , 1773

6852d Nathaniel⁷ b Dec 4, 1770.

+6855g Nathaniel⁷ b Jan 16, 1777

d , 1774

+6856h Judah⁶ b May 25, 1780

1845e Mary⁶ Abbe b Dec 21, 1740, Windham, Conn.

d , 1804.

m Mar , 1770, Windham, Conn,

Nathaniel Hibbard b Jan 18, 1742, Windham, Conn. d May 30, 1803. Paul⁴ (Nathaniel³, Robert², Robert¹) H m1 Deborah Lawrence. MI Num 12.

Children 5.

+6857a Gurdon⁷ b Oct 29, 1770

6860d Oliver⁷ b , 1773.

+6858b Augustus⁷ b Feb 1, 1772

d . Unm

+6859c Shubbael⁷ b June 9, 1775

+6861e Nathaniel⁷ b July 15, 1781

1846f Shubael⁶ Abbe b Nov 9, 1744, North Windham, Conn.

d Apr 16, 1804, Windham, Conn.

m Jan 26, 1779, Windham, Conn,

Lucy Chester b , 1752. d June 21, 1818.

Yale, 1764. An esteemed and highly respected citizen.

Sheriff of Windham Co from 1783 to death; commissioner of school fund; 13 sessions a representative to the Legislature. Merchant and

farmer. Estate inventoried at \$30,000. Died suddenly with appoplexy. MI Num 19.

Children 10. b Windham.

+6862a Lucy ⁷ P b May 21, 1778	6868g Betsey ⁷ b Jan 25, 1787.
+6863b Nancy ⁷ b Feb 24, 1780	d Sept 22, 1809, Bridgeport,
+6864c Lucretia ⁷ b Jan 12, 1782	Conn, Unm
6865d Chester ⁷ b Jan 12, 1782.	6869h Christopher ⁷ b Oct ,
d . Unm	1789. d , Coventry, Conn,
+6866e Freelove ⁷ b Oct 21, 1784	at times derranged.
6867f Lucius ⁷ b Oct 6, 1785.	+6870i Lucius ⁷ b Apr 3, 1792
d Nov 6, 1785, Windham	6871j Shubael ⁷ b Feb 26, 1794.
Knell	d Apr 4, 1794

1847g Phineas⁶ Abbe b Nov 22, 1746, North Windham, Conn.
d June 19, 1800.

m1 Dec 7, 1769,

Mary Bingham b Sept 24, 1746, Canterbury, Conn. d July 29, 1777, Windham, Conn. Gideon⁴ (Joseph³, Thomas², Thomas¹) B m1 Mary Cary.

m2 Dec 2, 1778,

Susanna Brown b Oct 18, 1750. d Apr 26, 1804. Gen Thomas B, Sr m Sarah Bishop.

Held various civil offices at Windham, Conn. Prosperous farmer; 325 acres; inventory amounted to \$9919.40. MI Num 1617.

Children 14. b Windham, Conn.

6872a Lucy ⁷ b Oct 16, 1768.	6880i Phineas ⁷ b Dec 6, 1784.
d Dec 13, 1774	d Jan 15, 1785
6873b Betsey ⁷ b Nov 2, 1771.	6881j Susanna ⁷ b Dec 6, 1784.
d Dec 21, 1774	d Feb , 1785
+6874c Mary ⁷ b Mar 29, 1773	+6882k Lucius ⁷ b Nov 16, 1785
+6875d Joshua ⁷ b Feb 15, 1775	+6883l Moses ⁷ b Nov 16, 1785
+6876e Lucy ⁷ b Feb 30, 1776	6884m Henry ⁷ b Sept 6, 1787.
6877f Thomas ⁷ b Oct 22, 1779	d , 1813
+6878g George ⁷ b May 17, 1781	6885n Samuel ⁷ b June 7, 1789
+6879h Charles ⁷ b Jan 17, 1783	

1848h Rev Joshua⁶ Abbe b , 1751.

d , , Leroy, N Y.

m1 Nov 19, 1771,

Triphena Bass b Mar 6, 1753, Windham, Conn. d July 29, 1815, Chaplin, Conn. Henry⁴ (John³, Deac Thomas², Deac Samuel¹) B m Elizabeth Church.

Minister of Congregational Baptist. Resided in North Windham on father's farm. Late in life moved to Leroy. Triphena - interred Chaplin.

Children 13.

+6886a Sarah ⁷ b Feb 13, 1772	d , a seafaring man. Unm
6887b Alice ⁷ b Nov 21, 1773.	+6890e Lydia ⁷ b Oct 21, 1779
d Dec 31, 1774	6891f Child ⁷ b . d Sept ,
+6888c Elizabeth ⁷ b Dec 26, 1775	1781
6889d Henry ⁷ b Dec 18, 1777.	+6892g Jesse ⁷ b Feb 14, 1783

+6893h Sarah⁷ b Mar 15, 1785 d about 1815 in Ohio
 +6894i George⁷ b Feb 10, 1787 +6897l Lucy⁷ b July 3, 1797
 +6895j Eunice⁷ b Apr 10, 1789 +6898m Sophia⁷ b Sept 6, 1799
 6896k Elisha⁷ b June 25, 1794.

1849i Elisha⁶ Abbe b May 15, 1753, North Windham, Conn.
 d Aug 15, 1829.

m Oct 27, 1774, Windham, Conn,

Jerusha Webb b May 19, 1774, Windham, Conn. d Dec 28,
 1828. Samuel⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Christopher², Christopher¹) W
 m Deborah Davidson.

Res Windham Center.

Children 8. b Windham.

+6899a Betsey⁷ b Dec 13, 1775 d Sept , 1779
 6900b Bela⁷ b Dec 18, 1777 +6903e Jerusha⁷ b Nov 14, 1781
 d June , 1800, Windham, 6904f Nathaniel⁷ b Oct 21, 1783.
 Conn. Unm d Nov 24, 1798, Windham,
 6901c Alfred⁷ b Aug 19, 1779. +6905g Emma⁷ b Apr 18, 1785
 d Apr 13, 1781 +6906h Mary⁷ b Oct 9, 1787
 6902d Son⁷ b Aug 19, 1779

1851a Maj Phinehas⁶ Ripley b Mar 20, 1747, Windham, Conn.
 d , 1823, , Ohio.

m

Experience Montague b May 14, 1755, Sunderland, Mass.

d Sept 14, 1814. Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, John², Richard¹) M m Elizabeth
 Montague.

Res Pittsfield, Vt on farm owned 1872, by S T Fenton.
 Maj Sgt in Rev War.

Children 8.

+6907a Experience⁷ b , 1778 6912f Lucy⁷ b May 10, 1789
 +6908b Anna⁷ b , 1781 6913g Alice⁷ b .
 +6909c Wm⁷ b d , in childhood
 +6910d Irene⁷ b 6914h Asenath⁷ b . d Apr ,
 6911e Eunice⁷ b , 1788 1856, Pittsford, Vt. Unm

1852b Ann⁶(a) Ripley b Aug 20, 1749.
 d , 1829, Catherine, N Y.

m

Dan(iel) Hibbard b Aug 6, 1746, Scotland, Conn. d July 23,
 1824, Catherine, N Y. Nathan⁴ (Ebenezer³, Robert², Robert¹) H m
 Zipporah Bushnell.

Res Windham, Conn; Dummerstown, Vt and Catherine,
 N Y. MI Num 28,495.

Children 10.

+6915a Ann a⁷ b Jan 18, 1773 +6920f Thomas⁷ b May 24, 1790
 +6916b Lydia⁷ b 6921g Nancy⁷ b
 +6917c Dan⁷ b Jan 1, 1782 6922h Alice⁷ b
 +6918d George⁷ b May 22, 1784 6923i Child⁷ b . d , infancy
 +6919e Bushnell⁷ b Apr 18, 1787 6924j Child⁷ b . d , infancy

1853c Amy⁶ Ripley b Nov 20, 1751.

d .

m

Noah Spaulding b . d .

MI Num 28,494.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+6925a Nancy⁷1854a Perthena⁶ Alden b Sept 5, 1745, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m .

Woodbridge Little b Feb 30, 1740/1, Hartford, Conn. d June 21, 1813, Pittsfield. Dr Nathaniel - Harvard 1734 - David L m Mabel Woodbridge. Rev Samuel Woodbridge - Harvard 1701 - m ____.

Yale, 1760. Studied theology under Rev Dr Bellamy and licensed to preach. Preached 1762-3 in Lanesborough, Mass. Admitted to bar in 1764 and settled in 1766 in Pittsfield. Commissioned Justice of Peace in May, 1770. A loyalist, he fled Jan 1775 to Province of N Y. Returned later and 1777 took an oath of allegiance to U.S. Held several public offices. One of original trustees (1793) of Williams College. Left first donation \$2500 for fund for aid of Yale men preparing for ministry.

No known Issue.

1855b Violetta⁶ Alden b Apr 8, 1748, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

Isaac Fitch b . d .

No known Issue.

1856c Pri John⁶ Alden b June 18, 1750, Lebanon, Conn.

d Aug 12, 1784, Lebanon, Conn.

m

Anna ____ b . d .

John - interred in old Cemetery.

No known Issue.

1857d Judah⁶ Alden b Mar 10, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

No record of marriage. Capt in Rev War.

1858e Rogers⁶ Alden b Feb 11, 1754, Lebanon, Conn.

d Nov 5, 1836, West Point, N Y.

m1

Gloriana Anne (Nancy) Johnson b . d Mar 4, 1785, Stratford, Conn. Hon Wm Samuel - Yale 1744 - (Rev Samuel - Yale 1714) J m Mary Beach.

m2

____ Carver b . d

Yale 1773. Taught school for a time in New Haven. In 1777 commissioned as Lt and Adj in Col Philip B Bradley's 5th Conn Line. Took part in major battles. Was Aid-de-Camp with rank of Maj to Brig Gen Jedediah Huntington. Feb 10, 1781 resigned com-

mission and studied law under Hon Wm Sam Johnson. June, 1785 elected Dep Secretary to Continental Congress. In July, 1789, appointed Chief Clerk in Department of State. Settled in Meadville where he was agent of Holland Land Co. Jan, 1825 appointed Ordinance Storekeeper at West Point. End of 1826 also made Postmaster. Held these two positions until his death.

Children 2.

+6928a Dau⁷

+6929b Bradford⁷

1859f Elizabeth⁶ Alden b May 17, 1757/8, Lebanon, Conn.
d Feb 11, 1797, Lebanon, Conn.

m

Denison Wattles b July 2, 1754, Lebanon, Conn. d July 18, 1830, Lebanon, Conn. William (Wm) W m Abigail Denison. m2 Anne⁶ Hyde b Feb 24, 1764, Lebanon, Conn. d , 1857, Lebanon. Anne⁶ - Num 2692r.

Elizabeth interred in old Cemetery, Lebanon. MI Num 438.
Child.

+6930a Denison b , 1796

1862a Eliphalet⁶ Ripley b Oct 28, 1749, Windham, Conn.
d , N Y.

No record.

1863b Ralph⁶ Ripley b Oct 25, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d June 19, 1827.

m Dec 8, 1774,

Eunice Huntington b Jan 3, 1756, Windham, Conn. d , 1828.
Hezekiah⁵ - brother of Nathan⁵ - Num 1782j - H m Submit Murlock.
Served as cornet and as quartermaster of Backus light horse militia, 1776. MI Num 28,588.

Children 8.

6931a Bradford⁷ b Mar 18, 1776. +6935e Eunice⁷ b Nov 12, 1786
d Sept 12, 1823, Trinidad. 6936f Ralph⁷ b Nov 16, 1789
+6932b Elizabeth⁷ b Aug 9, 1778 +6937g Laura⁷ b July 4, 1792
+6933c Christopher⁷ b Dec 12, 1781 +6938h James⁷ b Dec 10, 1794
+6934d Eliphalet⁷ b Oct 31, 1784

1864c Elizabeth⁶ Ripley b May 22, 1754, Windham, Conn.
d June 19, 1826.

m May 6, 1771, Windham, Conn,

Thomas Dyer b Nov 27, 1747, Windham, Conn. d May 21, 1808.
Eliphalet (Thomas) D m Hulda Bowers.
MI Num 28,515.

Children 3.

6939a Eliphalet⁷ b Nov 17, 1771 6941c Amelia⁷ b , 1779
6940b Thomas⁷ b Jan , 1773

1868g Lydia⁶ Ripley b July 30, 1763, Windham, Conn.
d .

m Apr 24, 1786,
Christopher Fitch b . d .

Children 4.

6942a Thomas⁷ b Jan 18, 1785 6944c Lucy⁷ b July 7, 1789
 6943b Henry⁷ b Mar 15, 1787 6945d Esther⁷ b May 9, 1792

1869h Nathaniel⁶ Ripley b Feb 14, 1768, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 1, 1845, Middlebury, Vt.

m1 Jan 12, 1792, Windham, Conn,

Sybil Huntington b Nov 22, 1768, Windham, Conn. d Mar 8, 1813, Middlebury, Vt. Sybil sister of Eunice - see Mem 1782j.

m2 Feb 2, 1814,

Alice Maltby b . d Feb 25, 1816.

m3 Jan 30, 1817,

Fanny White b Jan 13, 1783. d Mar 22, 1824.

m4 Nov 7, 1824,

Philena Wales b Mar 28, 1784. d Dec 17, 1860.

Removed to Middlebury, Vt. MI Num 28,554.

Children 10.

6946a Samuel⁷ b Dec 18, 1792 +6951f Elizabeth⁷ b Aug 10, 1806
 +6947b Julia⁷ b Oct 18, 1794 6952g George⁷ b Oct 27, 1808
 +6948c William⁷ b Dec 13, 1797 6953h Joshua⁷ W b Aug 5, 1819
 6949d Erastus⁷ b Nov 23, 1801. +6954i Erastus⁷ b Feb 14, 1822
 d May 29, 1802 6955j Fanny⁷ b Dec 29, 1823
 +6950e Laura⁷ b July 9, 1804

1870i Rev Erastus⁶ Ripley b Jan 17, 1770, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 17, 1843, Meriden, Conn.

m May 8, 1798, New Haven,

Elizabeth Sherman b . d Nov 3, 1834, Montville, Conn.

John S m Rebecca Austin.

Yale, 1795. Ordained Mar 26, 1800. Pastor of Cong Church, Meriden, Conn; Lebanon, Conn; Goshen, Conn. A man very large in person; of commanding appearance, of great sincerity, and of unquestioned orthodoxy, but unpleasing personality, and destitute of tact. Elizabeth's brother - Rev John, Yale, 1792.

No Issue.

1871j Mary⁶ Ripley b Oct 14, 1774, Windham, Conn.

d .

m , 1794,

Russell Rogers b , 1774. d , 1850.

Res Vergennes, Vt. MI Num 28,551.

Child.

+6956a George⁷ b , 1799

1872a Hannah⁶ Bradford Ripley b Apr 28, 1753, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 16, 1805.

m , 1779,

Timothy Burbank b . d . Timothy³ (John², John¹) B m Esther Hanchett. m1 Lydia Roe.

Wife Lydia and her two children interred in burying ground at Agawam (Springfield). Hannah⁶ interred Feeding Hills with infant Anne. Sgt in Nathan Rowley's Co, Col John Mosley's regiment

Hampshire Co, Mass Line. Later a Capt. MI Num 28,527.

Children 6.

6957a Anna ⁷ b . d Jan 19, 1782	+6960d David ⁷ bp Sept 3, 1786
+6958b Lydia ⁷ bp Jan 29, 1783	+6961e Christopher ⁷ bp Jan 20, 1791
+6959c Hannah ⁷ b , 1784	6962f Frances ⁷ bp July 24, 1792

1873b Eleanor⁶ Ripley b Aug 16, 1754, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 15, 1815.

m , 1776,

Daniel Leonard b June 10, 1747, Springfield, Mass. d May 29, 1838. Daniel⁴ (John³, Benjamin², John¹) L m Penelope Leonard. m1 Sarah Pierpont.

Daniel of Feeding Hills, Mass. MI Num 28,510.

Children 6.

6963a James ⁷ b Nov 20, 1777	+6966d Julia ⁷ b July 10, 1783
d , young	6967e Lucius ⁷ b July 11, 1785.
+6964b Harriet ⁷ b Oct 10, 1779	d Dec , 1796
+6965c Daniel ⁷ b July 7, 1781	+6968f Lucia ⁷ b

1874c Jerusha⁶ Ripley b May 28, 1756, Windham, Conn.
d May 29, 1838.

m

Gad Lamb b . d May 29, 1838.

MI Num 28,537.

Children 13.

+6969a Nancy⁷ A b

1877f Abraham⁶ Ripley b Feb 25, 1760, Windham, Conn.
d June 15, 1835.

m June 19, 1785,

Mary Leonard b . d .

Children 5.

+6970a Samuel ⁷ b Mar 3, 1786	+6972c Harry ⁷ b July 12, 1798
6971b Harry ⁷ b May 30, 1789.	+6973d Calvin ⁷ b Nov 13, 1799
d May 7, 1790	6974e Mariane ⁷ b Mar 24, 1802

1878g Abiah⁶ Ripley b Dec 12, 1762, Windham, Conn.
d Oct 8, 1833.

m , 1788,

Samuel Palmer b , 1761, Feeding Mills, Mass. d , 1833.

Pri Samuel³ (Timothy², Thomas¹) P m Margaret Leonard.

Res Springfield, Mass. Pri Rev War. MI Num 28,484.

Children. 3 Known.

+6975a Samuel ⁷ b , 1792	+6977c Frederick ⁷ b
+6976b Henrietta ⁷ b	

1879h Maj Dwight⁶ Ripley b Aug 7, 1764, Norwich, Conn.
d Nov 18, 1835, Norwich, Conn.

m Feb 24, 1796, Norwich, Conn,

Eliza Coit b Jan 11, 1772, Norwich, Conn. d July 30, 1846.

Capt Wm C m ____.

Res Norwich, Conn. Eliza of exceptional gentleness, refinement and amiability. MI Num 28,507.

Children 10.

+6978a Martha ⁷ b Mar 15, 1797	+6984g Eliza ⁷ b Mar 22, 1808
+6979b William ⁷ b Sept 2, 1799	6985h Harriet ⁷ b Apr 7, 1810.
+6980c George ⁷ b Mar 13, 1801	d Feb 26, 1817
+6981d Lucy ⁷ b Jan 11, 1803	+6986i Daniel ⁷ b July 8, 1812
+6982e Joseph ⁷ b Aug 17, 1804	6987j Jane ⁷ b May 16, 1815.
+6983f James ⁷ b Mar 18, 1806	d Dec 1, 1891, Norwich. Unm

1880i Ebenezer⁶ Ripley Esq b Mar 26, 1766.

d Apr 20, 1849, Richmond, Pa.

m1 June , 1790,

Sarah Flower b Jan 31, 1772. d Aug 7, 1824. Col Samuel³ (Joseph², Lamrock¹) T m Sarah McIntire.

m2 Jan 9, 1825, Sullivan, Tioga Co, Pa,

Sophia Cleveland b Feb 17, 1793, Canterbury, Conn. d July 31, 1861, Richmond, Tioga (Northampton) Co, Pa. Perez⁵ (Eleazer⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Moses¹) C m Eliza (Betsey) Fulton.

Res Richmond from 1819. Harness maker to 1819. A farmer.

Children 12.

+6988a Lester ⁷ b Dec 11, 1792	6994g Nancy ⁷ b . d , 1829
+6989b Alfred ⁷ b Nov 9, 1794	+6995h Lucy ⁷ b
+6990c William ⁷ b Oct 13, 1797	6996i Samuel ⁷ b Mar 31, 1808.
6991d James ⁷ b Nov 11, 1799.	d , Mansfield, Pa. Unm
d , 1849, , Mexico. Unm	+6997j Dwight ⁷ b July 12, 1812
+6992e Francis ⁷ b Jan 20, 1802	+6998k Sarah ⁷ b Oct 21, 1825
6993f Frances ⁷ b Jan 20, 1802.	+6999l Charles ⁷ Johnson b July
d , 1806	10, 1833

1882k Anna⁶ Ripley b June 20, 1770, Windham, Conn.

d Mar 10, 1862.

m1

Ozias Waldo b . d .

m2

Jerome Clark b . d . Wid Zerviah Lyon.

Res Cherry Valley, N Y. MI Num 28,499.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+7000a Frederick⁷ b

1883l Horace⁶ Ripley b Aug 20, 1772, Windham, Conn.

d Mar 17, 1856.

m Dec 25, 1802,

Esther Clyde b . d .

Res Cherry Valley, N Y. Owned a beautiful home. Standing, known as Ripley Hall. Met with financial reverses and lost it. Not owned by the family.

Children 7.

7001a Julia⁷ b

7002b Morton⁷ b

7003c Aaron⁷ b . d , same day

7004d George⁷ b

7005e Horace⁷ b
7006f Catharine⁷ b

7007g John⁷ b . d Nov 10,
1829

1884a Faith⁶ Ripley b Oct 13, 1757, Windham, Conn.
d May 31, 1824, Richmond, Vt.

m Jan 14, 1779, Cornish, N H,

Jabez Spicer b Sept 11, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d Jan 6, 1823,
Richmond, Vt. Zehaniah S m Sarah ____.

Res Cornish, N H after 1810, Richmond, Vt. Cpl in Col
Jonathan Chase's regiment of N H militia. MI Num 28,521/2.

Children 9.

+7008a Erastus⁷ b Nov 21, 1779 +7013f Jabez⁷ b Mar 12, 1788

+7009b Lydia⁷ b Feb 19, 1781 +7014g Sarah⁷ b Mar 16, 1790

7010c Amy⁷ b Dec 11, 1782. 7015h Polly⁷ b Aug 4, 1792.

d Apr 11, 1785

d June 6, 1813

+7011d William⁷ b July 19, 1784 +7016i Eliza⁷ b Jan 31, 1798

7012e Peter⁷ b June 14, 1786

1886c Alatheia⁶ Ripley b Jan 11, 1761, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 12, 1863.

m Jan 13, 1818,

James Wellman, Jr b July 30, 1754. d . Rev James W m
Sarah Barnard.

Before marriage in northern part of Cornish cleared
single-handed for a large and fruitful farm. This wildland was
given to him by his father. MI Num 28,488/9.

Children 4.

+7017a James⁷ b Feb 21, 1789 +7019c Lucy⁷ b Mar 7, 1794

+7018b Alatheia⁷ b Nov 14, 1790 +7020d Joshua⁷ b

1887d Col James⁶ Ripley b Apr 4, 1763, Windham, Conn.
d Aug 9, 1841.

m1 , Hartland, Vt,

Lucy Eaton b . d Dec 23, 1807, Cornish, N H.

m2 Sept 2, 1810, Torrington, Conn,

Florella Mills b , Torrington, Conn. d Sept 21, 1858, Cor-
nish, N H. Samuel³ (John², Peter¹) M m Esther Robbins.

A man of prodigious energy and great executive ability.
A famous military man.

No Issue.

1888e Selinda⁶ Ripley b Apr 4, 1773, Windham, Conn.
d June 4, 1854, Cornish, N H.

m Apr 4, 1790, Cornish, N H,

Eliphalet Kimball, Jr b Feb 10, 1765, Plainfield, Conn. d Oct 5,
1842, Cornish, N H. Eliphalet⁵ (Job⁴, Richard³, Benjamin², Richard¹)
K m Elizabeth Woodward.

Farmer at Cornish, Sgt in Col Jonathan Chase's regiment.
Selinda received from mother an ancient baptismal robe which is
supposed to be an heirloom from Eld Wm Brewster. Used in bp for
generations. Finally cut in small pieces and distributed among mem-
bers of the family. One piece preserved at the Congregational House

in Boston, Mass. MI Num 28,561.

Children 7. b Cornish, N H

+7021a Roxsie⁷ b Dec 26, 1790 +7025e Lovel⁷ b Dec 2, 1799
 +7022b William⁷ b Mar 23, 1792 7026f James⁷ b Apr 23, 1801.
 7023c Betsey⁷ b Aug 23, 1793. d Aug 6, 1804
 d Jan 30, 1840, Cornish. Unm +7027g James⁷ b Dec 2, 1806
 +7024d Olive⁷ b Apr 7, 1798

1895g John⁶ Bradford Ripley b July 6, 1780, Windham, Conn.
 d May 14, 1852.

m

Elizabeth Barnard b . d .

Children 12.

+7028a Henrietta⁷ b Sept 11, 1803 7035h Henry⁷ b May 4, 1816.
 +7029b Mary⁷ b Mar 21, 1805 d Nov 17, 1840
 +7030c Abigail⁷ b Jan 30, 1807 +7036i Elizabeth⁷ b May 2, 1818
 +7031d John⁷ b Jan 15, 1809 +7037j Lucy⁷ b Nov 8, 1820
 +7032e Oliver⁷ b Oct 19, 1810 +7038k James⁷ b Oct 13, 1822
 +7033f Frederick⁷ b Aug 8, 1812 7039l Edwin⁷ b Nov 17, 1823
 +7034g William⁷ b Aug 30, 1814

1897i Jabez⁶ Ripley b May 24, 1786, Windham, Conn.

d .

m1 July 3, 1817,

Harriet Scott b . d ., 1822, Sturbridge, Mass.

m2 Dec 1, 1827,

Sarah Wright Griswold b . d .

Children 2.

7040a Harriet⁷ b Oct 13, 1828 d July 13, 1846.
 +7041b Henry⁷ b Mar 3, 1841.

1898j Oliver⁶ Ripley b Nov 14, 1788, Windham, Conn.
 d Apr 19, 1860.

m

Catherine Williams b . d .

Children 2.

7042a

7043b

1899k Julia⁶ Ripley b May 16, 1792, Windham, Conn.
 d ., 1881, Framington, Mass.

m Apr 29, 1810,

Henry⁷ Terry b June 12, 1771, Enfield, Conn. d Sept 22, 1827,
 Enfield, Conn. Henry⁷ - Num ? .

Lawyer in Enfield and Hartford, Conn. Judge of Probate
 Court and member of Conn Leg. MI Num 28,541.

Children 8. b Enfield, Conn.

7044a Julia⁷ b Feb 17, 1811. +7047d Julia⁷ b Oct 2, 1814
 d Dec 26, 1813 +7048e Lucy⁷ b July 15, 1816
 +7045b Henry⁷ b Mar 16, 1812 +7049f Elizabeth⁷ b July 7, 1818
 7046c Caroline⁷ b Sept 12, 1813. 7050g William⁷ b Dec 2, 1820
 d Oct 22, 1813 7051h Horace⁷ b Mar 1, 1825

1901b Pri John⁶ Manning b Mar 20, 1753, Windham, Conn.
 d Dec 20, 1828, Lebanon, Conn.
 m1 Feb 18, 1784, Scotland, Conn,
 Mary (Polly) Perkins b Aug 23, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d May
 28, 1794, Lebanon, Conn. Jacob P m Jemina Leonard.
 m2 Mar 4, 1795, Scotland, Conn,
 Irene⁶ (Irenay) Wood b June 7, 1754. d . Irene⁶ - Num

2017c.
 Pri in Capt Allen McLane's Company, Col John Park's
 regiment of Conn troops. MI Num 22,720.

Children 6. b Lebanon, Conn.

+7052a John ⁷ b Mar 1, 1785	7056e William ⁷ b Jan 5, 1796.
+7053b Henry ⁷ b Jan 15, 1787	d Oct 24, 1799
+7054c Samuel ⁷ b May 2, 1789	7057f Mary ⁷ b July 28, 1797.
+7055d Jabez ⁷ b Feb 27, 1793	d Feb 13, 1835

1902c Sgt Andrew⁶ Manning b July 8, 1755, Windham, Conn.
 d Nov 29, 1849, Willington, Conn.

m1

Elizabeth Lathrop b Dec 3, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d Dec 3,
 1806, Tolland, Conn. Zebulon⁵ (John⁴, Israel³, Judge Samuel², Rev
 John¹) L m Lois Rogers.

m2

Clarissa Tilden b , 1776. d May 23, 1832. Joshua T m
 _____. Wid James Peck b . d . Thomas P m _____.

In Rev War. Received pension Dec 7, 1832. Interred
 Tolland, Conn. MI Num 22,707.

Children 9.

+7058a John ⁷ b , 1780	+7062e George ⁷ b July 10, 1788
7059b Lois ⁷ b Apr 29, 1782.	+7063f Gurdon ⁷ b Sept 21, 1791
d Apr 29, 1783	+7064g Ralph ⁷ b Sept 1, 1795
+7060c Lois ⁷ b Mar 30, 1784	+7065h Lathrop ⁷ b Aug 21, 1811
+7061d Sophia ⁷ b Sept 3, 1786	+7066i Gamaliel ⁷ b Apr 10, 1815

1903d Benjamin⁶ Manning b Oct 16, 1757, Windham, Conn.
 d June 16, 1838.

m Nov 11, 1787,

Sarah Munsell b , 1755. d Mar 18, 1850.

Res Windham, Conn.

Children 2.

7067a Fanny ⁷ b June 18, 1789.	+7068b Eliphalet ⁷ b June 12, 1791
d July 15, 1831. Unm	

1904e Alatheia⁶ Manning b Jan 25, 1760, Windham, Conn.
 d Dec 15, 1832.

m Jan 20, 1791, Scotland, Conn,

Eleazer Welch b Dec 12, 1750, Windham, Conn. d Jan 30,
 1827, Windham, Conn. Jeremiah W m Margaret Hebard. m1 Abigail
 Brown.

Patriot. Served as Pri in Capt Benjamin Clarks Com-
 pany, Col Obadiah Johnson's regiment Conn Militia.

m May 22, 1806, Norwich, Conn,
 Hannah Johnson b , 1770, Bozrah, Conn. d Oct 9, 1822,
 Norwich, Conn.

Benjamin - Tombstone Num 868; Hannah - Num 867, in
 old burying ground of Norwich, Conn.

No Issue.

1913a Irene⁶ Tracy b Dec 21, 1741, Norwich, Conn.

d Feb 27, 1768, Norwich, Conn.

m Apr 18, 1763, Norwich, Conn,

Gideon (Guidon) Peck b Jan 25, 1741. d . Joseph (Benja-
 min³, Benjamin², Henry¹) P.m1 Hannah Carrier. m2 Sarah Edg-
 comb b . d . Thomas E m Sarah Waterman.

Children 3.

7086a Azel⁷ b Jan 18, 1764 7088c Elanor⁷ b Jan 21, 1768

7087b Weltha⁷ b Nov 12, 1765

1914b Nehemiah⁶ Tracy b Mar 23, 1744, Norwich, Conn.

d , 1784, Pittsfield, Mass.

m Feb 12, 1767, Norwich, Conn,

Miriam Waterman b Apr 14, 1741, Norwich, Conn. d Dec 24,
 1833, Alexandria, N Y. Ebenezer⁴ (Thomas³, Thomas², Robert¹)
 W m Sarah Griswold.

Res Pittsfield, Mass. Pri under Lt Stephen Crofut, 1777,
 Mass Line.

Children 8.

+7089a Edmund⁷ b , 1769 d May 2, 1870. Unm

+7090b Alanson⁷ b Sept 29, 1771 +7094f Zalmon⁷ b Aug 17, 1775

+7091c Burrel⁷ b Mar 13, 1774 +7095g Ira⁷ b

+7092d Irene⁷ b 7096h Theodor⁷ b

7093e Dosha⁷ b , 1778.

1917e Anne⁶ Tracy b Dec 22, 1748, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m

James Ensworth b . d .

Children 6.

7097a 7100d

7098b 7101e

7099c 7102f

1918f Jerusha⁶ Tracy b Apr 26, 1751, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m

Isaac Backus b . d .

No known Issue.

1921i Daniel⁶ Tracy b Aug 23, 1756, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Oct 30, 1783, Norwich, Conn,

Lucy Tracy b Oct 7, 1760, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 11, 1807,
 Dover, N H. Josiah⁵ (John⁴, John³, John², Lt Thomas¹) T m
 Margaret Peters.

Lucy married her father's second cousin. Res Norwich, Boston, Dover, N H.

Children 5. Order?

+7103a Lucy⁷ b Sept 13, 1784 7106d Augusta⁷ b
+7104b Nancy⁷ b Aug 18, 1786 7107e Lucretia⁷ b
7105c Frances⁷ b

1922j Calvin⁶ Tracy b June 7, 1759, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Dec 13, 1781, Norwich, Conn,

Elizabeth Huntington b July 17, 1768, Norwich, Conn. d .
Barnabas⁵ (Christopher⁴, Christopher³, Christopher², Simon¹) H m
Anne Wright.

Res Coventry, Conn; Holland Purchase in N Y, and
probably moved to —, Ohio.

Children 8.

7108a Calvin⁷ b Mar 16, 1784 7112e Anne⁷ b Jan 12, 1795
7109b Chester⁷ b Nov , 1787 +7113f Elizabeth⁷ b June 17, 1796
7110c Elizabeth⁷ b Nov 4, 1789. 7114g Gurdon⁷ b July 13, 1798
d June 28, 1795 7115h Mary⁷ b June 8, 1800
+7111d Irene⁷ b July 2, 1792

1924l Mehitabel⁶ Tracy b Oct 28, 1765, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m May 16, 1782, Norwich, Conn,

Abel Edgerton b Sept 16, 1760, Norwich, Conn. d . Elisha
(Joseph) A m Zerviah Abel.

Child 1. b Norwich.

7116a Jabez⁷ b Nov 11, 1782. d Feb 20, 1784, Norwich, Conn

1925a Elisha⁶ Tracy b Feb 23, 1744, Norwich, Conn.
d Jan 27, 1808, Franklin, Conn.

m Nov 7, 1771, Norwich, Conn,

Dorothy Wilson b . d Feb 1, 1838, Scotland, Conn.

Children 2. b Norwich.

7117a Gordon⁷ (Gurdon) b 7118b Mary⁷

1926b Alatheia⁶ Tracy b Jan 28, 1747, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m Sept 23, 1767, Norwich, Conn,

Asahel Smith b Apr 20, 1742. d , 1796, at sea. Daniel S m
Sarah —.

Teamster in Capt Simeon Sheldon's service at Guilford
and New Haven, 1779.

Children 6. b Norwich.

7119a Asher⁷ b Feb 28, 1771 7122d Uriah⁷ b Feb 1, 1777
+7120b Harriet⁷ b Nov 15, 1772 7123e Melany⁷ b Jan 22, 1779
7121c Elijah⁷ b Apr 29, 1775 7124f Lucy⁷ b Aug 30, 1788

1927c Lucy⁶ Tracy b Sept 26, 1749, Norwich, Conn.
d .

m June 7, 1797, Franklin, Conn,

Samuel Carver b . d .
No Issue.

1928d Gen Uriah⁶ Tracy b Feb 3, 1755, Norwich, Conn.
d July 19, 1807, Washington, D C.

m May 1, 1782, Litchfield, Conn,

Susan(nah) Bull b Mar 20, 1757, Litchfield, Conn. d July 7,
1843, Hartford, Conn. Isaac B m Eunice Gillett.

Yale, 1778, B A. Distinguished jurist and brilliant
orator. Speaker of Conn House of Rep; U S Senator (1796-1807).
Pres pro tem of Senate, 1800. Died when Senator. First one interred
in Congressional Cemetery in Washington. MI Num 35,272.

Children 5. b Litchfield.

+7125a Sally⁷ b Feb 14, 1783 7128d George⁷ b Dec 26, 1790
+7126b Susannah⁷ b Jan 18, 1785 +7129e Caroline⁷ b Dec 26, 1792
+7127c Julia⁷ b Nov 25, 1786

1929a Susannah⁶ Tracy b Mar 14, 1745.
d Apr 27, 1827.

m1

William Taylor b . d .

m2 Mar 29, 1770,

Benajah Collins b . d .

Benajah of Liverpool, N S. Res Danvers, Mass. MI Num
35,271.

Child.

+7130a Susanna⁷ b

1931c Tryphena⁶ Tracy b Apr 14, 1748.
d Nov 20, 1786, Litchfield, Conn.

m1 Nov 25, 1775,

Ebenezer Cone b Jan 10, 1748, East Haddam, Conn. d Oct 5,
1776, killed in battle. Ebenezer⁴ (Ebenezer³, Ebenezer², Daniel¹) C
m Mary Branard.

m2 June 27, 1784, Litchfield, Conn,

Jonathan Wright b , 1746, Litchfield, Conn. d , 1836.

Jonathan W m _____. Wid Leah Bissell. Benjamin B m Leah Peck.
m3 Thankful Landon. David L m Mary Osborn. m2 Ebenezer
Wright.

Ebenezer enlisted in Capt David Smith's Co in Col
Elmore's regiment. Jonathan - Ens 1776. Came to Litchfield about
1765.

Children 2. b Litchfield.

7131a Tryhena⁷ b July 16, 1783 7132b Susannah⁷ b Mar 31, 1785

1932d Jerusha⁶ Tracy b Oct 23, 1751.
d Feb 28, 1842, Smithsfield, Pa.

m Mar 14, 1771,

Pri Samuel Crowell b July 6, 1742, Middletown, Mass. d ,
1811, East Haddam, Conn. John C m Sarah ____.

Enlisted 1776 as Pri in Capt Eliphalet Holme's Com-
pany, Col Samuel Sheldon's Conn regiment. Received a pension.

Children 2.

+7133a William⁷ b+7134b Hezekiah⁷ b

1933e Nehemiah⁶ Tracy b Nov 8, 1753.
d Dec , 1815.

m Oct 14, 1789,

Lucy Olmstead b . d Sept 23, 1847. John O m ____.

Removed to Smithfield, Pa. July 20, 1805.

Children 9.

7135a James⁷ b Nov 22, 1790

d Sept 10, 1800

7136b Oramel⁷ b Nov 12, 17937140f James⁷ b Feb 27, 18027137c Aurobel⁷ b Feb 21, 17967141g Benajah⁷ b July 14, 18047138d Buckley⁷ b June 3, 17987142h Sally⁷ b7139e James⁷ b Aug 24, 1800.7143i Seldon⁷ b1934f Sarah⁶ Tracy b June 15, 1755.

d July 25, 1828.

m May 24, 1815,

James Frances, MD b . d . Josiah⁴ (Thomas³, Robert^{2,1})

F m ____.

No known Issue.

1935g Rachel⁶ Tracy b Mar 18, 1757.

d Apr 27, 1817.

m Sept 23, 1782,

Lament Peck b May 8, 1751, Farmington, Conn. d May 5,
1823, Bristol, Conn. Zebulon⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², Deac Paul¹) P m
Mary Edwards.

Res Bristol, Conn. Prominent in both town and church
affairs. In 1775 enlisted in Capt Noadiah Hooker's Sixth Co.

Children 10. b Bristol.

7144a Sally⁷ b Feb 7, 17827149f Eperophoditus⁷ b Oct 26,+7145b Tracy⁷ b Apr 5, 1785

1791

7146c Richard⁷ b Dec 15, 1786+7150g Nehemiah⁷ b Sept 26, 17937147d Susannah⁷ b Aug 31, 17887151h Newman⁷ b Nov 25, 17957148e Infant⁷ b Sept 21, 1790.7152i Rachel⁷ b Dec 25, 1799

d Oct 8, 1790

7153j James⁷ b June 26, 18001936h Gamaliel⁶ Ripley Tracy b Feb 17, 1759, East Haddam, Conn.

d Feb 5, 1853, West Chester, Conn.

m Oct 15, 1789,

Sarah (Sally) Lewis b Nov 1, 1770. d Apr 23, 1853.

Pri in Conn Troops under Capt Eliphalet Holmes and
Col Jedediah Huntington. Widow received a pension. MI Num 35,253.

Children 8.

7154a Susannah⁷ b July 17, 1790. +7158e Robins⁷ b May 12, 1797

d Jan 22, 1795

7159f Ralph⁷ b Dec 26, 1799+7155b Tryphenia⁷ b , 1791+7160g Susannah⁷ b Oct 20, 1803+7156c Jerusha⁷ b Oct 24, 1793+7161h Nehemiah⁷ b July 9, 1805+7157d Gamaliel⁷ b Oct 14, 17951937i Hannah⁶ Tracy b Oct 26, 1760.

d Apr 2, 1810.

m

Elijah Sheldon bp Dec 7, 1751, Windsor, Conn. d . Remembrance² (Remembrance¹) S m ____.

Res Windham, Conn.

No Issue.

1938j Jedediah⁶ Tracy b Oct 16, 1762.

d .

No record.

1939k Daniel⁶ Tracy b June 9, 1765, East Haddam, Conn.

d July 4, 1843, Colchester, Conn.

m Sept 17, 1789,

Eunice Isham b Aug 23, 1767, Colchester, Conn. d May 19, 1836, Colchester, Conn. Capt John³ (Joseph², John¹) I m Eunice Baldwin.

Resided for some yrs on a farm given him by father-in-law. Removed to Middle Haddam where he engaged in ship building and made voyages. On one voyage, he was wrecked and had yellow-fever. About 1812-3 suffered loss from seizure and confiscation of his vessel and cargo. Never made another voyage but returned to his farm in Westchester (part of Colchester).

Children 3.

7162a Jirah⁷ b , 1789. d , 7163b Eliphaz⁷ b May 29, 1790.
near Flushing, L I. If married d July 25, 1793
no children +7164c Sarah⁷ b May 18, 1792

1940l Elizabeth⁶ Tracy b July 6, 1767, East Haddam, Conn.

d Apr 25, 1856, East Haddam, Conn.

m Sept 20, 1786,

Elisha Cone b Apr 8, 1766, East Haddam, Conn. d Jan 23, 1842, East Haddam, Conn. Elisha⁴ (Stephen³, Jared², Daniel¹) C m Abigail Olmstead.

Farmer, fair-minded, unprejudiced. Often settled disputes between neighbors. Capt in State Militia for many years.

Children 2. b East Haddam.

+7165a Stephen⁷ b Sept 18, 1787 +7166b Abigail⁷ b May 13, 1791

1942a Sibil⁶ Tracy b Aug 5, 1756, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1943b Samuel⁶ Tracy b Mar 4, 1758, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1944c Sarah⁶ Tracy b June 3, 1761, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1945d Eleazer⁶ Tracy b July 12, 1763, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1946e Lavisa⁶ Tracy b May 29, 1765, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1947f Winslow⁶ Tracy b Mar 13, 1768, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1948g Margaret⁶ Tracy b Apr 10, 1770, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1949h Clarisa⁶ Tracy b Apr 18, 1773, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

1950i Lt Solomon⁶ Tracy b .

d .

m

Mary Wells b . d .

No known Issue.

1951a Jerusha⁶ Jewett b Apr 6, 1736, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Feb 1, 1753, Sharon, Conn,

Pri Charles Gillett b , 1728, Colchester, Conn. d , 1776,
The Cedars.

Children 6. b Sharon.

+7167a Jerusha⁷ b Nov 12, 1753 +7170d Anna⁷ b Oct 10, 1759+7168b Eunice⁷ b Aug 28, 1755 +7171e Charles⁷ b Oct 18, 1762+7169c Mary⁷ b Aug 28, 1757 7172f Rebecca⁷ b Oct 26, 17641953c Caleb⁶ Jewett b June 15, 1739, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m1 May 18, 1770, Sharon, Conn,

Elizabeth Curtice b . d .

m2 Jan 2, 1784, Sharon, Conn,

Anna Bartlett b . d .

Pri in Rev War.

Children 3. b Sharon.

7173a Solomon⁷ b7175c Alma⁷ b Oct 8, 1784+7174b Brewster⁷ b1956f Eleazer⁶ Jewett b Mar 13, 1743, Norwich, Conn.

d Feb 13, 1776, Norwich, Conn.

m Oct 12, 1769, Sharon, Conn,

Dille Gibbs b . d . m2 Stephen Calkins. Wid Mary
Calkins.

Stephen - Pri in Rev War.

Children 2. b Sharon.

7176a Eleazer⁷ b June 25, 1770 7177b Jonathan⁷ b June 26, 1772

1957g Nathan⁶ Jewett b Dec 3, 1744, Sharon, Conn.
d , Galway, Saratoga Co, N Y.

m

— Hussey b . d .

Children 2.

+7178a Thaddeus⁷ b 7179b Nathan⁷ b

1958h Thaddeus⁶ Jewett, MD b Dec 17, 1746, Sharon, Conn.
d .

m Apr 9, 1772,

Ann Webster b Sept 6, 1745. d . Isaac⁴ (John³, John², John¹)

W m Margaret Lee.

Settled in Deer Creek, Hartford Co, Md. MI Num 19,881.

Children 5. b Hartford Co, Md.

+7180a Margaret⁷ b Oct 4, 1774 d , Baltimore, Md. Unm
+7181b John⁷ b Mar 7, 1777 +7183d Isaac⁷ } b May 13, 1781.
+7182c Thomas⁷ b May 1, 1779. +7184e Rebecca⁷ } d May 13, 1781

1959i Rebecca⁶ Jewett b Jan 16, 1749, Sharon, Conn.
d , 1825.

m Oct 12, 1769, Sharon, Conn,

John Calkin b , 1748, Sharon, Conn. d , 1811, Ballston,
N Y. John C m Elizabeth Province.

Pri in 6th regiment, Dutchess County, N Y Militia.

Children 6. b Sharon. Order?

+7185a Calvin⁷ b July 17, 1770 7188d John⁷ bp Feb 6, 1791
7186b Lucinda⁷ b July 17, 1770 7189e Nathan⁷ bp Feb 6, 1791
7187c Dille⁷ bp Feb 6, 1791 +7190f Daniel⁷ b

1960j Irene⁶ Jewett b Dec 27, 1750, Sharon, Conn.
d .

No record.

1961k Alpheus⁶ Jewett b Jan 15, 1756, Sharon, Conn.
d Oct 5, 1841.

m Feb 15, 1781, Sharon, Conn,

Abigail Sears b , 1762/3. d , 1849. Capt Stephen⁵ (Ben-
jamin⁴, Samuel³, Paul², Richard¹) S m2 Sarah Hunter.

Res Sharon, Conn.

Children 10. b Sharon.

+7191a Rebecca⁷ b Oct 5, 1781 +7196f Stephen⁷ b Nov 10, 1793
+7192b Delia⁷ b July 12, 1783 +7197g Sarah⁷ b Oct 4, 1796
+7193c Abigail⁷ b Oct 26, 1784 +7198h Nathan⁷ b Mar 21, 1799
+7194d William⁷ b May 24, 1789 +7199i Simeon⁷ b Aug 12, 1801
+7195e Freeborn⁷ b +7200j John⁷ S b

1962l Sybil⁶ Jewett b Apr 22, 1760, Sharon, Conn.
d , 1822.

m , 1778,

David (Daniel) Sage b , 1756, Middletown, Conn. d ,
1852, New Berlin, N Y. David³ (David², David¹) S m Lois Harris.

Enlisted in 1775 under Capt Wright. Served in the
Canadian Campaign, Conn Line. In 1832 received a pension. MI
Num 19,880.

Children 12.

+7201a Sylvia ⁷ b , 1779	+7207g Jewett ⁷ b , 1793
7202b Erastus ⁷ b , 1784	7208h Daniel ⁷ b , 1795
7203c Faith ⁷ b , 1786	7209i Twin ⁷ b , 1799
7204d Betsey ⁷ b , 1788	7210j Twin ⁷ b , 1799
+7205e Simeon ⁷ b , 1789	7211k Nathan ⁷ b , 1800
7206f Son ⁷ b , 1791	7212l Faith ⁷ b

1963a Jerusha⁶ Allen b Aug 20, 1746, Newton, Mass.

d Apr 2, 1825, Newton, Mass.

m July 14, 1766, Newton, Mass, Int,

Samuel Wheat b Mar 13, 1746/7, Newton, Mass. d Feb 13,
1835, Venice, N Y. Samuel W m Hannah ____.

Children 2.

+7213a Jerusha⁷ b Apr 5, 1767 7214b John⁷ A b

1966b Samuel⁶ Pardee b Mar 7, 1746, Sharon, Conn.

d Apr 26, 1827, Sharon, Conn.

m Oct 12, 1769, Sharon, Conn,

Faith⁶ Brewster b Nov 18, 1746, Windham, Conn. d Dec 26,
1815, Sharon, Conn. Faith⁶ - Num 2009d.

Res Sharon, Conn. Capt in Rev War. Faith⁶ - MI Num
4932.

Children 9. b Sharon.

+7215a Lavinia ⁷ b Oct 30, 1770	7219e Asenath ⁷ b July 22, 1778.
+7216b Augustus ⁷ b Oct 12, 1772	d Sept 1, 1778
7217c Thomas ⁷ b Dec 21, 1774.	+7220f Luther ⁷ b Oct 4, 1779
d Jan 21, 1775	+7221g Orrin ⁷ b Jan 26, 1782
7218d Betsey ⁷ b Feb 21, 1776.	+7222h Laura ⁷ b May 15, 1784
d Sept 2, 1778	7223i James ⁷ b June 14, 1785

1967c Weltheon⁶ Pardee b Dec 25, 1748, Sharon, Conn.

d May 26, 1814.

m1 June 2, 1774, Sharon, Conn,

Samuel Lampson b . d .

m2 June 8, 1779, Sharon, Conn,

Gershom Dorman b . d .

Children 9.

7224a	7229f
7225b	7230g
7226c	7231h
7227d	7232i
7228e	

1969e Gamaliel⁶ Pardee b May 31, 1752, Sharon, Conn.

d Apr 21, 1777, Sharon, Conn.

m Jan 30, 1772, Sharon, Conn,

Hannah White b Sept 28, 1751. d . Jonathan W m Prudence Carrier. m2 Amos White.

In Rev War.

Children 3. b Sharon.

+7233a William⁷ b July 15, 1772 7235c Gamaliel⁷ b Feb 18, 1776.
+7234b Marilla⁷ b Mar 13, 1774 d Apr 22, 1793

1973i Calvin⁶ Pardee, MD b July 26, 1757, Sharon, Conn.
d Oct 27, 1795, Stephentown, N Y.

m Feb 19, 1778,

Rachel Johnson b Nov 13, 1759, Oblong, N Y. d June 28, 1847, Hancock, Mass. Robert J m Susannah Barnes.

Surgeon, Amer Rev.

Children 12.

+7236a Ariovistus⁷ b Oct 14, 1778 +7241f Palmyra⁷ b Jan 5, 1787
+7237b Asenath⁷ b June 14, 1780 +7242g Lavinia⁷ b July 10, 1789
7238c Paulus⁷ b Dec 9, 1781. +7243h Julia⁷ b May 20, 1791
d Sept 11, 1817. Unm +7244i Sarah⁷ b Feb 9, 1793
7239d Thomas⁷ b Jan 12, 1784. +7245j Bessie⁷ b
d Mar 26, 1784 +7246k Frank⁷ b
7240e Flavius⁷ b Aug , 1786. +7247l Malvinia⁷ b Feb 16, 1795
d Jan 20, 1787

1975a Tryphena⁶ Manning b Dec , 1748, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 11, 1826.

m

Daniel Buck b , 1742. d Nov 11, 1820.

Res Windham, Conn. Cabinet-maker. Both interred

Windham.

Children 9.

7248a Wealthy⁷ b Apr 27, 1766 7252e Frederick⁷ b Apr 11, 1776
7249b Betsey⁷ b Aug 24, 1768 7253f Polly⁷ b June 1, 1778
7250c Henry⁷ b Nov 21, 1770 7254g Daniel⁷ b Aug 15, 1780
7251d Daniel⁷ b Apr 4, 1773. 7255h Catherine⁷ b Sept 2, 1782
d Oct 14, 1775 +7256i Bradford⁷ b Feb 2, 1785

1977c Martha⁶ Manning b Jan 15, 1749/50, Norwich, Conn.
d Apr 17, 1840.

m

Hezekiah H Abbe b Jan 4, 1755, Union, Conn. d May 25, 1841, Westminster, Vt. Richard⁴ (John³, John², John¹) A m Mary Huntington.

Res Westminster, Vt. Served 5 months. Hezekiah killed by accident. Both interred Westminster, Vt.

Children. Several d young. Order?

+7257a Hezekiah⁷ b July 31, 1785 d Apr 18, 1866. Unm
7258b Eunice⁷ b , 1778. d Aug 7260d Child⁷ b . d Aug ,
5, 1848. Unm 1782, Windham, Conn
7259c Julia⁷ b , 1784.

1984j Pri Frederick⁶ Manning b , Norwich, Conn.
d Oct 21, 1810, Woodstock, Conn.

m July 19, 1781, Windham, Conn,
 Anne Young b Jan 22, 1757. d , Ovid, N Y. John Y m
 Zerviah Huntington.

Res Norwich. Stone Cutter. Made tombstones. Pri in Cap
 Andrew Lathrop, Maj Backus' regiment of Light Horse, Conn Militia.
 d away from home. MI Num 22,710.

Children 8. b Windham.

+7261a Josiah ⁷ b May 1, 1782	7265e Sally ⁷ b Oct 5, 1786.
7262b Sophia ⁷ b June 2, 1784.	d Aug 21, 1787
d , 1851. Unm	+7266f Lewis ⁷ b Dec 27, 1788/9
+7263c Mary ⁷ b Aug 7, 1785	+7267g Rockwell ⁷ b Feb 20, 1791
7264d Child ⁷ b Aug 7, 1785.	+7268h John ⁷ b June 7, 1795
d , 1785	

1985k Rockwell⁶ Manning b , 1760/1, Norwich, Conn.
 d Feb 3, 1806, Canterbury, Conn.

m Feb 26, 1783, Norwich, Conn,
 Sarah Ainsworth b , 1761, Canterbury, Conn. d Aug 16,
 1851, Canterbury, Conn.

Res Norwich, Conn. A stone cutter. House standing 1902.
 Wife applied for pension.

Children 2.

+7269a Mansur⁷ b July 17, 1783 +7270b Sarah⁷ b Mar 3, 1788

1986l Mary⁶ Manning b Nov 23, 1762.
 d June 2, 1842, Plattsburg, N Y.

m , 1779,

William Young b Mar 3, 1757, (Mar 5, 1759), Windham, Conn.
 d Aug 8, 1836, Plattsburg, N Y. Wm brother of Anne - see Num
 1984j.

In Rev War. Res Norwich, Windham, Conn; later Mid-
 dlebury, Vt; Leicester, Vt; d in Plattsburg, N Y. d at home of
 Harriet⁷.

Children 7.

+7271a Janet ⁷ b Dec 25, 1780	d Aug 6, 1786
7272b Dau ⁷ b Nov 20, 1783.	7275e Elizabeth ⁷ b Aug 28, 1787.
d Nov 26, 1783	d Aug 19, 1802, Vergennes, Vt.
7273c Faith ⁷ b Nov 27, 1784.	7276f William ⁷ b Aug 18, 1789.
d Nov 13, 1785	d Oct 3, 1789
7274d Alpheus ⁷ b Jan 23, 1786.	+7277g Harriet ⁷ b Sept 5, 1791

1989o Nancy⁶ Manning b .
 d .

m Oct 30, 1788,

Jedediah Griswold b Mar 11, 1764, Norwich, Conn. d
 Ebenezer⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Francis², Edward¹) G m Hannah
 Merrill.

Moved to Vt.

Children 4.

7278a Harriet ⁷ b	7280c Dudley ⁷ b
7279b Nancy ⁷ b	7281d

Children 5.

+7295a John⁷ b , 1787 7298d Julia⁷ b . d about 1812.
 +7296b Louis⁷ b June , 1791 Unm
 7297c Caroline⁷ b . d about +7299e Horace⁷ b May 24, 1802
 1817. Unm

1998e Daniel⁶ Cook b May 18, 1766.
 d Sept 20, 1839.

m1 Mar 1, 1793,
 Sarah Nutting b . d .
 m2 Mar 23, 1796,
 Dorothy Nutting b . d .

Wives, sisters. Inherited property from his uncle,
 Daniel Cook.

Children 12.

+7300a Leander⁷ b Mar 5, 1793 +7305f Theodore⁷ b Oct 13, 1805
 7301b Charlotte⁷ b May 23, 1796. +7306g Maria⁷ b July 22, 1807
 d Jan 10, 1804 +7307h Daniel⁷ b Aug 29, 1809
 7302c George⁷ b June 19, 1798. +7308i Ann⁷ b Oct 17, 1811
 d Apr 3, 1818 +7309j Henry⁷ b Oct 12, 1813
 +7303d Emeline⁷ b Mar 22, 1801 +7310k Charles⁷ b June 7, 1816
 +7304e Albert⁷ b Jan 10, 1803 +7311l Caroline⁷ b Oct 5, 1818

1999f Abigail⁶ Cook b .
 d .
 m May 5, 1792, Watertown, Mass,
 Ezra Hayward b . d .
 Child.

7311(l)a Child⁷ b . d , infancy

2000g Sarah Cooke b .
 d .
 m Nov 10, 1788,
 Stephen Swift b . d .
 Res Corinth, Vt.

Children 10.

7312a Nancy⁷ b June , 1789. 7317f Charles⁷ b . d , aged
 d Apr 10, 1867. Unm about 30. Unm
 +7313b Susan⁷ b 7318g Mary⁷ b . d . Unm
 +7314c William⁷ b 7319h Abigail⁷ } Twins b .
 +7315d Sarah⁷ b Feb 19, 1792 7320i Dean⁷ } d . Unm
 +7316e Stephen⁷ b Aug 3, 1793 7321j Edgar⁷ b

2001h Sukey⁶ (Susannah) Cook b , 1776, Newton, Conn.
 d Oct 9, 1841.

m May 12, 1800, Watertown, Mass,
 Dr Walter Hunnewell b Aug 4, 1769, Cambridge, Mass. d Oct
 19, 1855, Watertown, Mass.

Harvard, 1787. In class with John Quincy Adams. Studied
 medicine with Dr Spring of Waltham, Mass. Practised in Watertown,
 Mass. A Whig. Many years only physician in countryside. A promi-
 nent and respected citizen; distinguished and skillful physician.

Susanna - a very sweet and amiable disposition. Much beloved by friends and relatives.



Children 2.

+7322a Jane⁷ b June 23, 1801 +7323b Horatio⁷ b July 27, 1810

2003a Hezekiah⁶ Ripley b May 17, 1785.

d .

m

Laura DeForest b . d .

Printer, Bridgeport.

No known Issue.

2004b Mary⁶ Ann Ripley b Dec 29, 1786.

d .

m

Erastus Wilcox b . d .

Child.

7324a Mary⁷ b June 26, 1811

2005c Eunice⁶ Ripley b Jan 6, 1786.

d Nov , 1864, Utica, N Y.

m1 June 11, 1816,

Frederick Tracy b June 1, 1792. d , 1821, Milledgeville,

Ga. Ebenezer⁶ (Ebenezer⁵, Deac Andrew⁴, Jeremiah³, Thomas²,
Lt Thomas¹) T m Thankful Ayres.

m2 May 28, 1843, Windham, Conn,

Charles Armstrong b Aug 2, 1788, Franklin, Conn. d .

Lee A m Ednah Smith. Wid Phebe Hyde. Joseph⁴ (Jacob³, Thomas²,
Samuel¹) H m2 Julitta Abel.

Charles: farmer. Res Franklin.

Children 2.

+7325a Henry⁷ R b Apr 22, 1817 +7326b George⁷ F b Feb 17, 1819

2007e Lucy⁶ Ripley b May 10, 1794.

d , 1888.

m May 22, 1815,

Elijah Worthington Bliss b June 3, 1781. d July 28, 1845. Gad⁴
(Wm⁴, Wm³, Lawrence², Thomas¹) B m Abiah Colton.

Res Brockport, N Y. Merchant.

Children 3.

+7327a George⁷ b June 20, 1816 +7329c Henry⁷ b Nov 24, 1822
+7328b Harriet⁷ b Mar 27, 1818

2008a Lydia⁶ Brewster b Mar 18, 1739/40, Windham, Conn.
d .

No record.

2010c Olive⁶ Brewster b June 18, 1744, Windham, Conn.
d , [about, 1838].

m May 23, 1771, Sharon, Conn,

Elisha West b Sept 14, 1742. d . Samuel⁴ (Deac Francis³,
Samuel², Francis¹) W m1 Sarah Delano.

Res Rensselaer, N Y. MI Num 2008.

Children 6. b Lee, Mass.

7330a Mary⁷ b Mar 4, 1772 7334e James⁷ B b Dec 11, 1777
+7331b Prudence⁷ b Dec 9, 1773 7335f Infant⁷ b . d May 27,
7332c Ann⁷ b Oct 31, 1775 1800, Lee
7333d John⁷ B b

2013f Mary⁶ Brewster b June 30, 1751, Windham, Conn.
d Mar 2, 1840, Sharon, Conn.

m Nov 4, 1772, Sharon, Conn,

David Gould b Apr 16, 1745, Sharon, Conn. d Apr 19, 1824,
Sharon, Conn. Job² (Wm¹) G m Sarah Prindle.

Res Sharon, Conn. MI Num 5093/4.

Children 10.

7336a Vinson⁷ b Aug 1, 1773 +7341f Rachel⁷ b Jan 20, 1783
7337b Mary⁷ b May 1, 1775. +7342g Betsy⁷ b July 14, 1786
d June 17, 1790 +7343h Almira⁷ b Dec , 1787
7338c James⁷ b Sept 10, 1776 +7344i William⁷ b May 27, 1789
+7339d David⁷ II b Oct 23, 1778 7345j Mary⁷ b Oct 16, 1791.
+7340e Sarah⁷ b Sept 14, 1780 d June 7, 1795

2014g David⁶ Brewster b Dec 21, 1753.
d , 1836.

m , 1776,

Hannah Paine b . d .

Children 5.

7346a 7349d
7347b 7350e
7348c

2015a David⁶ Wood b Nov 13, 1750, Union, Conn.
d Mar 6, 1799.

m Nov 2, 1779, Barrington, N S,

Mercy Hopkins b , 1763. d , 1850. Elisha H m Hannah
Wing.

Children 9.

+7351a Samuel⁷ b Nov 4, 1780 7352b Hannah⁷ b Oct 9, 1782

+7353c Lydia⁷ b Jan 24, 1785 +7357g Alethea⁷ b Apr 15, 1792
 +7354d Mary⁷ b Aug 5, 1787 +7358h Susanna⁷ b
 +7355e Mercy⁷ b +7359i David⁷ b Apr 25, 1798
 +7356f Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 15, 1789

2016b Lydia⁶ Wood b Mar 26, 1752, Union, Conn.

d .
 No record.

2018d Faith⁶ Wood b June 7, 1756, Union, Conn.

d .
 No record.

2019e Samuel⁶ Wood, Jr b Apr 12, 1758, Union, Conn.

d .
 m
 Rebecca Lyon b . d .
 No known Issue.

2020f Alatheia⁶ Wood b Aug 17, ____.

d .
 No record.

2023b Hannah⁶ Warner b Nov 23, 1751, Windham, Conn.

d .
 m Nov 5, 1772, Norwich, Conn,
 Darius Peck b Mar 14, 1749/50, Norwich, Conn. d , 1804,
 Norwich, Conn. Jonathan P m Bethia Bingham. m2 Mary
 Frances.

Res Norwich. Inventory presented Apr 10, 1804.
 Children 10.

7360a Bradford ⁷ b Nov 5, 1773.	d , Charleston, S C
d , in service	7365f Warner ⁷ b . d ,
7361b Darius ⁷ b May 6, 1778.	Staten Island
d , West Indies	+7366g Hannah ⁷ b June 20, 1796
7362c John ⁷ b May 6, 1778	+7367h Elisha ⁷ b
+7363d Joseph ⁷ b Jan 21, 1782	+7368i Anna ⁷ b
7364e Henry ⁷ b .	+7369j Lucy ⁷ b

2024c Irene⁶ Warner b Jan 30, 1753, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 1, 1817, Clinton, N Y.

m Mar 5, 1772, Norwich, Conn,
 Sgt John Fitch b July 2, 1749, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 8, 1840,
 Clinton, N Y. Benjamin⁴ (Peletiah³, Samuel², Rev James¹) F m
 Annie Smith.

Res Clinton, N Y. Sgt in Capt Moses Steven's indepen-
 dent company of infantry, 1778. Granted a pension. MI Num 36,332;
 John 13,148.

Children 4.

7370a Rebecca ⁷ b Jan 26, 1773	+7372c Benjamin ⁷ b June 10, 1777
+7371b John ⁷ b Mar 7, 1775	+7373d Dau ⁷ b , 1780

2025d Timothy⁶ Warner b Oct 22, 1762, Windham, Conn.
d .

No record.

2026e Eliza⁶ Hibbard b May 17, 1767, Windham, Conn.
d .

m

Francis Healy b . d .

No known Issue.

2029b Mary⁶ Ripley b Aug 26, 1763, Abington, Mass.
d Jan 28, 1826.

m May 28, 1784,

Dr Jared Warner b Sept 17, 1756. d May 23, 1802, Pomfret,
Conn.

Children 6.

7374a David⁷ b Jan 24, 1786. 7377d Elliot b Dec 1, 1792.
d Mar 28, — d Dec (4 or 8), 1794

7375b Augustus⁷ b Dec 4, 1787. 7378e Albigence⁷ b Aug 18, 1794.
d Feb 11, 1857. Unm d Aug 28, 1794

+7376c Maria⁷ b Oct 1, 1789 +7379f Jared⁷ b Mar 31, 1796

2033f Rev David⁶ Bradford Ripley b Feb 11, 1777.

d Sept 1, 1839, Endor, Ill.

m , 1807,

Betsey Payson b . d .

Yale, 1798. Pastor of Congregational Church at Marl-
borough, Conn. Later moved west.

Children 7.

7380a Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 23, 1810 +7384e David⁷ b Apr 16, 1819

7381b Caroline⁷ b . d , infant +7385f Catharine⁷ b Jan 6, 1823

+7382c Caroline⁷ b Aug 9, 1813 7386g Mary⁷ b Oct 10, 1826

+7383d Cynthia⁷ b June 29, 1816

2035a Capt Elisha⁶ Lord b Dec 20, 1759, Pomfret, Conn.
d Sept 10, 1806.

m1 Dec 6, 1792,

Lucy Danielson b . d Apr 22, 1796.

m2 Nov 28, 1799,

Sophia Whitney b July 28, 1774. d July 27, 1816. Rev Josiah -
Yale 1752 - (Col David) W m Lois Breck.

m3

Mercy Chester b Oct 5, 1764. d Sept 1, 1855. Joseph C m
Elizabeth Otis. Wid ____.

Children 6.

+7387a Alathea⁷ b Apr 22, 1794 7391e William⁷ b June 17, 1826.
7388b Lucy⁷ b Oct 12, 1800. d Apr 30, 1827

d Nov 4, 1800

7392f Alathea⁷ b Sept 27, 1828.

+7389c Elisha⁷ b

d Aug 1, 1829

+7390d Samuel⁷ b May 29, 1823

2036a Roswell⁶ Ripley b Dec 31, 1765.

. d .

m1

— b . d .

m2

Judith Perkins b . d July 6, 1803.

No known Issue.

2037b Harvey⁶ Ripley b Oct 25, 1772.

d Mar 3, 1813, In Ohio.

No record of marriage.

2040e Elizabeth⁶ Ripley b Mar 19, 1776, Windham, Conn.

d Feb 23, 1829, Andover, Mass.

m May 8, 1798, Windham, Conn,

John Adams, D D b Sept 18, 1772, Canterbury, Conn. d Apr 24, 1863, Jacksonville, Ill. Sgt John⁵ (Capt John⁴, John³, Peter², Henry¹) A m Mary Parker. m2 Mabel Stratton. Deac Ebenezer S m —. Wid. m1 Eli (Ely) Burrett - Wm College 1800.

Yale, 1795. Master of private school (Plainfield, Conn. - 1800-03); Bacon Academy, Colchester, Conn; Phillips Academy for 23 years. MI Num 28,513.

Children 11.

+7393a Mary ⁷ b Apr 7, 1799	+7399g Harriet ⁷ b Jan 14, 1809
7394b Gamaliel ⁷ b July 2, 1800,	7400h Abby ⁷ b Jan 2, 1813
Plainfield, Conn. d Apr 29, 1802	+7401i Emily ⁷ b Jan 2, 1813
+7395c John ⁷ b Mar 20, 1802	7402j Henry ⁷ b Apr 30, 1815.
+7396d Ripley ⁷ b Jan 11, 1804	d Apr 5, 1816
+7397e Elizabeth ⁷ b July 7, 1805	+7403k Phebe ⁷ b July 25, 1817
+7398f William ⁷ b Jan 25, 1807	

2041f David⁶ Bradford Ripley b Apr 19, 1778.

d May 12, 1812, drowned in Ohio River.

m Feb 6, 1800, Windham, Conn,

Mary Robinson b Oct 27, 1781, Windham, Conn. d .

Eliphaz R m Jemina —.

Surgeon in U S A under Gen Harrison.

Children 2.

7404a Henry ⁷ b June 28, 1801.	7405b Judith ⁷ b June 9, 1803
d , 1801	

2042g Zephaniah⁶ Ripley b Oct 17, 1779.

d Aug 8, 1838, New York, N Y.

m Apr 24, 1804, Windham, Conn,

Lucretia⁷ Abbe b Jan 12, 1782, Windham, Conn. d , New York, N Y. Lucretia⁷ - Num 6864c.

Children 5.

7406a Abbey ⁷ b Jan 15, 1805	7409d William ⁷ b
7407b Harriet ⁷ b Mar 10, 1810	7410e David ⁷ b
7408c Mary ⁷ b Sept 15, 1814	

2044i William⁶ Ripley b May 27, 1782.

d Dec 7, 1861.

m Mar 31, 1805,

Susannah Bingham b . d . John B ____.

Moved to Ellsworth, Ohio in spring, 1806.

Children 7.

+7411a Adeline ⁷ b Nov 15, 1806	+7415e Hervey ⁷ b Feb 23, 1816
+7412b Edwin ⁷ b May 15, 1809	+7416f William ⁷ , Jr b July 9, 1818
+7413c Emily ⁷ b May 10, 1811	7417g John ⁷ b Apr 18, 1824.
+7414d Susan ⁷ b Sept 12, 1813	d . Unm

2047b Alathea⁶ Ripley b Nov 11, 1766.

d Jan 13, 1859.

m

Seth Bartlett b June 18, 1766, Lebanon, Conn. d . Ichabod
(Josiah) B m Desire ____.

Lebanon, Goshen, Conn. MI Num 28,487.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

7418a Dolly⁷ B b

2048c Rev William⁶ Brintnail Ripley b Aug 3, 1768, Lebanon, Conn.
d July 22, 1822, Fairfield,
Conn.

m Sept 30, 1792,

Mary Clift b Aug 25, 1767. d Sept 1, 1832, Nichols, Tioga Co,
N Y.

Yale, 1786. Res Ballston, N Y; Lebanon, Conn. MI Num
28,568.

Children 7.

+7419a William ⁷ b July 12, 1794	+7423e David ⁷ b Mar 24, 1803
+7420b Hezekiah ⁷ b July 2, 1796	+7424f Henry ⁷ b Nov 17, 1804
+7421c Willis ⁷ b Sept 2, 1798	+7425g Samuel ⁷ b Sept 2, 1807
+7422d Edwin ⁷ b Oct 11, 1800	

2049d Hezekiah⁶ Augustus Ripley b May 27, 1770.

d Apr 30, 1849.

m

Hannah Morse b Dec 25, 1771. d Jan 26, 1836, Dayton, Ohio.

Children 3.

+7426a Dolly ⁷ b Oct 25, 1794	+7428c Lucretia ⁷ b Oct 25, 1803
+7427b David ⁷ b Apr 5, 1797	

2051f David⁶ Ripley b May 27, 1770, Lebanon, Conn.

d Oct 4, 1863.

m

Anna Hazard bp Sept 30, 1764, Green Farms, Conn. d Dec
26, 1830. John H m Mary Wakeman. Wid Rev John Avery.
Charles⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Thomas³, James², Christopher¹) A m Abigail
Post.

Res Westport, Conn. John - Yale, 1777. Pastor of
Congregational Church, Stamford, Conn.

Children 11.

7429a Hezekiah⁷ b , 1806 7430b

7431c	7436h
7432d	7437i
7433e	7438j
7434f	7439k
7435g	

2053a Alfred⁶ Waldo b Apr 14, 1772, Sharon, Conn.

d .

No record.

2054b Bradford⁶ Waldo b Dec 30, 1773, Sharon, Conn.

d .

m1

— b . d .

m2

— b . d . Wid — Hurlburt.

Children 5.

7440a	7443d
7441b	7444e
7442c	

2056d David⁶ Ripley Waldo b July 24, 1778, Sharon, Conn.

d Oct 16, 1815, Hudson, N Y.

m , probably, Nantucket,

Deborah Child b Aug 4, 1778. d . George (Ichabod) C m

Abigail Swan.

Moved to Hudson in 1794. Bought a homestead on Main St. In possession of family several generations.

Children 4.

7445a George ⁷ b Sept 1, 1798	+7447c Henry ⁷ b Feb 18, 1805
7446b Charles ⁷ b Sept 20, 1800	7448d William ⁷ b Mar 23, 1808

2057e Zacheus⁶ Waldo b Nov 27, 1780, Sharon, Conn.

d .

No record.

2059g Ora⁶ Waldo b Apr 1, 1788, Sharon, Conn.

d July 10, 1856.

m Sept 14, 1806,

David Dakin b Oct 7, 1787. d Feb 26, 1847. Simon (Rev Simon⁴, Simon³, Simon², Thomas¹) D m1 Phebe Ferris.

Res Pine Plains, Dutchess Co, N Y.

Children 6.

+7449a Jane ⁷ b Sept 4, 1807	7453e Julia ⁷ b Mar 25, 1818.
+7450b Deborah ⁷ b Sept 5, 1811	d Nov 16, 1843. Unm
+7451c David ⁷ b June 29, 1813	7454f Henry ⁷ b Jan 10, 1822.
+7452d William ⁷ b Nov 19, 1815	d Nov 22, 1825. Unm

2060a Pri Cyrus⁶ Manning b May 15, 1743, Windham, Conn.

d Dec 14, 1776, New Haven, Conn.

m Dec 12, 1771,

Mary Baker b Oct 15, 1749. d . John⁴ (Deac John³, Samuel², Rev Nicholas¹) B m Mercy Carey.

Died on route home from the army. Wife received a pension Dec 13, 1836.

Child.

7455a James⁷ b July 14, 1772

2061b Mary⁶ Manning b Jan 20, 1744/5, Windham, Conn.

d .

m May 16, 1771,

William Goodwin b , 1746. d , 1821. Jonathan G m ____.

Res Lebanon, Conn.

Children 4.

7456a Mary⁷ b May 3, 1772.

7458c Abel⁷ b June 27, 1775.

d May 7, 1772

d Sept 10, 1777

7457b William⁷ b June 27, 1773. +7459d Abel⁷ b Nov 5, 1777

d Sept 5, 1783

2062c Irena⁶ Manning b July 25, 1747, Windham, Conn.

d Nov 17, 1795, Windham, Conn.

m May 16, 1771,

William Cary, Jr b Oct 25, 1747, Scotland, Conn. d July 20, 1812, Windham, Conn. John⁴ (John³, Deac Joseph², John¹) C m Rebecca Rudd. m2 Celia Darby. Wid Ezekiel Bushnell.

Children 8.

7460a Alathe⁷ b Dec 9, 1773.

7465f Theron⁷ b , 1786.

d , 1795

d , 1809

7461b Chloe⁷ b Jan 20, 1776.

7466g Nathaniel⁷ b , 1789.

d , 1795

d Nov 29, 1834. Unm

+7462c John⁷ b Mar 18, 1778

7467h Phebe⁷ b , 1791.

+7463d Elijah⁷ b Oct 4, 1780

d Nov , 1795

+7464e William⁷ b Dec 10, 1782

2063d Eleazer⁶ Manning b July 25, 1749, Windham, Conn.

d Dec 14, 1834.

m May 12, 1775,

Rhoda Loomis b June 14, 1753, Lebanon, Conn. d Nov 19, 1843. Israel⁵ (John⁴, Thomas³, John², Joseph¹) L m3 Mary Marsh.

Res Lebanon, Conn.

Children 5. b Lebanon, Conn.

+7468a Rhoda⁷ b Oct 28, 1775

7471d Elijah⁷ b Mar 22, 1785.

+7469b Eleazer⁷ b Apr 18, 1782

d Sept 14, 1786

+7470c Olive⁷ b Dec 18, 1783

+7472e Orman⁷ b Feb 27, 1791

2065f Alathe⁶ Manning b Feb 23, 1753, Windham, Conn.

d Oct 19, 1786.

m

James Rudd b . d . m1 May 27, 1778, Becket, Mass. Int, Olive⁶ Manning b . d Oct 8, 1780, Becket, Mass. Olive⁶ - Num 2075f.

After 2nd marriage moved to , Ohio.

7473a Olive⁷ b June 5, 1779 7475c Elijah⁷ b
+7474b David⁷ b May 25, 1785

No record.

No record.

m1

m2

Had a "marked" musical gift. Capt. Active in Rev War.

Children 5.

+7476a Harriet ⁷ b	, 1793	7479d Charles ⁷ b	. d Sept 15,
7477b Child ⁷ b	. d , in-	1812	
terred Nov 21, 1795		7480e Child ⁷ b	. d , in-
+7478c Alathe ⁷ b	, 1797	terred Aug 16, 1800	

m Sept 22, 1774, Coventry, Conn.

Res Coventry, Conn. A Selectman. Perhaps a soldier.

No record. Interred South Coventry.

7481a Betsey ⁷ b Mar 12, 1775. d Dec 23, 1862, Coventry. Unm	+7485e Lydia ⁷ b Mar 26, 1785
+7482b Royal ⁷ b Oct 4, 1776	+7486f Lucy ⁷ b Mar 26, 1785
+7483c Calvin ⁷ b Oct 4, 1778	+7487g Hezekiah ⁷ b Apr 23, 1787
7484d Mary ⁷ b June 12, 1783. d July 4, 1871, Coventry, Conn. Unm	+7488h Nancy ⁷ b Aug 17, 1789
	+7489i James ⁷ b Apr 3, 1792
	7490j Elizabeth ⁷ b Jan 23, 1799

m Oct 12, 1779,

Res Lisben. Three times represented town in Legisla-

ture. Charter member of Med Soc organized in 1792. Rev Soldier. Served 1775 from May 19 to Nov 11.

Children 4.

+7491a Olive⁷ b , 1780 +7493c Lucius⁷ b Feb 14, 1791
 +7492b Luther⁷ b Jan 9, 1786 +7494d Mason⁷ b Aug 26, 1795

2072c Jerusha⁶ Manning b Dec 19, 1750, Windham, Conn.
 d Feb 5, 1833.

m June 20, 1771,

Dr Penuel Cheney b June 17, 1748. d Jan 29, 1810. Capt
 Joseph⁴ (Josiah³, Joseph², Wm¹) C m2 Abigail Warren.

Surgeon in Rev War. Some authorities say 10 children,
 some none. Both interred Windham.

Children ? 10.

7495a	7500f
7496b	7501g
7497c	7502h
7498d	7503i
7499e	7504j

2073d Lucy⁶ Manning b Feb 1, 1753, Windham, Conn.
 d .

m Oct 30, 1773,

Jacob Hovey b Nov 10, 1745, Bradford, Mass. d . Samuel⁴
 (Thomas³, Daniel², Daniel¹) H m Elizabeth Perkins.

Res Windham.

Children 7. b Windham.

7505a Jacob ⁷ b Feb 3, 1774. d Sept 30, 1775	7509e Lots ⁷ b Jan 23, 1785 7510f Frederick ⁷ b May 1, 1788. d Oct 18, 1793
7506b Jacob ⁷ b Aug 6, 1776	7511g Hezekiah ⁷ b Mar 8, 1790
+7507c Lucy ⁷ b Jan 27, 1779	
+7508d Jerusha ⁷ b Sept 1, 1780	

2074e Elizabeth⁶ Manning b July 7, 1755, Windham, Conn.
 d Dec 5, 1828.

m Dec 14, 1775,

Capt John Baker b Sept 27, 1749, Windham, Conn. d Feb 13,
 1828. John brother of Mary - See 2060a.

Interred at Scotland Soc, Windham.

Children 10.

+7512a Charles ⁷ b Oct 26, 1776	+7517f Elisha ⁷ b Aug 3, 1786
7513b Oliver ⁷ b Aug 1, 1778	7518g Fanny ⁷ b Dec 14, 1788.
+7514c Andrew ⁷ b June 28, 1780	d July 29, 1791
+7515d Eunice ⁷ b June 18, 1782	7519h Sally ⁷ b Mar 23, 1791
7516e Hezekiah ⁷ b June 14, 1784. d Feb 5, 1790	+7520i Hezekiah ⁷ b July 1, 1793 +7521j Fanny ⁷ b Aug 31, 1798

2076g Pri Nathaniel⁶ Manning b , 1760, Windham, Conn.
 d Mar 7, 1814, Windham, Conn.

m Sept 4, 1783, Windham, Conn,

Matilda Morgan b Oct 6, 1764, Windham, Conn. d Jan 29,
 1846, Schohar, N Y. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, James³, John², James¹) M m
 Bethiah Parish.

Served as Pri 1777 in Capt Nathaniel Wale's Company.

MI Num 22,725.

Children 10.

+7522a Ralph ⁷ b Feb 4, 1784	+7527f Mary ⁷ b Mar 14, 1795
+7523b Nancy ⁷ b Apr 23, 1786	+7528g Marcia ⁷ b June 8, 1797
+7524c Hezekiah ⁷ b Jan 25, 1789	7529h Lucia ⁷ b . d , young
+7525d Henry ⁷ b Apr 17, 1791	7530i William ⁷ b . d , young
+7526e Rev Samuel ⁷ b Apr 18, 1793	+7531j Nathaniel ⁷ b Aug 15, 1803

2077h Mary⁶ Manning b .
d .

m Dec 9, 1789,

Gurdon Welch b May 31, 1761, North Mansfield, Conn. d .

Daniel³ - MI Num 37,239 - (Rev Thomas², James¹) W m Martha Cook.

Res Windham, Conn.

Children 4.

+7532a Henry ⁷ b Sept 26, 1790	+7534c Lucius ⁷ b June 14, 1794
+7533b Lewis ⁷ b June 14, 1794	+7535d Gurdon ⁷ b Sept 1, 1797

2078i Eunice⁶ Manning bp Aug 26, 1764, Windham, Conn.
d May 26, 1848, Windham, Conn.

m1 Oct 9, 1783,

Marshall Palmer b , 1758. d July 7, 1812. John P m Lydia Eames.

m2 May 22, 1814,

David Fox b . d Sept 6, 1826.

Children 6.

7536a Charles ⁷ b Mar 12, 1784. d July 14, 1786	7539d Zephaniah ⁷ b Oct 1, 1794
7537b Charles ⁷ b June 23, 1787	7540e Eunice ⁷ b Mar 11, 1800. d Feb 11, 1804
7538c Eunice ⁷ b Jan 18, 1789. d Jan 14, 1794	7541f George ⁷ b Apr 25, 1805. d May 18, 1805

2080k Amelia⁶ Manning bp May 14, 1769, Windham, Conn.
d Apr 24, 1834.

m Oct 3, 1792,

Benjamin Smith b , 1764. d Apr 24, 1834.

Children 3.

7542a Caroline ⁷ b Dec 8, 1793	7544c George ⁷ b July 24, 1805
7543b Charles ⁷ b June 25, 1797	

2081a Irena⁶ Welch b Sept 7, 1746.
d , 1804.

m Mar 31, 1799, Windham, Conn,

William Sabine b Apr 26, 1741, Pomfret, Conn. d . Wid

No Issue.

2082b Jerusha⁶ Welch b Sept 4, 1748.
d .

m Mar 9, 1768, Windham, Conn,

Jonathan Martin b Apr 13, 1743, Windham, Conn. d .
Jonathan M m Jemina Hibbard.
Res Windham.

Children 6. b Windham.

7545a Melane⁷ b Apr 16, 1771 7548d Julia⁷ b Feb 2, 1783
7546b Jonathan⁷ b Jan 23, 1776 7549e Irene⁷ b Sept 13, 1784
7547c Samuel⁷ b Jan 7, 1781 7550f Ashbel⁷ b Apr 19, 1791
†2083c

2084d Asenath⁶ Welch b Apr 4, 1753, Windham, Conn.
d Nov 4, 1813.

m July 4, 1793, Windham, Conn,
Shubael Fitch b . d Mar 1, 1834. Wid Trypheny Dingley.
John D m Zerviah —.

Children 2.

7551a Asenath⁷ b Sept 10, 1794 7552b Ashbel⁷ b

2085e Ashbel⁶ Welch b Apr 21, 1764, Windham, Conn.
d July , 1826, New Hartford, N Y

m Oct 15, 1795, Windham, Conn,
Margaret (Peggy) Dorrance b , 1776, Voluntown, Conn. d
June 4, 1830, Albany, N Y. George D m Alice Trumbull.

Res , after 1802 in N Y State, Nelson, N Y; Deerfield,
N Y; Utica, N Y. MI Num 37,234/5.

Children 4.

+7553a Sylvester⁷ b Jan 11, 1798 7555c Ashbel⁷ b . d , young
+7554b William⁷ b Dec 11, 1800 +7556d Ashbel⁷ b Dec 4, 1809

2087b Jerusha⁶ Manning b Oct 16, 1751, Stratford, Conn.
d .

m
Abijah Pickett b . d .
MI Num 22,719.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

7557a Lucy⁷ b

2088c Sarah⁶ Manning b Sept 2, 1756.
d .

No record.

2090e Samuel⁶ Manning b Mar 22, 1763, Stratford, Conn.
d .

No record.

2091f Eunice⁶ Manning b Apr 3, 1765, Stratford, Conn.
d , Salem, N Y.

m
Mattison Millard b . d , Salem, N Y.
Res Milton, N Y. In late life went to Salem, N Y.
No Issue.

2093h Elias⁶ Manning b Mar 5, 1772, Stratford, Conn.
d Feb 19, 1854, Broadalbin.

m

Mary Burr b Jan 27, 1775. d Aug 13, 1836. James⁵ (James⁴, Daniel³, Nathaniel², John¹) B m ____.

A wheelwright. Res in several places. MI Num 22,713.

Children 11.

+7558a Elphraim ⁷ b Dec 1, 1792	+7564g James ⁷ b Sept 26, 1806
+7559b Samuel ⁷ b Nov 1, 1794	+7565h Sabrina ⁷ b Oct 27, 1808
+7560c Eli ⁷ b Mar 29, 1797	+7566i Melzer ⁷ b Oct 13, 1810
+7561d David ⁷ b Mar 19, 1799	+7567j William ⁷ b Apr 30, 1815
7562e Sally ⁷ b Mar 27, 1802	7568k Abigail ⁷ b Aug 30, 1818.
+7563f Irena ⁷ b Aug 30, 1804	d Mar 10, 1819

2094a Joseph⁶ Manning b .
d .

No further record. Settled in eastern Pa. (Well-known Susquehannah purchase).

2095b John⁶ Manning b .
d .

No further record. Perhaps settled in eastern Pa with brother.

2096c Sarah⁶ Manning b , 1753.
d , 1813.

m Feb 10, 1777, Sharon, Conn,

Dr Samuel Sackett b Apr 5, 1754, Greenwich, Conn. d Apr 5, 1833. Reuben⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Wm³, John², Simon¹) S m Mercy Finney.

Res East Greenwich, Conn; in 1781 Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa; later Morgantown. Doctor and farmer. Served as surgeon in Rev War in Conn.

Children 9.

7569a Reuben ⁷ b Jan 16, 1778.	d , 1814
d , 1823	7574f Mary ⁷ A b Sept 3, 1788
+7570b David ⁷ b Jan 18, 1780	+7575g Anne ⁷ b Nov 9, 1790
7571c Betsey ⁷ b May 4, 1782	+7576h Samuel ⁷ b Sept 30, 1795
7572d Lucinda ⁷ b Mar 5, 1784	+7577i Sarah ⁷ b Sept 20, 1797
7573e Alexander ⁷ b Jan 10, 1786.	

2097d David⁶ Manning b .
d , 1816, Manningville (Lisle), N Y.

m1 Oct 6, 1785, Southbury (Woodbury), Conn,

Lucy Peck b . d .

m2

Anne Jackson b May 15, 1761. d Aug 5, 1847. Col Giles⁴ (Deac John³, John², John¹) J m Anne Thomas.

Children 9.

+7578a Lucy ⁷ b Nov 5, 1786	d Jan 25, 1821. Unm
+7579b Sophronia ⁷ b June 15, 1789	+7584g Abigail ⁷ b Mar 12, 1800
+7580c Charles ⁷ b , 1790	7585h George ⁷ b . d Apr 14,
+7581d John ⁷ b Apr 2, 1792	1804
+7582e David ⁷ b Sept 20, 1795	7586i Mary ⁷ Ann b Aug 5, 1805.
7583f Nancy ⁷ b , 1797.	d Aug 15, 1810

2098e Ann⁶ Manning b , 1762, ?Sharon, Conn.
d Feb 17, 1830.

m May 19, 1782, Sharon, Conn,

Abel Camp, Jr b Mar 17, 1756. d Oct , 1839, Stow, Conn.

Abel⁵ (Enos⁴, Samuel³, Nicholas², Nicholas¹) C m Abigail Gould.

Pri in Capt James Stoddard's Company under Gen
Waterbury, Conn State Militia in 1781. MI Num 22,708.

Children 9.

7587a Riverius⁷ b Dec 6, 1782

7592f Laura⁷ b Apr 14, 1792

7588b Sally⁷ b Mar , 1784.

7593g Philo⁷ b July 13, 1794

d Mar , 1812

7594h Lavinia⁷ b .

7589c Jared⁷ b Feb 25, 1786

d Mar , 1814

+7590d David⁷ b Apr 21, 1788

7595i Harriet⁷ Sanford b .

7591e Clarissa⁷ b Jan 30, 1790

d Feb 25, 1807

2099f Ripley⁶ Manning b , Sharon, Conn.

d May 30, 1839, Union, N Y.

m Nov 22, 1792, Stockbridge, Mass,

Abigail Turner b . d July 12, 1851, Owego, N Y.

Interred Hope Cemetery, Newark Valley.

Children 11.

7596a Caroline⁷ b Sept 15, 1793. +7601f Robert⁷ b Nov 18, 1801

d , in childhood

+7602g David⁷ b Dec 19, 1802

+7597b Silas⁷ b Oct 17, 1794

+7603h Mary⁷ Turner b Jan 17, 1805

7598c Richard⁷ b Jan 22, 1797.

d May 8, 1825

d May 16, 1832. Unm

+7604i Frederick⁷ b Feb 29, 1808

7599d George⁷ b Sept 12, 1798.

+7605j William⁷ b Nov 29, 1809

d , infancy

7606k Henry⁷ b Nov 29, 1809

+7600e John⁷ b Sept 12, 1798

2100g Eunice⁶ Manning bp July 31, 1776, Sharon, Conn.

d Feb 23, 1847, Binghamton, N Y.

m Mar 24, 1799,

Daniel Swift b Jan 18, 1773. d Feb 14, 1824.

Children 7.

7607a Betsey⁷ b Dec 7, 1799

+7610d Mary⁷ b June 12, 1808

7608b Mary⁷ Ann b Nov 22, 1802.

+7611e Eunice⁷ b Aug 18, 1812

d Mar 25, 1805

+7612f Daniel⁷ b May 15, 1815

7609c George⁷ b Apr 14, 1806.

+7613g George⁷ b Nov 22, 1818.

d Oct 10, 1810

d Mar 19, 1834

2101a William⁶ Wheat b .

d .

m

— b . d .

No known Issue.

2102a Henrietta⁶ Burnap b July 2, 1755, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2103b Annis⁶ Burnap b Aug 14, 1756, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

m Jan 10 or 12, 1787, Concord, N H,

Joseph⁶ Wheat Morse b Dec 1, 1763, Hopkinton, Mass.

d Feb 21. 1842, Littleton, N H. Joseph - Num 2111c. m2 Susanna Bemis.

Resided in Concord, N H, after 1791 in Littleton, N H.

Children 7.

7614a	7618e
7615b	7619f
7616c	7620g
7617d	

2104c Charles⁶ Ripley Burnap b July 15, 1760, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

m Sept 30, 1783, Southborough, Mass,

Lovina Mathews b Jan 29, 1761, Southborough, Mass. d Apr

5, 1855, Farmington, Mass. Asahel M m Elizabeth Woods.

Children 11.

7621a John ⁷ b Apr 28, 1783.	d Aug 5, 1815
d Oct 2, 1784	7627g Lavinah ⁷ b Mar 16, 1796.
+7622b Elizabeth ⁷ b Sept 8, 1785	d Jan 10, 1797
+7623c Charles ⁷ b Mar 12, 1788	+7628h Joel ⁷ b Apr 6, 1798
7624d Hannah ⁷ b Mar 1, 1790.	+7629i John ⁷ b Mar 29, 1800
d Feb 16, 1815, Southborough	+7630j Martha ⁷ b May 8, 1802
7625e Chloe ⁷ b Feb 12, 1792	7631k Julia ⁷ b Aug 17, 1805.
7626f Anna ⁷ b Feb 27, 1794.	d Feb 10, 1806

2105d Benjamin⁶ Burnap bp May 23, 1762, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2106e John⁶ Burnap bp Apr 12, 1767, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2107f Nathaniel⁶ Burnap b , Hopkinton, Mass.

d Apr 12, 1849, Gill, Mass.

m1 Aug 23, 1792, Farmingham, Mass,

Anne (Anna) Nurse b July , 1772. d Apr , 1805. Abraham

N m Zerviah Morse.

m2 Apr 2, 1809, Gill, Mass,

Sarah Gates b . d . Makepeace⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Simon³,Stephen², Stephen¹) G m Katharine Smith. Wid Moses Perham.

Children 4.

7632a John ⁷ b June 29, 1795	d Nov 21, 1802, Gill, Mass
7633b Lucy ⁷ b July 15, 1797	7635d Anna ⁷ b Feb 23, 1803.
7634c Anna ⁷ b Apr 13, 1799.	d Feb 29, 1803, Gill, Mass.

2108g Abner⁶ Burnap bp Dec 12, 1774, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2109a Irene⁶ Morse b Oct 7, 1760, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2110b Alithea⁶ Morse b Feb 10, 1762, Hopkinton, Mass.

d .

No record.

2112a Anna⁶ Taylor b Oct 14, 1759, Concord, Mass.

d .

No record.

2113b Nathan⁶ Taylor b Feb 11, 1761, Concord, Mass.

d , 1832, , N Y.

m

Lydia Ann Harris b . d .

Pri in Rev War. MI Num 34,071.

Children 2. b Concord.

+7636a Nathan⁷

+7637b Electa⁷

2114c Samuel⁶ Taylor b Jan 7, 1763, Concord, Mass.

d .

No record.

2115d Hannah⁶ Taylor b Dec 31, 1764, Concord, Mass.

d .

No record.

2116e Joseph⁶ Taylor b Apr 5, 1767, Concord, Mass.

d .

No record.

2117f Sarah⁶ Taylor b Sept 10, 1769, Concord, Mass.

d .

No record.

2118a John⁶ Shephard b .

d .

No record.

2119b Rebecca⁶ Shephard b .

d .

No record.

2120c Jerusha⁶ Shephard bp Aug 6, 1749, Hartford, Conn.

d .

No record.

2121d Aaron⁶ Shephard b .

d , 1784/5.

No record of marriage.

2122e Eldah⁶ Shephard bp Nov 30, 1740, Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 13, 1807, Granville, Mass.

m June 28, 1767, Hartford, Conn,

Rebecca Seymour b Mar 29, 1739, Harwinton, Conn. d Sept 1, 1807, Winston, Conn. Zachariah⁴ (Zachariah³, John², Richard¹) S m Hannah Olmsted.

MI Num 30,290.

Children 10.

+7638a Oliver ⁷ b Sept 5, 1767	+7643f Rebecca ⁷ b Feb 12, 1780
+7639b Rhoda ⁷ b Feb 4, 1770	+7644g Levi ⁷ b Mar 28, 1782
+7640c Anna ⁷ b Apr 2, 1772	+7645h Amelia ⁷ b Mar 28, 1782
+7641d James ⁷ b Dec 21, 1774	+7646i Ruth ⁷ b Aug 7, 1787
+7642e Elizabeth ⁷ b Sept 2, 1777	+7647j Mary ⁷ b Aug 7, 1789

2123f Anna⁶ Shepard b .
d .

m

Hubbell Stephens b Mar 23, 1735, Killingworth, Conn. d .
Elnathan⁵ (Josiah⁴, Nathaniel³, Wm². John¹) S m Mary Hull.

MI Num 30,324.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+7648a Deborah⁷ b , 1761

2124g Eunice⁶ Shephard b July 29, 1744, Hartford, Conn.
d .

m

Joshua Bolles, Jr b Dec 26, 1746. d , 1812, Franklin, N Y.
Joshua⁴ (John³, Thomas², Joseph¹) B m Joanna Williams.

Children 2.

+7649a Mary ⁷ b	+7650b Harriet ⁷ b Apr 2, 1781
----------------------------	---

2125h Huldah⁶ Shephard b Aug 10, 1749, Hartford, Conn.
d .

m July 4, 1765, Hartford, Conn,

William Adams b . d .

2127b Levi⁶ Shephard, MD b Jan 15, 1743, Hartford, Conn.
d Dec , 1820, Northampton, Mass.

m , 1771,

Mary Pomeroy b . d . Gen Seth P m Mary Hunt.

Came to Northampton, Mass, 1764. A prominent and
useful citizen, successful merchant.

Child.

+7651a Thomas⁷ b , 1778

2128c James⁶ Shephard bp May 25, 1746, Hartford, Conn.
d .

No record.

2129d Ruth⁶ Shephard b .
d .

No record.

2130e Asher⁶ Shephard bp Apr 7, 1751, Hartford, Conn.
d .

No record.

2131f Epaphroditus⁶ Shephard b .
d .

No record.

2132g Wealthy⁶ Shephard b .
d .

No record.

2133h Theodore⁶ Shephard b .
d .

No record.

2134a Anna⁶ Burkett b .
d .

No record.

2137d Hannah⁶ Burkett b .
d .

No record.

2138a Samuel⁶ Shephard b , 1754, Hartford, Conn.
d Feb 15, 1803, Southington, Conn.

m1

Rhoda Hitchcock b . d Dec 8, 1785.

m2 Jan 1, 1787,

Thankful Mallory bp July 18, 1762, East Haven, Conn. d Mar 27
1832, Southington, Conn. Joseph (Joseph, Peter) M m Dorothy Lud-
dington. m2 Clark Royce. Nathaniel⁴ (Robert³, Samuel², Robert¹) R
m Phoebe Clark.

Res East Street, Southington, Conn. Pri in Capt Asa
Bray's company. Clark Res Southington.

Children 9.

7652a Infant ⁷ b .	+7656e Jerusha ⁷ b Sept 15, 1790
d Nov 26, 1785	+7657f Amos ⁷ b May 28, 1793
7653b Infant ⁷ b .	+7658g Eunice ⁷ b Aug 7, 1796
d Dec 8, 1785	+7659h Oswell ⁷ b July 27, 1799
+7654c Rhoda ⁷ b Sept 27, 1782	7660i Joseph ⁷ b , 1801.
+7655d Sophia ⁷ b Jan 4, 1789	d Jan 24, 1803

2139b Isaac⁶ Shephard b , 1759.
d Jan 21, 1823, Litchfield, Conn.

m

Lydia ____ b , 1760. d Apr 12, 1818, Litchfield, Conn.
Res Litchfield, Conn.

No known Issue.

2140c Nathaniel⁶ Shephard b , 1760, Wolcott, Conn.
d May 4, 1822, Kensington, Conn.

m June 11, 1780,

Hannah Roberts b . d Sept 12, 1834.

Res Southington, Conn. Late in life moved to Kensington.

Children 6. b Southington. Order?

7661a Infant⁷ b .
d Dec 15, 1794

+7664d Sally⁷ b

+7665e Nathaniel⁷ b

7662b Dama⁷ b , 1799.

7666f Betsey⁷ b , 1803.

d Mar 12, 1800

d Nov 15, 1826

+7663c Mille⁷ b

2141d Lemuel⁶ Shephard bp July , 1763, Southington, Conn.

d .

m

— b . d .

Children 5. Order?

7667a Isaac⁷ b

7670d James⁷ b

7668b Denman⁷ b

7671e Lydia⁷ b

7669c Robert⁷ b

2142e Mary⁶ Shephard b , 1768.

d Feb 24, 1834.

m

Caleb Ray (Rea) b . d .

No known Issue.

2143a Rhoda⁶ Shephard b .

d May 19, 1822.

m Dec 10, 1778,

Thomas Olmsted b Jan 24, 1744, Hartford, Conn. d Oct 1, 1817. Stephen⁴ (Thomas³, Nicholas², James¹) O m1 Sarah Merrill.

Children 4.

7672a Rhoda⁷ b , 1781.

d May 20, 1787

d Apr 24, 1833

7675d Ruth⁵ b , 1786.

+7673b Lucy⁷ b Aug 11, 1782

d Aug 12, 1831

7674c Thomas⁷ b , 1784.

2144b Stephen⁶ Shephard b .

d .

m

Abigail Butler b . d .

2145c Ashbel⁶ Shephard b .

d , 1827.

m

Joanna Stanley b Oct 4, 1755, West Hartford, Conn. d , 1816. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, John^{3,2,1}) S m Joanna Goodmer.

Removed to Kingsboro, N Y.

Children 8.

7676a Ashbel⁷ bp Jan 3, 1777

7680e Oliver⁷ bp Sept 10, 1791

7677b Orinda⁷ bp Jan 18, 1778

7681f Joanna⁷ bp Mar 2, 1796

7678c Amanda⁷ bp Aug 1, 1781

+7682g Abigail⁷ b , 1796

7679d Adolphus⁷ bp Nov 1, 1784

7683h James⁷ bp Mar 12, 1798

2146d Susanna⁶ Shephard bp Sept 12, 1756, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m
Simon Merrill b . d .
No known Issue.

2147e Mary⁶ Shephard bp Feb 18, 1759, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2149g Sarah⁶ Shephard bp Sept 5, 1762, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m , 1797,
Eleazor Loomis b , 1772, Southwick, Mass. d Mar 24, 1847
Randolph, Ohio. Nehemiah⁵ (Benjamin⁴, Wm³, Samuel², Joseph¹)
L m Elizabeth Morley.

Children 4.

+7684a Harlow⁷ b Oct 6, 1798 +7686c Jason⁷ b Mar , 1801
+7685b Sarah⁷ b Dec , 1799 +7687d Fanny⁷ b Oct , 1802

2150h Eunice⁶ Shephard b .
d .

m
Amos Burr, Jr b Apr 17, 1764, Bloomfield, Conn. d .
Amos⁴ (John³, Samuel², Benjamin¹) B m Ann Rowley.
MI Num 30,293.

Children 8.

+7688a Eunice⁷ b Sept 7, 1786 7692e Timothy⁷ b .
7689b Amos⁷ b , 1789. d Sept 5, 1853. Unm
d , drowned, age 21 yrs +7693f Nathan⁷ b Oct 19, 1797
7690c Timothy⁷ b Apr 25, 1792. +7694g Laura⁷ b Oct 14, 1801
d , 1794 7695h Eliza⁷ b May 12, 1804.
+7691d Susan⁷ b Jan 25, 1794 d , infancy

2152j Hannah⁶ Shephard b .
d .

m
— Francis b . d .
No Record of Children.

2154l Paletiah⁶ Shephard bp Dec 20, 1772, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2155m Joseph⁶ Shephard bp Mar 12, 1775, West Hartford, Conn.
d .
No record.

2156a Hannah⁶ Shephard b Apr 8, 1755, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.
d .
No record.

2157b William⁶ Shephard b Oct 3, 1758, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.

d .

m

— b . d .

Res Panta, Vt.

No known Issue.

2158c Sarah⁶ Shephard b July 13, 1762, Simsbury, Conn.

d .

m

— Cossit b . d .

Res Granby, Conn.

No known Issue.

2159d Samuel⁶ Shephard b May 29, 1768, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.

d .

No record.

2160e Abel⁶ (Gillette) Shephard b Feb 24, 1772, Simsbury, Conn.
d Sept 5, 1829, Hamilton, Conn.

m

Elizabeth Grady b . d .

No known Issue.

2161f Anne⁶ Shephard b Sept 12, 1776, Simsbury (Bloomfield), Conn.

d .

No record.

2162a Amos⁶ Shephard bp Oct 14, 1759, Windsor, Conn.

d , 1823, (?Granville, Mass),

m Nov 20, 1783, Farmington, Conn,

Hannah North b Oct 10, 1758, Farmington, Conn. d Feb 13, 1809, Farmington, Conn. Daniel N m Lydia Porter.

Children 7. Order ?

+7696a Plumea⁷ b , 1785 7700e

7697b 7701f

7698c 7702g

7699d

2164c Jesse⁶ Shephard bp May 18, 1764.

d June 12, 1824, Farmington, Conn.

m

Amanda Wells b . d .

In Rev War.

Children 8. Order ?

+7703a Sylvester⁷ b 7708f Jeremiah⁷ b , 1804.+7704b Ira⁷ b d Dec 5, 1823, Farmington.7705c Adnah⁷ b 7709g Lucinda⁷ b7706d Marcus⁷ b 7710h Lucy⁷ b , 1787.7707e Wm⁷ b d May 1, 1823, Farmington2165d Luther⁶ Shephard bp Apr 23, 1769.

d .

No record.

2166e Martin⁶ Shephard bp Dec 13, 1771, West Hartford, Conn.
d , 1814, Bolton, Conn.

m

Naomi Andrus b . d .

Children 7.

7711a Martin ⁷ b	7715e Clarissa ⁷ b
7712b Fanny ⁷ b	+7716f Julius ⁷ b Nov 25, 1807
+7713c Emily ⁷ b	+7717g Delia ⁷ b
7714d Orden ⁷ b	

2167f Rhoda⁶ Shephard b .
d .

m

— Washburn b . d .

No known Issue.

2170c John⁶ Steele Jr b Aug 20, 1749.
d Oct 5, 1774, West Hartford, Conn.

m May 5, 1774, West Hartford, Conn,

Sarah(?Merrill) b . d . m2 Samuel Merrill. Israel⁵
(Israel⁴, Daniel³, John²) M m2 Abigail Cadwell. m1 Nov 30,
1768, Sabra⁶ Flower bp Nov 27, 1748, West Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn. Sabra⁶ - Num
2193b.

Res Hartford.

Children 2.

+7718a Lois ⁷ b	+7719b Lucy ⁷ b
----------------------------	----------------------------

2174g Ebenezer⁶ Steele b Aug 5, 1753.
d Nov 8, 1805.

m July 1, 1778,

Rachel Seymour b Jan 10, 1755. d , 1839. Allan⁵ (Timothy⁴,
John^{3,2}, Richard¹) S m Elizabeth Smith.

Children 7.

7720a John ⁷ b Nov 25, 1778.	+7723d Rachel ⁷ b Sept 17, 1784
d Apr 5, 1846. Unm	+7724e Elizabeth ⁷ b Aug 16, 1786
+7721b Ebenezer ⁷ b May 11, 1780	+7725f Bridget ⁷ b Sept 10, 1788
+7722c Paphro ⁷ b Dec 19, 1782	+7726g Laura ⁷ b Dec 22, 1791

2177j Aaron⁶ Steele b Jan 8, 1761, West Hartford, Conn.
d Apr 4, 1844.

m , 1784,

Mary (Polly) Kellogg b June 4, 1764, Hartford, Conn. d Feb
19, 1822. George (Lt Jacob⁵, Deac Samuel⁴, Joseph³, Martin) K m
Sarah Clark. m2 Gen — Hyde. Wid —.

Children 3.

7727a Lucy ⁷ b , 1786. d Apr	+7728b George ⁷ b Nov 20, 1787
1, 1835, Lisle, Broom Co, N Y.	+7729c Polly ⁷ b , 1788
Unm	

2180m Pitt⁶ Steele b Feb 4, 1770.
d May 2, 1828.

m Dec 3, 1797,
Lydia Chamberlain b . d Apr 14, 1799, Norwich, Conn.
Child.

+7730a Falla⁶ b

2182b Rhoda⁶ Kellogg b Feb 24, 1744.
d Feb 19, 1825.

m Oct 24, 1770,
Cpl Timothy Cadwell b Aug 28, 1747, Hartford, Conn. d ,
1786, Hartford, Conn.

Farmer in West Hartford, Conn. In N Y militia under
Capt Sedgwick. Enlisted 1776 as a Capt. MI Num 20,386.

Children 6.

+7731a Timothy⁷ b Sept 10, 1774 7735e Austin⁷ b Sept 14, 1784.
+7732b Rhoda⁷ b Nov 18, 1777 d Dec 24, 1784
+7733c Mary⁷ b Mar 4, 1779 +7736f Austin⁷ b May 28, 1787
+7734d Charles⁷ b Mar 3, 1782

2184d Ruth⁶ Kellogg b Feb 3, 1748, Enfield, Conn.
d Dec 28, 1818, Westmoreland at home of her
brother.

m Sept 11, 1766, New Hartford, Conn,
Hezekiah Seymour bp July 13, 1740, West Hartford, Conn.
d Aug 28, 1815, New Hartford, N Y. John⁴ (John^{3,2}, Richard¹) S m2
Hannah Ensign.

In Capt Uriah Seymour's Co of Light Horse. Was with
Washington in the Jersey campaign.

Children 10.

+7737a Ruth⁷ b July 2, 1767 +7742f Hannah⁷ b Feb 5, 1777
+7738b Mary⁷ bp Mar 12, 1769 7743g Sarah⁷ b June 6, 1779
7739c Hannah⁷ b June 17, 1771. +7744h Bradford⁷ b
d July 21, 1771 +7745i Asaph⁷ b Feb 23, 1783
7740d Hezekiah⁷ b +7746j Isaac⁷ b Aug 11, 1788
7741e Leverett⁷ b

2185e Ebenezer⁶ Kellogg b Sept 6, 1751, Enfield, Conn.
d July 17, 1843, Hartford, Conn.

m Dec 9, 1779, Litchfield, Conn,
Mollie Bissell b , 1755. d June 17, 1816. Joel B m Mercy
Bishop.

Res Avon, part of Farmington at that time. Removed to
New Hartford where he spent the rest of his life. Manufacturer of
carding machines in company with his son, George⁷ C. In Rev.War.

Children 8.

+7747a Laura⁷ b Sept 25, 1780 d May 28, 1813. Unm
+7748b Isaac⁷ b Nov 6, 1782 +7751e George⁷ b Mar 17, 1788
7749c Samuel⁷ b Sept 8, 1784. 7752f Ebenezer⁷ b . d , young
d Jan 19, 1813. Unm 7753g Molly⁷ b . d , infancy
7750d Friend⁷ b Mar 29, 1786. +7754h Mary⁷ b Oct 1, 1795

2187g Samuel⁶ Kellogg b July 20, 1755, Enfield, Conn.
d Mar 9, 1839.

m1 Dec 7, 1780, Goshen, Conn,
 Sarah Rogers b Feb 22, 1762. d Aug 8, 1807, Smith-
 field, Pa. m2 Paul Rogers. Wid Cooley Beebe. m2 Phineas
 Pierce.

Deac. Clothier. In 1799 Justice of the Peace in Poultney
 Vt Feb, 1801, removed to Smithfield. In Rev War.

Children 11.

+7755a Clarissa ⁷ b Nov 16, 1781	d Aug 8, 1793
+7756b Susannah ⁷ b Sept 30, 1784	7761g Samuel ⁷ b Aug 8, 1794.
7757c Leveritt ⁷ b June 24, 1787.	d Aug 10, 1794
d May 25, 1823. Unm	7762h Samuel ⁷ b Jan 8, 1796.
+7758d Anna ⁷ b July 6, 1789	d July 31, 1797
7759e Sally ⁷ (Salle) b Nov 23,	+7763i Cynthia ⁷ b Dec 13, 1797
1791. d Mar 25, 1792	+7764j Timothy ⁷ b Mar 25, 1800
7760f Salle ⁷ b Jan 9, 1793.	+7765k Elvira ⁷ b Nov 15, 1803

2189i Bradford⁶ Kellogg b Mar 24, 1759, Enfield, Conn.
 d , 1832.

m

Mary (Polly) Thompson b . d , 1826. Stephen T m Mary
 Walters.

Stone Cutter. Res Hudson, O.

Children 9.

+7766a Laura ⁷ b Feb 11, 1787	+7771f Alfred ⁷ b Sept 4, 1797
+7767b Polly ⁷ b Feb 14, 1788	+7772g Elvira ⁷ b Aug 4, 1803
+7768c Marina ⁷ b Oct 4, 1790	+7773h Lansing ⁷ b Dec 24, 1806
+7769d Rhoda ⁷ b	7774i Lucinda ⁷ b . d (aged 8)
+7770e Luna ⁷ b	

2190j Rachel⁶ Kellogg b May 1, 1760, Enfield, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2191k Belmont⁶ Kellogg b Mar 17, 1762, New Hartford, Conn.
 d Mar 28, 1848.

m Jan 5, 1786,

Susanna Moore b June 1, 1763. d Feb 20, 1840. Josiah M m
 Anna Gillette.

Res Goshen, Conn. 1836-42 Res Southport, Wis. He and
 his wife were members of 1st Methodist Class in Litchfield Co,
 Conn. In Rev War. Both interred Sylvania, Wis.

Children 9.

7775a Chauncey ⁷ b Nov 30, 1786.	+7779e Elvira ⁷ b July 10, 1794
d Apr 27, 1790	+7780f Leverett ⁷ b Oct 27, 1796
+7776b Luman ⁷ b Aug 8, 1788	+7781g Harvey ⁷ b Sept 25, 1798
+7777c Chauncey ⁷ b Apr 23, 1790	+7782h Minerva ⁷ b Sept 24, 1800
+7778d Austin ⁷ b Feb 20, 1792	+7783i Seth ⁷ b Nov 14, 1802

2192a Hulda⁶ Flower b Jan 5, 1746, West Hartford, Conn.
 d .

m Sept 18, 1766,

William Wheeler b . d .

No known Issue.

2194c Gabriel⁶ Flower b , 1750.

d , 1822, Perrysburg, N Y.

m1 July 3, 1776, West Hartford, Conn,

Jerusha⁶ Hosmer b . d , 1777. m2 Lydia Sweet b .

d . m3 , 1791, Lucretia Cotton b . d . Wm C m Rebecca —. m4 , 1810, Diadema Beamon b July 25, 1768. d .

Wid Zura Pond. See Num 1599h.

Children 5.

7784a 7787d

7785b 7788e

7786c

2195d Nathaniel⁶ Flower bp July 18, 1753, West Hartford, Conn.
d Jan 20, 1827.

m1 Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,

Susanna⁶ Steele b Dec 14, 1756. d Aug 2, 1793. Susanna⁶ -
Num 2204b.

m2 May 8, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,

Eunice Hawley b . d .

Children 4.

7789a Susan⁷ b 7791c

7790b Sheldon⁷ b . d Feb 2, 1794 7792d

2196e Pri Ithuriel⁶ Flower b , 1758.

d , 1828, Gainesville, Wyoming Co,
N Y.

m Dec 10, 1782, New Hartford, Conn,

Mehitable Broughton b , 1760, New Hartford, Conn. d ,
1832, Gainesville, N Y.

Served in Rev War, 1775-82. MI Num 13,242.

Children 12.

7793a Ithuriel⁷ b Aug 11, 1783 +7799g Carl⁷ b June 3, 1795

+7794b Pearl⁷ b Feb 6, 1785 7800h Asa⁷ b July 30, 1797

7795c Zephen⁷ b Apr 1, 1787 +7801i Susanna⁷ b Sept 27, 1798

7796d Abraham⁷ b Oct 12, 1788 7802j Betsey⁷ b May 3, 1799

7797e Cassandra⁷ b Sept 3, 1790 +7803k Sumantha⁷ b June 20, 1803

+7798f Jerusha⁷ b May 12, 1792 +7804l Mary⁷ E b

2198g Philomela⁶ Flower b .

d .

m Oct 2, 1785,

Jonathan Ives b . d .

No known Issue.

2199h Zephon⁶ Flower b Nov 30, 1765.

d Apr 16, 1855, Athens, Pa.

m Mar 28, 1775,

Mary Patrick b May 25, 1765, Hartford, Conn. d Mar 5, 1848,
Athens, Pa. Jacob P m Zernah Maxwell.

Pri in Rev War when only 13. Served until the close of
the War. Res Stillwater, Conn. Settled in Athens, 1788. MI Num 13,248.



Zephon Flower

Children 12.

7805a Heloisa ⁷ b Jan 16, 1786.	+7811g Zulimma ⁷ b Apr 6, 1800
d . Unm	7812h George ⁷ b Oct 4, 1802
+7806b Mary ⁷ b July 12, 1788	+7813i Philomelia ⁷ b June 22, 1804
+7807c Nathaniel ⁷ b July 16, 1791	7814j Albert ⁷ b Jan 4, 1807
+7808d Huldah ⁷ b Oct 23, 1793	7815k Alfred ⁷ b Jan 4, 1807
7809e Zephon ⁷ b Oct 27, 1795	7816l Almon ⁷ b Aug 4, 1812
+7810f Ithuriel ⁷ b Dec 10, 1797	

2200i Zilema⁶ Flower b .
d .

m
Seth Merrill b .
d .

Children 7.

+7817a Isaac ⁷ b	+7821e Electa ⁷ b
+7818b Noah ⁷ b	+7822f Zulema ⁷ b
+7819c Seth ⁷ b	+7823g Mary ⁷ b
+7820d Clarinda ⁷ b	

2201j Raphael⁶ Flower bp July 30, 1773, West Hartford, Conn.
d .

m Nov 27, 1803, Roxbury, Conn,
Eliza Judson b . d .
Res Roxbury, Conn.

Children 12.

7824a	7830g
7825b	7831h
7826c	7832i
7827d	7833j
7828e	7834k
7829f	7835l

2202k Cassandra⁶ Flower bp Nov 6, 1774.
d .

m

Justin Root b Jan 11, 1768, Pittsfield, Mass. d . Amos⁴
(Joseph³, Thomas², John¹) R m Abigail Sheldon.

Settled in Cattaraugus Co, N Y. Lost at sea.

Child.

+7836a Susan⁷ b Sept 24, 1784

2205c Ashbel⁶ Steele b Aug 3, 1757, Derby, Conn.

d .

m May 5, 1779,

Eunice Thompson bp Mar 7, 1762, Derby, Conn. d . Jabez T m

Sarah ____.

Children 9.

+7837a Sally⁷ b

+7842f Ashbel⁷ b

+7838b Betsey⁷ b

+7843g Jabez⁷ b

+7839c Eunice⁷ b

7844h Tamar⁷ b

+7840d Pamela⁷ b

+7845i Eliza⁷ b

+7841e Laura⁷ b

2206d Melatiah⁶ Steele b Mar 9, 1760, Derby, Conn.

d , 1827, Derby, Conn.

m Mar 5, 1779, Derby, Conn,

William Keeney b July 16, 1757, Derby, Conn. d Jan 7, 1845,
Derby, Conn. Wm K m Betty Davis.

MI Num 32,911.

Children 8.

+7846a Ebenezer⁷ b Nov 28, 1779 +7850e Sally⁷ b Nov 10, 1787

+7847b Sheldon⁷ b Oct 12, 1781 +7851f Isaac⁷ b Feb 13, 1790

+7848c William⁷ b Aug 20, 1783 +7852g Lucinda⁷ b Oct 2, 1792

+7849d Betsey⁷ b Sept 10, 1785 +7853h Medad⁷ b Dec 18, 1794

2207e Deac Bradford⁶ Steele b Aug 31, 1762, Derby, Conn.

d Dec 23, 1841.

m Mar 7, 1785, Derby, Conn,

Ruth Wheeler b Sept 16, 1765. d Feb 20, 1856. Simeon (Capt
James) W m Sarah Baldwin.

Children 7. b Derby.

+7854a Edmund⁷ b Apr 4, 1788

+7857d William⁷ b Feb 14, 1798

+7855b Sally⁷ b May 7, 1791

+7858e Burr⁷ b June 7, 1800

7856c Ashbel⁷ b Aug 8, 1793.

+7859f Susan⁷ b Dec 17, 1802

d Sept 23, 1794

+7860g Almira⁷ b Feb 22, 1810

2208f Mary⁶ Steele b , Derby, Conn.

d Feb 24, 1847, Watertown, Conn.

m , 1784, Derby, Conn,

Edward Warren b Sept 18, 1761, New Haven, Conn. d Dec 10,
1814, Watertown, Conn. Edward⁵ (John⁴, Richard³, Nathaniel²,
Richard¹) W m Abigail Thomas.

Pri in Capt Samuel Augustus Barker's Company, 1781.

MI Num 32,909.

Children. 2 Known.

+7861a Isaac⁷ b , 1885

+7862b Alanson⁷ b May 16, 1793

2209g Hannah⁶ Steele b Aug 4, 1766, Derby, Conn.

d .

m Mar , 1785, Derby, Conn,

Josiah Whitney b Aug 1, 1762, Fairfield, Conn. d .

Samuel⁴ (Richard³, John², Henry¹) W m Amy Northrop.

Capt of a military company Oct , 1793.

No known Issue.

2210h Daniel⁶ Steele b July 14, 1768.

d .

m1 , 1789,

Rebecca Clark b . d Mar , 1796.

m2 Sept 20, 1797,

Margaret Welton b July 2, 1772. d . Richard W m ____.

MI Num 32,868.

Children 12.

+7863a Austin⁷ b Sept 17, 1790 d May 27, 1811

+7864b Daniel⁷, Jr b Nov 11, 1792 +7870h Sherman⁷ b Jan 5, 1808

+7865c Ashbel⁷ b Jan 31, 1796 +7871i Betsey⁷ C b July 13, 1810

+7866d Ransom⁷ b Sept 2, 1798 +7872j Davis⁷ C b Sept 8, 1813

+7867e Rebecca⁷ b Aug 15, 1800 7873k George⁷ H b Mar 15, 1820

+7868f Richard⁷ b July 6, 1802 +7874l Mary⁷ b

7869g Clark⁷ M b Sept 21, 1805.

2211i George⁶ Steele b Sept 5, 1770.

d .

m Apr 26, 1797,

Esther Buckingham b Feb , 1772. d July 26, 1839, Exeter,
N Y. Nathan⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹) B m Esther
Osborne.

Res Derby, Oxford, Conn and Exeter, N Y.

Probably no Issue.

2212a Mary⁶ Steele b Jan 25, 1763, Derby, Conn.

d .

No record.

2214c Clarissa⁶ Steele b Feb 9, 1766.

d .

m

— Pomeroy b . d .

Res Hadley, Mass.

No known Issue.

2215c Lucy⁶ Steele b May 28, 1769, Derby, Conn.

d .

No record.

2216e Elisha⁶ Steele b .

d , 1792.

m

— b . d .

Res Waterbury, Conn.

Children 2 Dau's.

+7875a

+7876b

2217f Norman⁶ Steele b , 1780.

d , 1822, Torrington, Conn.

m

Hannah Spencer b , 1778. d , 1822.

Res Derby, Conn.

Children 8.

7877a Clarissa⁷ b . d , aged 18

d , aged 12

+7881e Norman⁷ b , 1813

+7878b Elisha⁷ b , 1803

+7882f Ann⁷ P b Oct 18, 1814

+7879c Mary⁷ b , 1805

+7883g Wm⁷ S b , 1816

7880d Edwin⁷ b .

7884h Child⁷ b . d , infant

2218a Stephen⁶ Whitehead Hubbard b June 16, 1747, New Haven, Conn.

d July 1, 1771, New Haven, Conn.

m May 15, 1771, New Haven, Conn,

Eunice White b . d Dec 31, 1799. Rev Stephen - Yale 1736

- W m Mary Dyer. m2 Joseph Bradley. Joseph³ (Abraham², Stephen¹),

B m Priscilla Redfield. Wid Sarah Hill. m2 Mary Brown. m3 Han-

nah Miles. Samuel M m Sarah Woodward. Wid Enos Alling. m2

Jared Ingersoll.

Stephen⁶ - Yale, 1766, B A. Studied medicine. Practiced and was a merchant.

No Issue.

2219b Leverett⁶ Hubbard b Sept 7, 1749, New Haven, Conn.

d Apr 14, 1787, New Haven, Conn.

m

Juliana ____ b , about 1745. d Sept 28, 1813, New Haven,

Conn.

Children 3.

7885a Child⁷ b Nov 12, 1771.

7886b Juliana⁷ bp Aug 16, 1778

d Nov 19, 1771, aged 1 week

7887c Leverett⁷ bp Mar 11, 1781

2220c Mary⁶ Hubbard b .

d Aug 11, 1786, Rocky Hill, Conn.

m1 Jan 2, 1771,

Dr Samuel Whittlesey b Aug 3, 1745, Milford, Conn. d Jan 25, 1776. Rev Samuel (Samuel) W m ____.

m2 Mar 9, 1777, Wethersfield, Conn,

Rev John Lewis, D D b May 22, 1745, Wallingford, Conn. d Apr 28, 1792, Rocky Hill, Conn. Eldad L m Jerusha Cowles. m2, Eunice Williams. Col Elisha W m Mehitable Burnham.

Samuel - Yale, 1764. Studied medicine after graduation.

Physician at Milford. Estate valued at £ 583. John - Yale, 1770.

Connected with Yale until Sept 4, 1780. Settled over 3rd Parish in

Wethersfield (Rocky Hill). Faithful and excellent minister. Estate

£1562.

Children 5.

7888a John⁷ Livy b Dec 26, 1777. +7890c Mary⁷ b Nov 3, 1780
 d Jan 12, 1778 7891d William⁷ b Dec 10, 1782
 7889b John⁷ Livy b Jan 27, 1779 7892e Sarah⁷ b June 12, 1785

2222e Sarah⁶ Hubbard b May 31, 1758, New Haven, Conn.
 d Oct , 18—.

m Nov 21, 1776, New Haven, Conn,
 John Trumbul, L L D b Apr 13, 1750, Watertown, Conn. d
 May (10 or 13), 1831, Detroit, Mich. Rev John - Yale, 1735 - T m
 —.

Yale, 1767; LLD, 1818. Precocious. Passed college
 entrance when 7 but didn't enter until 1763. After graduation re-
 mained as Berkley Scholar. Studied law in John Adam's office,
 Pres of U.S.

Children. 2 sons. 2 daus. Order ?

+7893a Julianna⁷ b , 1786 +7895c
 +7894b 7896d Son⁷ b . d , 1807. Yale

2223f Bradford⁶ Hubbard b .
 d June 16, 1825.

m

No known Issue.

2224g Dr Nathaniel⁶ Hubbard b Aug 11, 1765, New Haven, Conn.
 d .

m Dec 6, 1789, New Haven, Conn,
 Phebe McCleave b Aug 10, 1767, New Haven, Conn. d Oct 1,
 1831, New Haven, Conn. John McC m Mabel M——.

Children 3.

+7897a Jane⁷ W b 7899c John⁷ T b
 7898b Alfred⁷ S b

2229l Lucretia⁶ Hubbard b .
 d Mar 11, 1804.

m Aug 29, 1799, New Haven, Conn,
 Jiriah Isham b May 1, 1778, Colchester, Conn. d Oct 6, 1842.
 John³ (Joseph², John¹) I m1 Eunice Baldwin. m2, Sarah Starr.
 Jonathan S m —. m3 Eliza C Trott. John Proctor T m Lois
 Chapman.

Jirah had 13 children. Res New London. Lawyer.
 Child.

+7900a Julia⁷ Hubbard b Mar 6, 1801

2230m Wyllys⁶ Hubbard bp Mar 28, 1784, New Haven, Conn.
 d .

Res 1805, Colchester, Conn. No known m.

2231a Gen John⁶ Hubbard b Jan 3, 1750.

d May 5, 1837, Litchfield, Conn.

m1 Apr 4, 1775, New Haven, Conn,
 Anna Atwater b May 3, 1755, New Haven, Conn. d Feb 2, 1778,

New Haven, Conn. David⁴ (Joshua³, David², David¹) A m ____ Bas-
sett.

m2 May 13, 1780, New Haven, Conn,

Martha Bradley b Oct 26, 1750, New Haven, Conn. d June 6,
1811, New Haven, Conn. Phineas B m Martha Sherman.

m3 Jan 1, 1812,

Sally ____ b ____ d ____ Wid ____ Thompson.

Children 6.

+7901a John⁷ b Jan 14, 1778 d ____, 1810, at sea. Yale, 1806,

7902b Russell⁷ b Mar 1, 1780. B A.

d Sept 10, 1781, New Haven +7905e Wm⁷ b July 24, 1787

+7903c Anna⁷ b June 15, 1782 +7906f Dana⁷ b Aug 17, 1789

7904d Russell⁷ b Oct 18, 1784.

2232b Isaac⁶ Hubbard b Nov 23, 1752, New Haven, Conn.

d July 15, 1796, Wallingford, Conn.

m Dec 5, 1782, Wallingford, Conn,

Jane Berry b ____ d ____ Thomas³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) B m

Ann Merriman.

Children 7.

+7907a Rebecca⁷ b Nov 25, 1783 d Feb 17, 1812

+7908b Mary⁷ b Dec 24, 1785 +7911e John⁷ b Apr 21, 1792

+7909c Col Thomas⁷ b Jan 9, 1788 +7912f Ezra⁷ b May 13, 1794

7910d Isaac⁷ b July 7, 1790. +7913g Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 20, 1796

2233a Daniel⁶ Hubbard b May 26, 1756, New Haven, Conn.

d June 8, 1792, New Haven, Conn.

m Nov 26, 1778, New Haven, Conn,

Sarah Alling b ____, about 1752. d June 16, 1794, New Haven,
Conn. John A m Abiah Hitchcock.

Children 2.

+7914a Daniel⁷ b ____, about 1780 d June 16, 1794

7915b Willis⁷ b ____, about 1782.

2238b Ezra⁶ Stiles b Mar 11, 1759.

d Aug 22, 1784, Edenton, N Car.

m

Sybil⁷ Noyes Avery b Feb ____, 1767. d June 8, 1830, Boston,

Mass. Sybil⁷ - Num 8245a. m2 Elisha Avery b July 1, 1761,

Preston, Conn. d June ____, 1835, Boston, Mass. Wm⁵ (Hum-

phrey⁴, Samuel³, James², Christopher¹) A m Hannah

Beech.

Ezra - Harvard, 1778. Elisha - farmer near Brattle-
boro, Vt, later merchant at Boston.

Children 11.

+7916a Elizabeth⁷ b Apr 15, 1782 +7921f Cynthia⁷ b ____, 1796

+7917b Emelia⁷ b Feb 9, 1784 +7922g Mary⁷ b ____, 1798

+7918c Samuel⁷ b 7923h Frances⁷ b ____, 1802

7919d Sibyl⁷ b ____, 1793. +7924i Sophia⁷ b Apr 17, 1804

d ____, young +7925j John⁷ b July 22, 1809

7920e Elisha⁷ b ____, 1795. +7926k Amanda⁷ b ____, 1811

d ____, young

2239c Kezia⁶ Taylor b Sept 27, 1760.

d Dec 20, 1785, New Haven, Conn.

m Dec 2, 1784, New Haven, Conn,

Hon Lewis Burr Sturgis b Mar 15, 1763, Fairfield, Conn.
d Mar 30, 1784, Norwalk, Ohio. Hon Jonathan (Capt Samuel) S m
Deborah Lewis. m2 ____.

Kezia⁶ - died in childbirth. Yale, 1782. Merchant in
New Haven. Year after death of wife returned to Fairfield. Clerk
of Probate Court for District of Fairfield 1787-1791. Represented
town in General Assembly at 15 sessions between 1794 and 1803.
From 1805 to 1817 Member of Congress.

2240d Emelia⁶ (Amelia) Stiles b Apr 21, 1762.

d Nov 7, 1833, Greenfield, Mass.

m Apr 21, 1796, Deerfield, Mass,

Jonathan Leavitt b Feb 27, 1764, Walpole, N H. d May 1,
1831, Greenville, Mass. Rev Jonathan L m ____.

Yale, 1785. After graduation charge of a Young Ladies
School in New Haven. Read law and admitted to bar in Nov , 1788.
In 1789 settled in Greenfield as a lawyer. Held important offices,
Deac of Church, First Pres of Franklin Bank in Greenville, 1822.

Children. 4 dau's. 2 sons. Order ?

7927a Son⁷ b . d , infancy 7930c

7928b Son⁷ b . d . Junior 7931d

in Yale, 1822 7932e

+7929c

2241e Isaac⁶ Stiles b Aug 10, 1763, Newport, R I.

d , lost at sea.

Yale, 1783. After graduation private tutor in south and
later a lawyer. Returned to New Haven. Admitted to practice, Apr
6, 1785. In Mar, 1786 settled in Tolland, Conn, as a lawyer. Re-
turned to father's home, Sept, 1787. In June, 1790, embarked on a
seafaring life. In Apr, 1795, sailed from Philadelphia in the Brig
Eagle. Never heard from afterwards.

2242f Ruth⁶ Stiles b Oct 20, 1765.

d .

m

Rev Dr Caleb Gannett b , Bridgewater, Mass. d Apr 25,
1818. Wid ____.

Harvard, 1763. Ordained pastor of Church in Cumber-
land, Nova Scotia, Oct 12, 1767. Dismissed, 1773. Tutor at Cam-
bridge 1773 to 1780. Stewart of College 1780 to death.

Children 3. b Cambridge.

7933a 7935c

7934b

2243g Mary⁶ Stiles b Aug 25, 1767.

d Aug 29, 1795, Cambridge, Mass.

m Aug 29, 1790, New Haven, Conn,

Rev Abiel Holmes b Dec 24, 1763, Woodstock, Conn. d June 4,

1837, Cambridge, Mass. Dr David H m Temperance Bishop. m2 Sarah Wendell. Oliver W m Mary Quincy.

Yale, 1783, A B. Pastor, Midway, Ga 1 yr. 1786-7 College Tutor. In Ga 1787-91. Returned north on account of ill health. Accepted call at Cambridge, Mass. Published several sermons at death. Accounted among the wealthiest of orthodox clergy in New England.

No Issue.

2246b Rachel⁶ Lorana Hubbard bp May 29, 1763.

d .

m Jan 30, 1783, New Haven, Conn,

David Atwater b Dec 8, 1756, New Haven, Conn. d Nov 16, 1803, Trumansburg, N Y. Lt David - see Num 2231a.

Children 7.

+7936a William ⁷ b June 10, 1780	+7939d Anna ⁷ b June 15, 1792
7937b Sally ⁷ b Sept 12, 1787.	+7940e Rebecca ⁷ b Oct 12, 1795
d Mar 4, 1806	+7941f David ⁷ b Mar 14, 1801
+7938c Elijah ⁷ b Apr 4, 1789	+7942g Betsey ⁷ b Sept 5, 1803

2247a Nathaniel⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2248b Mercy⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2249c Elizabeth⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2251e Isaac⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2252f Fanny⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2253g Sally⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2254h Hezekiah⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2255i William⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2256j Abigail⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2257k John⁶ Hubbard Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2258l Amelia⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2259m Ebenezer⁶ Hinsdale Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2260n Abigail⁶ Silliman b .
d .

No record.

2262b George⁶ Gilbert b .
d .

m

Ellen Pierce b . d .
MI Num 14,892.

Child.

+7943a George⁷ B b

2263a Tryphena⁶ Hathaway b , 1745, (Freetown, Mass.)
d , 1812.

m Mar 24, 1763, Freetown, Mass,
Capt Benjamin Crane b . d .
MI Num 17,079.

Child.

+7944a Hannah⁷ b

2264b Gilbert⁶ Hathaway b Feb 17, 1745/6, Freetown, Mass.
d Mar 20, 1829.

m1 Nov 24, 1779,

Mary Evans b Feb 12, 1751. d Sept 6, 1826. Wid ____ Weaver.
m2 Elizabeth Williams.

MI Num 17,012/3.

Children 2.

+7945a Phebe⁷ b Mar 8, 1783 +7946b Wethe⁷ b

2265c Shadrach⁶ Hathaway b , Freetown, Mass.
d .

m

Hannah Chase b . d .
MI Num 17,062.

Children 2 Known.

+7947a Alethea⁷ b

+7948b Samuel⁷ G b

2266d Wealthea⁶ Hathaway b Sept 1, 1750, Freetown, Mass.
d Dec 4, 1824, Annapolis Co, N S.

m , [about 1771],

Richard Ruggles b Mar 4, 1743/4. d Oct 21, 1832, Annapolis,
N S. Gen Timothy R m Bathsheba Bourne. Wid Wm Newcomb.

Richard: MI Num 29,195.

Children 2 Known.

+7949a Cynthia⁷ b Apr 15, 1779 +7950b Welthe⁷ b Sept 25, 1780

2267a Jerusha⁶ Gilbert b .

d Oct 17, 1824.

m Jan 26, 1781, Berkley, Mass,

Ezra Chase b . d Nov 20, 1836.

MI Num 14,900.

Children 11. b Berkley.

7951a Samuel⁷ b Feb 16, 1781

7957g George⁷ R b Apr 26, 1791

7952b Allorda⁷ b Apr 21, 1782

7958h Sarah⁷ b Feb 2, 1793

7953c Giles⁷ b Aug 29, 1783

7959i Jerusha⁷ b Feb 13, 1797

7954d Luther⁷ b July 4, 1784

7960j Ezra⁷ b Aug 2, 1799

+7955e Welthea⁷ b Feb 4, 1787

7961k Dean⁷ b July 14, 1801

7956f Matilda⁷ b Aug 11, 1789

2268a Thomas⁶ Gilbert b , 1738.

d .

m Nov 14, 1765, Freetown, Mass,

Elizabeth Tisdale b . d .

No known Issue.

2269b Molly⁶ Gilbert b Dec 6, 1739.

d , 1783.

m Oct 17, 1767,

Thomas Hathaway b Sept 18, 1731/2. d , 1798, Yates, N Y.

Jonathan³ (John², Arthur¹) H m Abigail Nye.

A Loyalist. Separated from wife and children for 6 yrs.

After death of wife moved to Yates. Died in a log cabin at Branch-
port near Keuka Lake. MI Num 14,906.

Children 4. Order ?

+7962a Thomas⁷ b

7964c Mary⁷ b

+7963b Gilbert⁷ b Apr 30, 1772

7965d Elizabeth⁷ G b

2270c Bathsheba⁶ Gilbert b Aug 17, 1741.

d Sept 20, 1806, Oxford, Mass.

m Dec 13, 1759, Berkley, Mass,

Lemuel Crane b Oct 29, 1736, Berkley, Mass. d Sept 28, 1814,
Oxford, Mass.

MI Num 14,881.

Children 8.

+7966a John⁷ b

+7970e Abigail⁷ b

+7967b Olive⁷ b

+7971f Deborah⁷ b

+7968c Bathsheba⁷ b

+7972g Hannah⁷ b

+7969d Gilbert⁷ b

+7973h Polly⁷ b

2271d Bradford⁶ Gilbert b Jan 27, 1746.

d , 1814, New Brunswick.

m Nov 21, 1776, Freetown, Mass,

Mary Tisdale b . d .

No known Issue.

2272e Hannah⁶ Gilbert b Dec 13, 1751, Freetown, Mass.

d Nov 14, 1815.

m Nov 15, 1768,

Emphraim Winslow b July 7, 1741, Freetown, Mass. d Jan 24, 1823, Freetown, Mass. James⁵ (Josiah⁴, Kenelm³, Kenelm², Kenelm¹) W m Charity Hodges.

Clothier. Succeeded father in business of cloth-dressing. Justice of peace, town clerk, assessor. Rep of Leg for several yrs. Both interred Winslow yard, Freetown.

Children 11. b Freetown.

+7974a ⁷ b Jan 21, 1770 d Apr 20, 1786, Freetown

+7975b Gilbert⁷ b May 3, 1772 7980g Ephraim⁷ b Dec 15, 1784.

7976c Mehitable⁷ b June 27, 1774. d Apr 20, 1786, Freetown

d Sept 29, 1851, Freetown. Unm +7981h Margaret⁷ b Feb 18, 1787

7977d Deborah⁷ b Nov 27, 1776. 7982i Prudence⁷ b Feb 19, 1789.

d Nov 13, 1778, Freetown d Jan 16, 1811. Unm

+7978e Deborah⁷ b Dec 27, 1779 +7983j Eliza⁷ b Mar 30, 1791

7979f Mary⁷ b Oct 12, 1782. +7984k Ephraim⁷ b Oct 12, 1793

2273a Moses⁶ Norman b , 1751.

d Mar 25, 1806.

m

Sarah Cornell b . d .

MI Num 24,723.

Child.

+7985a George⁷ W b

2274b Ann⁶ Norman b .

d July 21, 1848.

m

Edward Talbee b . d .

No known Issue.

2275c Hope⁶ Norman b , 1762.

d July 18, 1845.

m

James Butler b . d .

No known Issue.

2276d John⁶ Bradford Norman b , 1765.

d Aug 18, 1805.

No record of marriage.

2277e Priscilla⁶ Norman b .

d July 18, 1845.

m Aug 15, 1773, Newport, R I,

William Thurston b Mar 8, 1747, Newport, R I. d , 1783,

lost at sea. Joseph³ (Samuel², Edward¹) T m Abigail Pinnegar.
MI Num 24,724.

Children 3.

+7986a Abigail⁷ b Aug 16, 1775 +7988c William⁷ b , 1782
+7987b Moses⁷ b Feb 6, 1780

2279a Elizabeth Bradford b June 5, 1750, Bristol, R I.
d Apr 29, 1837, Bristol, R I.
m Feb 23 (26), 1773, Bristol, R I,

Hon Nathaniel Fales, Jr b May 11, 1749, Bristol, R I. d Feb 12, 1834. Judge Nathaniel⁴ (Timothy³, James², James¹) F m Sarah Little.

Home beyond North Burying Ground. Large land owner, active business man. In Rev War. Tombstones in North Burying Ground of Bristol. MI Num 4259.

Children 10. b Bristol.

+7989a Nancy⁷ b Jan 23, 1774 7994f Mary⁷ b Jan 7, 1783.
+7990b Samuel⁷ b Aug 23, 1775 d Feb 19, 1803
7991c Bradford⁷ b Aug 8, 1777. 7995g Priscilla⁷ b Nov 10, 1785.
d Apr 23, 1778 d Nov 11, 1786
7992d Bradford⁷ b Oct 22, 1778. +7996h George⁷ b Dec 1, 1787
d , 1799, Havana +7997i Charles⁷ b Dec 6, 1789
+7993e Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 27, 1781 7998j Nathaniel⁷ b July 30, 1791

2280b Priscilla⁶ Bradford b Mar 1, 1752, Bristol, R I.
d Jan 9, 1832.

m Jan 5, 1775, Bristol, R I,

Col Sylvester Child b Mar 17, 1730, Warren, R I. d May 12, 1810, Warren, R I. James⁵ (Sylvester⁴, James³, John², Jeremiah¹)
C m Sarah Haile. m1 Abigail Miller. m2 Joanna Barnaby.

Col of R I troops. Mem of Committee of Defense and Deputy to Gen Ass. MI Num 4550.

Children 7.

+7999a Christopher⁷ b , 1775 +8002d Priscilla⁷ b May 27, 1781
8000b Robert⁷ b Feb , 1777. +8003e Abigail⁷ b July 1, 1783
d Apr 23, 1794 8004f Gardner⁷ b Dec 27, 1788
+8001c Mary⁷ b May 26, 1779 8005g Joanna⁷ b Dec 16, 1790

2281c Hon Daniel⁶ Bradford b June 27, 1778, Bristol, R I.
d Feb 27, 1821, Bristol, R I.

m Jan 29, 1799, Bristol, R I,

Sarah Reynolds b Oct 25, 1773. d . Joseph R m Sarah ____.

Chief Justice of County. Court of Common Pleas. Clerk of the Court, Member of General Assembly and Member of Town Council. Buried with Masonic Honors.

Children 9. b Bristol, R I.

+8006a Charles⁷ b Aug 17, 1800 8011f Daniel⁷, Jr b Mar 9, 1811
+8007b Joseph⁷ b Nov 15, 1802 8012g Leonard⁷ b Feb 4, 1813
8008c Sally⁷ b Mar 10, 1805 8013h Susannah⁷ b June 4, 1815
8009d Mary⁷ b Nov 23, 1806 8014i Elizabeth⁷ b
8010e Jane⁷ b Aug 22, 1809

Children 9. b Pawcaluck, Conn.

+8037a Lois ⁷ b Apr 16, 1786	+8041e Paul ⁷ b July 14, 1795
+8038b William ⁷ b May 7, 1788	+8042f Charles ⁷ b Feb 5, 1798
8039c Hannah ⁷ b Aug 29, 1790.	+8043g Lydia ⁷ b Apr 6, 1800
d Apr 26, 1813	+8044h Sarah ⁷ b July 17, 1802
+8040d Lucy ⁷ b Feb 12, 1793	+8045i Alexander ⁷ b Aug 15, 1806

2289a Noah⁶ Bradford b Oct 26, 1750, Rehoboth, Mass.

d .

No record.

2292d Huldah⁶ Bradford b May 7, 1754, Rehoboth, Mass.

d .

m

James Morse b . d .

No known Issue.

2294f Solomon⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

2295a Vienna⁶ Bradford b Nov 5, 1757.

d Aug 17, 1785, Glastonbury, Conn.

m Mar 16, 1777, East Hampton, Conn,

George Talcott b Sept 30, 1755. d June 13, 1813. Col Elizur⁴
(Deac Benjamin⁵, Capt Samuel², John¹) T m Ruth Wright. m2 Abigail
Goodrich. John⁴ (David³, Capt Ephraim², Ens Wm¹) G m Abigail Deming.
MI Num 4630.

Children 4.

+8046a Harriet ⁷ b Jan 8, 1780	d Jan 4, 1794
+8047b Fanny ⁷ b Jan 8, 1780	8049d Julia ⁷ b May 9, 1785
8048c Rebecca ⁷ b Mar 1, 1782.	d Nov 11, 1785

2296b Jeremiah⁶ Bradford, Jr b , 1758.

d June 21, 1826.

m May 19, 1782, East Haddam, Conn,

Mary Smith b May 10, 1863. d Apr 17, 1810. Capt Enoch S
m Ruth Goodrich.

Admitted to Yale at end of Junior year, July 9, 1778.
Spent 1st 3 yrs at Dartmouth. Received degree at Yale, 1779 and
two weeks earlier at Dartmouth. Studied medicine with father but
never practiced. Engaged in manufacturing business in Chatham.
In 1805 moved to Berlin near Montpelier, Vt. Settled on a farm and
raised sheep and cattle. Never accepted any public office.

Children 8. bp East Hampton.

8050a Infant ⁷ b May 5, 1783.	d Apr 9, 1810
d , aged 1 hr	+8054e Ruth ⁷ b June 26, 1795
+8051b Harriet ⁷ b Dec 5, 1784	+8055f William ⁷ b Mar 8, 1798
+8052c Vienna ⁷ b Nov 5, 1786	8056g Gershom ⁷ bp July 20, 1800
8053d Jeremiah ⁷ b Apr 26, 1791.	8057h Chauncey ⁷ b Mar 7, 1808

2297c William⁶ Bradford b Nov 10, 1758, Rocky Hill, Conn.

d Sept 21, 1824, New York, N Y.

m , 1782,

Elizabeth Sears b Oct 28, 1758. d Oct 13, 1824, New York,
N Y.

MI Num 4665.

Children 9.

+8058a Betsey ⁷ b Aug 28, 1782	d June 27, 1827. Unm
+8059b Nancy ⁷ b Feb 4, 1787	8063f Emily ⁷ bp Nov 8, 1795
8060c George ⁷ b Apr 11, 1789.	+8064g Charlotte ⁷ bp July 3, 1797
d Sept 30, 1846. Unm	+8065h Sophia ⁷ b May 20, 1801
+8061d Horace ⁷ b Dec 7, 1791	+8066i Wm ⁷ b , 1812
8062e Fanny ⁷ b May 7, 1794.	

2298d Joel⁶ Bradford b June 17, 1764.

d Mar 5, 1839, East Haddam, Conn.

m Sept 22, 1791, East Hampton, Conn,

Sarah Stocking b Sept 6, 1773. d Mar 3, 1842. Reuben⁵
(George^{4,3}, Samuel², George¹) S m Sarah Hurlburt.

Children 9. b East Hampton (Chatham).

8067a Henry ⁷ b Oct 14, 1792.	d May 5, 1893. Unm
d , 1832, in Cuba. Unm	8072f Louisa ⁷ bp July 21, 1811.
8068b Halsey ⁷ bp June 12, 1796	d . Unm
+8069c Rebecca ⁷ b July , 1802	8073g Joel ⁷ bp July 21, 1811
+8070d Susan ⁷ b Nov 10, 1805	+8074h George ⁷ b Dec 31, 1814
8071e Hezekiah ⁷ b Mar 28, 1808.	+8075i Charles ⁷ b Dec 27, 1817

2299a Elizabeth⁶ Bradford b June 30, 1759, Bristol, R I.

d June 24, 1785, Duxbury, Mass.

m Apr 22, 1784, Duxbury, Mass,

Benjamin Reynolds b . d .

Child.

8076a Bradford⁷ b May 14, 1785. d Oct , 1785

2300b Dorcas⁶ Bradford b , 1762.

d , 1824.

m Feb 4, 1790, Duxbury, Conn,

Silas Noyes b . d .

Child b and d Duxbury.

8077a Elizabeth⁷ b Nov 29, 1790. d Oct 2, 1807

2302d William⁶ Bowes Bradford b June , 1763.

d Jan 28, 1835.

m June 7, 1785, Boston, Mass,

Mary Tufts b . d Jan 28, 1828, Boston, Mass.

MI Num 4670.

Children 7. b Boston.

+8078a Mary ⁷ b Oct 7, 1786	8082e Rufus ⁷ b Oct 7, 1792
+8079b Wm ⁷ b Oct 31, 1787	8083f Samuel ⁷ b Jan 18, 1795
+8080c Elizabeth ⁷ b May 26, 1789	+8084g Joseph ⁷ b Jan 20, 1796
+8081d John ⁷ b Sept 19, 1790	

2303e Abigail⁶ Bradford b , 1765.

d Nov 20, 1839.

m July 20, 1791, Boston, Mass,

John Allyne D D b Mar 21, 1767, Barnstable, Mass. d July 19, 1833, Duxbury, Mass. James A m ____.

Harvard, 1785. D D 1813, Harvard. Pastor in Duxbury. MI Num 4157.

Children 5. b Duxbury.

+8085a Rufus⁷ b Mar 27, 1793 1800. d , young
+8086b John⁷ b June 24, 1794 8089e James⁷ b Oct 30, 1801.
+8087c Abigail⁷ b Jan 15, 1796 d Jan 19, 1807, Duxbury
8088d Augusta⁷ Young b Aug 18,

2305g Joseph⁶ Nash Bradford b Sept 29, 1770.
d Oct , 1818.

m May 1, 1800, Boston, Mass,

Ann Tufts b , 1765. d Feb 24, 1826. Wid John Merchant.

Res Boston. Merchant. MI Num 4421.

Children 6 (8?).

+8090a Claudius⁷ b , 1801 +8094e Louisa⁷ b , 1806
+8091b Eleanor⁷ b , 1802 +8095f Charles⁷ b , 1806
8092c Lawrence⁷ b , 1803. 8096g
d , 1824, at sea 8097h
+8093d Lewis⁷ H b Jan 1, 1804

2306a Perez⁶ Bradford b Aug 13, 1751, Attleboro, Mass.
d .

No record.

2307b Elizabeth⁶ (Betty) Bradford b Sept 17, 1753, Attleboro, Mass.
d Aug 5, 1791.

m Dec 28, 1778, Int,

Dr James Wolcott b Nov 4, 1754. d Sept 14, 1830, Quechee, Vt. Wm W m Esther _____. m2 Mehitable Ammidown. Caleb (Phillip, Phillip) A m Hannah Sabin.

Res Dudley, Southbridge, Mass. Removed to Vt. Surgeon in Rev War.

Children 5.

8098a Amy⁷ b May 10, 1779. +8100c Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 15, 1783
d Aug 7, 1813, Dudley. Unm +8101d James⁷ b Apr 29, 1787
8099b Esther⁷ b May 6, 1781. +8102e Perez⁷ b Apr 18, 1789
d Feb 18, 1829. Unm

2308c Mary⁶ Bradford b Oct , 1755.
d July 22, 1813.

m1

Justis Jacobs b . d , at sea.

m2 Mar , 1791, Holland,

Asa Houghton b June 12, 1742. d Apr 17, 1829.

Children 5.

8103a Justis⁷ 8106d
8104b 8107e
8105c

2309a George⁶ Bradford b May 11, 1757, Attleboro, Mass.

d May 12, 1823, Providence, R I.

m Aug 26, 1780,

Susannah Hopkins b May 10, 1756. d Feb 20, 1843. Samuel
Eseck H m Desire ____.

MI Num 4304.

Children 5.

+8108a William⁷ b Nov 21, 1781 . 8111d Stephen⁷ b Sept 11, 1791.

+8109b George⁷ b Apr 26, 1783 d July 20, 1828. Unm

8110c Stephen⁷ Cook b May 2, +8112e Susan⁷ H b Apr 6, 1791
1788. d Sept 11, 1788 +8113f Sophia⁷ b

2310b Sally⁶ (Sarah) Bradford b Dec 2, 1759, Attleboro, Mass.

d Feb 9, 1832.

m

Josiah Jones b July 19, 1760, Attleboro, Mass. d . Elijah
J m2 Hannah Pitts.

No known Issue.

2311c Capt Carpenter⁶ Bradford b Mar 7, 1762, Attleboro, Mass.

d Dec 10, 1817, Woodstock, Conn.

m May 25, 1796,

Rebecca Macy b June 13, 1765. d Mar 7, 1844, Woodstock,
Conn. Capt Stephen³ (Joseph², John¹) M m Mary Hayward.

Res Woodstock, Conn. Capt Carpenter and Rebecca in-
terred in Bradford - Macy yard.

Children 4. b Woodstock.

+8114a Stephen⁷ b Sept 1, 1798 +8116c George⁷ b June 24, 1804

+8115b Maria⁷ b Oct 30, 1801 +8117d Milton⁷ b Jan 12, 1808

2312d Perez⁶ Bradford b July 25, 1764, Attleboro, Mass.

d , 1842.

m1 Dec 9, 1792, Providence, R I,

Sally Newton b . d May 25, 1807.

m2 Sept 6, 1807,

Polly Nickerson b . d .

Children 15.

+8118a Fabius⁷ b Mar 15, 1796 +8126i Almira⁷ b Jan 10, 1811

+8119b Harriet⁷ b Feb 12, 1798 +8127j Preston⁷ b Oct 20, 1812

+8120c Oliver⁷ b May 30, 1800 +8128k Gilbert⁷ b Sept 8, 1814

+8121d Perez⁷ b Aug 29, 1802 +8129l Charles⁷ b Sept 20, 1816

+8122e Jesse⁷ b July 20, 1804 +8130m Julia⁷ b May 19, 1819

+8123f Sarah⁷ b Nov 12, 1806 8131n Hannah⁷ b Apr 14, 1822.

+8124g Elisha⁷ b June 21, 1808 d Feb 28, 1881. Unm

+8125h Philena⁷ b Oct 7, 1809 +8132o James⁷ b Dec 4, 1824

2313e Hannah⁶ Bradford b Nov 20, 1766.

d Dec 28, 1837.

m Nov 20, 1800,

Dr John Gott b May 12, 1755. d .

Children 2.

+8133a Sarah⁷

8134b Martha⁷

2314f Eseck⁶ Bradford b Mar 21, 1768, Woodstock, Conn.

d , Homer, N Y.

m , 1790,

Hannah (Huldah) Skinner b Sept 22, 1772, Woodstock, Conn.

June 29, 1829, Cooperstown, N Y.

Res Otsego (Harwick) about 1793, from Woodstock. MI
Num 4280, .

Children 10.

+8135a Sarah⁷ b Aug 8, 1790

d . Unm

8136b Althea⁷ b , 1794.

+8141g Wm⁷ b Aug 14, 1801

d , infant

8142h Chester⁷ b , 1804.

+8137c George⁷ b May 9, 1796

d , 1843. Unm

+8138d Eseck⁷ b July 4, 1798

+8143i Matilda⁷ b Dec 21, 1809

+8139e Harvey⁷ b Aug 30, 1800

8143i(a) Mary⁷ b , 1810.

8140f Marilla⁷ b , 1801.

d . Unm

2315g Betsey⁶ Bradford b Sept 21, 1771.

d .

m Jan 31, 1793, Woodstock, Conn,

Samuel Morris b Aug 3, 1767, Woodstock, Conn. d May 7,
1838. Lemuel⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², Edward¹) M m1 Lydia Wilkinson.

Res Fly Creek, N Y.

Children 5. b Otsego Township, N Y.

+8144a Lydia⁷ b Nov 8, 1793

+8147d Betsey⁷ b Sept 24, 1799

+8145b Hannah⁷ b Aug 23, 1795

8148e Amelia⁷ b Nov 9, 1802.

+8146c Aurelia⁷ b July 3, 1797

d May 16, 1805

2316h Matilda⁶ Bradford b Nov 8, 1774.

d July 1, 1853, Woodstock, Conn.

m June 23, 1796, Woodstock, Conn,

Moses Lyon b June 21, 1769, Woodstock, Conn. d Sept 30,
1839, Woodstock, Conn. Amos⁵ (Ebenezer⁴, Wm³, John², Wm¹) L m
Bethia Dana.

Children 6. b Woodstock.

+8149a Hannah⁷ b Sept 4, 1797

+8152d Otis⁷ T b July 7, 1811

8150b Bradford⁷ b Nov 6, 1802

+8153e Matilda⁷ b July 1, 1813

+8151c Marcia⁷ b June 22, 1805

+8154f Sally⁷ b Apr 20, 1816

2317i Sylvester⁶ Bradford b July 19, 1780.

d Jan 1, 1858.

m

Hannah Crocker b . d .

Children 12.

8155a Sylvester⁷ b

+8160f Adeline⁷ b Oct 7, 1810

8156b Adeline⁷ b Nov 20, 1805.

8161g Davis⁷ b Dec 19, 1811.

d June 6, 1808

d Dec 1, 1816

8157c Emeline⁷ b July 23, 1806.

+8162h Morris⁷ b Apr 3, 1812

d July 26, 1806

8163i Russell⁷ b Nov 16, 1814.

8158d Comfort⁷ b Aug 1, 1807.

d Oct 25, 1825

d Sept 11, 1807

+8164j Polly⁷ C b June 19, 1819

8159e Noble⁷ b Mar 16, 1809.

8165k Sophia⁷ b June 19, 1819.

d , went to Calif and never
returned.

d July 16, 1829

+8166l Catherine⁷ b Mar 10, 1829

2318a Joel⁶ Bradford b , 1758, Attleboro, Mass.
d July 12, 1836, Woonsocket, R I.

m

Alsey (Alas) Mosier b . d Jan 15, 1816.

Pri for 16 months of infantry and artillery; 5 months
at quartermaster in Navy. MI Num 4387.

Children 11. Order?

+8167a Beulah ⁷ b Jan 20, 1790	+8172f Isaac ⁷ B b
+8168b Lydia ⁷ b Feb 13, 1792	+8173g Abigail ⁷ b
+8169c James ⁷ H b , 1796	8174h Anna ⁷ b
+8170d Seth ⁷ C b , 1800	8175i Joel ⁷ b
8171e Eunice ⁷ b June 23, 1803.	8176j Gardner ⁷ b
d May 19, 1882, Attleboro	8177k Joseph ⁷ b

2319b Sarah⁶ (Sally) Bradford b Dec 2, 1759, Attleborough, Mass.
d .

No record.

2320c Henry⁶ Bradford b .
d .

No record.

2321d Chloe⁶ Bradford b , 1763.
d Nov 4, 1824.

m

John Starbird b , about 1756. d . John³ (Thomas²,
Thomas¹) S m ____.

Res Portland, Me. Enlisted Jan 1, 1777. Served as Sgt.
Commissioned as Ens. Allowed a pension Apr 17, 1818.

Child.

8178a Polly⁷ b , about 1798

2322e Abigail⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Joseph Johnson b . d .

No known Issue.

2323f Philena⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Isaac Butts b . d . Benjamin⁵ (Hon Enoch⁴, John³, Zach-
eus², Thomas¹) B m ____.

Child.

+8179a James⁷ Earle b , 1793

2324g Joseph⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Abby Hayford b . d .

MI Num 4413.

Children 2.

+8180a Henry⁷ b , 1805 8181b Joseph⁷ b July 17, 1807

2325h Mary⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m May 5, 1797, Providence, R I,
Seth Butts b . d .

No known Issue.

2326a Charles⁶ Lee b Sept 15, 1742.

d Aug 22, 1815, Providence, R I.

m , Johnston, R I,

Amy Harris b , 1744. d Oct 19, 1830.

MI Num 21,344.

Children 1 Known.

+8182a Abigail⁷

2327a John⁶ Bradford b Jan 24, 1762, Rehoboth, Mass.

d Feb , 1818, Hampton, Conn.

m Nov 25, 1790, Hampton, Conn,

Triphena Ford b June 15, 1767, Windham, Conn. d Jan 9,
1838, Windham, Conn.

Triphena's tombstone in the Bradford Cemetery, Wind-
ham, Conn.

Children 7. b Hampton.

+8183a Betsey⁷ b July 29, 1791 8186d Polly⁷ b Mar 4, 1798

+8184b Wm⁷ b Feb 25, 1793 +8187e John⁷ b Dec 23, 1799

8185c Polly⁷ b Mar 2, 1795. 8188f Lorin⁷ b July 29, 1800

d June 23, 1797 8189g Warren⁷ b Jan 10, 1804

2328b William⁶ Bradford b Apr 23, 1763, Rehoboth, Mass.

d .

No record.

2329c Mary⁶ (Polly) Bradford b Nov 20, 1764, Rehoboth, Mass.

d .

m July 30, 1790, Attleboro, Mass,

Daniel Atherton b . d . m2 Aug 24, 1795, Phebe⁶ Brad-
ford b June 10, 1767, Rehoboth, Mass. d . Phebe - Num 2330d.

Res Walpole, New York.

Children 3.

8190a Wm⁷ B b Mar 24, 1792 d Aug 20, 1810, Phebe's child

8191b Polly⁷ b Jan 17, 1794. 8192c Harriet⁷ b Sept 30, 1797

2331e Walter⁶ Bradford b Dec 11, 1769, Rehoboth, Mass.

d .

m

Sarah Mann b . d .

MI Num 4633.

Child.

+8193a Stephen⁷ S

2332f Hannah⁶ Bradford b July 11, 1772, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .

m
Peter Mitchell b . d .
No known Issue.

2333g Israel⁶ Bradford b May 3, 1775, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
No record.

2334h Joel⁶ Bradford b May 17, 1777, Rehoboth, Mass.
d .
No record.

2335a William⁶ Sweatland b Aug 14, 1750, Attleboro, Mass.
d .
No record.

2336a Hannah⁶ Gay b Feb 4, 1747, Attleboro, Mass.
d Jan 26, 1824, Bristol, R I.
m Nov 9, 1780,
Col Peter Church b Dec 1, 1737, Bristol, R I. d Oct 21, 1821,
Bristol, R I. Nathaniel (Israel) C m Abigail _____. Wid Sarah Fales.
Col in Bristol Co, R I Militia, Lt Col. Taken captive by
the British and confined in a prison ship.
Children 2. b Bristol.

+8194a Peter⁷ b Feb 26, 1791 8195b Hannah⁷ b Sept 13, 1792

2338c Philena⁶ Gay b Apr 8, 1752, Attleboro, Mass.
d .
m Sept 30, 1772, Attleboro, Mass,
Oliver Whitaker b , 1746 (Wrentham). d .
MI Num 14,754.

Children 6. b Attleboro.

+8196a Nancy⁷ b Jan 7, 1774 +8199d Jabez⁷ bp Oct 31, 1779
+8197b Manly⁷ bp Jan 7, 1778 8200e Elizabeth⁷ bp June 3, 1781
8198c Philena⁷ bp Jan 26, 1779 8201f Nabby⁷ bp Apr 23, 1786

2339d Monica⁶ Gay b Feb 19, 1754, Attleboro, Mass.
d June 1, 1843, Dedham, Mass.

m Nov 9, 1776, Attleboro, Mass,
Lt Joseph Baker b Mar 6, 1749/50, Dedham, Mass. d Oct 1,
1839, Dedham, Mass. Timothy (John) B m Abigail Pond.
MI Num 14,753.

Children 7.

8202a Sabine⁷ b . +8205d Celia⁷ b Feb 20, 1787
d Sept 11, 1841 8206e Joel⁷ b Dec 23, 1788
8203b David⁷ b , 1782. +8207f Abigail⁷ b
d Feb 9, 1831 8208g Molly⁷ b May 13, 1791
8204c Lucy⁷ b Aug 21, 1784

2340e Molly⁶ Gay b Nov 29, 1755.

d .

m Oct 7, 1775, Attleboro, Mass,

Michael Medcalf b Sept 2, 1765, Attleboro, Mass. d .

Nathaniel⁵ (Nathaniel^{4,2}, Michael^{2,1}) M m Ruth Whiting.

Children 3. bp Attleboro.

8209a Nathaniel⁷ bp July 8, 1776 8211c Molly⁷ bp Aug 12, 17818210b Hannah⁷ bp Sept 20, 17782341f Capt Jabez⁶ Gay b Feb 12, 1758, Attleboro, Mass.

d Oct 8, 1793, Attleboro, Mass.

m Dec 7, 1780, Attleboro, Mass,

Catherine Richards b May 27, 1760, Dedham, Mass. d Nov 29, 1835, Attleboro, Mass. John R m Rebecca Herrin. m2 Maj

Ebenezer Bacon. Edward⁵ (Wm⁴, Daniel³, John², Michael¹) B

m _____. m1 Oct 13, 1783.

Eleanor⁶ Gay b Dec 14, 1763, Attleboro, Mass.

d Dec 13, 1793, Attleboro, Mass.

Eleanor⁶ - Num 2344i.

Children 8.

+8212a Jabez⁷ b Nov 5, 1781 +8214c Catey⁷ b Dec 21, 17868213b Lucinda⁷ b May 26, 1784. +8215d Betsey⁷ b Sept 21, 1789d July 11, 1789, Attleboro +8216e Hannah⁷ b Oct 6, 1791

Eleanor's Children.

+8217f Betsey⁷ b Sept 7, 1786 +8219h Lucinda⁷ b Nov 11, 1790+8218g George⁷ b July 16, 17882342g Lucy⁶ Gay b Oct 31, 1759, Attleboro, Mass.

d , 1822.

m Oct 25, 1779, Attleboro, Mass,

Joel Metcalf b Nov 10, 1755, Attleboro, Mass. d , 1834.

Joel brother of Michael - see Num 2340.

Served as Pri, Cpl, Clerk and Sgt Maj. Minuteman at
Bunker Hill. Served 1776-8 under several commands. Removed to
Providence Feb 14, 1780. MI Num 14,752.

Children 10. b Providence, R I.

8220a Katy⁷ b Sept 27, 1780 +8225f Jesse⁷ b May 15, 17908221b Lucy⁷ b Mar 31, 1782. +8226g Joel⁷ b Aug 2, 1792d July 17, 1783 8227h Ruth⁷ b July 31, 1794.8222c Sophia⁷ b June 24, 1784 d Apr 21, 1825+8223d Betsey⁷ b Mar 29, 1786 +8228i Joseph⁷ b Dec 9, 17968224e Lucy⁷ b Mar 26, 1788 +8229j Whiting⁷ b Apr 22, 17992343h Hope⁶ Gay bp Nov 29, 1761, Attleboro, Mass.

d .

No record.

2345j Lydia⁶ Gay bp July 20, 1766, Attleboro, Mass.

d .

No record.

2347b Elizabeth⁶ Whiting b .

d Dec 23, 1831, Norwich, Conn.

m May 3, 1772, Norwich, Conn,

Daniel Leffingwell b Feb 7, 1752, Norwich, Conn. d Sept 15, 1778, Norwich, Conn. Samuel⁴ (Deac Thomas³, Thomas², Lt Thomas¹) L m Hannah Buck.

Lt in Col John Ely's regiment. Name on Lexington Alarm List. Elizabeth's tombstone in Old Norwich Cemetery. MI Num 37,864.

Children 4. b Norwich, Conn.

+8230a Hannah⁷ b Sept 22, 1773 +8232c Betsey⁷ b Jan 9, 1777
8231b Nabby⁷ b Dec 23, 1774. +8233d Sarah⁷ b Oct 20, 1778
d , probably young

2348c Philena⁶ Whiting b , 1749.

d Apr 12, 1781.

m Apr 28, 1768,

James Haughton b Apr 29, 1719, Montville, Conn. d .
Sampson² (Richard¹) H m Hannah Bailey. Wid Deborah Bailey.
Obediah³ (John², Thomas¹) B m Elizabeth Williams. m3 Ruth
Leffengwell. John³ (Thomas², Thomas¹) L m Mary Hart. Wid
Thomas Adgate.

Res: the old Houghton Homestead, Montville. MI Num 37,909.

Children 5.

8234a William⁷ b Jan 28, 1769. +8236c William⁷ b Jan 12, 1774
d Jan 28, 1774 8237d Charles⁷ b Aug 18, 1775
8235b Charles⁷ b Apr 6, 1770. +8238e Philena⁷ b Dec 19, 1776
d Nov 26, 1773

2349d Polly⁶ Whiting b .

d .

m

— Root b . d .

No known Issue.

2350a William⁶ Noyes b Apr 13, 1742, Groton, Conn.

d Aug 28, 1795.

m , 1764,

Elizabeth Gillett b , 1740. d , 1825.

Res Canaan, N Y. MI Num 34,912.

Children 6. b Canaan, N Y.

+8239a William⁷ b May 18, 1770 +8242d George⁷ b May 26, 1778
+8240b Hezekiah⁷ b Sept 25, 1772 8243e Augustus⁷ b Oct 5, 1779
+8241c Whiting⁷ b Feb 22, 1777 +8244f Samuel⁷ b Aug 3, 1783

2351b Sybil⁶ Noyes b Nov 19, 1745, Groton, Conn.

d .

m , 1760, Groton, Conn,

Samuel Avery b Oct 17, 1731, Groton, Conn. d Aug 4, 1806,
Owego, N Y. Humphrey⁴ (Samuel³, Capt James², Christopher¹) A m1
Jerusha Morgan. m2 Mary Ann Rose. Joseph R m —.

Pri in Vt militia under Capt John Petty and Col Wil-

liams. MI Num 24,910.

Child.

+8245a Sybil⁷ b Feb , 1767

2352c Samuel⁶ Noyes b Nov 3, 1747, Groton, Conn.

d .

m Jan 18, 1770, Norwich, Conn,

Abigail Harding b . d . m2, Charles⁶ W Noyes b Mar 1, 1765, Groton, Conn. d Aug 19, 1850. Charles⁶ - Num 2359j.

Children 7. Order?

+8246a Seth ⁷ H b Aug 31, 1788	+8250e Abby ⁷ b
8247b Augustus ⁷ b	+8251f Charles ⁷ b
+8248c Sally ⁷ b	+8252g Samuel ⁷ b
+8249d Sybil ⁷ b	

2353d John⁶ B Noyes b Nov , 1750, Groton, Conn.

d July 7, 1818.

m

Mehitable Wright b . d .

Children 7. b Canaan, N Y.

+8253a Isaac ⁷ W b , 1785	+8257e Sybil ⁷ b
+8254b Charles ⁷ b	8258f Nancy ⁷ b
+8255c John ⁷ B b Nov , 1788	+8259g Maria ⁷ b
+8256d Franklin ⁷ b Apr 16, 1793	

2354e Mary⁶ Noyes b July 22, 1754.

d Aug 23, 1841.

m

Elihu Phinney b . d .

No known Issue.

2355f Temperance⁶ Noyes b , 1755.

d .

m , 1781,

William Allen b . d .

No known Issue.

2356g Nathan⁶ Noyes b , 1749, Groton, Conn.

d Mar 5, 1813, Castleton, N Y.

m , about 1772/3, Milford, Conn,

Azuba Baldwin b Jan 2, 1752, New Milford, Conn. d Dec 12, 1825, Kinderhook, N Y.

Children 5.

+8260a Henry ⁷ b , 1780	8263d
8261b	8264e
8262c	

2357h Lucy⁶ Noyes b .

d .

m

Joseph Hancox b . d .

MI Num 24,886.

Child.

+8265a Peleg⁷

2358a Elizabeth⁶ Noyes b , 1762.
d Sept 4, 1838.

m

William Lewis b . d .
No known Issue.

2360k Nathaniel⁶ Noyes b , Groton, Conn.
d .

m

Temperance Champlin b . d .
Children 4.

+8266a Nathaniel⁷ b , 1782 8268c Joseph⁷ b
+8267b Samuel⁷ b , 1784 8269d Betsey⁷ b

2361a Samuel⁶ Goodrich b July 17, 1748, Wethersfield, Conn.
d .

m June 3, 1775,

Honor⁶ Whiting b July 8, 1753, Norwich, Conn. d . Honor⁶ -
Num 2370c.

MI Num 15,087.

Children 4.

8270a John⁷ b Dec 15, 1776. 8272c Samuel⁷ b Nov 27, 1783
d , young +8273d Mary⁷ b , 1791
+8271b Charles⁷ W b June 19, 1780

2362b Welthean⁶ Goodrich b Sept 24, 1750.
d .

No record.

2363c Millicent⁶ Goodrich b Sept 29, 1752, Tolland, Conn.
d July 12, 1835.

m

John Gilbert, Jr b . d .

Influential farmer, leading citizen and active business-
man. In Belchertown, Mass. Kept an old-time inn or tavern. MI
Num 15,086.

Children 13. Order ?

8274a Millicent ⁷ b .	8280g Solomon ⁷ b
d , young	8281h Harriet ⁷ b
8275b Millicent ⁷ b	8282i Betsey ⁷ b
8276c Wealthy ⁷ b	8283j George ⁷ b
+8277d John ⁷ b Sept 25, 1775	+8284k Anna ⁷ b
8278e Bernice ⁷ b	8285l Josiah ⁷ b
8279f Samuel ⁷ b	8286m Charles ⁷ b

2364d Elizabeth⁶ Goodrich b Feb 28, 1755
d .

No record.

2365e Porter⁶ Goodrich b .
d .

No record.

2366f Solomon⁶ Porter Goodrich b Feb 28, 1760.
d . .

No record.

2367g Anne⁶ Goodrich b Apr 16, 1762.
d .

No record.

2368h Eliphalet⁶ Goodrich b Sept 30, 1764.
d .

No record.

2369a Charles⁶ Whiting b Apr 5, 1751, Norwich, Conn.
d May 7, 1817, Great Barrington, Mass.
No known marriage.

2370b Mary⁶ Whiting b Oct 17, 1752, Norwich, Conn.
d , 1799.

m1 , 1778,

Capt John Ducasse b . d , 1780.

m2

— Willis b . d .

John - a French Officer. Willis of N C.

No known Issue.

2376b Anna⁶ Whiting b Nov 8, 1754.
d .

m

Rev — Hopkins b . d .

No known Issue.

2377c William⁶ Whiting b Feb 11, 1757, Canaan, Conn.
d Mar 11, 1838.

m May 4, 1779,

Lois Andrews b , 1760/1. d Jan 17, 1829.

MI Num 37,918.

Children 8. b Lenox.

8287a Sophia ⁷ b July 10, 1780	8291e Wealthy ⁷ b Jan 27, 1789
+8288b Horace ⁷ b Sept 15, 1782	8292f Lois ⁷ b Mar 16, 1791
8289c Charlotte ⁷ b Aug 8, 1784	8293g Gamaliel ⁷ b July 31, 1793
+8290d Polly ⁷ b Mar 12, 1787	8294h Bernice ⁷ b Apr 14, 1796

2378d Mary⁶ Whiting b Dec 11, 1758, Colchester, Conn.
d May 11, 1837, Great Barrington, Mass.
m Apr 30, 1779, Great Barrington, Mass,
Lt Ezra Kellogg b Sept 5, 1759, Colchester, Conn. d Sept 29,
1833, Great Barrington, Mass. Abner⁵ (Nathaniel⁴) K m Lydia Otis.
MI Num 37,904.

Children 10.

- +8295a Anastasia⁷ b Feb 29, 1780 d Sept 5, 1862. Unm
 +8296b Henry⁷ b Feb 7, 1782 8301g Augustus⁷ b Sept 23, 1792.
 8297c Frances⁷ b Apr 11, 1784. d Oct 14, 1793
 d Apr 27, 1827. Unm +8302h Lydia⁷ b Oct 10, 1793
 +8298d Bernice⁷ b July 6, 1786 8303i Nancy⁷ b Oct 17, 1795.
 8299e Mary⁷ b Nov 12, 1789. d Oct 13, 1796
 d June 26, 1872. Unm 8304j Nancy⁷ b Nov 21, 1798.
 8300f Sarah⁷ b Nov 12, 1789. d Mar 2, 1875. Unm

2379e Ebenezer⁶ Whiting b June 30, 1760.
 d , 1838.

m

Elizabeth Hilton b . d .
 Child.

+8305a David⁷ W b , 1813

2380f Sarah⁶ Whiting b Apr 26, 1762.
 d , 1838.

m Apr 30, 1779, Great Barrington, Mass,
 John Backus (Beckus) b . d .
 Child.

+8306a Nancy⁷ b Sept 12, 1780

2381g Gamaliel⁶ Whiting b Feb 7, 1764.
 d , 1849.

No record of marriage.

2382h Charles⁶ Whiting b Jan 6, 1766.
 d May 7, 1816, Great Barrington.
 No record of marriage.

2384j Gen John⁶ Whiting b Jan 3, 1771.
 d Jan 13, 1845, Great Barrington, Mass.

m1 Mar 4, 1800,

Hannah Kellogg b Feb 16, 1778, Canaan, Conn. d Mar 23, 1823
 Great Barrington, Mass. Col Aaron⁶ (Joseph⁵, Samuel⁴, Joseph³,
 Martin², Phillippe¹) K m2 Hannah Robbins.

m2 May 24, 1831,

Lucy Allen b . d .

Res Great Barrington. Maj Gen in Militia. Admitted to
 bar 1792. Town Clerk 1794-1811. Rep and Sen in Legislature 1815,
 1816, 1817.

Children 10. b Great Barrington.

- 8307a John⁷ b Dec 4, 1800 8312f Bradford⁷ b Mar 11, 1810.
 8308b Lucy⁷ b Feb 24, 1803. d June 23, 1810
 d Aug 17, 1824 8313g Richard⁷ b June 14, 1811.
 8309c Mary⁷ b Sept 19, 1804. d Nov 26, 1848. Unm
 d Dec 12, 1804 +8314h Martha⁷ b July 1, 1813
 8310d Nancy⁷ b Sept 29, 1805. 8315i Hannah⁷ b Sept 4, 1815
 d Aug 4, 1827. Unm 8316j Edward⁷ b Feb 11, 1818.
 +8311e Francis⁷ b Mar 27, 1808 d Feb 29, 1844, Great Barrington

2385k Elizabeth⁶ Whiting b Mar 17, 1773.

d Feb 21, 1848, Great Barrington, Mass.

m

Rev Elijah Wheeler b , 1751. d Apr 20, 1827, Great Barrington, Mass. Wid Mary Matilda ____.

No known Issue.

2388c Abigail⁶ Whiting b Feb 12, 1759, Norwich, Conn.

d Mar 31, 1810.

m Feb 25, 1783,

Jason Warner b . d .

MI Num 37,853.

Child.

+8317a George⁷ W b .

2389d Anna⁶ Whiting b Feb 8, 1762, Norwich, Conn.

d May 17, 1830.

m June 4, 1789,

Isaiah Tiffany b . d Dec 12, 1800.

Children 5.

8318a 8321d

8319b 8322e

8320c

2390e John⁶ Whiting b Feb 4, 1764, Norwich, Conn.

d .

m Feb 5, 1793, Norwich, Conn,

Lydia Leffingwell b May 6, 1773, Norwich, Conn. d .

Col Christopher⁴ (Benajah³, Sgt Thomas², Thomas¹) L m Elizabeth Coit.

Res Canaan, N Y. MI Num 37,892.

Children 6.

+8323a John⁷ M D b Nov 20, 1793 +8326d George⁷ b Aug 30, 1801 .

+8324b Wm⁷ b Nov 9, 1795 +8327e Lydia⁷ b , 1803

+8325c Eliza⁷ b , 1799 +8328f Christopher⁷ b , 1806

2391f William⁶ Bradford Whiting b Apr 17, 1766.

d Jan 26, 1810.

m Feb 2, 1793,

Nabby Lathrop b Mar 24, 1772, Norwich, Conn. d Aug 25, 1805.

Azariah⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Rev John¹) L m Abigail Huntington.

Children 4.

+8329a William⁷ b +8331c Edward⁷ b

+8330b Charlotte⁷ b 8332d Mary⁷ S b

2392g Daniel⁶ Whiting b May 23, 1768.

d .

m

Elizabeth G Powers b . d .

MI Num 37,866.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+8333a Henry⁷ L b

2394i Nathan⁶ Whiting b May 16, 1772.

d .

m

— b . d .

No known Issue.

2395j Samuel⁶ Whiting b Oct 10, 1776.

d .

m

Fanny Leffingwell b June 21, 1783, Norwich, Conn. d .
Christopher L m —.

No known Issue.

2396k Harriet⁶ Whiting b Sept 14, 1779.

d .

No record.

2397l Charles⁶ Whiting b Jan 13, 1785.

d .

Possibly married.

2398a Augustus⁶ Whiting b Nov 18, 1768, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

2403a Christianna⁶ Gay b , 1752.

d .

m

Bartholomew Jones b . d .

No known Issue.

2404a Celia⁶ Gay b .

d .

m Mar 12, 1772, Boston, Mass,

John Boyle (Boies) (Byles) b , 1749. d Aug 29, 1822.

Res Boston. Printer.

No known Issue.

2405b Samuel⁶ Gay b , 1754.

d Jan 21, 1847, Fort Cumberland, N B.

m

— b . d .

Harvard, 1775. Res after Rev War in New Brunswick.
Mem of 1st House of Assembly organized in the Col. Represented
County of Westmoreland several years. Magistrate of that County.
Chief Justice of Court of Common Pleas.

Children 3.

+8334a Eliza⁷ b , 1798

8336c Celia⁷ b . d . Unm

8335b Mary⁷ b

2406c Mary⁶ Gay b Jan 7, 1755, Boston, Mass.

d Aug 15, 1833, , Nova Scotia.

m Feb 17, 1784,

Rev William Black b , 1760, Huddersfield, West Yorkshire,
Eng. d Aug 11, 1834.

Res Halifax, N S.

No known Issue.

2408e Frances⁶ Gay b , 1763.

d Oct 12, 1846.

m Jan 10, 1805, Hingham, Mass,

Dr Isaac Winslow b Apr 27, 1739, Marshfield, Mass. d Oct
19, 1819. Gen John (Isaac, Josiah) W m Mary Little. Wid Elizabeth
Stockbridge. Benjamin (Benjamin) S m Ruth Otis.

No Issue.

2411h Dr (Hon) Ebenezer⁶ Gay bp Feb 24, 1771, Boston, Mass.

d Feb 11, 1842, Hingham, Mass.

m July 31, 1800, Hingham, Mass,

Mary Allyne Otis b , 1780, Barnstable, Mass. d Nov 18,
1866, Barnstable, Mass. Hon Joseph O m2 Marie Walter.

Harvard, 1789 (AB). Member Mass Senate. Practiced
law several yrs at Boston. Res South St near West Hingham station.
Practiced medicine Boston and Hingham. Mem State Senate.

Children 11.

+8337a Mary⁷ b July 9, 1801

+8343g Sidney⁷ b May 22, 1814

8338b Martin⁷ b Feb 11, 1803

+8344h Abby⁷ b May 14, 1816

8339c Charles⁷ b July 17, 1800

+8345i Ebenezer⁷ b Mar 27, 1818

8340d Henry⁷ b Oct 24, 1806

+8346j Arthur⁷ b Aug 31, 1819

8341e Frances⁷ b Apr 4, 1809

8347k Winkworth⁷ b Aug 18, 1821

+8342f Elizabeth⁷ b Apr 28, 1811

2413a Hannah⁶ Johnson b Jan 16, 1745/6, Hingham, Mass.

d .

m Nov 25, 1766, Hingham, Mass,

Peleg Ewell bp June 7, 1741, Scituate, Mass. John E m —.

MI Num 19,946.

Children 3.

8348a Perez⁷ bp Nov 26, 1769

8350c Hannah⁷ bp July 30, 1775

+8349b Perez⁷ bp Jan 13, 1772

2415c Esther⁶ Johnson b Jan 22, 1749/50.

d .

No record.

2417e Celia⁶ Johnson b Oct 28, 1756, Hingham, Mass.

d .

No record.

2418f Benois⁶ (Adrianenses) Johnson bp June 13, 1762, Hingham,
Mass.

d .

No record.

2419a Sarah⁶ Wiswall b Dec 13, 1749, Worcester, Mass.
 d Jan 28, 1828, Worcester, Mass.
 m Aug 17, 1777,

Jonathan Gates b Mar 2, 1748/9, Worcester, Mass. d Feb 4,
 1814, Worcester, Mass. John⁴ (Jonathan³, Simon², Stephen¹) G m
 Violetta Rice.

Children 5. b Worcester.

8351a John⁷ b Sept 30, 1779 8354d Ebenezer⁷ b Feb 24, 1788
 +8352b Sarah⁷ b Apr 14, 1782 8355e Asa⁷ b Feb 24, 1788
 8353c Peirces⁷ b May 18, 1784

2420b Samuel⁶ Wiswall b Apr 13, 1752, Worcester, Mass.
 d , Worcester, Mass.
 m1 Feb 12, 1778, Worcester, Mass,

Sarah Ward b . d .
 m2

Annie Atwood b . d .
 No known Issue.

2421c Ebenezer⁶ Wiswall b Oct 17, 1754, Worcester, Mass.
 d Jan 20, 1822, Worcester, Mass.
 m Dec 25, 1793, Worcester, Mass,

Sally Mahon b . d .
 Mem of Capt Bigelow's Company of Minute Men at
 Lexington.
 No known Issue.

2422d Irene⁶ Wiswall b Oct 17, 1754, Worcester, Mass.
 d .
 m Apr 23, 1786, Worcester, Mass,

Silas Gates b Jan 29, 1758. d . John⁴ (Jonathan³, Simon²,
 Stephen¹) G m Violette Rice.

In Rev War. Sept 12, 1832, living at Rodman, Jeff Co,
 N Y when he applied for a pension. Placed on pension roll Jan 18,
 1833. Res Worcester, Petersham, Mass; in Vt and in Jeff Co, N Y.

2423e David⁶ Wiswall b May 8, 1759, Worcester, Mass.
 d .
 No record.

2424f Hannah⁶ Wiswall b July 18, 1761, Worcester, Mass.
 d .
 No record.

2425g Daniel⁶ Wiswall b Oct 13, 1763, Worcester, Mass.
 d
 m

Abigail Deane b . d .
 No known Issue.

2426a Elizabeth⁶ Lane b Jan 4, 1754, Hingham, Mass.
 d .

m Dec 3, 1778,

Deac William Cushing b Aug 24, 1754, Hingham, Mass. d
Apr 9, 1848. Benjamin⁵ (Solomon⁴, Mathew³, Daniel², Mathew¹) C
m Ruth Croade.

Deac. Pri in Rev War. Took great pride in a fine
orchard of grafted apple trees (Hingham), which he grafted after
he was 80 yrs old. Resided in the ancestral homestead on Main St
below "Pear Tree Hill."

Children 5. b Hingham.

8356a William⁷ b d Mar 13, 1875.

8357b George⁷ b May 20, 1781 8359d Margaret⁷ b Oct 12, 1785.

d Aug 15, 1782, Hingham d May 11, 1856

8358c Elizabeth⁷ b June 4, 1783. +8360e George⁷ b Feb 27, 1789

2428d George⁶ Bradford Lane b July 20, 1763, Hingham, Mass.

d .

No record.

2430e Lucy⁶ Lane b Nov 30, 1765, Hingham, Mass.

d .

m May 30, 1796, Hingham, Mass,

Ephraim Andrews b Sept 29, 1759, Hingham, Mass. d July 5,
1820, Hingham, Mass. Joseph⁶ (Thomas⁵, Ephraim⁴, Thomas³,
Thomas², Thomas¹) A m Hannah Richmond.

Res North and Lincoln Sts. Master Mariner.

Children 4. b Hingham.

+8361a Lucy⁷ b Apr 15, 1798 +8363c Ferdinand⁷ b May 15, 1802

8362b Ephraim⁷ b Dec 21, 1799. +8364d Joseph⁷ bp Aug 17, 1806

d Apr 25, 1875. Unm

2433a Wealthean⁶ Johnson b , 1756.

d .

No record.

2434b Daniel⁶ Johnson b , 1757.

d .

No record.

2435c Nathan⁶ Johnson b , 1759.

d .

No record.

2436d John⁶ Johnson b , 1764.

d .

No record.

2437e Lucy⁶ Johnson b Nov 21, 1762.

d .

No record.

2438f Lydia⁶ Johnson b Nov 21, 1762.

d .

No record.

2439a John⁶ Holbrook b July 10, 1761, Weymouth, Mass.
d , 1838.

m
Sarah (Sally) Knowlton b . d .
MI Num 18,078.

Children 10.

+8365a Lucinda ⁷	8370f
8366b	8371g
8367c	8372h
8368d	8373i
8369e	8374j

2440b Sylvanus⁶ Holbrook b Mar 6, 1772, Weymouth, Mass.
d .

m
Abigail Cheney b . d . Ebenezer⁵ (Wm^{4,3,2,1}) C m Abigail Thompson
MI Num 18,086.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+8375a Alzada⁷ b Nov 15, 1797

2441c Wealthea⁶ Holbrook b .
d .

m May 12, 1796, New Fane, Vt,
Daniel Cheney b Jan 7, 1774, Warwick, N Y. d Aug 8, 1861,
Nicholsville, N Y. Ebenezer⁵ (Wm⁴, Wm³, Wm², Wm¹) C m Abigail
Thompson. m2 Mary James. Wid ____ Miller.

Res in Mass; Wardsboro, Vt; Stukely, Canada; Franklin,
Vt; Nicholsville, N Y. MI Num 18,088.

Children 6.

+8376a Abner ⁷ b Sept 5, 1798	+8379d John ⁷ b Apr 8, 1806
+8377b Lucy ⁷ b Nov 27, 1800	+8380e Stephen ⁷ b Sept 17, 1809
+8378c Patty ⁷ b Oct 30, 1802	+8381f Luke ⁷ b Sept 6, 1811

2442d George⁶ Bradford Holbrook b Sept 11, 1782.
d .

m1 , 1812,
Salinda Holden b . d , 1831.

Children 2.

+8382a George ⁷ b , 1831	8383b John ⁷ b , 1831
-------------------------------------	----------------------------------

2443e Joanna⁶ Holbrook b .
d .

m
Stephen Cole b , [?Plainfield, Conn]. d . Daniel C m
Edith Wilbur.

MI Num 18,077.

Children 2 Known.

+8384a George ⁷ W	+8385b Sybil ⁷ E
------------------------------	-----------------------------

2444f Sally⁶ Holbrook b .

d .
 m Nov 30, 1786, Newfane, Vt,
 Silas Knowlton b , 1764. d , 1844, , Canada.
 No known Issue.

2445a Thomas⁶ Jones b Dec 11, 1765, Hingham, Mass.
 d , Bath, Me.
 No record of marriage.

2448d Mary⁶ Jones b Jan 18, 1771, Hingham, Mass.
 d .
 m1 Nov 7, 1793, Hingham, Mass,
 Daniel Jacob b Sept 5, 1762, Hingham, Mass. d Apr 12, 1806,
 Hingham, Mass. John⁵ (Peter⁴, Peter³, John², Nicholas¹) J m Lydia
 Beal.
 m2 Aug 23, 1807,
 Daniel Bartlett b . d .
 MI Num 20,131/2.

Children 3. b Hingham.

+8386a Sarah⁷ b Dec 14, 1795 +8388c Catherine⁷ b Mar 7, 1805
 +8387b Mary⁷ b June 30, 1798

2450f Emma⁶ Jones b Dec 29, 1774, Hingham, Mass.
 d Mar 4, 1858, Hingham, Mass.
 m June 14, 1795, Hingham, Mass,
 Ezra Whiton b May 8, 1772, Hingham, Mass. d Mar 9, 1850,
 Hingham, Mass. Ezra⁵ (David⁴, David³, Mathew², James¹) W m
 Martha Lincoln.

Res Lincoln St. Packet Master. Later Farmer.

Children 10. b Hingham.

+8389a Ezra⁷ b Apr 5, 1797 8395g Thomas⁷ b Dec 1, 1812.
 +8390b Emma⁷ b Apr 17, 1800 d Mar 1, 1813
 +8391c Ebed⁷ b Sept 18, 1802 +8396h Thomas⁷ b Dec 28, 1813
 +8392d Bela⁷ b Oct 18, 1804 +8397i Peter⁷ b May 1, 1816
 +8393e Martha⁷ b Sept 16, 1807 +8398j Hannah⁷ b Oct 17, 1818
 +8394f Susan⁷ b Sept 8, 1810

2451g Lucy⁶ Jones b May 26, 1777, Hingham, Mass.
 d May 20, 1849.

m Oct 2, 1796, Hingham, Mass,

Benjamin Jones b Aug 28, 1765, Hingham, Mass. d Sept 10,
 1853. Benjamin⁴ (Benjamin³, Benjamin², Robert¹) J m Leah Sprague.

Children 11. b Hingham.

+8399a Lucy⁷ b Oct 10, 1797 +8405g Sarah⁷ b Mar 31, 1808
 +8400b Leah⁷ b Dec 6, 1799 +8406h Maria⁷ b June 14, 1810
 +8401c Benjamin⁷ b July 14, 1801 8407i Joanna⁷ b Oct 20, 1812.
 +8402d Caty⁷ b July 14, 1801 d Oct 26, 1816
 +8403e Wealthy⁷ b Oct 25, 1803 +8408j Moses⁷ b Mar 5, 1815
 +8404f Evalina⁷ b Dec 2, 1805 +8409k Thomas⁷ b Dec 19, 1817

2452h Katy⁶ Jones b Jan 7, 1780.
 d May 5, 1803, Bath, Me.

m

Joshua Shaw . d . Elisha S m Susannah Clark. m2 ____.
No known Issue.

2453i Bela⁶ Jones b Aug 22, 1785, Hingham, Mass.
d , lost at sea.
No record.

2454j Sarah⁶ Jones b Oct 26, 1790, Hingham, Mass.
d Nov 23, 1884, Hingham, Mass.
m Nov 20, 1813, Hingham, Mass,
Hawkes Loring b Oct 31, 1785, Hingham, Mass. d Nov 26,
1849, Hingham, Mass. Thomas⁶ (Thomas⁵, Benjamin⁴, Thomas³,
Thomas², John¹) L m Lydia Lincoln. Thomas⁶ - MI Num 22,129.
Master-mariner. Master of a packet. Res on Maine,
corner of Cedar St.

Children 3. b Hingham.

+8410a Zenas⁷ b July 14, 1814 +8412c Lydia⁷ b
+8411b Sarah⁷ b Jan 16, 1816

2456b Joseph⁶ Wadsworth b July 7, 1750, Duxbury, Mass.
d , 1825, Winslow, Maine.
m Feb 3, 1773, Duxbury, Mass,
Annie Drews bp Aug 18, 1750. d . Samuel (Samuel) D m
Anne White.

Res Duxbury, Mass. Capt in Rev War. A wound received
on the lip during Rev War caused a cancer.

Children 7. b Duxbury. Order?

+8413a Joseph ⁷ b , 1774	+8417e Abigail ⁷ b Jan 24, 1796
+8414b Hulda ⁷ b Aug 4, 1783	8418f Wm ⁷ b . d , drowned
8415c Child ⁷ b Mar 16, 1791.	near Plymouth
d Mar 19, 1791, Duxbury	8419g Eliza ⁷ b
+8416d Elisha ⁷ b , 1792	

2457c Ahira⁶ Wadsworth b Nov 1, 1751, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

2458d Seneca⁶ Wadsworth b Apr 9, 1753, Duxbury, Mass.
d Aug 29, 1825, Duxbury, Mass.
m Jan 5, 1777, Duxbury, Mass,
Drewsbury (Deusbury) Soule bp May 17, 1761, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 26, 1846, Duxbury, Mass. Abishai⁴ (Josiah³, John², George¹)
S m Abigail Delano.
MI Num 35,985.

Children 9. b Duxbury.

+8420a Ahira ⁷ b Apr 4, 1777	d Mar 14, 1790, Duxbury,
8421b Betsey ⁷ b Dec 17, 1778	scalded with fat
+8422c Lucy ⁷ b Sept 24, 1780	8426g Sophia ⁷ b Feb 18, 1791
+8423d John ⁷ b Jan 20, 1782	+8427h Charlotte ⁷ b Dec 20, 1795
8424e Daniel ⁷ b Dec 18, 1784	+8428i Frances ⁷ b
8425f Celina ⁷ b Oct 18, 1786.	

2459e Wait⁶ Wadsworth b Oct 7, 1754, Duxbury, Mass.

d Mar 11, 1840, Duxbury, Mass.

m1 Mar 14, 1774, Duxbury, Mass,

Jerusha Bartlett Robinson b . d . James R m Jerusha Bartlett.

m2 Jan 25, 1799, Duxbury, Mass,

Priscilla Stetson b [?] Sept 14, 1770, Pembroke, Mass. d .

John S m Deborah . Wid John Weston.

Wait: Shipbuilder. MI Num 35,988/9.

Children 10. b Duxbury.

+8429a Robert⁷ b July 3, 1774 +8434f James⁷ b Feb 14, 1792

+8430b Matilda⁷ b July 23, 1776 +8435g Waity⁷ b Nov 14, 1797

+8431c Sylvia⁷ b July 28, 1781 +8436h Caroline⁷ b , 1804

+8432d Lucinda⁷ b Sept 6, 1785 +8437i Lewis⁷ b Jan 23, 1804

+8433e Jerusha⁷ b May 25, 1787 +8438j Jane⁷ b Feb 23, 1809

2460f Cynthia⁶ (Cleanthos) Wadsworth b Mar 25, 1756, Duxbury, Mass.

d Aug 28, 1827, Duxbury, Mass.

m Jan 7, 1777, Duxbury, Mass,

Ezekiel Soule b , 1749. d Nov 3, 1843, Duxbury, Mass.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

8439a Marshall⁷ b Apr 24, 1778 d , young

+8440b George⁷ b Dec 4, 1779 +8443e Otis⁷ b Feb 11, 1787

+8441c Charles⁷ b Apr 22, 1782 8444f Cynthia⁷ b Apr 15, 1790

8442d Harvey⁷ b May 29, 1785.

2462h Eden⁶ Wadsworth b May 12, 1759, Duxbury, Mass.

d Apr 30, 1818, Duxbury, Mass.

m

Ruby Soule b . d Apr 6, 1816, Duxbury, Mass.

Children 4. b Duxbury. Order?

+8445a Nancy⁷ b May 13, 1789 d Apr , 1810, at sea

+8446b Eden⁷ b May 15, 1793 +8448d Beulah⁷ b

8447c Zenith⁷ b May 15, 1793.

2463i Beulah⁶ Wadsworth b June 18, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

m , 1786,

Arthur⁷ Howland b July 5, 1758, Marshfield, Mass. d June 8, 1818. Arthur⁵ (Arthur⁴, Arthur³, Arthur², Arthur¹) H m Jerusha Ford.

Res Old Homestead, Marshfield.

Children 2.

+8449a Sophronia⁷

+8450b Arthur⁷

2464j Celannah⁶ (Selena) (Celina) Wadsworth b Dec 9, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

m Apr 27, 1784, Duxbury, Mass,

William Keen b , 1753, Marshfield, Mass. d , 1821.

Lincoln Co, Me. Wm K m Elizabeth ____.

Pri in seacoast defense of Mass under Capt Caleb Turner.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+8451a Waite⁷ W

2466l Zilpah⁶ (Zepeth) Wadsworth b Oct 5, 1766, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

No record.

2467m Abigail⁶ Wadsworth b Oct 25, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m Apr 29, 1779, Duxbury, Mass,
Prince Howland b . d . Robert (Prince, Arthur) W m
Margaret Sprague.

MI Num 35,936.

Children 3.

8452a Alice⁷ bp June 11, 1780 +8454c Peleg⁷ bp Nov 14, 1784
+8453b Eden⁷ bp Apr 28, 1782

2468n Wiswall⁶ Wadsworth b Oct 25, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d , 1854.

m

Catherine Bigelow b , Boston. d .
Went to sea at age of 13 yrs and in service 30 yrs.
Afterwards held a position in Boston Common House for nearly
22 yrs.

Child.

8455a Alfred⁷

2469a Deborah⁶ Bradford b Dec 11, 1750, Duxbury, Mass.
d Nov 5, 1827, Kingston, Mass.

m Feb 24, 1776, Kingston, Mass,
Capt Melzar Adams b July 3, 1750, Kingston, Mass. d May 6,
1826, Kingston, Mass. John A m Thankful Washburn.

Yeoman and miller. Industrious and temperate man.

Children 7. b Kingston.

+8456a Abigail ⁷ b Aug 11, 1776	d Sept 8, 1800, washed over-
8457b Deborah ⁷ b .	board. Unm
d Sept 8, 1778, Kingston, Mass	8461f Alexander ⁷ b Feb 12, 1787.
+8458c Samuel ⁷ b Jan 6, 1778	d Jan 21, 1853. Unm
+8459d Melzar ⁷ b Feb 12, 1779	8462g Gamaliel ⁷ b Feb 12, 1787.
8460e William ⁷ b Apr 20, 1780.	d , at sea. Unm

2470b Samuel⁶ Bradford b Mar 27, 1752, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 10, 1816, Duxbury, Mass.

m Jan 30, 1783, Duxbury, Mass,
Lydia⁶ Bradford b Jan 28, 1754, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 17,
1827, Duxbury, Mass. Lydia⁶ - Num 949b.

Children 4. b Duxbury.

+8463a Prince ⁷ b Dec 19, 1783	+8465c Eunice ⁷ b Jan 18, 1789
+8464b Samuel ⁷ b Mar 6, 1786	8466d George ⁷ b Dec 6, 1793

2472d William⁶ Bradford b Nov 25, 1755, Duxbury, Mass.

d , 1811, Palmyra, Maine.

m Mar 4, 1783, Winslow, Maine,

Hannah Parker b Feb 22, 1763, Winslow, Maine. d Feb 16, 1832, St Albans, Maine. Thomas P m Olive ____.

Known as Capt Wm B. Served several campaigns in Army of Rev. Moved to Winslow. Settled on lands claimed as heir of Hon Gamaliel Bradford's granted lands (1755-6). Lived in Winslow 20 yrs. Moved to Palmyra where he died. MI Num 4657/8.

Children 9. b Winslow.

+8467a Lydia⁷ b Sept 8, 1783

+8472f Deborah⁷ b July 27, 1795

+8468b William⁷ b Apr 18, 1785

8473g Samuel⁷ b Apr 28, 1798.

+8469c Olive⁷ b May 8, 1787

d Jan 15, 1836. Unm

8470d Lyman⁷ b Sept 4, 1789.

+8474h George⁷ b Sept 18, 1801

d , young

+8475i Hannah⁷ b , 1803

+8471e Bathania⁷ b May 5, 1792

2474f Welthea⁶ Bradford b Nov 15, 1757, Duxbury, Mass.

d Mar , 1841.

m Oct 1, 1781, Duxbury, Mass,

Isaac Drew b , 1748. d Nov 3, 1835, Duxbury, Mass.

Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, John², Wm¹) D m Anna White.

In Rev War, Ship Carpenter on "Frigate Constitution."

MI Num 4635.

Children 12. Order ?

+8476a Timothy⁷ b

+8482g Eunice⁷ b

8477b Lazarus⁷ b

8483h

+8478c Wealthea⁷ b

8484i

8479d John⁷ b

8485j

+8480e Wm⁷ b , 1794

8486k

+8481f Joshua⁷ b

8487l

2479k Isaiah⁶ Bradford b Nov 25, 1769, Duxbury, Mass.

d Jan 27, 1849, Duxbury, Mass.

m June 8, 1801, Duxbury, Mass,

Elizabeth Dingley b Sept 2, 1776. d . Jabez D m Rebecca

Philip.

Spar Maker. Res Duxbury.

Children 10. b Duxbury.

8488a Lucia⁷ b Oct 2, 1802.

d Apr 8, 1812, Duxbury

d Aug 1, 1804, Duxbury

8494g Newton⁷ b Feb 24, 1813.

8489b Rebecca⁷ Dingley b Aug 11,

d Feb 25, 1813, Duxbury

1804. d Nov 4, 1866. Unm

8495h Lyman⁷ b May 10, 1815.

+8490c Betsy⁷ b Feb 17, 1806

d Jan 24, 1839, Duxbury

+8491d William⁷ b Nov 17, 1807

+8496i Charles⁷ b Dec 18, 1816

+8492e Lucia⁷ b Sept 4, 1809

8497j George⁷ b Aug 4, 1819

8493f Lyman⁷ b Mar 23, 1812.

2480a Perez⁶ Bradford b Nov 14, 1758, Duxbury, Mass.

d May 27, 1802, Duxbury, Mass.

m

Judith Cooper b . d June 13, 1792.

Children 2.

8498a Samuel⁷ b . d , at +8499b Judith⁷ b
sea. Unm

2481b Sophia⁶ Bradford b Nov 16, 1761, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

No record.

2482c Gamaliel⁶ Bradford b Apr 4, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.
d Mar 7, 1824, Cambridge, Mass.
m Aug 6, 1792, Boston, Mass,

Elizabeth P Hickling b Aug 22, 1770, Boston, Mass. d May
19, 1817, Charlestown, Mass. William H m Elizabeth Hudson.

In Rev War with his father. Lt at age of 17. Com-
mander of armed Merchantman. Lost a leg in a victorious battle.
Warden of Mass State's Prison for many yrs. MI Num 4298/9.

Children 9.

+8500a Sarah ⁷ b June 31, 1793	8505f John ⁷ b June 10, 1803.
8501b Elizabeth ⁷ b Oct 9, 1794. d Mar 31, 1796	d , young +8506g Margaret ⁷ b Apr 19, 1805
+8502c Gamaliel ⁷ b Nov 27, 1795	8507h George ⁷ b Feb 16, 1807.
8503d Daniel ⁷ b Sept 15, 1797. d Oct 3, 1821	d Jan 26, 1890, Cambridge, Mass. Unm
+8504e Martha ⁷ b Apr 27, 1799	+8508i Hannah ⁷ b June 7, 1810

2483d Alden⁶ Bradford b Nov 19, 1765, Duxbury, Mass.
d Oct 26, 1843.

m July 25, 1795, Bounalborough, Me, Int,
Margaret Stevenson b . d . Thomas S m Isabel ____.
Harvard, 1786. Author. Pastor many yrs at Wiscasset,
Me. Sec't of Mass several yrs. Res Boston. Wrote 'His of Mass,'
'Life of Jonathan Mayhew.' Compiled volume of Mass State papers,
etc. Ordained in the Ministry at Bounalborough, Me, Nov 14, 1793.
MI Num 4171/2.

Children 8.

+8509a Margaret ⁷ b May 28, 1796	8514f Isabella ⁷ b Apr 29, 1806
8510b William ⁷ b Nov 19, 1797. d Nov 28, 1858. Unm	8515g Sarah ⁷ b Apr 29, 1808. d Nov 19, 1890. Unm
+8511c Lucy ⁷ b Sept 14, 1800	8516h John ⁷ b Sept 31, 1813.
8512d Thomas ⁷ b Dec 13, 1802	d Oct 24, 1828. Student at
+8513e Duncan ⁷ b Aug 15, 1804	Harvard

2484e Sarah⁶ Bradford b Feb 24, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
d Jan 17, 1840.

m Apr 17, 1796, Boston, Mass,
William Hickling b . d Nov 1, 1825. Wm H m Elizabeth
Hudson.

MI Num 4592/3.

Children 4.

8517a William ⁷ b May 8, 1798. d Oct 3, 1821	+8519c Sarah ⁷ b Feb 15, 1802 +8520d Mary ⁷ b Oct 13, 1803
+8518b Charles ⁷ b Dec 20, 1799	

2485f Jerusha⁶ Bradford b Jan 3, 1770, Duxbury, Mass.
d Oct 11, 1833.

m June 2, 1793, Duxbury, Mass,

Ezra Weston, Jr b Nov 30, 1772, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 15, 1842, Duxbury, Mass. Ezra (Elephas, John, Edmund) W m Salumith Wadsworth.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

8521a Maria⁷ b Dec 3, 1794.

8524d Jerusha⁷ b Aug 9, 1802.

d Feb 2, 1804, Duxbury

d Mar 3, 1804

8522b Ezra⁷ b Oct 3, 1796

+8525e Alden⁷ b Jan 17, 1805

+8523c Gershom⁷ b Aug 27, 1799

8526f Ezra⁷ b Dec 23, 1809

2486g Daniel⁶ Bradford b Dec 27, 1771, Duxbury, Mass.

d Mar 31, 1838, Keene, N H.

m1 Mar , 1797, Duxbury, Mass,

Sarah Drew b , 1772. d Nov 21, 1823, Keene, N H.

m2 June 21, 1826, Keene, N H,

Nancy Britton b , 1798. d June 10, 1885. Wid ____ Wright.

MI Num 4229.

Children 10.

8527a Emily⁷ b , 1798.

+8532f Frances⁷ b Oct 8, 1814

d June 3, 1815

8533g William⁷ b Aug 6, 1816.

+8528b Sarah⁷ b Nov 28, 1806

d June 21, 1854. Unm

8529c Jerusha⁷ b Dec 28, 1808.

+8534h Emily⁷ b May 14, 1829

d Feb 10, 1809

+8535i Nancy⁷ b Apr 12, 1831

+8530d Daniel⁷ b Aug 10, 1809

+8536j Belle⁷ b Aug 8, 1833

+8531e Welthea⁷ b Mar 3, 1812

2487h Gershom⁶ Bradford b Feb 3, 1774, Duxbury, Mass.

d Aug 8, 1844, Duxbury, Mass.

m Oct 3, 1802, Boston, Mass,

Sarah B Hickling b May 17, 1772, Boston, Mass. d Oct 10, 1861, Duxbury, Mass.

Res Duxbury. MI Num 4312.

Children 4. b Duxbury.

+8537a Maria⁷ b Sept 24, 1804

d Feb 6, 1890. Unm

+8538b Lucia⁷ b July 14, 1807

+8540d Charlotte⁷ b June 20, 1813

8539c Elizabeth⁷ b Aug 25, 1809.

2489b Isaac⁶ Bradford b May 15, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.

d , 1805.

m

Hannah Byles Trask b Nov 12, 1760, Gloucester, Mass. d .
Jonathan T m Abigail Byles.

Res North Yarmouth, Maine.

Children 5. Order ?

8541a Henry⁷ b , about 1793.

8544d Seth⁷ b , about 1798.

d , at sea. Unm

d , at sea. Unm

8542b John⁷ b , about 1795

+8545e Isaac⁷ b , 1793

+8543c Adeline⁷ b , about 1796

2490c Lydia⁶ Bradford b Aug 6, 1765, Duxbury, Mass.

d July 6, 1836, Duxbury, Mass.

m Jan 17, 1788, Duxbury, Mass,

Deac Dura Wadsworth b , 1764. d Mar 18, 1846, Duxbury, Mass. Peleg⁴ (John³, John², Christopher¹) W m Susannah Sampson.

MI Num 4464/5; Dura 35,495/6.

Children 9. b Duxbury.

+8546a Dura⁷ b Dec 4, 1788

8551f Lusanna⁷ b Dec 11, 1797

8547b Peleg⁷ b Mar 12, 1791

+8552g Zilpah⁷ b May 23, 1800

8548c Seth⁷ b Nov 13, 1792

8553h Lydia⁷ b Nov 15, 1802

+8549d John⁷ b Nov 16, 1794

8554i Uriah⁷ b Apr 26, 1808

+8550e Hannah⁷ b May 26, 1796

2493f Seth⁶ Bradford b Mar 21, 1770, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

m1

Abigail Bailey b . d .

m2

Betsey Sables b . d June 7, 1859, Scituate, Mass.

Res Charlestown, Mass. MI Num 4600/01.

Children 15.

+8555a Hannah⁷ b May 20, 1798

8563i Seth⁷ b

+8556b Susannah⁷ b May 20, 1803

+8564j Lydia⁷ b May 5, 1815

8557c Abigail⁷ b . d , infancy

+8565k Charlotte⁷ b May 2, 1818

+8558d Nancy⁷ b Mar 8, 1805

8566l John⁷ b Mar 29, 1820

+8559e Abigail⁷ b

8567m George⁷ b May 16, 1823

+8560f Ephraim⁷ b Mar 5, 1809

8568n George⁷ b Feb 14, 1827

8561g Eliza⁷ b Mar 17, 1811

8569o Mary⁷ b

8562h William⁷ b

2494g Sarah⁶ Bradford bp Sept 19, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.

d Oct 29, 1847, Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 19, 1798, Duxbury, Mass,

Ezra Cushman b Oct 24, 1770, Duxbury, Mass. d .

Joshua (MI Num 9737/8 - Joshua) C m Mercy Wadsworth - MI Num 35,975/6.

Children 5. b Duxbury.

+8570a John⁷ b Sept 5, 1799

8572c Twin⁷) b . d Oct 27,

8571b Julius⁷ b Aug 6, 1801.

8573d Twin⁷) 1806, at birth.

d Nov 8, 1804, Duxbury, Mass

+8574e Sarah⁷ b Oct 13, 1810

2495h Susannah⁶ Bradford bp Sept 19, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.

d Jan 21, 1804, Duxbury, Mass.

m , 1796,

Joseph Brewster b . d . Lemuel⁵ (Joseph⁴, Wm³, Love², Wm¹) B m Abigail Brewster.

Child.

+8875a Lydia⁷ b Feb 9, 1797

2498k James⁶ Bradford b Nov 2, 1784, Duxbury, Mass.

d May 30, 1820.

m Mar 18, 1804, Plympton, Mass,

Zerviah Bryant b Jan 18, 1784, Duxbury, Mass. d . Joshua

B m Dorcas Hayward.

Res Duxbury. Ship-master. Died on board his ship in the Mississippi River above New Orleans. MI Num 4367.

Children 9.

+8576a James ⁷ b Sept 27, 1806	8582g Charles ⁷ b July 26, 1815.
+8577b Southworth ⁷ b Aug 10, 1807	d Apr 16, 1832
+8578c Oren ⁷ b Sept 25, 1808	8583h Catherine ⁷ b Aug 16, 1816.
+8579d Emeline ⁷ b Aug 21, 1809	d Apr 14, 1817
8580e Seth ⁷ b Jan 26, 1812	8584i Alden ⁷ b Mar 17, 1818
+8581f Sarah ⁷ b June 13, 1813	

2499a Peabody⁶ Bradford b Mar 1, 1757, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1857.

m July 29, 1788, Turner, Mass,

Hannah Bradbury b . d . m1 Samuel Freeman.

Res Minot (Auburn), Maine. Had large estate. Minot at that time called Bakerstown.

Children 9. b Poland, Maine.

+8585a Benjamin ⁷ b July 4, 1789	8590f Eleanor ⁷ b Dec 24, 1799
+8586b Lydia ⁷ b July 29, 1791	+8591g Freeman ⁷ b , 1802
8587c Samuel ⁷ b July 16, 1793	8592h Lewis ⁷ b
8588d Abigail ⁷ b June 22, 1795	8593i Charles ⁷ b
8589e Polly ⁷ b Aug 28, 1797	

2500b Lewis⁶ Bradford b Aug 24, 1761, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct , 1832, Boston, Mass.

m July 6, 1786, Kingston, Mass,

Priscilla Tupper b July 17, 1766, Kingston, Mass. d , 1834,
Boston, Mass. Seth⁵ (Lemuel⁴, Israel³, Capt Thomas², Thomas¹) T
m Priscilla Sampson.

Lived in the house that was his father's at Duxbury.
MI Num 4445.

Children 8.

+8594a Henry ⁷ b Nov 5, 1786	+8598e Welthea ⁷ b June 6, 1796
+8595b George ⁷ b Oct 19, 1788	+8599f Polly ⁷ b Oct 23, 1801
8596c Lewis ⁷ b Sept 23, 1791	+8600g Sally ⁷ b July 8, 1805
+8597d Charles ⁷ b Feb 22, 1794	+8601h Lucia ⁷ b Apr 27, 1809

2501c Ira⁶ Bradford b June 27, 1763, Kingston, Mass.
d .

Killed at sea in a fight on a Privateer near L I.

2502d Pamela⁶ Bradford b Nov 30, 1764.
d , 1823.

m

Nathaniel Little b , 1759. d , 1808. Nathaniel (Ephraim)
L m ____.

Moved to Ohio. In Rev War. MI Num 4532.

Children 2.

+8602a Welthea ⁷	+8603b Charles ⁷
-----------------------------	-----------------------------

2503e Charles⁶ Bradford b Aug 2, 1767, Kingston, Mass.

d , 1823.

m Dec 26, 1793, Boston, Mass,

Catharine Ann Pennington b , 1778. d , 1827. Wm P m
Catherine Harell.

Res Alexandria, D C.

Child.

+8604a Catherine⁷ b , 1802

2504f Cynthia⁶ Bradford b Mar 29, 1770.

d .

m Feb 28, 1796, Pembroke, Mass,

Rufus Washburn b . d .

Cynthia of Pembroke. Moved from Kingston to Portland,
Maine.

Child. b Kingston, Mass.

8605a Albart⁷ b Feb 12, 1797

2506h Sylvia⁶ Bradford b Feb 8, 1775, Kingston, Mass.

d July 20, 1825, Kingston, Mass.

m1 Nov 7, 1793, Kingston, Mass,

Ichabod Washburn b , 1769. d Oct 4, 1798. Joseph (Joseph,
Josiah, John, John) W m Mary Washburn.

m2 , 1802,

Ziba Hunt b July 26, 1780. d . John H m2 Deborah Soule.

Res Worcester, Mass. MI Num 4620/1.

Children 7. b Kingston.

+8606a Pamela⁷ b Sept 18, 1794 8610e Asa⁷ b Aug 30, 1806.

+8607b Charles⁷ b Aug 11, 1798 d Jan 1, 1807

8608c Ichabod⁷ b Aug 11, 1798 +8611f Mary⁷ b Oct 15, 1808

+8609d Henry⁷ b Dec 2, 1804 +8612g Ziba⁷ b

2508j Lucy⁶ Foster Bradford b Oct 28, 1778, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m Nov 22, 1798, Kingston, Mass,

Joseph Bartlett b Jan 10, 1770, Kingston, Mass. d .

Joseph (Joseph, Ichabod, Benjamin, Robert) B m Laurana _____. Wid
_____ Drew.

Children 8. b Kingston.

+8613a Betsy⁷ b Sept 19, 1799

8617e Ichabod⁷ b July 1, 1809

8614b Lucy⁷ b May 10, 1801.

d Aug 17, 1826, Kingston, fever

d Aug 22, 1804, Kingston,
canker rash

+8618f Cornelius⁷ b Dec 22, 1811

+8615c Nancy⁷ b Jan 6, 1804

+8619g Lucy⁷ b Jan 5, 1814

+8616d David⁷ b Aug 11, 1806

+8620h Walter⁷ b June 22, 1818

2509k Joseph⁶ Bartlett Bradford b Apr 17, 1783, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

2511a Robert⁶ Stanford bp July 19, 1760, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

2512b Frederick⁶ Stanford bp Apr 11, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

2513c Rebecca⁶ Stanford bp Apr 11, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

2514d Hannah⁶ Stanford bp July 17, 1763, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

2515e Joshua⁶ Stanford bp Nov 30, 1766, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

2516f Samuel⁶ Bradford Stanford bp Aug 3, 1777, Duxbury, Mass.

d .

No record.

2517a Priscilla⁶ Sampson b Oct 18, 1762, Duxbury, Mass.

d Sept 16, 1843.

m Apr 15, 1784, Duxbury, Mass,

William Soule b Dec 25, 1759. d Jan 7, 1820, Duxbury, Mass.

Joseph (John M, Jabez, Jabez) S m Mercy Fuller.

MI Num 24,425/6; Wm - 32,060.

Children 6. b Duxbury. Order?

8621a Lucy⁷ b , 1785. d Jan 8624d Elijah⁷ b , 1798

26, 1814, Duxbury

+8625e Abigail⁷ b

8622b Wm⁷ b , 1787

+8626f Samuel⁷ b

+8623c Stephen⁷ b , 1792

2518b Abigail⁶ Sampson b Jan 16, 1764.

d Sept 24, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.

m Apr 20, 1792, Duxbury, Mass,

Isaac Sampson b Mar 21, 1760, Duxbury, Mass. d May 29, 1827, Duxbury, Mass. Abner - MI Num 29,303 - (Nathan, John) S m2 Deborah Bisbee.

Yeoman. Res Duxbury.

Children 3. b Duxbury.

+8627a Wealthea⁷ b Jan 14, 1793 +8629c Abigail⁷ b Sept 25, 1800

8628b Bradford⁷ b Nov 25, 1797

2519c Bradford⁶ Sampson b .

d Sept 21, 1821, Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 23, 1797, Duxbury, Mass,

Rebecca Weston b June 16, 1774, Duxbury, Mass. d

Thomas W m Martha Chandler.

Children 5. b Duxbury.

+8630a Capt Bradford⁷ b Sept 24 1798

8631b Peleg⁷ Weston b Oct 17, 1800. d Dec 29, 1819, Calcutta

+8632c Martha⁷ b Feb 22, 1804 8634e Thomas⁷ b July 21, 1815.
 8633d Rebecca⁷ b Jan 15, 1806. d Sept 8, 1824, Duxbury
 d Apr 25, 1831, Duxbury

2520d Ruth⁶ Sampson b Apr 24, 1767, Duxbury, Mass.
 d May 10, 1806, Duxbury, Mass.

m Apr 5, 1798, Duxbury, Mass,

Cyrus Brewster b Dec 7, 1772, Duxbury, Mass. d . Zadock⁶
 (Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Wm³, Love², Wm¹) B m Lois Brewster. m2
 Nov 27, 1807, Duxbury, Mass. Deborah⁶ Sampson bp Apr 16, 1780.
 d . Deborah⁶ - Num 2529m.

Children 4.

8635a Zadock⁷ b +8637c Sarah⁷ b July 27, 1803
 +8636b Dorcas⁷ b Feb 9, 1801 8638d Darius⁷ b

2521e Bartlett⁶ Sampson bp Apr 27, 1770, Duxbury, Mass.
 d Aug 6, 1805, West Indies.

m Feb , 1798, Duxbury, Mass,

Wealthea Weston b , 1776. d Apr 28, 1833, Duxbury, Mass.

Children 4.

8639a 8641c
 8640b 8642d

2525f Stephen⁶ Sampson b Sept 23, 1768, Duxbury, Mass.
 d Apr 1, 1846, Duxbury, Mass.

m1 Mar , 1797, Duxbury, Mass,

Deborah Delano b . d .

m2 Dec 12, 1802, Duxbury, Mass,

Christiana Lewis b Apr 11, 1774. d Feb 20, 1847, Duxbury,
 Mass.

A mariner of Duxbury.

Child. b Duxbury.

+8643a Deborah⁷ b Nov 8, 1809

2527k Welthea⁶ Sampson b Apr 27, 1773/4.
 d .

m Nov 4, 1801, Duxbury, Mass,

William Lewis b . d .

Res Marshfield.

Children 4. b Duxbury.

8644a William⁷ b Aug 10, 1802 8646c Ruth⁷ b Feb 19, 1804
 8645b Welthea⁷ b Jan 19, 1803 8647d Benjamin⁷ b Sept 25, 1806

2530n Sylvia⁶ Sampson b Oct 26, 1784.
 d .

m

James Burgess b . d July 23, 1805, Bordeaux, drowned.

Child.

+8648a James⁷ b Aug 8, 1804

2531a James⁶ Hervey Bradford b Mar 27, 1778.
 d Dec 31, 1806.

m Nov 17, 1805, Keene, N H,
 Sally Raulston b . d Feb 28, 1863.
 Surgeon in U S Army and Navy.
 No Issue.

2533a Judith⁶ Bradford b Apr 27, 1770.
 d .

No record.

2534b Priscilla⁶ Bradford b Jan 16, 1773, Duxbury, Mass.
 d .

m Mar 20, 1791, Duxbury, Mass,
 William Rand b Jan 16, 1764, Kingston, Mass. d . Wm⁵
 (Wm⁴, Wm³, Thomas², Robert¹) R m Judith Cooper.
 Children 8. Order?

8649a Child ⁷ b . d Feb ,	+8653e Samuel ⁷ b
1795, Duxbury	+8654f William ⁷ b
+8650b Sarah ⁷ b	+8655g Alexander ⁷ b
8651c Thomas ⁷ b	+8656h Priscilla ⁷ b
+8652d Charles ⁷ b Jan 2, 1802	

2536d Nathaniel⁶ Bradford b Feb 18, 1779.
 d May 27, 1827, Portland, Maine.

m , 1802, Boston, Mass,
 Elizabeth Corbett b , 1783. d Dec 12, 1857, Bath, Maine.
 Spar Maker. Moved to Portland. Entered in Spar
 business in Portland called Bradford Spar Yard. At his death his
 sons, Joseph and John, took over the business. The youngest son,
 Thomas⁷, moved to Bath. Joseph left for the Civil War, later
 settled in Washington, D C. John⁷ carried on the business leaving it
 to his son, John⁸. Elizabeth died at home of Thomas. MI Num 4524.

Children 5. b Portland. Order?

+8657a John ⁷ b July 10, 1810	+8660d Mary ⁷ b
+8658b Joseph ⁷ b June 6, 1816	+8661e Dorcas ⁷ b
+8659c Thomas ⁷ b Dec 16, 1818	

2537e Polly⁶ Bradford b , Winslow, Me.
 d .

m Mar 20, 1803,
 Francis Mason Rollins (Rawlins) b Sept 29, 1773. d , 1866,
 North Anson, Me. Jotham⁵ (Jonathan⁴, Moses³, Thomas², James¹)
 R m1 Abigail Mason.

Res North Anson, Me. MI Num 4549.

Children 7.

+8662a Lavinia ⁷ b June 10, 1804	+8666e Mary ⁷ b Aug 16, 1815
+8663b Evelina ⁷ b	8667f Andrew ⁷ b June 29, 1817.
8664c Alden ⁷ b Jan 20, 1810.	d Mar 8, 1820
d Apr 24, 1812	+8668g Francis ⁷ b Oct 25, 1823
+8665d Peter ⁷ b Oct 19, 1812	

2538f Elizabeth⁶ Bradford b , 1785.
 d , 1856.

m

Joshua Merritt b . d .

MI Num 4264.

Children 2.

+8669a Elizabeth⁷ b , 1810 +8670b Sarah⁷ b2539g Martin⁶ Bradford b Sept 22, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.

d Apr 29, 1873, Lewistown, Me.

m Mar 22, 1813, Winslow, Me,

Tyla (Tillie) Hayden b Feb 26, 1790, Winslow, Me. d May 12, 1865.

MI Num 23,437.

Children 12.

+8671a Charles ⁷ b Apr 28, 1814	8677g James ⁷ b Apr 1, 1827
8672b Mary ⁷ b Apr 4, 1816	8678h Anna ⁷ b June 5, 1829
8673c Peter ⁷ b Nov 26, 1818	8679i Olive ⁷ b Aug 26, 1831
8674d Abigail ⁷ b Mar 8, 1821	8680j Emily ⁷ b Dec 30, 1833
8675e Andrews ⁷ b Mar 31, 1823	8681k Sidney ⁷ b May 10, 1836
8676f Jane ⁷ b June 26, 1825	8682l George ⁷ b Nov 19, 1839

2540h Andrew⁶ Bradford b .

d .

m

Almira Merrill b , Portland, Me. d .

Child.

8683a Angelina⁷2541a Submit⁶ Luddington b Feb 10, 1732/3, Branford, Conn.

d .

m June 28, 1754, Branford, Conn,

Stephen Johnson b . d .

Children 5. b Branford.

8684a Mercy ⁷ b Mar 28, 1756.	8686c Amanda ⁷ b Nov 13, 1763
d May 5, 1759, Branford	8687d Mary ⁷ b June 10, 1766
8685b Henry ⁷ b Nov 1, 1758	8688e Rebecca ⁷ b Mar 2, 1768

2543c Col Henry⁶ Luddington b May 25, 1739, Branford, Conn.

d Jan 24, 1817, Patterson, N Y.

m May 12, 1760,

Abigail (Sarah) Luddington b . d . Elisha⁴ (Henry³, Wm^{2,1}) L m .

Soldier from youth. Col commission signed by Gov Clinton. So offensive to the British that 100 guineas offered for his capture, dead or alive. Had many narrow escapes. Served on committee of Safety. Maj of Dutchess Co militia when promoted Col. MI Num 22,357.

Children 12. Order ?

+8689a Lewis ⁷ b	8694f
+8690b Frederick ⁷ b	8695g
8691c Sybil ⁷ b	8696h
8692d Rebecca ⁷ b	8697i
+8693e Anna ⁷ b , 1778	8698j

8699k

8700l

2544d Lydia⁶ Luddington b July 25, 1741, Branford, Conn.

d .

m Oct 28, 1761, Branford, Conn,

William Buckley b . d .

No known Issue.

2545e Samuel⁶ Luddington b Apr 30, 1744, Branford, Conn.

d , 1814, Bovina, N Y.

m

Ruth Galpin b , 1745. d , 1831.

Pri 1775 in Capt Wm Douglas' Co. Gen Wooster's 1st
Reg.

Child.

+8701a Henry⁷ b , 1777

2548h Stephen⁶ Luddington b Oct 18, 1753, Branford, Conn.

d .

No record.

2549a Thomas⁶ Sylvester b .

d .

No record.

2550b Elisha⁶ Sylvester b .

d .

No record.

2552a Ephraim⁶ Hunt b .

d .

No record.

2553b Lois⁶ Hunt b .

d .

m

Medad Tupper b Apr 25, 1746, Rochester, Mass. d Mar 8,
1800, Liverpool, N S. Nathan T m Experience Gibbs.

Children 6.

8702a

8705d

8703b

8706e

8704c

8707f

2554a Resolved⁶ White b Mar 18, 1746, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Dec 19, 1771, Rochester, Mass,

Charity Clap b , 1774. d . Benjamin⁴(John³, Increase²,
Thomas¹) C m ____.

Children 3 Known. bp Rochester.

8708a Jonathan⁷ bp Oct 29, 1784 8710c Thaddeus⁷ bp Oct 29, 1784

8709b Jane⁷ bp Oct 29, 1784

2555b Edward⁶ White b Feb 17, 1748, Rochester, Mass.

d .

No record.

2556c Justice⁶ White b Apr 10, 1751, Rochester, Mass.

d Apr 15, 1816, Rochester, Mass.

m Mar 8, 1784, Rochester, Mass,

Content Clark b Sept 18, 1760, Rochester, Mass. d . John
C m Thankful ____.

Children 6. b Rochester.

+8711a Resolved⁷ b July 5, 1785 8715e Deborah⁷ b July 19, 1794.

8712b Anne⁷ b Nov 19, 1786.

d Mar 28, 1826, Rochester

d Oct 1, 1821, Rochester

8716f Justus⁷ b June 22, 1797.

+8713c Katherine⁷ b Apr 26, 1789 d June 25, 1814, Rochester

+8714d Lucinda⁷ b Sept 25, 1791

2557d Major⁶ White bp Oct 7, 1753, Rochester, Mass.

d .

No record.

2558e Jane⁶ White b Oct 17, 1758, Rochester, Mass.

d Nov 14, 1833, Dover, Vt.

m Oct 21, 1779, Rochester, Mass,

Ebenezer Sears b Feb 15, 1754, Rochester, Mass. d Jan 24,
1849, Dover, Vt. Wm⁵ (Paul^{4,3,2}, Richard¹) S m Patience Parker.

Placed on pension roll, 1832, of Vt for 1 yr actual
service. Pri in Mass line. Moved with his parents to Douglass,
Mass and then to Dover. MI Num 37,702/3; Ebenezer - MI Num 29,929.

Children 8. b Dover.

+8717a Charity⁷ b May 28, 1781 +8721e Lucinda⁷ b July 27, 1790

8718b Resolved⁷ b Nov 3, 1783. +8722f Susanna⁷ b Jan 25, 1792

d Dec 16, 1795

8723g Philena⁷ b Feb 23, 1794.

+8719c Jane⁷ b Dec 20, 1785

d Sept 16, 1795

+8720d Wm⁷ b Feb 29, 1788

+8724h Ebenezer⁷ b June 18, 1799

2559a Sarah⁶ Ruggles bp Aug 3, 1740, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m

Sgt John Rider bp Nov 18, 1739, Rochester. d . Samuel R
m Rebecca ____.

In 1778 was Sgt. Turned out at different alarms. MI
Num 29,197.

Children 8.

+8725a Timothy⁷ bp Aug 4, 1771 d , young

8726b Stephen⁷ bp Aug 4, 1771

8730f Putnam⁷ bp Aug 27, 1776

8727c Wm⁷ bp Sept 15, 1771

8731g Sarah⁷ bp June 14, 1778

8728d Silvina⁷ bp May 2, 1773

8732h Lucy⁷ bp Aug 22, 1779

8729e Lucy⁷ bp Dec 11, 1774.

2560b John⁶ Ruggles b Jan 6, 1741, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m May 20, 1777,

Mary Caldwell b . d .

Children 3.

8733a Mary⁷

8735c Samuel⁷

8734b John⁷

2561c Samuel⁶ Ruggles b Mar 17, 1742/3, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m

Alice Johnson b . d .

2562d Timothy⁶ Ruggles bp May 17, 1745, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m Dec 15, 1774, Rochester, Mass,

Judith King b May 3, 1745, Rochester, Mass. d . George

K m ____.

Children 6. b Rochester. Order ?

8736a George⁷ b Oct 12, 1775

8739d Spooner⁷ b

8737b Anna⁷ b Feb 6, 1777

8740e Freeman⁷ b

8738c Nancy⁷ b

8741f Timothy⁷ b

2563e Edward⁶ Ruggles b Dec 31, 1746, Rochester, Mass.
d .

No record.

2564f Alice⁶ (Alis) Ruggles bp Jan 15, 1748, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m

Simeon Nye b . d .

No known Issue.

2565g Nathaniel⁶ Ruggles bp Jan 6, 1750, Rochester, Mass.
d .

No record.

2566h Mary⁶ Ruggles bp Jan 7, 1753, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m Dec 20, 1788, Rochester, Mass,

Aaron Foot b . d .

No known Issue.

2567i Kezia⁶ Ruggles b Oct 5, 1756, Rochester, Mass.
d .

No record.

2568j Lucy⁶ Ruggles b Dec 20, 1757, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m

Joseph Robinson b . d .

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+8742a Wm⁷ b

2569a John⁶ Sherman b Apr 26, 1746, Rochester, Mass.

d Dec 23, 1819.

m Nov 3, 1772, Nantucket, Mass,

Margaret Ellis b Nov 20, 1755. d June , 1837. Freeman E

m ____.

Children 14. b Nantucket.

8743a Son⁷ b , 1773.

d , young

d , young

8750h Peggy⁷ b Nov 12, 1786.

+8744b Wm⁷ b Dec 23, 1774

d , young

+8745c Nathaniel⁷ b Sept 24, 1776

8751i Nancy⁷ b Nov 12, 1786.

8746d Deborah⁷ b Nov 16, 1777.

d , young

d Apr 28, 1842. Unm

+8752j Sarah⁷ b Jan 16, 1789

+8747e Freeman⁷ b Jan 18, 1781

+8753k Eliza⁷ b Jan 31, 1791

8748f Roland⁷ b Mar 19, 1783.

+8754l Mary⁷ b Apr 12, 1793

d , young

+8755m John⁷ b Apr 23, 1796

8749g Peggy⁷ b June 14, 1785.

+8756n Samuel⁷ b Sept 13, 1799

2570b William⁶ Sherman b July 4, 1748, Rochester, Mass.

d Jan 23, 1814, Rochester, Mass.

m May 26, 1776, Rochester, Mass,

Hannah Stetson b July 4, 1757, Rochester, Mass. d Feb 23, 1816, Rochester, Mass. Charles S m Barshebah ____.

Sons: Urial, Nathaniel and Wm were lost at sea in the shipwreck of the sloop 'Thetis' under command of Capt John Taber. 5 were saved, 29 lost. The brothers are called carpenters.

Children 5. b Rochester.

+8757a Elisha⁷ bp Sept 23, 1783

8760d Hannah⁷ bp Sept 24, 1784.

+8758b Nathaniel⁷ bp Sept 23, 1781

d Nov 23, 1809

8759c Urial⁷ bp Sept 23, 1781.

8761e Wm⁷ bp Apr 6, 1788.

d Nov 23, 1809

d Nov 23, 1809

2571c Samuel⁶ Sherman b Aug 18, 1750, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m July 13, 1777, Rochester, Mass,

Olive Clark b . d .

A blacksmith. Settled in Waterbury, Vt.

Children 7. b Rochester.

8762a Olive⁷ b Apr 26, 1780.

+8765d Betsey⁷ b Jan 10, 1788

d Apr 13, 1853

+8766e Polly⁷ b Jan 25, 1790

+8763b Avery⁷ b Apr 26, 1783

+8767f Ira⁷ b Apr 2, 1792

8764c Sylvia⁷ b Feb 19, 1785.

+8768g Royal⁷ b Apr 4, 1794

d Dec 19, 1865

2572d Bethia⁶ Sherman b Jan 1, 1753, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Jan 31, 1776, Rochester, Mass,

Cornelius Clark b Dec 23, 1763, Rochester, Mass. d .

John C, Jr m Elizabeth ____.

Children 6. b Rochester.

8769a Alden⁷ bp Nov 26, 1780

8772d Mercy⁷ bp Apr 25, 1784

8770b Deborah⁷ bp Nov 26, 1780

8773e Bethiah⁷ bp Oct 28, 1787

8771c William⁷ bp Sept 16, 1781

8774f Olive⁷ bp July 4, 1790

2573e Nathaniel⁶ Sherman b Apr 24, 1755, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Dec 28, 1777, Rochester, Mass,

Abigail Haskell b Mar 18, 1759. d . John H m Abigail ____.

Merchant in N Y City. Son Nathaniel d intestate. Administration granted to mother Abigail Aug 9, 1813, N Y C. Lt in U.S Service.

Children 7.

8775a Walter ⁷ b	+8779e Lucinda ⁷ b
+8776b Alpheus ⁷ b	+8780f Cynthia ⁷ b
+8777c John ⁷ b	+8781g Laurn ⁷ b
8778d Nathaniel ⁷ b . d .	

2574f Thomas⁶ Sherman b Sept 26, 1756, Rochester, Mass.

d Jan 24, 1835, Rochester, Mass.

m1

Sally Winslow b . d .

m2 Jan 8, 1792, Rochester, Mass,

Deborah⁶ Winslow b Mar 22, 1763. d Jan 24, 1832. Deborah⁶ - Num 2591j.

Farmer.

Children 10.

+8782a Azubah ⁷ b May 10, 1786	+8788g Hannah ⁷ b Dec 18, 1797
+8783b John ⁷ b Mar 24, 1788	+8789h Leonard ⁷ b Feb 13, 1800
+8784c Zephaniah ⁷ b May 4, 1792	8790i Deborah ⁷ b Feb 23, 1802.
+8785d Otis ⁷ b Jan 7, 1794	d July 15, 1850
+8786e Sarah ⁷ b Jan 15, 1796	+8791j Thomas ⁷ b Jan 17, 1804
+8787f Sylvia ⁷ b Dec 18, 1797	

2575g Micah⁶ Sherman b Mar 3, 1758, Rochester, Mass.

d Mar 12, 1816, Orleans, Mass.

m

Lydia Taylor b . d .

Res Orleans. Blacksmith. Soldier of the Rev War.

Children 6.

+8792a Samuel ⁷ b Mar 12, 1789	+8795d Mercy ⁷ b Feb 24, 1795
+8793b Jonathan ⁷ b May 29, 1790	+8796e Deborah ⁷ b Aug 29, 1809
+8794c Richard ⁷ b June 24, 1791	+8797f Micah ⁷ b Dec 29, 1804

2576h Joshua⁶ Sherman b Apr 2, 1760, Rochester, Mass.

d Mar 4, 1816, Rochester, Mass.

m Nov 27, 1788, Rochester, Mass,

Sarah (Sally) Pope b , 1764. d Apr 14, 1845, Rochester, Mass. Seth⁴ (Elnathan³, Seth²) P m Sarah Winslow.

Farmer. Pri in Rev War, 4th reg, Plymouth Co. Will dated Mar 2, 1816; proved Apr 10, 1816, Plymouth, Mass. Gives to wife Sarah; sons: Willis, Dennis, Bradford and Charles Pickney; to daus: Mercy and Sarah Pope. Sons: Willis and Bradford - Executors.

Children 7.

+8798a Willis ⁷ b Nov 15, 1791	d Feb 24, 1872. Unm
+8799b Bradford ⁷ b Aug 6, 1794	+8801d Charles ⁷ b Sept 18, 1799
8800c Dennis ⁷ b Mar 29, 1797.	8802e Sarah ⁷ b Sept 12, 1802.

d Nov 12, 1872. Unm
8803f Mercy⁷ b Dec 16, 1805

d July 20, 1825. Unm
+8804g Uria⁷ b Dec 2, 1809

2577i Deborah⁶ Sherman b Feb 10, 1763, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Feb 1, 1807,

Eben Kean b . d .

No known Issue.

2578j Mercy⁶ Sherman b Feb 19, 1765, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Mar 23, 1786,

Elisha Bassett b . d .

No known Issue.

2579a Jabez⁶ Cottle b Feb 22, 1747.

d .

m Nov 9, 1772, Rochester, Mass,

Sarah Arnold b Nov 13, 1751, Rochester, Mass. d . John

A m Rebecca —.

No known Issue.

2580b Sylvanus⁶ Cottle b June 15, 1750.

d .

No record.

2581c Joseph⁶ Cottle b July 28, 1753.

d .

No record.

2582a Stephen⁶ Winslow b Aug 21, 1747, Rochester, Mass.

d , 1839, Windsor, Ohio.

m June 2, 1772, Rochester, Mass,

Elizabeth West b , 1744, Tisbury, Mass. d , 1816.

Settled in Ohio. Placed on pension roll of 1832, Ashtabula Co, Ohio, for one year service as Pri Mass line in Capt Hammett's Company.

Children 5. b Rochester.

8805a Bethia⁷ b Apr 25, 1774 +8808d John⁷ b Sept 3, 1782

8806b Abigail⁷ b Feb 19, 1779 +8809e West⁷ b July 25, 1786

8807c Kezia⁷ b July 27, 1780

2583b Bethia⁶ Winslow b Feb 2, 1749 (23, 1748) Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Apr 15, 1770, Rochester, Mass,

Increase Clapp b Feb 27, 1740, Rochester, Mass. d May 24, 1801, Tolland, Conn. Benjamin⁴ (John³, Increase², Thomas¹) C m Kathran —.

Res Tolland, Conn. Suffered very much with rheumatism the latter part of his life.

Children 10. b Tolland, probably.

8810a Jonathan⁷ b Sept 24, 1770. +8811b Eunice⁷ b Sept 6, 1772

d Nov 26, 1774

+8812c Stephen⁷ b Oct 2, 1774

+8813d Jonathan⁷ b Dec 20, 1776 8817h John⁷ b Aug 25, 1785.
 +8814e Keziah⁷ b Jan 22, 1779 d Aug 23, 1786
 +8815f Benjamin⁷ b May 11, 1781 +8818i Dr John⁷ b May 14, 1787
 +8816g Increase⁷ b Apr 6, 1783 +8819j Catherine⁷ b Sept 4, 1789

2585d Keziah⁶ Winslow b July 26, 1752, Rochester, Mass.
 d Feb 22, 1778, Rochester, Mass.

m Mar 29, 1772, Rochester, Mass,

Deac Elijah Dexter b Feb 22, 1740, Rochester, Mass. d
 July 25, 1829, Rochester, Mass. Seth⁴ (Benjamin³, Wm², Thomas¹)
 D m Elizabeth ____ . m2 Martha Clark Wm C m Martha Rider.

Children 2. b Rochester.

8820a Sarah⁷ b May 27, 1775. 8821b Elizabeth⁷ b May 19, 1777.
 d Jan 19, 1792 d , young

2586f John⁶ Winslow b Aug 23, 1755, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Sept 4, 1794, Rochester, Mass, Int,

Ann Roberts b . d .

Res Tolland, Conn.

No Issue.

2588g Lt (Hon) Lemuel⁶ Winslow b Mar 12, 1757, Rochester, Mass.
 d May 8, 1838, Rochester, Mass.

m Jan 14, 1793, Rochester, Mass,

Vina ____ b . d . Wid ____ Nye.

Capt in Militia. In 1811 Rep from Rochester to State
 Legislature.

No Issue.

2589h Zephania⁶ Winslow b May 12, 1760, Rochester, Mass.

d .

No record.

2590i Micah⁶ Winslow b Nov 12, 1761, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m Aug 2, 1797, New Bedford, Mass,

Hannah Vincent b July 7, 1776, Dartmouth, Mass. d , 1842,
 Rochester, Mass. Isaac V m Hannah Pope. m2 Lathrop Perkins

No Issue.

2591j Deborah⁶ Winslow b Mar 22, 1763, Rochester, Mass.

d .

No record.

2593l Sarah⁶ Winslow b Sept 6, 1768, Rochester, Mass.

d .

m

Deac Ebenezer Keene b . d .

No Issue.

2594m Elizabeth⁶ Winslow bp July 18, 1742, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m
— Norris b . d .
Res Tolland, Conn.
No known Issue.

2595n Ebenezer⁶ Winslow b .
d .

No record.

2596a Jabez⁶ Sherman b May 21, 1754, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m1 June 23, 1776, Rochester, Mass,
Thankful Winslow b Aug 14, 1755, Rochester, Mass. d .
Edward⁴ (Edward³, Kenelon^{2,1}) W m —.
m2 Apr 5, 1801,
Mercy Ellis b . d .

Thankful d consumption. Removed to Eaton, N Y. In
Rev War. Possibly the Jabez who applied for pension Sept 7, 1833
(79). Residing at Chester, Warren Co, N Y. Served as Pri 1775 and
1778. Annual pension \$36.46. Pri N Y Militia. Jabez and sons:
Herman and Resolved in Easton, Washington Co, N Y, 1800.

Children 4. b Rochester.

+8822a Jabez⁷ bp Aug 10, 1788 +8824c Resolved⁷ bp Aug 10, 1788
+8823b Herman⁷ bp Aug 10, 1788 +8825d Thankful⁷ bp Aug 10, 1788

2597b Cornelius⁶ Sherman b May 15, 1756, Rochester, Mass.
d Jan 11, 1802.

m Nov 1, 1783, Rochester, Mass,
Dilly(Delia)(Deliverance) Handy b , 1764. d , 1844. m2
Jonathan Ashley.

Cpl, 1780 in Capt Charles Church's Co, 4th Plymouth
Co Reg at R I Alarm. Farmer. Died intestate. Wid Dilly appointed
Adm Jan 11, 1808 at Plymouth. Will of Temperance⁷ dated Dec 31,
1828, proved May 6, 1829 at Plymouth.

Children 7.

8826a Temperance⁷ b Oct 16, 1785. d Dec 31, 1828, Rochester
8827b Delia⁷ bp Sept 27, 1788. d , young
+8828c Martin⁷ b Aug 5, 1789
+8829d Delia⁷ b Apr 16, 1794
+8830e Love⁷ b Aug 7, 1799
+8831f Bartlett⁷ b Jan 29, 1801
+8832g Roxanna⁷ b Jan 31, 1803

2598c Abigail⁶ Sherman b Aug 20, 1758, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m Oct 31, 1776, Rochester, Mass,
Edmond Snow b Dec 25, 1753, Rochester, Mass. d .
No known Issue.

2599d Alice⁶ Sherman b May 9, 1761, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m

Ellis Bailey b . d .
No known Issue.

2601f Rachel⁶ Sherman b June 23, 1762, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2602g Sarah⁶ Sherman bp Aug 12, 1764, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Sept 5, 1786, Rochester, Mass,
Abraham Taber b July 2, 1762. d . Thomas⁵ (Stephen⁴,
Jacob³, Thomas², Philip¹) T m Ruth Taber.
Removed to Chestertown, N Y.
Child. b Easton, N Y.
+8833a Wm⁷ b Sept 2, 1794.

2603h William⁶ Sherman bp Nov 9, 1766, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2604i Jonathan⁶ Sherman bp Nov 9, 1766, Rochester, Mass.
d .
m Aug 4, 1792,
Parnell West b . d .
No known Issue.

2605j Susanna⁶ (Sukey) Sherman bp Nov 6, 1768, Rochester, Mass.
d , 1863.
m Dec 20, 1792, Rochester, Mass,
Zebulon Haskell b Feb 17, 1753, Rochester, Mass. d , 1831,
Steuben, Me. Seth (Mark, Joseph) H m Abiah Nelson. Wid Thankful
Dexter.

Marched from Rochester at Lexington Alarm. Served at
various alarms. House stood on Dexter Lane. Had a filling mill at
the old mill dam. About 1800 moved to Steuben, Me. where he had a
carding mill. "Sukey was a prim old lady, neat as wax."

Children 7. b Rochester.

+8834a Wm ⁷ b Apr 16, 1793	+8838e Charles ⁷ b
+8835b Thankful ⁷ b Apr 18, 1795	+8839f Leonard ⁷ b
+8836c Susanna ⁷ b Feb 15, 1797	8840g Child ⁷ b . d , prob-
+8837d Leonard ⁷ b Feb 15, 1799	ably young

2606k Kezia⁶ Sherman bp Aug 11, 1771, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2607l Jane⁶ Sherman bp Mar 13, 1774, Rochester, Mass.
d .
No record.

2608m Lemuel⁶ Sherman bp Oct 25, 1778, Rochester, Mass.
d .

m Sept 20, 1804,
 Lurani Macomber b . d .
 No known Issue.

2609n Jerusha⁶ Sherman b .
 d .

No record.

2610a Isack⁶ Sherman b Aug 7, 1758, Rochester, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2611b Rachel⁶ Sherman b Nov 25, 1760, Rochester, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2612c Edward⁶ Sherman b Jan 4, 1763, Rochester, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2613d Levi⁶ Sherman b Apr 8, 1768.
 d .

No record.

2614e Seth⁶ Sherman b Apr 8, 1768.
 d .

No record.

2615f Samuel⁶ Sherman bp Aug 12, 1770, Rochester, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2616g Susanna⁶ Pope Sherman bp Dec 13, 1772, Rochester, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2617h Sarah⁶ Pope Sherman b Feb 21, 1779, Rochester, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2618a Joseph⁶ Phillips b Apr 18, 1753, Milton, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2619b Hannah⁶ Phillips b , 1759.
 d .

m Nov 13, 1783, Marsfield, Mass,
 Prince Hatch b Jan 20, 1750. d . Robert H m Joanna Weeks.
 Living in Marshfield, 1790.
 No known Issue.

2620c Persis⁶ Phillips b .

d .

No record.

2621a Alice⁶ Phillips b , 1745.
d .

m

William Baker b . d .
No known Issue.

2622b Benjamin⁶ Phillips b .
d .

No record.

2623c Nathan⁶ Phillips b .
d .

No record.

2624a Araunah⁶ Harlow b Oct 7, 1741, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

No record.

2625b Deac Gideon⁶ Harlow b Oct 27, 1743, Duxbury, Mass.
d Apr 17, 1811, Duxbury, Mass.

m

Patience Ford b , 1742. d Dec 21, 1840, Duxbury, Mass.
Thomas³ (Michael², Wm¹) F m Jane Thomas. Wid Abner Eames.

Brought up by his mother's parents. Pri in Capt Benjamin Wadsworth's Co, Col James Warren's regiment, Mass troops.
At the Lexington Alarm.

Children 7. Order ?

+8841a Thomas ⁷ b , 1775	+8844d Abner ⁷ b , 1782
8842b Lydia ⁷ b , 1777. d Apr 18, 1778	+8845e Eleazor ⁷ b Nov 4, 1784
8843c Lydia ⁷ b Apr , 1778.	+8846f Gideon ⁷ b
d Oct 16, 1778, Duxbury.	+8847g Arunah ⁷ b

2626a Benjamin⁶ White b , 1749.
d , 1819.

m

Lucy Howland b . d . Arthur⁵ (Arthur^{4,3,2,1}) H m
Jerusha Ford.

"A gentleman much beloved and respected."

No Issue.

2627b Tobias⁶ White b , 1753, Marshfield, Mass.
d June 14, 1819, Duxbury, Mass.

m , 1777,

Hannah Damon b , 1753. d June 5, 1837, Duxbury, Mass.

Pri under Captains Turner and Chamberlain, Colonels
Bailey and Carey, Mass Militia.

Children 4.

+8848a Mercy ⁷ b , 1778	8849b Sarah ⁷ b , 1780
------------------------------------	-----------------------------------

Wm¹) F m Priscilla Turner.

No Issue.

2634b Joseph⁶ Ford b .
d .

m

— Lauthrin b . d .

No known Issue.

2635c Anna⁶ Ford b .
d .

m

Marlboro Ford b . d . Lemuel⁴ (Elisha³, Michael², Wm¹)

F m Priscilla Turner. Wid Mary —. Wid — Tilden.

Children 2.

+8873a James⁷ b , 1794 +8874b Seth⁷ b , 1800

2637e Eleanor⁶ Ford b .
d .

m

Eli Josselyn b . d .

No known Issue.

2638f Arunah⁶ Ford b .
d .

m

Anna Wright b . d . Jabez W m —.

Settled on homestead.

Children 2.

+8875a Arunah⁷, Jr b Mar 10, 1806 8876b Anna⁷ b

2640a Elizabeth⁶ Baker b .
d .

m Sept 8, 1774, Marshfield, Mass,

Joseph Osyer b Nov 7, 1745, Pembroke, Mass. d . Joseph

O m Mary Thomas.

MI Num 1875.

Children 7. Order? 6 girls. 1 son.

8877a

8881e

8878b

8882f

8879c

+8883g Sally⁷

8880d

2641b Lucy⁶ Baker b .

d Mar 13, 1849.

m

John Little b Aug 30, 1764. d July 27, 1837. Nathaniel⁶ Ray

(John⁵, Nathaniel^{4,3,2}, Wm¹) L m Sarah Deering. m2 Lucy Turner.

Barker T m Polly Stoddard.

Children 6.

8884a John⁷ b . d , prob-
ably young

+8885b Sarah⁷ b

+8886c Ruth⁷ b

+8887d Lucy⁷ b
+8888e Mary⁷ b

+8889f Betsey⁷ b

2642c Susanna⁶ Baker b , 1741.
d .

No record.

2643a Mary⁶ Little b , 1741.
d , 1830.

m Feb 26, 1761, Marshfield, Mass,

John Turner, Jr (Esq) b Aug 8, 1749, Pembroke, Mass. d Dec 22, 1820, Pembroke, Mass. Hon John T m Mary Randall.

Raised a Co of Volunteers in early part of War. MI Num 21,844/5.

Children 11. b Pembroke.

8890a William ⁷ b Apr 25, 1761	+8895f Otis ⁷ b June 13, 1771
+8891b John ⁷ b July , 1763	8896g Humphrey ⁷ b Oct 26, 1773
8892c Mary ⁷ b Aug 20, 1765. d Sept 28, 1765	+8897h Polly ⁷ b July 7, 1776
8893d Fobes ⁷ b Oct 26, 1766	8898i Constant ⁷ b Mar 22, 1779
+8894e Japhat ⁷ b Apr 30, 1769	8899j Fayette ⁷ b Nov 12, 1781
	8900k Nancy ⁷ b Aug 20, 1784

2644b Capt Constant⁶ Little b , 1749.

d Dec 24, 1784, Nova Scotia.

No record.

2645c Celia⁶ Little b .
d .

m

Joshua Young b . d .

MI Num 21,773.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+8901a Ephraim⁷ L

2648a Thomas⁶ Little b .
d .

m

Anna Tilden b . d .

Settled in Maine. MI Num 21,892.

Children 2.

+8902a Phoebe⁷

+8903b Mary⁷ N

2649b Doty⁶ Little b , 1779.
d , 1817.

m

Mercy Tilden b . d . Samuel⁶ (Samuel^{5,4,3}, Joseph², Nathaniel¹) T m2 Grace Hatch.

Moved to Maine. Samuel J Tilden, the unsuccessful democratic candidate for President in 1876 was a collateral of Mercy. MI Num 21,779.

Child.

+8904a Wm⁷

2650c Otis⁶ Little b , 1769.
d , 1848.

m

Dorothy Perkins b . d . Joseph R m ____.

Res ____, Maine. MI Num 21,862/3.

Children 2.

+8905a Otis⁷ b , 1801

+8906b Dorothy⁷ b

2651d Henry⁶ Little b .
d .

m

____ b . d .

Res ____, Maine.

2652e Ruth⁶ Little b Aug 19, 1757, Marshfield, Mass.
d July 27, 1838, Marshfield, Mass.

m Jan 9, 1794,

Esquire Asa Waterman b July 9, 1748, Marshfield, Mass.

d Apr 2, 1807, Marshfield, Mass. Thomas⁴ (Anthony³, Joseph², Robert¹) W m Abigail Thomas. Wid Anna Dingley.

"A man of marked influence in Marshfield." Pri in Rev War.

Children 3. b Marshfield.

8907a Ruth⁷ b Dec 12, 1795.
d Apr 10, 1843. Unm

+8908b Anna⁷ b Dec 28, 1797
+8909c Asa⁷ b Feb 4, 1800

2653f Abigail⁶ Little b Jan 19, 1752, Marshfield, Mass.
d Oct 8, 1843.

m

Wales Tilden b Sept 29, 1756. d Oct 8, 1850, Marshfield, Mass. Joshua T m Phebe Wales.

Served several enlistments under different commands during the Rev. Wales interred in Ed Little Lot in Unitarian Cemetery on easterly side of the church.

Children 3.

+8910a Wales⁷ b

8912c Sophia⁷ b .

+8911b Abigail⁷ b Cct 4, 1784

d . Unm

2654g William⁶ H Little b .
d .

m

Rhoda Trouant b Aug 28, 1769. d Apr 3, 1843. Samuel² (Marice¹) T m Rhoda ____.

Children 2.

8913a

8914b

2655h Sarah⁶ Little b .
d .

m

Joseph Bryant b . d .

Child.

8915a

2656i Charlotte⁶ Little b .
d .

— m
b . d .

No known Issue.

2657a Mercy⁶ Baker b Apr 6, 1756, Marshfield, Mass.
d , 1804.

m
John Ford b , 1768. d , 1840. Elisha⁴ (Elisha³, Michael²,
Wm¹) F, Jr m Elizabeth Tilden. Elisha⁴ - MI Num 13,416.

Children 4.

+8916a John⁷ (Squire) Jr b +8918c Mercy⁷ b
+8917b William⁷ b 8919d Lucy⁷ b . d . Unm

2659c Hannah⁶ Baker b Oct 28, 1760, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m
Joseph Hunt b . d .

No known Issue.

2660d Joshua⁶ Baker b Apr 23, 1764, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m Jan 20, 1793, Duxbury, Mass,
Sarah Simmons b . d .

Built and owned the Old Baker homestead, not far from
Ventress Memorial Building. Owned by George Hitchcock, 1908.

Children 8. b Marshfield.

8920a Joshua⁷ b Feb 8, 1794 8924e Lucia⁷ b Nov 7, 1807
+8921b Thomas⁷ b June 18, 1796 8925f Rebecca⁷ b Jan 24, 1810
8922c Artemus⁷ b Sept 17, 1800 8926g Bethia⁷ b May 20, 1813
+8923d William⁷ b Sept 5, 1805 8927h Sarah⁷ b Aug 17, 1817

2661e Capt Nathaniel⁶ Baker b Feb , 1770, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m Apr 21, 1796, Scituate, Mass,
Mary Turner b Nov 20, 1775, Scituate, Mass. d . James T
m Deborah Lincoln.

Children 5.

8928a Mary⁷ b July 7, 1798. 8930c James⁷ bp Oct 1, 1800
d Feb 1, 1819, Scituate 8931d Maria⁷ bp Nov 3, 1805
+8929b Hannah⁷ b Nov 20, 1800 8932e Nathaniel⁷ b Sept 15, 1808

2663a Samuel⁶ Baker Perry b .
d .

m Feb 2, 1786, Hanover, Mass,
Ann Bates b . d . Paddock⁶ (Sylvester⁵, Amos⁴, Joseph³,
Joseph², Clement¹) B m Nancy Sturtevant.

Res on Broadway, Hanover.

Children 14.

8933a Wealthy⁷ b , 1786. +8935c Levi⁷ b Jan 20, 1789
d , 1790 +8936d Cephas⁷ b Sept 3, 1790
8934b Nancy⁷ b , 1787. 8937e John⁷ b Apr 29, 1793.
d . Unm d , lost at sea

+8938f Seth ⁷ b Apr 29, 1793	+8943k Perez ⁷ b May 24, 1803
+8939g Bethia ⁷ b July 20, 1795	+8944l Lydia ⁷ b Feb 11, 1805
+8940h Wealthy ⁷ b Feb 10, 1797	8945m Jerome ⁷ b Sept 15, 1807.
+8941i Samuel ⁷ b Jan 24, 1799	d , Ohio. Unm
8942j Alva ⁷ b Dec 15, 1800.	8946n Dau ⁷ b .
d . Unm	d , young

2664b Henry⁶ Perry, Jr b Apr 25, 1764, Pembroke, Mass.
 d Aug 10, 1837, Pembroke, Mass.
 m1 Apr 25, 1790, Pembroke, Mass,
 Content Barker b Mar 13, 1769, Pembroke, Mass. d Aug 10,
 183_.

m2

Mary ____ b . d . Wid ____ Ramsdell.
 MI Num 26,355.

Children 7. b Pembroke.

+8947a Nathaniel ⁷ b Jan 1, 1791	+8951e Betsey ⁷ b Oct 27, 1805
+8948b Catherine ⁷ b May 15, 1794	+8952f Robert ⁷ b Oct 22, 1809
8949c Nabby ⁷ b Dec 25, 1796	+8953g Arthur ⁷ b
+8950d Ethan ⁷ b May 17, 1802	

2665c John⁶ Perry b .
 d .

m Jan 27, 1793, Pembroke, Mass,
 Rhoda Barker b . d .

Children 4.

8954a Rhoda ⁷ bp Dec 6, 1795	8956c Lewis ⁷ bp Oct 6, 1799
8955b John ⁷ bp Aug 27, 1797	8957d

2667a Eleanor⁶ Baker b Jan 21, 1769.
 d Mar 31, 1814, Duxbury, Mass.

m1

Ichabod Weston bp Apr 5, 1767, Duxbury, Mass. d Mar 28,
 1797, lost at sea. Wm⁴ (Joseph³, Elnathan², Edmund¹) W m Ruby
 Chandler.

m2 , 1810,

Ira Chandler b Feb 27, 1774, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 8, 1848,
 Duxbury, Mass. Nathan⁵ (Philip⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Edmund¹) C m2
 Esther Glass. Wid Abigail ____ . m3 Prudence ____.

Only Child.

+8957a Eleanor⁷ b Apr 7, 1812

2668b Abigail⁶ Baker b May 18, 1770, Marshfield, Mass.
 d Apr 8, 1812, Marshfield, Mass.

m Nov 28, 1792,

Asa Walker b May 21, 1763. d Apr 8, 1820, Marshfield, Mass.
 Isaiah⁴ (Isaac³, John², John¹) W m Bathsheba Sherman. m2 Lydia
 Thomas. Zenas T m ____.

Res Marshfield. MI Num 1840.

Children 6.

+8958a Lucy⁷ b July 7, 1794 +8961d Welthea⁷ b Nov 28, 1802
+8959b Deborah⁷ b June 24, 1798 +8962e Julia⁷ b Jan 19, 1805
+8960c Charles⁷ b Aug 30, 1800 +8963f Abigail⁷ b July 23, 1807
2669c Charles⁶ Baker b Dec 18, 1771, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

Meriam Baker b . d .
No known Issue.

2670d Samuel⁶ Baker b Mar 24, 1774, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m Nov 15, 1804,
Eunice Perry b . d .

Children 8. b Marshfield.

+8964a Horatio ⁷ b Oct 20, 1806	8969f Nancy ⁷ b June 16, 1813.
+8965b Paul ⁷ b Jan 16, 1808	d . Unm
+8966c Sarah ⁷ b Nov 28, 1809	+8970g John ⁷ b Apr 8, 1815
+8967d Achsah ⁷ b Apr 17, 1811	8971h Samuel ⁷ b Feb 7, 1818.
8968e Samuel ⁷ b Aug 24, 1812.	d . Unm
d Aug 5, 1816	

2672f Deborah⁶ Baker b Jan 10, 1781, Marshfield, Mass.
d .

m
Simeon Weston b . d .
No known Issue.

2675b Elijah⁶ Baker, Jr b Oct 8, 1782, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m
Betsey Fish b . d .

Children 9. b Duxbury.

+8972a Maria ⁷ b Oct 31, 1802	8976e Augusta ⁷ b Oct 8, 1817
8973b Mary ⁷ b Oct 8, 1809.	+8977f Elijah ⁷ b Feb 2, 1820
d June 2, 1829, Duxbury	8978g Amanda ⁷ b June 17, 1822
8974c Thomas ⁷ b July 17, 1812	8979h Lysander ⁷ b Oct 15, 1824
+8975d Elizabeth ⁷ b Sept. 23, 1815	8980i Frances ⁷ b Dec 8, 1830

2677d George⁶ Baker b Nov 14, 1789, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m Feb 23, 1816, Bridgewater, Mass,
Rebecca (Becky) Snell b Apr 30, 1792. d . Benjamin (Benja-
min) S m Rebecca Conant.

Child.

8981a George⁷ b Feb 2, 1820

2678e Daniel⁶ Baker b July 2, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m , 1821,
Zerviah Bryant Walker b Sept 12, 1799. d . Levi⁵ (Isaiah⁴,
Isaac³, John^{2,1}) W m2 Zerviah Holmes.

Children 4.

8982a Daniel⁷ b Oct 14, 1822 +8984c Edward⁷ b July 24, 1831
 +8983b Adeline⁷ b Jan 27, 1829 8985d Levi⁷ b Nov 20, 1835

2679f Mary⁶ Baker b .
 d June 2, 1829, Duxbury, Mass.
 No record.

2680a Israel⁶ Perry b Apr 28, 1771, Hanover, Mass.
 d .
 No record.

2681b Thomas⁶ Perry b Aug 30, 1772, Hanover, Mass.
 d July 22, 1817.
 m
 — b . d . No known Issue.

2682c Hannah⁷ Perry b June 18, 1775, Hanover, Mass.
 d .
 m Jan 1, 1799, Hanover, Mass,
 Edward Stetson b May 14, 1776. d . Benjamin (Mathew,
 Benjamin, Capt Benjamin, Cornet Robert) S m ____.
 Blacksmith. Res on Broadway, Hanover.

Children 8.

8986a Edward⁷ b Nov 3, 1800 +8990e Martin⁷ b Nov 16, 1807
 8987b Mary⁷ b Apr 17, 1803. +8991f Eliza⁷ b
 d Aug 15, 1839 8992g Horace⁷ b Apr 22, 1817
 8988c Bradbury⁷ b Apr 17, 1803 8993h Melissa⁷ b , 1815.
 +8989d Caroline⁷ b Nov 25, 1805 d , 1815

2683d Horatio⁷ Perry b .
 d .
 m
 Harriet Lane b . d .

Children 4. b Salem.

8994a Horatio⁷ b Dec 30, 1808 d Oct 2, 1819, Canker
 8995b Bezoil⁷ bp Aug 12, 1809 8997d Eunice⁷ b , 1816.
 8996c Son⁷ b . d Aug 14, 1819

2684e Paul⁷ Perry b June 25, 1786, Hanover, Mass.
 d .
 m Sept 23, 1813, Hanover, Mass,
 Chloe Bailey b Feb 23, 1795, Hanover, Mass. d . Charles⁵
 (Charles⁴, Jacob³, John^{2,1}) B m Chloe Mann.
 Res Camden Maine.
 No known Issue.

2685f Oakes⁷ Perry b .
 d .
 No record.

2687h Hayti⁷ (Ittai) Perry b , 1779, Hanover.
 d Apr 22, 1847, Salem, Mass.

m Jan 16, 1808,
 Abigail Lane b . d .
 Res Salem. Blacksmith. d liver complaint.
 Child.

+8998a Ittai⁷

2688a Temperance⁶ Clark b Apr 21, 1741, Mansfield, Conn.
 d .

m May 2, 1758, Tolland, Conn,
 Renaldo Burden, Jr b . d .
 Children 2.

8999a Samuel⁷ b July 23, 1759 9000b Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 8, 1761

2689b Simon⁶ Clark b Mar 11, 1744, Mansfield, Conn.
 d Sept 14, 1776.

m1

Sarah Graham b . d .

m2 Oct 8, 1767,

Abigail North b July , 1754. d . Thomas⁴ (Thomas³,
 Samuel², John¹) N m1 Mary Northaway. m2 ____ Chapman.

Children 4. Order ?

9001a Abigail⁷ b , 1775

9003c Jesse⁷ b

9002b Sarah⁷ b

9004d Lydia⁷ b

2690c Timothy⁶ Clark b Dec 26, 1745, Mansfield, Conn.
 d Feb , 1813, Hancock, Vt.

m Nov 29, 1764, Mansfield, Conn,

Amy Woodworth b Nov 9, 1746, Lebanon, Conn. d Jan 4, 1818,
 Rockingham, Vt. Jedediah⁴ (Joseph³, Joseph², Walter¹) W m Marga-
 ret Torrey.



THE TIMOTHY CLARK HOUSE AT ROCKINGHAM, VT.
 Built 1778.

Pri and Ens in a Co from Rockingham, Vt which marched to Ticonderoga. In 1780 promoted to Ensign. Timothy interred North Hollow Burial Ground, Rochester, N Y.

Children 11.

+9005a Margaret ⁷ b Mar 9, 1766	+9012h Anna ⁷ b Aug 17, 1784
+9006b Timothy ⁷ b Apr 9, 1767	9013i Simeon ⁷ b Apr 1, 1787.
+9007c Jonathan ⁷ b Apr 12, 1769	Drummer in the 11th US Infantry.
+9008d Eunice ⁷ b Sept 13, 1772	9014j Ebenezer ⁷ b June 29, 1790.
+9009e Daniel ⁷ b Apr 9, 1775	d , Chadaque, Vt. Unm. Fifer
+9010f Amy ⁷ b Feb 10, 1779	in the 31st Reg US.
+9011g Jedediah ⁷ b Aug 8, 1781	+9015k Solomon ⁷ b July 21, 1793

2691d Joannah⁶ Clark b Jan 23, 1747/8, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m Jan 1, 1771, Willington, Conn,

Oliver Jennings b . d .

Children 2. b Willington.

9016a Cordial ⁷ b July 17, 1773	9017b Oliver ⁷ b July 23, 1775
--	---

2692e Welcome⁶ Clark b Apr 8, 1750, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

Ruth Crain b . d .

No known Issue.

2693f Abigail⁶ Dimmick Clark b Feb 28, 1752, Mansfield, Conn.

d Aug 23, 1827.

m Nov 23, 1773, Willington, Conn,

Alderton Cushman b Sept 29, 1745, Willington, Conn. d Oct 23, 1823, Somers, Conn. Wm C m Mary ____.

Children 2.

9018a Daniel ⁷ b May 3, 1774.	9019b Eunice ⁷ b Apr 25, 1790
d Mar 28, 1777, Stafford, Conn	

2694g Ebenezer⁷ Clark b Mar 10, 1754, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m Oct 13, 1794, Washington, Mass,

Abigail Luce b . d . Wid Ezra Rowlee. m3 Abner Bruce.
Child.

+9020a Sally⁷

2695h Daniel⁶ Clark b May 6, 1756, Mansfield, Conn.

d Aug 3, 1815, Ellington, Conn.

m , 1789,

Rebecca Davis b , 1761. d Apr 7, 1835.

A fifer under Capt Experience Storrs in 1775. Daniel - grave 1518, Rebecca - grave 1326 in Enfield Cemetery. MI Num 7535.

Children 3 Known.

+9021a Sally ⁷ b , 1790	+9023c Jonathan ⁷ b
+9022b Ebenezer ⁷ b , 1792	

2697j Eunice⁶ Clark b May 11, 1761, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

m
Samuel Benton b . d .
No known Issue.

2698k Jonathan⁶ Clark b May 20, 1763, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1859.

m , 1787,
Sarah Bromley b , 1763. d , 1813.
Child(ren). 1 Known.

+9024a Sarah⁷

2699l Mary⁶ Clark b May 7, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
d Jan 25, 1860, Perry, N Y.

m May 27, 1787, Ellington, Conn,
David Spears b Nov 18, 1763, Ellington, Conn. d Feb 13, 1813,
Melrose, Conn. Pri Wm² (David¹) S m Elizabeth Murdock.
In Rev War at 15 and served throughout the war.

Children 9.

+9025a John⁷ b , 1788

+9029e Ann⁷ b Nov 17, 1797

+9026b Sophia⁷ b Nov 18, 1789

+9030f Harriet⁷ b Feb 1, 1800

+9027c Polly⁷ b Feb 25, 1792

+9031g David⁷ b Mar 9, 1802

9028d Betsey⁷ b Nov 29, 1795.

+9032h Aurelia⁷ b Oct 29, 1804

d Feb 2, 1807, drowned in Ind

+9033i Wm⁷ b Mar 4, 1808

2700m Solomon⁶ Clark b Oct 7, 1767, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

Susannah Odle b . d .
In 1797 resided in Paris, Herkimer Co, N Y.
No known Issue.

2701a Desire⁶ Dimmick b Jan 22, 1751, Coventry, Conn.
d July 26, 1776.

m1 Aug 9, 1769, Coventry, Conn,

Joseph Rose b . d Nov , 1772, Coventry, Conn.

m2 Dec 6, 1774, Coventry, Conn,

Rev Ebenezer Gurley b May 25, 1747, Mansfield, Conn. d July 17, 1776. Jonathan G m Hannah Baker.

Ebenezer - Dartmouth 1777. Minister of Guilford, Vt.
Much respected. MI Num 29,048.

Children 2.

+9034a Eunice⁷ b Feb 27, 1770

+9035b Royal⁷ b Aug 13, 1775

2702b Eunice⁶ Dimmick b Feb 9, 1753, Coventry, Conn.
d , 1806.

m1 Dec 18, 1771, Coventry, Conn,

Israel Gurley b Dec 20, 1745. d Aug 22, 1776, Guilford, Vt.
Samuel³ (Samuel², Wm¹) G m1 Sarah Ward.

m2 Mar 16, 1780, Coventry, Conn,

Asa Manley b Feb 23, 1735/6, Coventry, Conn. d Mar , 1788,
Coventry, Conn. George M m Elizabeth Turner.

m3 Nov 12, 1789,

Elihu Marvin b . d ., 1803. Wid Esther Young.

Phineas Gurley of Mansfield administrator of estate of Israel Gurley who died intestate. Res Mansfield, Conn; Guilford, Vt. Interred Guilford. Asa - Pri from Coventry. MI Num 15,971/2.

Children 7.

+9036a Timothy ⁷ b ., 1773	+9040e Chloe ⁷ b Apr 15, 1783
+9037b Eunice ⁷ b	9041f Cornelia ⁷ b Jan 11, 1787
+9038c Desire ⁷ b	9042g Child ⁷ b . d Apr ., 1788,
+9039d Daniel ⁷ b Dec 9, 1780	Coventry, Conn

2703c Ann⁶ Dimmick b Sept 15, 1754, Coventry, Conn.
d July 12, 1822, Coventry, Conn.

m1 June 4, 1772, Mansfield, Conn,

Titus Gurley b May 15, 1752. d Oct 24, 1783. Jonathan³
(Samuel², Wm¹) G m Hannah Baker.

m2 Mar 15, 1787, Coventry, Conn,

Medad Root b Dec 29, 1735, Coventry, Conn. d Feb 10, 1812,
Coventry, Conn. Eleakim R m Jemina Ellis. Wid Rhoda Curtis.
Henry C m Silence Janes.

Titus - drafted Aug 24, 1777; discharged Oct 14, 1777.
Medad - Res Coventry.

No Issue.

2704d Lois⁶ Dimmick b May 12, 1756, Coventry, Conn.
d .

m Feb 25, 1779, Coventry, Conn,

Stephen Turner b May 24, 1734, Mansfield, Conn. d . Dr
Joseph T m Dorothy ____.
Res Mansfield.

Children 9.

9043a Dan ⁷ b July 1, 1779	+9048f Joseph ⁷ b Aug 15, 1788
9044b Mason ⁷ b Dec 24, 1780	9049g Royal ⁷ b June 23, 1790
9045c Lucy ⁷ b Nov 16, 1782	9050h Roswell ⁷ b May 28, 1792
9046d Mary ⁷ b Oct 20, 1784	9051i Eunice ⁷ b Nov 6, 1794
9047e Dollie ⁷ b Aug 24, 1786	

2705e Sybil⁶ Dimmick b Mar 18, 1758, Coventry, Conn.
d .

m Sept 8, 1776, Coventry, Conn,

Jeremiah Fitch, Jr b Jan 4, 1748, Coventry, Conn. d June 24,
1829, Coventry, Conn. Jeremiah F m Martha Gifford. Wid ____ Fitch.
Res Mansfield. MI Num 11,050/1.

Children 3.

+9052a Marie ⁷ b Feb 23, 1777	9054c Jeremiah ⁷ b Nov 22, 1778
9053b Mary ⁷ b ., 1777	

2706f Lucy⁶ Dimmick b May 22, 1760, Coventry, Mass.
d .

No record.

2707g Timothy⁶ Dimmick b Aug 22, 1762, Coventry, Conn.
d After 1802 and before 1848.

— m
b . d .

Children 2.

9055a Child⁷ b . d , 1790, 9056b Dau⁷ b Dec , 1796.
Coventry d Jan 20, 1797, Coventry

2708h Capt Daniel⁶ Dimmick b Feb 20, 1765, Coventry, Conn.
d Aug 1, 1833.

m Nov 16, 1786,

Ann Wright b Feb 20, 1767. d Jan 26, 1832. Eleazer W m
Anne Marsh.

Served in Rev War. Res Coventry, Conn. Large land-
owner. Will dated Mar 7, 1833. Owned Mulberry orchard and 2 silk
houses. Will Files 719. Daniel and Ann interred Nathan Hale Ceme-
tery near Capt Timothy and his wife Desiah. MI Num 11,038/9.

Children 9. b Coventry.

+9057a Anne ⁷ b Aug 18, 1787	9062f Clara ⁷ b Sept 14, 1796.
9058b Parthene ⁷ b Apr 9, 1789.	d Aug 21, 1849, Coventry, Conn
d , after 1833	+9063g Eliza ⁷ b May 25, 1798
+9059c Lucinda ⁷ b Mar 18, 1791	+9064h Timothy ⁷ b Apr 17, 1800
+9060d Sally ⁷ b June 23, 1793	+9065i Desiah ⁷ b Mar 31, 1802
+9061e Harty ⁷ b Dec 24, 1794	

2709i Capt Mason⁶ Dimmick b June 22, 1767, Coventry, Conn.
d May , 1843.

m Jan 18, 1787, Coventry, Conn,

Anna Robertson b Aug 1, 1759. d June 20, 1857. Capt Samuel
R m Hannah Curtis.

Res Coventry. Anna interred Milford, Pike Co, Pa in the
family plot of her son, Samuel Ross Dimmick. Capt Mason interred
Gurb Cemetery, Mansfield. Stone broken.

Children 9. b Coventry.

+9066a Mason ⁷ , Jr b July 26, 1787	9071f Wealthy ⁷ b Mar 22, 1798
+9067b Rufus ⁷ b Mar 21, 1789	+9072g Chauncey ⁷ b Nov 16, 1801
+9068c Clarissa ⁷ b May 7, 1791	9073h John ⁷ b Sept 16, 1806
+9069d Samuel ⁷ b Sept 18, 1793	9074i Clara ⁷ b . d Aug 21,
9070e Desiah ⁷ b Sept 26, 1795	1849, Coventry

2710j Rhoda⁶ Dimmick b Aug 10, 1770, Coventry, Conn.
d June 15, 1849, Quincy, Ill.

m Jan 1, 1804, Coventry, Conn,

Lee Lay Rogers b Nov 11, 1781, Lebanon, Conn. d , 1821,
Hebron, Conn. Pri Nathaniel R m Abigail Lee Lay.

Children 2. b Vernon, Conn.

9075a Lee ⁷ b Apr 20, 1808	+9076b Timothy ⁷ b Nov 15, 1809
---------------------------------------	--

2711k Roger⁶ Dimmick b Aug 5, 1772, Coventry, Conn.
d Dec 12, 1848.

Unm. Interred Nathan Hale Cemetery.

2712a John⁶ Dimmick b Nov 18, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.
d , 1842, Ellington, Conn.

Mary Pasco b , 1760. d Apr 24, 1788.
m2

Sibbel b , 1765. d , 1828.
m3 ?

Rachel Kent b . d .

Res Ellington. In Rev War. Will File 648.

Children 10. Order ?

9077a John ⁷	9082f
9078b Amassa ⁷	9083g
9079c	9084h
9080d	9085i
9081e	9086j

2713b Timothy⁶ Dimmick b Apr 24, 1755, Stafford, Conn.
d Apr 21, 1832.

m

Polly (Mary) Cross b . d .
No known Issue.

2714c Capt Simeon⁶ Dimmick b Oct 19, 1756, Stafford, Conn.
d , 1830.

m Dec 30, 1784, Stafford, Conn,
Priscilla Ellis b . d .
No Children.

2715d Hannah⁶ Dimmick b July 5, 1758.
d .

m Dec 31, 1778, Stafford,
Jonathan Packo b . d .
No known Issue.

2716e Pri Amassa⁶ Dimmick b Nov 17, 1761, Ellington, Conn.
d Sept 24, 1834.

m Apr 6, 1786, Stafford, Conn,
Matilda Ellis b , 1769. d , 1852, Drewell, Pa.

Served in 5th and 3rd Reg line in Rev War. Pension
File 3396. Amassa⁶ interred Dimmick Cemetery. MI Num 19,018.
Children 12.

+9087a Amassa ⁷ , Jr b Feb 9, 1787	9095i Francis ⁷ b July 18, 1808
+9088b Matilda ⁷ b Mar 19, 1788	9096j Ellis ⁷ b Sept 20, 1806.
+9089c Lucinda ⁷ b May 9, 1791	d July 20, 1808
+9090d Simeon ⁷ b Sept 9, 1793	9097k b .
+9091e Wealthy ⁷ b Aug 31, 1795	d , young
+9092f Harvey ⁷ b Oct 4, 1797	9098l b .
+9093g Lois ⁷ b Oct 2, 1799	d , young
+9094h Nancy ⁷ b Aug 15, 1801	

2717f William⁶ Dimmick b June 27, 1763.
d , 1835.

m

Esther Newell b . d .
Removed to Claridon, Geauga Co, Ohio. d there.

Children 9.

9099a	9104f
9100b	9105g
9101c	9106h
9102d	9107i
9103e	

2718g Silvanus⁶ Dimmick b Mar 23, 1760, Stafford, Conn.
d Jan 24, 1829, Springfield, Mass.

m , about 1789,

Rosetta Bisbee b Dec 23, 1764, Tolland, Conn. d Mar 15, 1841, Springfield, Mass. Joseph B m Zibiah Cook.

Silvanus⁶ fell from a tree and injured his spine so that he could not walk, but afterwards married. He removed from Stafford lived in or near Longmeadow, Mass near East Longmeadow.

Children 10. b Stafford.

+9108a Orrin ⁷ b Sept 25, 1790	+9113f Austin ⁷ b Mar 14, 1804
+9109b Sylvanus ⁷ b Oct 7, 1791	+9114g Elisha ⁷ b Aug 22, 1806
9110c Silas ⁷ b Nov 12, 1793	9115h Franklin ⁷ b Mar 11, 1810.
9111d Margaret ⁷ b Mar 31, 1796.	d Aug 11, 1810, interred Dim-
d Oct 25, 1807, interred Dim-	mick Cemetery, Stafford.
mick Cemetery, Stafford.	+9116i Franklin ⁷ b Mar 24, 1815
+9112e Orilla ⁷ b Dec 11, 1798	9117j Child ⁷ b . d , young

2719h Merriam⁶ Dimmick b Sept 18, 1765, Stafford, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1829, Coventry, N Y.

m

James Torrey b . d .

No known Issue.

2720i Abner⁶ Dimmick b Aug 8, 1767, Stafford, Conn.
d Jan 10, 1842, West Stafford, Conn.

m

Love Newell b , 1767. d Oct 14, 1846, Stafford, Conn.
Nathaniel (Daniel) N m Abigail Aborn.

MI Num 11,036.

Children 10. Order?

9118a Hannah ⁶ b . d , young	+9122e Abner ⁷ b , 1786
+9119b Dorcas ⁶ b . d Feb 7,	+9123f Emeline ⁷ b
18__, aged 6	+9124g Armenia ⁷ b
9120c Hannah ⁷ b , 1793.	+9125h Abigail ⁷ b
d Mar 7, 1807, aged 14	+9126i Luna ⁷ b , 1801
9121d Marvin ⁷ b , 1797. d Dec	+9127j Minerva ⁷ b
14, 1797, aged 6 m, 18 d	

2721j Mary⁶ (Molly) Dimmick b May 11, 1768, Stafford, Conn.
d Oct 14, 1820.

m1

Josiah Wood b . d .

m2

Benjamin ____ b . d .

No known Issue.

2722k Ephraim⁶ Dimmick b Oct 8, 1769, Stafford, Conn.

d , 1839.

m June 24, 1793, Stafford, Conn,

Mary (Polly) Saxon b May 22, 1775. d .

Children 9. b Stafford.

+9128a Eber⁷ b Mar 18, 1794 9134g Mary⁷ b July 6, 1810.

+9129b Ephraim⁷ b Jan 23, 1797 d May 7, 1811

+9130c Levi⁷ b June 19, 1799 +9135h Orwell⁷ b Aug 27, 1815

+9131d George⁷ b Mar 4, 1802 9136i Sophronia⁷ b . d Jan 13,

+9132e Lorin⁷ b Aug 1, 1804 1815, aged 3

+9133f Jonathan⁷ b June 18, 1807

2723l Mathew⁶ Dimmick b Nov 2, 1771.

d June 21, 1843.

m

Sarah Sexton b . d .

Children 11 or 12.

9137a 9143g

9138b 9144h

9139c 9145i

9140d 9146j

9141e 9147k

9142f 9148l

2724m Joseph⁶ Dimmick b Oct 21, 1773.

d .

No record.

2725a Timothy⁶ Babcock b Oct 23, 1749.

d .

m1

— b . d .

m2

Martha Bugbee b . d .

No known Issue.

2726b Martha⁶ Babcock b June 21, 1751, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

Daniel Robertson b . d .

No known Issue.

2727c Anne⁶ Babcock b Oct 9, 1753, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

2728d Joanna⁶ Babcock b Nov 18, 1757, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m May 28, 1778, Mansfield, Conn,

Samuel Pierce b June 24, 1754, Mansfield, Conn. d .

Enoch⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Thomas², Thomas¹) P m Mary Mason

Res Mansfield, Conn and Derwinter, Chenango Co, N Y.

Children 7. b Mansfield.

+9149a Anna ⁷ b Apr 4, 1779	d . Unm
+9150b Mary ⁷ b Oct 7, 1781	+9153e Joanna ⁷ b Apr 24, 1793
+9151c Sarah ⁷ b Nov 16, 1787	+9154f Aurelia ⁷ b Mar 14, 1796
9152d Olive ⁷ b Sept 7, 1791.	9155g Eunice ⁷ b July 8, 1800

2729e Thankful⁶ Babcock b Jan 20, 1758, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

2730f Jonathan⁶ Babcock b Mar 12, 1760, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

2731g Ebenezer⁶ Babcock b Dec 8, 1763, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

2732h Sylvanus⁶ Babcock b Aug 12, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

No record.

2736d Samuel⁶ Dimmick b Mar 2, 1773, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

m Mar 25, 1799, Rocky Hill, Conn,
Sophia Greeslip b . d .
No known Issue.

2737e Dan (Liel) Dimmick b Mar 1, 1775, Mansfield, Conn.
d .

m
Jane Aerts b Jan 26, 1781. d Mar 18, 1842.
Admitted to bar of law, 1807. MI Num 11,037.
Children 9. Order ?

+9156a Lucinda ⁷ b , 1802	9161f Milton ⁷ b June 27, 1818
+9157b Salley ⁷ b , 1806	9162g Lavinia ⁷ E b , 1820
+9158c Oliver ⁷ b June 1, 1804	9163h Wm ⁷ b Jan 25, 1813
9159d Daniel ⁷ b , 1808	9164(h)i Milan ⁷ b Nov 26, 1816
+9160e Milo ⁷ b Oct 30, 1811	

2738f Eunice⁶ Dimmick b Nov 26, 1776, Mansfield, Conn.
d Mar 17, 1844, Mansfield, Conn.

m

Daniel Dunham b Jan 6, 1766, Mansfield, Conn. d Dec 24, 1830. Ebenezer⁴ (Ebenezer³, John², Deac John¹) D m1 Phebe Ladd.

Children 8.

+9164a Austin ⁷ b , 1807	9169f Lucius ⁷ b
+9165b Henry ⁷ b	9170g Samuel ⁷ b
9166c Alpheus ⁷ b . d . Unm	9171h Eveline ⁷ b Nov 3, 1803.
+9167d Oliver ⁷ b	d Aug 4, 1846, Mansfield. Unm
9168e Mary ⁷ b	

2739g Oliver⁶ Ward Dimmick, Jr b June 20, 1780, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

Caroline Matilda ____ b , 1785. d Apr 21, 1844, Mansfield, Conn.

Children 9. Order ?

+9172a Alpheus⁷ b+9177f Edwin⁷ b+9173b Caroline⁷ b , 18109178g Eunice⁷ b Sept 17, 18309174c Matilda⁷ b9179h Abigail⁷ bp June 2, 1823+9175d Daniel⁷ b , 18139180i Chloe⁷ bp June 18, 1826+9176e Sarah⁷ b

2740h Sophia⁶ Dimmick b Apr 30, 1782, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m

____ Benton b . d .

Mr Benton, publisher [?] at one time partner of the celebrated S S Prentiss of Louisville, Ky.

No known Issue.

2741i Mary⁶ Ann Dimmick b .

d .

m1

Lewis Dunham b . d .

m2 Mar 19, 1850, Hartford, Conn,

Horace Waters b . d .

An attorney of W Pa.

No known Issue.

2742j Dau⁶ Dimmick b .

d .

m

____ Webster b . d .

2743k Roderick⁶ Dimmick bp June 20, 1784, Mansfield, Conn.

d Mar 8, 1852.

m1 Oct 9, 1806, Coventry, Conn,

Anna Brigham b , 1786. d Sept 1, 1845.

m2

Maria Carr b , 1802. d Apr 13, 1887, Mansfield, Conn.

Roderick and two wives interred Gurley Cemetery, Mansfield.

No known Issue.

2744l Alpheus⁶ Dimmick b Nov 26, 1787, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m Nov 5, 1818,

Maria Carr (Can) b . d .

Yale, 1810. Attorney in Supreme Court in N Y, 1814.

Attorney Bloomingburg, Sullivan Co, N Y. Representative in the legislature.

Children 7.

9181a John⁷ b Nov 1, 1819+9182b Samuel⁷ b Dec 24, 1822

9183c Wm⁷ b , 1824
 9184d George⁷ b
 +9185e Mary⁷ b

9186f Eliza⁷ b
 9187g Virginia⁷ b

2745a Molly⁶ Dimmick b Mar 23, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.
 d .

m

Jesse Spafford b Aug 27, 1761. d . Abjah⁵ (David⁴, Jonathan³, John²) S m Mary Town.

Res Mansfield.

Children 2.

+9188a Jesse⁷ b Apr 17, 1788 9189b Ira⁷ b Sept 3, 1792

2746b Eunice⁶ Dimmick b Nov 15, 1766, Coventry, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2747c Levina⁶ Dimmick b Nov 16, 1769, Mansfield, Conn.
 d Dec 7, 1791, Mansfield, Conn.

m Apr 9, 1789, Mansfield, Conn,

Zenas Gurley b . d Dec 18, 1800. Samuel³ (Samuel², Wm¹)
 G m2 Hannah Walker. Wid Experience Hovey. Joseph (Joseph) H m
 Eunice Williams.

Res Mansfield, Conn; Bridgewater, N Y.

Child.

9190a Samuel⁷ b June 30, 1790. d , infancy

2748d Diantha⁶ Dimmick b May 7, 1772, Mansfield, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2749a Amos⁶ Bradford b Aug 24, 1763, Chatham, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2750b Henrietta⁶ Bradford b Oct 4, 1765, Middle Haddam, Conn.
 d , 1857, Gastonbury, Conn.

m June 28, 1788, Chatham, Conn,

Israel Higgins, Jr b Feb 22, 1761. d Aug 16, 1814, Glaston-
 bury, Conn. Israel⁵ (Israel⁴, Samuel³, Benjamin², Richard¹) H m
 Elizabeth Aiken.

Res Glastonbury, Conn.

Children 8.

+9191a Livia ⁷ b May 12, 1789	+9195e Alden ⁷ b Nov 12, 1795
+9192b Jared ⁷ b Dec 25, 1790	9196f Israel ⁷ b
+9193c Duel ⁷ b Apr 6, 1792	9197g Harvey ⁷ b
+9194d Mercy ⁷ b	+9198h Harlow ⁷ b Mar 11, 1811

2752d William⁶ Bradford b June 17, 1776.
 d Oct 9, 1837.

m Nov 13, 1800,

Concurrence (Bonfrey)(Bonnefoy) b June 3 (9), 1783(4). d Nov

2, 1857. Benanuel⁴ (Benanuel³, Richard², Benanuel¹) B m Concurrency Smith.

Res East Haddam, Sharon, Chenango, Cohocton, N Y.
In Rev War.

Children 13.

+9199a David ⁷ b Dec 15, 1800	9207i Henriette ⁷ b July 11, 1816,
+9200b Syrine ⁷ b Oct 27, 1802	in N Y. d Dec 17, 1848
+9201c Wm ⁷ b May 5, 1804	+9208j Hannah ⁷ b Oct 6, 1819
9202d Robert ⁷ b Apr 4, 1806	+9209k Daniel ⁷ b Mar 20, 1822
9203e Concurrence ⁷ b Feb 28, 1808	9210l Matilda ⁷ b June 7, 1824,
+9204f Amos ⁷ b Apr 20, 1810	in N Y. d June 5, 1851
+9205g Benamuel ⁷ b Mar 16, 1812	9211m Lucinda ⁷ b June 9, 1828.
9206h Sarah ⁷ b Sept 11, 1814, in	d Apr 26, 1853
N Y. d Aug 19, 1857	

2754b Anna⁶ Bradford bp Apr 30, 1769.
d .

m
John Bennett b . d .
No known Issue.

2755c Simon⁶ Bradford bp Dec 9, 1770.
d .

m
Mary Canfield b . d .
No known Issue.

2756d Cynthia⁶ Bradford bp Feb 2, 1772.
d .

m
Ira Canfield b . d .
No known Issue.

2757e John⁶ Stoddard Bradford b July 24, 1774.
d .

No record.

2758f Polly⁶ (Mary) Bradford bp July 21, 1776.
d .

m
John Simon b . d .
No known Issue.

2759g Silas⁶ Bradford bp May , 1780.
d .

m
Phebe Clark b . d .
Children 2.

9212a Clark⁷ 9213b Wm⁷

2760h Priscilla⁶ Bradford bp Nov 25, 1781, Huntington Center, Conn.
d May , 1809, Stamford, Conn.

m , (about 1799), Stamford, N Y,
Nathaniel Clark b . d .

Children 3.

9214a Henrietta⁷ b Nov 2, 1802 9216c
9215b

2761a Henrietta⁶ Bradford b .
d .

No record.

2762b Joseph⁶ Bradford b June 12, 1771, Haddam, Conn.
d .

m
Martha Miller b . d .

Child. b Turin, N Y.

+9217a Almira⁷ b Apr 17, 1811

2763c Perez⁶ Bradford b Dec 9, 1773, Haddam, Conn.
d .

m
Jerusha Stanner b . d .

Children 9. b Haddam.

+9218a Susan ⁷ b Sept 20, 1816	9223f Samuel ⁷ b Feb 4, 1825
+9219b Joseph ⁷ b Apr 19, 1817	+9224g Jerusha ⁷ b June 16, 1827
+9220c Purmost ⁷ b Nov 12, 1819	+9225h Lydia ⁷ b Nov 1, 1829
+9221d Albert ⁷ b July 8, 1821	+9226i William ⁷ b Apr 9, 1831
+9222e Cynthia ⁷ b Feb 19, 1823	

2767b Sarah⁶ Hyde b Aug 20, 1752, Lebanon, Conn.
d Mar 10, 1797, Lebanon, Conn.

Burned to death with daughter in brother Joseph's house.

Child.

9227a Harriet⁷ b . d Mar 10, 1797, Lebanon

2768c Samuel⁶ Hyde b Oct 15, 1754.
d .

No record.

2769d Joseph⁶ Hyde b Aug 7, 1757, Lebanon, Conn.
d Sept 15, 1827, Lebanon, Conn.

m
Elizabeth Hull b . d .

Res Lebanon, Conn. House burned in Mar, 1797. His
sister, Sarah, and her child died in the fire.

Children (6). b Lebanon.

+9228a Samuel ⁷	9231d Elizabeth ⁷
+9229b Joseph ⁷	+9232e Maria ⁷
+9230c Abigail ⁷	+9233f Sarah ⁷

2770e Azel⁶ Hyde b May 11, 1762, Lebanon, Conn.
d Nov 28, 1842.

m Mar 26, 1791,

Arathusa Fitch b Nov 27, 1764, Lebanon, Conn. d . Capt
Abraham (Nathan) F m Elizabeth Bissell.

Res Lebanon. A farmer.

Children 6.

9234a Azel ⁷ b June 7, 1798. d July 5, 1856, an invalid. Never Married.	9237d Harriet ⁷ b Mar 31, 1800. d Nov 24, 1849, Lebanon, Conn. Unm
9235b Clarissa ⁷ b July 26, 1792. Living, 1859. Unm	+9238e Frances ⁷ b Apr 20, 1803 9239f Eliza ⁷ b Aug 9, 1806.
9236c Caroline ⁷ b Sept 13, 1795. Living 1859. Unm	d June 26, 1850, Lebanon, Conn. Unm

2775b Jared⁶ Hinckley b Nov 8, 1758, Lebanon, Conn.

d Apr 11, 1828, Oxford, N Y.

m Jan 16, 1793, Lebanon, Conn,

Hopestill Brewster b May 27, 1760. d Feb 7, 1843, Oxford,
N Y. Ichabod⁵ (Wm⁴, Wm³, Love², Wm¹) B m Lydia Barstow. Wid
Joel Hinckley. Ebenezer⁴ (Gershom³, John², Samuel¹) H m Mary
Gillett.

Res Lebanon; about 1796, Windsor, Vt; in Dec 1816,
Oxford. Jared⁶ probably died Bainbridge, N Y and Hopestill at
Oxford, N Y. Jared left college at 17 to reinforce the army in N Y.
Re-enlisted 1777. Was at Valley Forge and Monmouth. Wounded
and discharged, 1779. Placed on the pension roll 1823, for 3 yrs
service. MI Num 17,886.

Children 4.

+9240a Jared ⁷ b Apr 11, 1794	+9242c Ammi ⁷ b July 9, 1800
+9241b Mary ⁷ b Feb 8, 1798	+9243d Samuel ⁷ b Sept 2, 1803

2777d Priscilla⁶ Hinckley b July 21, 1763, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m1 Nov 23, 1780, Lebanon, Conn,

Thomas Hyde b . d .

m2

Gershom West b . d .

Gershom - Res Lebanon, Conn; Troy, N Y.

Children 6.

+9244a Thomas ⁷ b	9247d Christopher ⁷ b
9245b Nancy ⁷ b . d ,	9248e Calista ⁷ b
childhood	9249f Deborah ⁷ b
9246c Jared ⁷ b	

2778e Timothy⁶ Hinckley b Oct 25, 1767, Lebanon, Conn.

d May 1, 1814, Lebanon, Conn.

m Nov 10, 1790,

Saloma Strong b Oct 20, 1768, Lebanon, Conn. d Dec 31, 1843,
Lebanon, Conn. Daniel S m Esther Chappell.

Res Lebanon. A farmer. MI Num 17,933.

Children 9. b Lebanon.

+9250a Dan ⁷ b Sept 25, 1791	+9253d Lucy ⁷ b Apr 3, 1798
+9251b Azel ⁷ b Oct 18, 1793	+9254e Chauncey ⁷ b Apr 24, 1800
+9252c Nancy ⁷ b Aug 24, 1795	+9255f Marissa ⁷ b Apr 30, 1802

+9256g Mary⁷ b Aug 7, 1804
 +9257h Justin⁷ b Apr 24, 1807

+9258i Lydia⁷ b Dec 20, 1810

2781b Joseph⁶ Metcalf b June 12, 1763, Lebanon, Conn.

d Aug 26, 1803, New Lebanon, N Y.

m Nov 25, 1784, Lebanon, Conn,

Clarissa Thomas b . d . Peleg (John) T m Mary Bartlett.

Res Lebanon. d on way home from Ohio. MI Num 23,481.

Children 9. b Lebanon.

+9259a Jabez⁷ b

9263e Pegeb⁷ b

9260b John⁷ b , 1789

9264f Joseph⁷ b

9261c Peleg⁷ b Mar 28, 1791.

9265g Charlotte⁷ b

d May 10, 1791

9266h Clarissa⁷ b

9262d Maria⁷ b Mar 28, 1791.

9267i Melissa⁷ b

d May 24, 1791

2782a Mary⁶ Hyde b .

d .

m June 24, 1784,

James Benjamin b , East Hartford, Conn. d .

Probably removed to Vt.

No known Issue.

2783b Priscilla⁶ Hyde b , 1767, Lebanon, Conn.

d Apr 8, 1809.

m Oct 19, 1794,

Capt John Pitkin b Aug , 1748. d , 1803. Col John³ (Wm², Wm¹) P m Elizabeth Olcott. Wid Elizabeth Woodbridge. Rev Russell W m Anna Olmstead.

Father - Col John³ - signed Stamp Act. Capt John - Merchant at Lebanon. Removed to East Hartford. Marched to relief of Boston with Col George Pitkin in 1775. Commissioned Capt in 1787.

Children 4.

+9268a Edwin⁷ b July 20, 1795

+9270c Sidney⁷ b Sept 22, 1798

+9269b Osmyn⁷ b Jan 7, 1797

+9271d Eliza⁷ b Oct 20, 1800

2784a Gurdon⁶ Moulton b Sept 29, 1768, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

m1

Caroline Matilda ____ b . d .

m2 Nov 11, 1787, Sharon, Conn,

Deborah Weeks b . d .

Child. b Mansfield.

+9272a Caroline⁷ bp June 8, 1785

2785b Daniel⁶ Moulton b Dec 18, 1765, Mansfield, Conn.

d .

No record.

2786a Priscilla⁶ Metcalf b July 29, 1759, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

Samuel Robinson b June 7, 1752. d Mar 2, 1815, Oxford, N Y.

John⁴ (John³, Samuel², Wm¹) R m Thankful Hinckley.

Patriot Rev War. MI Num 23,486.

Children 5.

+9273a John⁷ b Apr 5, 1775

+9276d Andrew⁷ bp Feb 15, 1789

9274b Jabez⁷ b

9277e Zerviah⁷ b

9275c Dan⁷ b

2787b Jabez⁶ Hyde Metcalf b Aug 26, 1761, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

Violeta Thomas b . d .

No Issue.

2788c Luke⁶ Metcalf b May 4, 1764, Lebanon, Conn.

d .

m

Nabby Frink b . d . Wm F m ____.

No known Issue.

2790e Hannah⁶ Hyde Metcalf b June 8, 1774, Lebanon, Conn.

d Sept 25, 1811.

m Feb 27, 1797, Bozrah, Conn,

Chandler Woodworth b June 27, 1769, Bozrah, Conn. d Aug

28, 1844, Bozrah, Conn. Asa W m Sarah Ford. m2 Fanny Hough.

No Issue.

2791a Israel⁶ Crocker b Sept 28, 1769, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

2792b James⁶ Crocker b Aug 4, 1771, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

2793c John⁶ Crocker b June 27, 1773, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

2794d Joseph⁶ Crocker b Aug 22, 1775, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

2795e Rufus⁶ Crocker b Oct 6, 1777, Norwich, Conn.

d .

No record.

2796a Lt William⁶ Buell b Oct 5, 1751, Hebron, Conn.

d Aug 8, 1832, Brockville, Ont.

m1 Mar 10, 1782, St John's, L C,

Martha Naughton (Norton) b Feb 27, 1762, Farmington, Conn.

d Dec 7, 1823, Brockville, Ont. Capt Andrew N m ____.

m2 Mar 31, 1827,

Margaret Barkley b , 1795. d Aug 1, 1880, Brockville, Ont.

Wid ____ Barnard.

Children 9.

9278a Anna⁷ b Jan 23, 1783. d Dec 30, 1783, St John's, Lower Canada
 +9279b Anna⁷ b Jan 19, 1785
 +9280c Sabina⁷ b Dec 10, 1786. d Nov 3, 1859, Brockville, Ont. Unm
 +9281d Phebe⁷ b Apr 14, 1789
 +9282e William⁷ b Feb 28, 1792
 +9283f Martha⁷ b Mar 18, 1794
 +9284g Andrew⁷ b Apr 20, 1798
 +9285h Joseph⁷ b May 15, 1804
 +9286i Martha⁷ Ann b

2797b Timothy⁶ Buell b June 28, 1760.

d .

m , 1789, Greensburg, Conn,

Catharine Colyan b . d .

Went to Pa and not to Canada. Res Greensburg near Pittsburgh.

Children 6.

9287a Wm⁷ } b , about 1792. 9290d John⁷ b , about 1797
 9288b Dau⁷ } d on same day 9291e Jane⁷ b , about 1800
 9289c Catherine⁷ b , about 1795. 9292f Sabina⁷ b . d , 1815
 d , Greensburg, Pa, aged 17 m

2798c Jonathan⁶ Buell b , 1762, Marlborough, Conn.

d Jan 31, 1837. Brockville, Ont.

m

— Smith b . d . Ebenezer S m Sabra (?Buell).

Moved with father about 1781 to Elizabethtown, 1781.
 Lived in and near Brockville (Elizabethtown).

Children 10. Order?

+9293a Deborah⁷ b , 1793 9298f Wm⁷ b
 +9294b Alexander⁷ b +9299g Sabina⁷ b
 +9295c Samuel⁷ b , 1801 +9300h Olive⁷ b
 +9296d Rinaldo⁷ b +9301i Phoebe⁷ b
 9297e Nelson⁷ b +9302j Myra⁷ b

2799d Bensley⁶ Buell b Sept 22, 1765, Hebron, Conn.

d , 1830, Pittsburg, Ont.

m1 Mar 24, 1786, Marlborough, Conn,

Phoebe Mann b . d Mar 24, 1787. John (Nathaniel) M m
 Margaret Peters.

m2 Aug 30, 1788, Brockville, Ont,

Lois Sherwood b May 26, 1773. d June 19, 1849, Gates, N Y.
 Thomas S m .

Came to Brockville, Ont, 1785. Served in King's
 Rangers during the War.

Children 16. b Brockville.

+9303a Timothy⁷ b Mar 17, 1787 9309g Bensley⁷ b July 23, 1799.
 +9304b Annah⁷ b Oct 10, 1789 d Aug 24, 1812
 +9305c Judge⁷ b Oct 30, 1791 9310h Mercy⁷ b Nov 24, 1801.
 +9306d Lois⁷ b June 4, 1793 d July 10, 1843
 9307e Bensley⁷ b , 1745. 9311i Phoebe⁷ b Jan 10, 1804.
 d May , 1796 d Jan 10, 1804
 +9308f Nancy⁷ b May 7, 1797 +9312j Thomas⁷ b Mar 25, 1805

9313k James⁷ b May 16, 1807 9316n Phoebe⁷ b June 28, 1815.
 d , 1835 d Sept 30, 1831
 +9314l Samuel⁷ b Apr 8, 1810 +9317o Caroline⁷ b Apr 3, 1818
 9315m Bensley⁷ b Nov 20, 1812. 9318p Adiel⁷ b
 d May 18, 1831

2800e Samuel⁶ Peters Buell b , 1767.
 d .

m

Mary Elizabeth Sprague b . d .

Drowned at Chateauguay while attempting to rescue a party from drowning leaving 2 sons and 2 daughters.

Children 4.

+9319a Samuel⁷ 9321c
 +9320b Nancy⁷ 9322d

2801f Sabina⁶ Buell b .
 d .

m

Daniel Flynn b . d .

A Loyalist.

Children 5.

9323a Eleanor⁷ b , 1786 9326d Hannah⁷ b , 1800
 9324b Mary⁷ b , 1792 9327e John⁷ b , 1803
 9325c David⁷ b , 1794

2802g Mercy⁶ (Mary) Buell b , 1772.
 d Mar 12, 1855, Tin Cap, Ont.

m

Sylvester Wright b . d July 8, 1852.

Children 4.

9328a Nancy⁷ b , 1798. +9330c Hannah⁷ b , 1814.
 d , 1833 9331d Norman⁷ b , 1818. d
 9329b Harriet⁷ b , 1801. Aug 12, 1884, Spanish Ranch,
 d , 1851 Calif

2803h Hannah⁶ Buell b Jan 19, 1775.
 d July 29, 1818.

m

Joseph McNish b , 1755. d Oct 18, 1816.

Children 3. Order?

+9332a John⁷ +9335c Patrick⁷
 +9334b George⁷

2804a Elijah⁶ Buell b Jan 27, 1757, Colchester, Conn.
 d Dec 30, 1796, Amsterdam, N Y.

m Oct 8, 1783,

Chloe Owen b Nov 24, 1762, Marlboro, Conn. d Feb 23, 1829.

Joel⁵ (Noah⁴, Josiah³, Josiah², John¹) B m Anne Buell.

Served in Rev War. Later was a gunmaker. MI Num 5,752.

Children 7.

9336a Elijah⁷ b Oct 15, 1784. d Jan 28, 1785

+9340e Hannah⁷ b June 6, 1792
9341f Anson⁷ b Feb 8, 1795
9342g Asa⁷ b Feb 17, 1797

2806c Eli⁶ Buell b .
d .
No record.

Philip Warner b . d Nov 14, 1826, Cornwall, Vt.
Res Stafford, Conn; Marlborough, Conn; Ellington,
Conn; in 1807, Cornwall, Vt. In Rev War.

9343a Dan ⁷ b Feb 29, 1792	9348f
+9344b Philip ⁷ b	9349g
9345c Harriet ⁷ b , 1797	9350h
9346d Adaline ⁷ b , 1812	9351i
9347e	9352j

Jonathan Porter b Nov 24, 1748, Ellington, Conn. d .
Jonathan⁴ (John³, Lt John², John¹) P m Elizabeth Bachelder.

9353a Sally ⁷ b May 27, 1786. d Dec 7, 1792, Ellington	9359g Jerusha ⁷ b May 5, 1797. d Dec 5, 1839
+9354b Louvisey ⁷ b Nov 4, 1788	9360h Horace ⁷ b May 7, 1799.
+9355c Marilda ⁷ b May 21, 1790	d Aug 21, 1824, at sea
+9356d Lemuel ⁷ b Mar 19, 1792	9361i Dolly ⁷ b May 16, 1801.
9357e Sally ⁷ b Dec 23, 1793. d Jan 1, 1794, Ellington	d , 1823, Ellington. Unm
9358f Betsey ⁷ b Aug 13, 1795. d Nov 20, 1839	9362j Guy ⁷ b June 27, 1803
	+9363k Philo ⁷ b June 27, 1806

Cordial Jennings b . d .
Cordial, Res Ellington, Conn and Venice, N Y. MI Num

+9364a Hannah⁷ b May 7, 1790 +9366c Lucy⁷ b Jan 8, 1795
+9365b Reuben⁷ b Feb 25, 1793 +9367d Lucinda⁷ b Aug 11, 1798

9368e Sherburn⁷ b Nov 22, 1800 +9371h Betsey⁷ b Feb 17, 1809
 9369f Joel⁷ b June 21, 1804. +9372i Chauncey⁷ b Apr 3, 1811
 d May , 1832 +9373j Joel⁷ b Nov 23, 1813
 +9370g David⁷ b Jan 1, 1807

2813g Deac Jared⁶ Foote b Sept 30, 1770, Colchester, Conn.
 d , 1850.

m Nov 25, 1790,
 Lucinda Jennings b . d . Cordial J m ____.

From Vt moved to Scipio, N Y. On the organization of the church became Deac. Deac about 10 yrs. Later became Steward of the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N Y, an Elder of the First Presbyterrian Church. In 1830 removed to Rushville, N Y where he resided on a farm. MI Num 13,374.

Children 9.

+9374a Jared⁷ b July 13, 1795 +9378e Eli⁷ b Oct 8, 1803
 +9375b David⁷ b Oct 13, 1797 +9379f Otis⁷ b Dec 11, 1805
 9376c Lucinda⁷ b Sept 29, 1799. +9380g Anna⁷ b Feb 6, 1809
 d , young +9381h Betsey⁷ b Aug 4, 1811
 9377d Anna⁷ b Mar 5, 1801. +9382i Lucinda⁷ b Aug 11, 1815
 d Nov 11, 1804

2814a Deborah⁶ Dewey b Feb 16, 1758, Hebron, Conn.
 d Nov 19, 1837, Harpersfield, N Y.

m Dec 8, 1774, Lebanon, Conn,

George Webster b June 1, 1749, Lebanon, Conn. d , 1801.
 Noah⁴(George³, Thomas², Gov John¹) W m1 Katharine Newcomb.

Settled soon after Rev War at Harpersfield, Delaware Co, N Y. Being a quaker gave the name of locality "Quaker Hill." Responded to Lexington Alarm, also served in Capt Levi Well's Co. Died from injury - fall from a horse. Aug 28, 1801, wife was appointed adminstratrix of George's estate. Deborah died at home of son, Philo of Saybrook, Ohio. Interred in Saybrook cemetery.

Children 9.

9383a Cynthia⁷ b May 13, 1776 +9388f George⁷ b May 16, 1789
 +9384b Abraham⁷ b Mar 8, 1778 +9389g Polly⁷ b Aug 28, 1791
 +9385c Piercy⁷ b July 27, 1780 +9390h Philo⁷ b June 22, 1794
 9386d Wealthy⁷ b Dec 5, 1782 +9391i Lewis⁷ b July 31, 1800
 +9387e Belinda⁷ b May 24, 1785

2815b Joseph⁶ Dewey b Feb 16, 1758, Hebron, Conn.
 d Feb 3, 1855, Austerlitz, Columbia Co, N Y.

m1 Nov 20, 1783,

Lucy Butler b , 1760. d Dec 17, 1821, Austerlitz, N Y.

m2

Abigail ____ b . d Oct 3, 1845.

Pioneer of Austerlitz. A large strong man, ruddy complexion, and blue eyes. A man of considerable wealth. Pri in Rev War. MI Num 10,909.

Children 6. b Austerlitz.

+9392a Eunice⁷ b Oct 21, 1784 +9394c Elias⁷ b Feb 15, 1790
 +9393b Joseph⁷ b May 11, 1786 +9395d Harmon⁷ b May 11, 1792

+9396e Patronella⁷ b Oct 12, 1795 +9397f Solomon⁷ b May 17, 1799

2816c Mary⁶ Dewey b Aug 13, 1760, Hebron, Conn.
d May 26, 1847, Rupert, Vt.

m

Josiah Graves, M D b , 1760. d Apr 15, 1825, Rupert, Vt.
Res Green River, N Y; Rupert, Vt.

Children 7.

9398a Charlotte ⁷ b Mar 6, 1785	9402e
+9399b Nathan ⁷ b Oct 22, 1788	9403f
9400c	9404g
9401d	

2817d Lydia⁶ Dewey b Mar 16, 1762, Hebron, Conn.
d May 12, 1832, Manchester, Vt.

m , 1781,

Peter Black b May 15, 17__, New York, N Y. d May 19, 1820.
Moved from near Lenox, Mass. to Troy, N Y in 1807;
later to Manchester, Vt. Their old house is now, 1898, a part of
the Equinox House.

Children 11.

+9405a Maria ⁷ b Oct 14, 1782	9411g Lydia ⁷ b Aug 26, 1797.
9406b Elias ⁷ b Feb 1, 1785	d Aug 8, 1798
+9407c Edward ⁷ b Jan 8, 1787	9412h Joseph ⁷ b May 27, 1799.
9408d Charles ⁷ b May 7, 1789.	d May 31, 1799
d Aug 25, 1790	+9413i William ⁷ b June 2, 1801
9409e John ⁷ b Nov 20, 1793.	+9414j James ⁷ b June 26, 1803
d Oct 23, 1823	+9415k Caroline ⁷ b Mar 10, 1807
+9410f Peter ⁷ b Oct 15, 1795	

2818e Anna⁶ Dewey b Feb 3, 1764, Hebron, Conn.
d .

m

Bethuel Finney b . d .
No known Issue.

2819f Jerusha⁶ Dewey b Apr 30, 1766, Hebron, Conn.
d .

m

Martin Wilcox b . d .
No known Issue.

2820g Elias⁶ Dewey b Apr 26, 1768, Hebron, Conn.
d Jan 11, 1854, Champlain, N Y.

m Aug 2, 1790,

Lovisa Hamilton b July 29, 1773. d May 19, 1846, Champlain,
N Y.

Took up a large tract of land and became a pioneer at
Champlain, N Y. Felled trees to make a road for 2 miles from
Rouses Point. Built a log cabin with a blanket for a door. Later
built a commodious public house. Home on the road the British
soldiers passed in War of 1812. Fourteen thousand marching 4
abreast took 3 days in passing.

Children 12. b Champlain.

9416a Lovisa⁷ b Apr 6, 1791. +9422g Almyra⁷ b Jan 5, 1802
 d May 30, 1812 9423h Susanna⁷ b Oct 28, 1804.
 +9417b Samantha⁷ b Nov 19, 1792 d Oct 30, 1804
 +9418c Elias⁷ b May 13, 1794 9424i Sylvanus⁷ b Oct 28, 1804.
 9419d Sabra⁷ b Jan 29, 1797 d July 31, 1809
 9420e Cynthia⁷ b July 23, 1799 +9425j Silas⁷ b June 24, 1810
 9421f Drucilla⁷ b Jan 5, 1802. +9426k Sarah⁷ b Apr 27, 1812
 d May 28, 1879 +9427l Emily⁷ b July 24, 1813

2821h Chester⁶ Dewey b Sept 6, 1770, Hebron, Conn.
 d Mar 10, 1845, Potsdam, N Y.

m
 — b . d .

No known Issue.

2822i Sally⁶ Dewey b Dec 3, 1772, Hebron, Conn.
 d .

m
 Josiah Rising b Apr 20, 1768, Sheffield. d . Pri Aaron⁴
 (Aaron³, John², James¹) R m Anna Harmon.

Res Sheffield. Early settler of Rupert, Vt. Representa-
 tive 7 yrs (1804-17). Judge of County Court. A delegate to Balti-
 more Convention which nominated Wm Wirtfer, Pres. MI Num
 10,910.

Children 2 Known.

+9428a Charlotte⁷ b +9429b Sally⁷ b , 1800

2823j Hannah⁶ Dewey b Oct 23, 1774, Hebron, Conn.
 d Apr 10, 1806.

m
 Ralph⁷ Haskel b . d . Ralph⁷ - Num 5606c. m2 Mary
 Stearns. Wid —. m2 —.

Hon Ralph - a lawyer. Mem N Y Assembly; U S Senate.
 Res Essex, N Y.

Children 2.

+9430a Helen⁷ b +9431b Elizabeth⁷ b

2824k Marcia⁶ Dewey b Sept 22, 1776, Hebron, Conn.
 d Apr 28, 1853, Manchester, Vt.

m1
 Jay Shepard b . d .
 m2 , 1811,
 Ephraim Munson b . d . Jared M m Annorah Hale. Wid
 Anne —.

Ephraim lived at Manchester, Vt. Assisted at Whipping-
 post in 1803, being deputy sherriff.

Children 3. b Manchester.

9432a Julia⁷ b July 23, 1812. +9433b Jane⁷ b Oct 31, 1814
 d Feb 26, 1813 9434c Charles⁷ b Dec 26, 1816

2825a Ichabod⁶ Buell b July 22, 1760, Hebron, Conn.

d .

No record.

2829d Oledine⁶ Buell b July 9, 1776, Richmond, Mass.

d Mar 29, 1840, Cornwall, Vt.

m , (about 1795),

Asa Rowe b Jan 1, 1778. d Oct 10, 1862, Cornwall, Vt.

Ebenezer R m Hannah ____.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+9435a Hannah⁷ b , 18002830e Timothy⁶ Buell b Apr 15, 1779, Richmond, Mass.

d Nov 8, 1865, Richmond, Mass.

m1 June 21, 1799,

Jane McAllister b Nov 19, 1777. d Jan 21, 1814.

m2 Aug 27, 1814,

Thankful Olmstead b Sept 9, 1784. d Apr , 1843.

m3 Feb 27, 1844,

Ruth A Holmes b May 11, 1799. d .

Children 12. b Richmond.

+9436a Oliver⁷ b Jan 7, 1800 9442g Jane⁷ b June 29, 1812.9437b Lorenzo⁷ b July 16, 1801. d Nov 26, 1812

d , 1821

+9443h Jane⁷ b Oct 12, 1815+9438c William⁷ b Oct 10, 1803+9444i Timothy⁷ b Aug 11, 1818+9439d Sarah⁷ b Jan 6, 1805+9445j Thankful⁷ b June 25, 1820+9440e Margaret⁷ b Aug 1, 1807+9446k Lucy⁷ b Mar 3, 18239441f Timothy⁷ b July 7, 1810.+9447l Mary⁷ b Feb 27, 1826

d Aug 25, 1813, Richmond

2833a Sally⁶ Buell b Aug 26, 1773, Marlborough, Conn.

d Apr 17, 1794, Colchester, Conn.

m May 1, 1791, Colchester, Conn,

Norton Bill b Jan 14, 1770. d June 6, 1798, Chatham, Conn.

James⁵ (James⁴, John³, Philip², John¹) B m Asenath Norton.

A young physician of great promise.

Children 2. b Chatham.

9448a Julius⁷ b Dec 21, 17919449b Sally⁷ b Apr 11, 17942834b Capt Joseph⁶ Buell b July 14, 1775, Glastonburg, Conn.

d Mar 21, 1862, Colchester, Conn.

m Nov 4, 1795,

Mary Carrier b May 15, 1776. d Aug 28, 1858, Colchester,

Conn.

Children 10. b Colchester.

+9450a Talcott⁷ b Aug 9, 17979456g Joseph⁷ b May 11, 1811+9451b Lucy⁷ b Mar 21, 18009457h Hiram⁷ b Aug 4, 1813+9452c David⁷ b Dec 7, 18039458i Frances⁷ b July 2, 1815.+9453d Harriet⁷ b Jan , 1806

d Sept 14, 1816

+9454e Joshua⁷ b Oct 2, 1807+9459j Frances⁷ b June 29, 18179455f John⁷ b May 23, 18092835c David⁶ Buell b Jan 10, 1778, Marlborough, Conn.

d Apr 5, 1858, Colchester, Conn.
 m Apr 7, 1803,
 Lucy Arnold b Jan 12, 1779. d May 18, 1852, Colchester,
 Conn.

Children 6. b Colchester.

+9460a Charles⁷ b July 13, 1805 +9464e William⁷ b Aug 15, 1814
 +9461b Polly⁷ b July 3, 1807 9465f Sarah⁷ b Sept 2, 1818.
 +9462c Tillson⁷ b Jan 10, 1810 d Dec 18, 1837. Unm
 +9463d Caroline⁷ b Feb 29, 1812

2836a Robert⁶ Brainard b Aug 8, 1793, Millington Parish.
 d .

No record.

2837a Anna⁶ Griswold b Mar 7, 1772, Sharon, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2838b Polly⁶ Griswold b May 22, 1774, Sharon, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2839c Francis⁶ Griswold b Mar 23, 1776, Sharon, Conn.
 d .

No record.

2840a Philena⁶ Hinckley b Feb 11, 1780, Lebanon, Conn.
 d Feb 15, 1859, Brooklyn, N Y.

m

John White, Jr b . d .

Philena interred Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N Y.

No known Issue.

2841b Lucy⁶ Hinckley b Apr 14, 1782, Saybrook, Conn.
 d Oct 19, 1876, Waucon, Iowa.

m1 Dec 5, 1805, Georgia, Vt,

Elisha Hale b Jan 9, 1782, Rutland, Vt. d Sept 22, 1874,

Georgiatown, Vt. Josiah⁵ (Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Samuel¹) H
 m Abigail Williams.

Previous to marriage located on a farm in Georgia, Vt.
 A pioneer of Georgia and next to the oldest citizen. Considerable
 ability and force of character. Lucy d on a visit to Almira. Interred
 in old Waucon Cemetery. A monument marks her grave. Elisha d at
 home of son, Hiram.

Children 9.

+9466a Hiram⁷ b Mar 26, 1807 d Mar 20, 1817
 +9467b Olive⁷ b Jan 11, 1809 +9471f Almira⁷ b Feb 2, 1817
 +9468c Sarah⁷ b Dec 10, 1810 +9472g Jane⁷ b Oct 20, 1820
 9469d Lucretia⁷ b Jan 25, 1813, +9473h Francis⁷ Barnard b Aug
 Georgia. d Mar 12, 1849, Free- 26, 1822
 port, Ill. Unm +9474i Elisha⁷ b Sept 20, 1824
 9470e Lucretia⁷ b Mar 20, 1815.

2842c Ira⁶ Hyde Hinckley b Aug 12, 1785, Saybrook, Conn.
d Apr 20, 1860, Georgia, Vt.

m July 10, 1806, Rutland, Vt,

Sarah Mariah Hale b Sept 29, 1786, Rutland, Vt. d Mar 12, 1829, Georgia, Vt. Josiah⁵ (Moses⁴, Thomas³, Thomas², Samuel¹)
H m Abigail Williams. MI Num 17,882.

m2

Phoebe Martin b Aug 28, 1797. d Apr 7, 1876.

Sarah - a woman of wonderful memory of historical events. A devout Christian.

Children 11.

9475a Lucy ⁷ b Aug 3, 1808.	+9480f John ⁷ b June 13, 1817
d June 14, 1837. Unm	+9481g Alvira ⁷ b May 18, 1820
9476b Sarah ⁷ b Aug 11, 1809.	+9482h Ira ⁷ b Aug 22, 1822
d May 12, 1868. Unm	+9483i Charlotte ⁷ b Jan 31, 1824
+9477c Caroline ⁷ b Feb 22, 1811	+9484j Edwin ⁷ b Dec 12, 1826
+9478d Adeline ⁷ b Nov 25, 1813	+9485k Edwin ⁷ b Apr 21, 1828
+9479e Abigail ⁷ b Apr 2, 1816	

2844e Avis⁶ Hinckley b .
d .

m

Caleb Goddard b . d .
No known Issue. -

2845f Elizabeth⁶ Hinckley b .
d .

m

Smith Brush b . d . Josiah B m Sarah Eldrey.
Res Fairfax, Vt. In War of 1812.
No known Issue.

2846g Anna⁶ Hinckley b .
d .

m

Moses Cheney b . d .
No known Issue.

2847a David⁶ Cole b .
d .

m Sept 24, 1795, Sharon, Conn,
Abigail Williams b . d .
No known Issue.

2848b Anna⁶ Cole b June 22, 1760, Sharon, Conn.
d .

m Feb 28, 1786,
Alexander Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

2849a David⁶ Janes b May 17, 1764, Brimfield, Mass.
d .

No record.

2850b Jemina⁶ Janes b July 16, 1776, Brimfield, Mass.

d .

No record.

2851c Irene⁶ Janes b Jan 22, 1774, Brimfield, Mass.

d .

No record.

2852d Timothy⁶ Janes b .

d .

m

— Pearce b , Ira, N Y. d .

Res Ira, N Y for some time.

No known Issue.

2853e Bradford⁶ Janes b .

d .

No record.

2854a Lucinda⁶ Janes b Mar 11, 1769, Brimfield, Mass.

d July 12, 1843, Boston, Mass.

m Dec 20, 1787, Hopkinson, Mass,

Zephaniah Gibbs b Sept 26, 1761, Hopkinson, Mass. d Apr

30, 1826.

Res Holland, Mass for a time.

Children 6.

+9486a Martha⁷ b Dec 24, 1788

+9490e Lucinda⁷ b Mar 3, 1805

+9487b Elfleda⁷ b Aug 15, 1792

9491f Armeda⁷ b June 28, 1807.

9488c Alfred⁷ b Feb 21, 1796

d . Unm. Res East Boston.

9489d Cynthia⁷ b Aug 12, 1802

2855b Roxylina (Roylena) Janes b Nov 29, 1770, Brimfield, Mass.

d .

m , 1787,

Edmund Fox b , Hartford, Conn. d .

Children 11.

+9492a Nancy⁷ b

+9498g Eliza⁷ b

+9493b Guerdon⁷ b

9499h Alvin⁷ b . d . Unm

+9494c Henry⁷ b

+9500i John⁷ b

+9495d Horatio⁷ b

+9501j Samantha⁷ b

+9496e Royal⁷ b

+9502k Fidelia⁷ b

+9497f Almada⁷ b

2856c Mavisily⁶ Janes b June 14, 1774.

d .

m

Benjamin Eastman b . d .

Children 10.

9503a Eunice⁷

9508f Hiram⁷

9504b Mary⁷

9509g Emily⁷

9505c Fidelia⁷

9510h Elizabeth⁷

9506d Roxylena⁷

9511i Susan⁷

9507e Roswell⁷

9512j Mason⁷

2857d Alfred⁶ Janes b Mar 9, 1775, Brimfield, Mass.

d Oct 8, 1843.

m1 Jan , 1794,

Mary Warren b Oct 29, 1777. d Apr 5, 1799. Elizur W m
Elizabeth Skinner.

m2 , 1800,

Alice Cross b June 4, 1774. d , 1837.

Res Ashford, Conn; Sturbridge, Mass; Hartford, Conn;
Auburn and Seneca Falls, N Y. In the boot and shoe business, kept
City Hotel at Hartford. In N Y State in house painting business.
Fond of reading. Quite a taste for drawing. MI Num 19,725.

Children 6.

+9513a Eliza ⁷ b Mar 2, 1796	+9516d Alvin ⁷ b May 19, 1807
+9514b Adrian ⁷ b Feb 4, 1798	+9517e Alfred ⁷ b Feb 14, 1813
+9515c Benjamin ⁷ b Apr 5, 1801	+9518f Adaline ⁷ b July 17, 1816

2858e Walter⁶ Janes b Feb 27, 1779, Brimfield, Mass.

d July 24, 1827.

m , 1802,

Cynthia Richards b . d .

Res Ashford, Conn. Scholar, composer of music. High
among freemasons. Inventor. Led the music at the laying of corner-
stone of Bunker Hill. An inventor and took out a number of patents.
Composed "Harmonic Minstrelsy."

Children 7.

+9519a Maria ⁷ b June 3, 1803	9523e Parthena ⁷ b June 21, 1812.
+9520b Alphonzo ⁷ b Dec 31, 1804	d . Unm
+9521c Arethusa ⁷ b Mar 16, 1807	9524f Edwin ⁷ b Feb 14, 1815
9522d Lucius ⁷ b Apr 2, 1809.	9525g George ⁷ b Dec 7, 1816
d , 1809	

2859f Almarin⁶ Janes b July 11, 1781.

d May 5, 1813, killed.

m Dec 1, 1803,

Polly Fay b July 23, 1784. d . m2 Samuel¹ Wilcoxon

In War of 1812. For a time arrested deserters. After a
visit home, returned to camp. Early in the morning part of army
marched into the deserted fort Little York (Toronto) to take pos-
session. One of the hundreds blown to atoms by cunning of British
treachery. MI Num 19,726.

Children 5.

+9526a Elfleda ⁷ b Oct 25, 1804	+9529d Diantha ⁷ b July 30, 1810
+9527b Emeline ⁷ b Oct 10, 1806	9530e Louisa ⁷ b .
+9528c Mary ⁷ b Sept 26, 1808	d , young

2860g Bradford⁶ Janes b , 1784.

. d , about 1863.

m

Sabra Gibbs b . d , 1849.

Res Eastford, Conn and Belchertown, Mass. Past middle
life took family to Ill. Intelligent, active. A mechanic. At times wrote
poetry.

Children 9.

+9531a Irving ⁷ b Feb 3, 1810	+9535e Eron ⁷ b Oct 10, 1816
+9532b Elbridge ⁷ b Apr 6, 1811	+9536f Sarah ⁷ b , 1819
+9533c Nancy ⁷ b Apr 7, 1812	+9537g Mary ⁷ b , 1819
9534d Almira ⁷ b Sept 6, 1813.	+9538h Edward ⁷ b June 1, 1821
d Nov , 1832	+9539i Edgar ⁷ b , 1826

2861h Sally⁶ Janes b Dec 1, 1788.

d June 16, 1863, Hartford, Conn.

m

Abijah Richards b . d June 10, 1860, Hartford, Conn.

Children 2.

+9540a Ann ⁷ b	9541b Eliza ⁷ b . d , 1863
---------------------------	---------------------------------------

2862a Nathan⁶ Janes b Jan 12, 1781, Sturbridge, Mass.

d .

m

Celinda Dexter b , 1777. d , 1869.

Res Neean, Winnebago Co, Vt. MI Num 19,735.

Children 3.

9542a Orestes ⁷ b . d .	+9543b Laura ⁷ b , 1823
Unm	+9544c Henry ⁷ b , 1827

2863b Pardon⁶ Janes b .

d .

m , Calais, Vt,

— b . d .

No known Issue.

2864c Hon Henry⁶ Fiske Janes b Oct 18, 1798, Brimfield, Mass.

d June 6, 1879, Waterbury, Vt.

m , 1826,

Fanny Butler b , 1800, Waterbury, Vt. d , 1881. Gov

Ezra B m Tryplena Diggins.

Studied law at Montpelier. Went from Montpelier with a company to Battle of Plattsburgh. Practised law in Waterbury from 1817. Congressman from Vt. Acquired honestly a fortune. Held many public offices. Scholarly, talented.

Children 2. b Waterbury.

9545a Helen ⁷ b , 1828.	9546b Henry ⁷ b Jan 24, 1832
d May 30, 1842	

2865d Lorenzo⁶ Janes b Sept 18, 1804.

d .

m June 17, 1833,

Elvenah Cooper b , Albany, N Y. d . Andrew C m

Louisa —.

Lawyer of Racine, Wis. A practicing lawyer. Prosperous and successful.

Children 10.

+9547a Emeline ⁷ b June 1, 1834	d June 25, 1860
9548b Mary ⁷ b Jan 6, 1837	+9550d Elvenah ⁷ b July 18, 1842
9549c Henry ⁷ b Dec 14, 1839.	9551e Almira ⁷ b Apr 16, 1845.

2875f Daniel⁶ Janes b , 1789.

d .

m1 Feb 26, 1811,

Hannah Lathrop b . d .

m2 , 1814,

Polly⁶ (Mary) Powell b . d . Polly⁶ - Num 2883e(a).

Children 7.

9577a Elkanah⁷ b Nov 13, 1811

9581e Charles⁷ b July 9, 1818

9578b Hannah⁷ b Feb 23, 1813

9582f Fanny⁷ b Oct 18, 1820.

9579c Chester⁷ b Mar 12, 1815

d Aug 5, 1822

9580d Albert⁷ b Oct 16, 1816

9583g Mary⁷ b Apr 1, 1822

2876g Ira⁶ Janes b Apr 30, 1794.

d .

m1 July 4, 1815,

Precious Wright b , 1793. d Nov 18, 1822.

m2

Caroline Breese b , Richford, Vt. d .

Res Richford, Vt; East Windsor.

Children 5.

9584a Cordelia⁷ b Mar 28, 1813

9587d Oliver⁷ S b

9585b Ursula⁷ b Nov 14, 1817

9588e Precinda⁷ b

+9586c Daniel⁷ b Oct 18, 1819

2877h Irene⁶ Bradford Janes b .

d .

m

— Allen b . d .

No known Issue.

2878i Lydia⁶ Janes b Feb , 1799.

d .

m

— Cook b . d .

No known Issue.

2879a Bradford⁶ Powell b , 1775, Brimfield, Mass.

d June 11, 1820.

m Apr , 1803,

Clarissa Goff b , 1785. d Sept 19, 1864. Pri Hezekiah G

m —.

Came to Richford in 1799. Surveyed the first and second divisions of land for his uncle, Jonathan Janes, for the original proprietors. Formed a co-partnership with two of his brothers. Deputy collector of customs. MI Num 26,946.

Children 9. Order ?

+9589a Hermon⁷ b , 1809

9594f

+9590b Jay⁷ b Mar 7, 1804

9595g

+9591c Seraphyna⁷ b , 1806

9596h

9592d

9597i

9593e

2880b John⁶ Powell b .

d .

m
Aurelia Fassett b . d .
No known Issue.

2881c Anna⁶ Powell b .
d .

m1
Daniel Miller b . d . Hugh M m ____.
m2 , 1818, Ricksford, Vt,
Daniel Cheney b Jan 7, 1774, Warwick, Mass. d Aug 8, 1861,
Nicholsville, Mass. Ebenezer⁵ (Wm^{4,3,2,1}) C m1 Abigail Thompson.
Wid Weltha Miller. John M m Sybil Lane.

Daniel - Custom House. Had an affray at Hyde Park in
1810. d from the effects. Daniel Cheney: Res Warwick, Mass;
Stukely, Conn; Franklin, Vt; and Nicholsville, N Y. All children
except Madison living in 1871.

Children 5.

9598a Patty ⁷	9601d Madison ⁷
9599b Anna ⁷	9602e Marvin ⁷
9600c Fanny ⁷	

2882d Horatio⁶ Powell b .
d .

m
Hannah Russell b . d .
MI Num 26,950.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+9603a Thomas⁷ b

2883e Lucy⁶ Powell b .
d .

m
Elisha Smith b . d .
No known Issue.

2884f Elfleda⁶ Powell b .
d .

m
____ Rogers b . d .
No known Issue.

2885g Chester⁶ Powell b .
d .

m
Resin Missouri b . d .
No known Issue.

2886h Horace⁶ Powell b .
d .

m
Harriet Parker b . d .
No known Issue.

2887i Cynthia⁶ Powell b .
d .

m

Russell Lathrop b . d .
No known Issue.

2888j Prosper⁶ Powell b , 1795.
d .

m

Mary Goff b . d .
No known Issue.

2889a Horace⁶ Janes b Sept 18, 1781, Brimfield, Mass.
d .

m1 Sept 20, 1802,

Catherine Barnard b Apr 28, 1784. d . Samuel B m

Abigail ____.

m2 Nov 10, 1813,

Mary Brown b Apr 11, 1782, Sandisfield, Mass. d June 18,
1822.

m3 June 19, 1823, Hatfield, Mass,

Eunice S Partridge b June 16, 1800, Hatfield, Mass. d .

Res Greenfield, Vt and St Albans, Vt. A postmaster.

Published a newspaper.

Children 11.

9604a Frances⁷ b Mar 25, 1804. d Dec 15, 1847

d , 1808, Montgomery

9609f Henry⁷ b Oct 11, 1816

9605b Sarah⁷ b Aug 1, 1805.

+9610g Horace⁷ b May 16, 1824

d , 1822, Greenfield

9611h Joseph⁷ b May 28, 1826

9606c Charles⁷ b Dec 30, 1806.

9612i Catharine⁷ b Mar 27, 1828

d Oct 6, 1856

9613j Lewis⁷ b Apr 27, 1830.

9607d Jonathan⁷ b Oct 1, 1808.

d , St Albans

d , 1808, Hammond, N Y

9614k Abby⁷ b May 10, 1832

9608e Frances⁷ b Cct 6, 1814.

2890b Cynthia⁶ Janes b July 8, 1783, St Albans, Vt.

d Aug 16, 1854, St Albans, Vt.

m1 Dec 11, 1802,

Ebenezer Marvin b Jan 11, 1779, Sharon, Conn. d Aug 1, 1827,

Hammond, N Y. Hon Ebenezer⁵ (Lt John⁴, Mathew³, Mathew²,

Mathew¹) M m Sarah Minerva Adams.

m2

Dr Jabez Penniman b . d .

Ebenezer admitted to the bar in Mar, 1800. Town clerk
of Sheldon, Vt, 1806-13. State's Attorney for Franklin Co 1806-16.
Represented Sheldon in Legislature 1808-10. In 1811 removed to St
Albans and later settled in Hammond. Jabez - Res Colchester, Vt,
collector of U S customs of St Albans.

Children 4.

+9615a Ebenezer⁷ b Apr 1, 1804 +9617c Julia⁷ b Nov 6, 1811

+9616b George⁷ b Apr , 1807 +9618d Jonathan⁷ b Sept 21, 1822

2891c Ruby⁶ Janes b May 9, 1785.

d .

m1

Ethan Hubbard b . d .

m2

Rev Asaph Morgan b . d .

Ethan of Franklin, Vt; Asaph of Essex, N Y.

Children 6.

+9619a George⁷

+9622d Jonathan⁷ F

9620b Charlotte⁷ J

+9623e Frances⁷ E

9621c Martha⁷ J

+9624f Charles⁷

2892d Martha⁶ Janes b Jan 2, 1787.

d .

m1 .

William Foote b Jan 5, 1758. d July 28, 1834. Daniel⁵ (Daniel⁴ Daniel³, Nathaniel², Nathaniel¹) F m Sarah ____.

m2

William H Wilkins b . d .

Wm Foote - Res St Albans.

Children 5.

+9625a Wm⁷ b , 1780

+9628d Martha⁷ R b

+9626b Mary⁷ b

9629e Jonathan⁷ b . d .

+9627c Elizabeth⁷ S b

Unm. Res Matagordas, Texas.

2893e Rev Jonathan⁶ Janes b Mar 23, 1789.

d .

Congregational Clergyman. No record of marriage.

2895g Henry⁶ Newell Janes b Jan 1, 1792.

d .

m

Betsy Allis b . d .

Res Montgomery, Vt.

Children 8.

+9630a Jonatha⁷ b June 14, 1817

+9633d Julia⁷ b Aug 15, 1822

9631b William⁷ b Feb 14, 1819.

+9634e George⁷ b Sept 5, 1824

d , Stockton, Calif.

+9635f Martha⁷ b Sept 19, 1826

9632c Henry⁷ b Nov 22, 1820.

9636g Julia⁷ b Oct 19, 1830

d , London, Eng

+9637h Frances⁷ b Mar 20, 1833

2896h Julia⁶ A Janes b Oct 15, 1794.

d .

m

Jason C Pierce b Sept 9, 1788, Sandersfield, Mass. d Sept 6, 1851, St Johns.

Res St Albans, Vt, 1813.

Children 9.

9638a Charles⁷ b , 1814

9641d Margaret⁷ A b

9639b Frances⁷ C b

9642e Edward⁷ b

+9640c Cynthia⁷ b

9643f Jason⁷ b

9644g Mary⁷ b .
9645h Esther⁷ b

9646i Julia⁷ b

2898h Lewis⁶ Marcy Janes b Feb 6, 1798.

d Aug 9, 1865.

m July 25, 1821, Cayuga, N Y,

Abby P Allyn b Oct 8, 1797, New London, Conn. d Oct 23, 1847.

Lewis lost on steamer "Pewabic" on Lake Huron. Abby

P - a niece of Thomas Mumford, Pres of Auburn Bank.

Children 7.

+9647a Thomas⁷ b Aug 23, 1822

9650d Mary⁷ b Nov 25, 1829

9648b Martha⁷ b Nov 7, 1824.

9651e I⁷ Frederic b Mar 3, 1832

d May 28, 1845, Akron, Ohio

9652f Elizabeth⁷ b Dec 25, 1833.

9649c F⁷ Henrietta b Apr 12,

d Apr 19, 1852

1827. d June 11, 1842, Boston,

9653g Edward⁷ b Apr 20, 1836

Ohio

2899i Dwight⁶ P Janes b July 31, 1811.

d .

m

Jane W Flynn b . d .

No known Issue.

2900j Frances⁶ R Janes b June 24, 1802.

d .

m

Luther Conklin b . d .

Res Mexico, N Y.

Children 7. Order ?

+9654a Luther⁷ b June 15, 1823

9658e J Frances⁷ b

9655b Jonathan⁷ J b

9659f Frances⁷ M b

9656c George⁷ P b

9660g Lewis⁷ M b

9657d Dwight⁷ P b

2901a Bridget⁶ Bradford b .

d .

m Feb 13, 1814,

Ephraim Wells b ., R I. d ., Coventry.

No Issue.

2902b Eleanor⁶ Bradford b Feb 11, 1762.

d Nov 15, 1837.

m

Col Milford Raymond b ., 1760. d June 3, 1835, Montville,

Conn. Joshua⁵ (Sands⁴, Joshua³, Joshua², Richard¹) R m Lucy

Jewett.

Farmer. Res Montville. House he built and his farm
owned by his heirs, 1896. Both interred Raymond Hill Cem.

Children 7.

9861a Charlotte⁷ b Nov 21, 1784. +9662b Lucy⁷ b Feb 18, 1787

d Sept 28, 1872. Unm

+9663c Eleanor⁷ b Mar 14, 1789

9664d Sarah⁷ b June 29, 1792. 9666f Sarah⁷ B b Oct 4, 1797.
 d July 20, 1795 d Jan 10, 1887
 9665e Harriet⁷ b June 13, 1795. +9667g Mulford⁷ C b July 23, 1800
 d Dec 6, 1828. Unm

2903c Samuel⁶ Sherwood Bradford b Mar 27, 1764.
 d July 28, 1828.

m May 16, 1795, Montville, Conn,
 Abby Dolbeare b Apr 1, 1774. d Dec 4, 1841. Samuel³ (George²
 John¹) D m Hannah Mumford.

Farmer. Res Montville on farm called the Bradford
 Place near Massapeag Station.

Children 5.

9668a Abby⁷ b , about 1795. +9670c Samuel⁷ S b Apr 11, 1804
 d June 7, 1868. Unm +9671d George⁷ D b , about 1807
 9669b Hannah⁷ b , about 1799. 9672e Julia⁷ b , about 1809.
 d Nov 14, 1869. Unm d July 30, 1837. Unm

2904d Nathaniel⁶ Bradford b Oct 13, 1766.
 d Sept 16, 1832.

m Jan 31, 1790, Montville, Conn,
 Lucy Raymond b , 1765. d Aug 18, 1831. Joshua⁵ (Joshua⁴,
 Sands³, Joshua², Richard¹) R m Lucy Jewett.

Farmer. Owned a farm near Uncasville. Nathaniel⁶ in-
 terred Raymond Hill Cemetery near Montville.

Children 5.

9673a Ursula⁷ b Oct 21, 1790. +9675c Harriet⁷ b Apr 16, 1797
 d Oct 13, 1877. Unm +9676d Sarah⁷ b Nov 2, 1798
 +9674b Nathaniel⁷ b Dec 9, 1795 +9677e Joshua⁷ b Jan 9, 1801

2905e Margaret⁵ (Peggy) Bradford b May 31, 1769, Montville, Conn.
 d .

m Dec 5, 1806,

Daniel Prentice b . d .

Children 8.

9678a	9682e
9679b	9683f
9680c	9684g
9681d	9685h

2906f William⁶ Bradford b Jan 30, 1772, Montville, Conn.
 d Jan 14, 1846, Montville, Conn.

m1 Jan 24, 1796, Montville, Conn,

Parthenia⁶ Bradford b Aug 13, 1773, Montville, Conn. d Dec
 20, 1796, Montville, Conn. Parthenia⁶ - Num 2928b.

m2 Jan 30, 1803, Montville, Conn,

Hannah Dolbeare b , 1783. d Oct 3, 1867, Montville, Conn.
 John⁴ (George³, John², Edward¹) D m Sarah Raymond.

Wm⁶, wives Parthenia⁶ and Hannah interred in Raymond
 Hill Cemetery, near Montville, Conn. MI Num 4644.

Children 6.

+9686a Parthenia⁷ b Dec 4, 1796 9687b Jennett⁷ b Dec 10, 1803.

d Oct 16, 1827. Unm 9690e Samuel⁷ P b Apr 23, 1810.
 +9688c John⁷ b May 7, 1806 d Dec 2, 1861. Unm
 9689d William⁷ b Feb 1, 1808 +9691f Benjamin⁷ b

2907g Sarah⁷ Bradford b Feb 1, 1774.
 d Apr 22, 1866.

m Feb 16, 1797,

George Dolbcare b Feb 1, 1774. d Dec 11, 1852. George -
 brother of Hannah - see Num 2906f.

Farmer. Res Montville; many yrs on Fort Hill Farm at
 Mohegan, Conn. In 1850 purchased "Andrew Maples Farm." MI Num 4590.
 Children 7.

+9692a William⁷ b Nov 28, 1799 d , living 1896. Unm
 +9693b George⁷ b Feb 23, 1802 +9696e Margaret⁷ b June 7, 1810
 9694c Sarah⁷ b Dec 9, 1804. +9697f Ellen⁷ b June 29, 1813
 d , young +9698g Cornelia⁷ b Feb 23, 1818
 9695d Sarah⁷ R b Nov 6, 1807.

2908h Esther⁶ Bradford b Dec 2, 1782.
 d Dec 1, 1823, Colchester, Conn.

m Aug 5, 1821,

Reynolds Johnson b June 10, 1764, East Lyne, Conn. d Jan
 16, 1859, East Lyne, Conn. John J m ____.
 Children 2.

9699a Samuel⁷ B b 9700b Mary⁷ E b

2909a Ens James⁶ Fitch Bradford b May 1, 1767, Montville, Conn.
 d Oct 18, 1837, Cornwall, Conn.

m1 Dec 14, 1790,

Mercy Merwin b Sept 28, 1770, Goshen, Conn. d Oct 20, 1828.
 Cornwall, Conn. Fowler⁵ (Joseph⁴, John³, John², Miles¹) M m Amy
 Nettleton.

m2 July 25, 1831,

Rachel Johnson b . d . Wid Luther Harrison. Daniel H m
 Hannah Horadly.

James - apprenticed at 14 to a tanner and shoemaker
 in Montville. After serving several yrs came to Cornwall. Owned
 and occupied parent's home. In 1825 gave home to his sons, John
 and Fowler, and lived with his daughter, Mrs Fox.

Children 12.

+9701a Laura⁷ b Oct 22, 1792 +9707g Charlotte⁷ b Sept 3, 1803
 +9702b Mary⁷ b Sept 25, 1794 +9708h James⁷ b Sept 2, 1805
 9703c Merwin⁷ b June 10, 1796. +9709i Eleanor⁷ b Mar 28, 1809
 d June 10, 1796, (aged 1 hour) +9710j Uri⁷ b Feb 13, 1811
 +9704d Emeline⁷ b Aug 23, 1798 +9711k Sarah⁷ b Apr 4, 1813
 +9705e Fowler⁷ b July 8, 1801 +9712l Benjamin⁷ b Feb 25, 1815
 +9706f John⁷ b July 8, 1801

2910b Rachel⁶ Bradford b .
 d Dec 17, 1846.

m Dec 5, 1792, Cornwall, Conn,
 Shubael Lowrey b Apr 9, 1764, Canaan. d Apr 22, 1842.

Nathaniel² (Thomas¹) L m Jerusha Newell.

MI Num 4558.

Children 6. Order?

+9713a John ⁷ b Apr 23, 1794	+9716d Sarah ⁷ b
9714b Louisa ⁷ b	+9717e Rachel ⁷ b
+9715c Elinor ⁷ b	9718f

2911c Rebecca⁶ Bradford b , 1775.

d Nov 4, 1813.

m

He (r) man Harrison b Nov 13, 1769. d Mar 23, 1829.

Res Cornwall Hollow.

Children 4. Order?

+9719a Lucy ⁷	+9721c Luman ⁷
+9720b Mary ⁷	+9722d Heman ⁷

2912d Abigail⁶ Bradford b July 18, 1775.

d Mar 2, 1851.

m Oct 13, 1799,

David Smith b July 30, 1777. d Feb 21, 1814. Goshen, Conn.

David S m Sarah North.

David called "Quaker Smith." MI Num 4164.

Children 3.

9723a Sarah ⁷ b Aug 8, 1800	+9725c David ⁷ b Sept 12, 1808
+9724b Esther ⁷ b Aug 20, 1802	

2913e Mary⁶ (Molly) Bradford b July 14, 1777.

d Oct 12, 1878, Sterlingville, N Y.

m Jan 25, 1793,

Daniel Sterling b , 1769, Cornwall. d June 13, 1828.

Nathaniel S m ____.

Settled in Jeff Co, N Y.

Children 4. Order?

9726a Daniel ⁷ b Sept 12, 1795	+9728c John ⁷ P b
9727b James ⁷ b	9729d Samuel ⁷ G b

2914f Eleanor⁶ Bradford b .

d Mar 13, 1826.

m Feb 21, 1803, Cornwall, Conn,

Joseph Page Harrison b June 12, 1779, Cornwall, Conn. d
Dec 13, 1814, Georgetown, N Y. Daniel H, Jr m Hannah Page.

Settled in Madison Co, N Y.

Children 4. Order?

9730a Daniel ⁷	9732c James ⁷
9731b John ⁷	9733d Luther ⁷

2915g John⁶ Bradford b .

d Mar 13, 1826.

m Feb 5, 1807,

Patience Perkins b . d .

MI Num 4400.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+9734a Patience⁷2916a Joseph⁶ Bradford b .
d .

No record.

2918c William⁶ Bradford b .

d Sept 5, 1800, Montville, Conn.

m Mar 2, 1800, Bozrah, Conn,

Sarah⁶ Ford b June 18, 1780, Bozrah, Conn. d Feb 16, 1854,Lee, Mass. Sarah⁶ - Num 2931b. m2 Joseph Leffingwell.Samuel⁵ (Samuel^{4,3}, Nathaniel², Lt Thomas¹) L m Betsey Baker.

Res Colchester, Conn. Interred Raymond Hill Cemetery.

Child.

9735a Eunice⁷ b2919d Patience⁶ Bradford b Feb 18, 1785.

d .

No record.

2920e John⁶ Bradford b Dec 7, 1787.

d .

No record.

2921f Eunice⁶ Bradford b Apr 26, 1789.

d .

No record.

2922g Benjamin⁶ Bradford b Apr 11, 1791.

d .

No record.

2923h Sarah⁶ Bradford b Apr 17, 1796.

d Nov 20, 1825.

m Oct , 1816,

Nathaniel⁷ Hillhouse b , Goshen, Conn. d Nov 20, 1825,Montville, Conn. Nathaniel⁷ - Num 9759b.

Farmer. Res Montville. Removed to Wethersfield

about 1830.

Children (4). b Montville, Conn.

9736a Sarah⁷ b Aug 7, 1817.+9738c Joseph⁷ b Mar 15, 1821

d Apr 7, 1838

9739d Samuel⁷ b Sept 8, 1825.9737b William⁷ b May 15, 1819.

d Apr 4, 1835

d Oct 16, 1821

2924i Stephen⁶ Bradford b Sept 8, 1798, Woodstock, Conn.

d Mar 12, 1870.

m

Peggy Comstock b Mar 28, 1799, Montville, Conn. d Aug 1,

1863, Woodstock, Conn. Nathan⁵ (Nathaniel⁴, Samuel³, Daniel², Wm¹)

C m2 Anna Stark.

A carpenter.

Children 4. Order?

9740a Child⁷ b Apr 23, 1837

9742c Lyman⁷ S b

9741b James⁷ b

9743d Burissa⁷ b

2925a Sarah⁶ Comstock b , 1760.

d Nov 20, 1825.

m

Deac Samuel Hillhouse b Jan 17, 1762. d Dec 21, 1834,
Wethersfield, Conn. Judge Wm² (Rev James¹) H m Sarah Griswold.

Res Goshen, Conn. In 1806 removed to Montville. A
farmer on a large scale. Later moved to Wethersfield.

Children 7. Order?

+9744a William⁷ b May 31, 1788 d , Wethersfield

+9745b Nathaniel⁷ b

+9748e Mary⁷ b Apr , 1787

+9746c Delia⁷ b Aug 16, 1784

9749f Sarah⁷ b . d . Unm

9747d Samuel⁷ b .

9750g Rachel⁷ b . d . Unm

2926b Perez⁶ Comstock b May 8, 1764, Montville, Conn.

d .

m Nov 1, 1787,

Abigail (Abby) North Raymond b , about 1758. d .
Christopher⁵ (Sands⁴, Joshua^{3,2}, Richard¹) R m Eleanor Fitch.

Res Montville and East Hartford, Conn.

Children 12.

+9751a Sarah⁷ b Oct 6, 1789 d July 25, 1805

+9752b Christopher⁷ b Dec 6, 1791 +9758h Martha⁷ b Mar 15, 1805

9753c Bradford⁷ b Apr 20, 1794. +9759i Sophia⁷ b July 15, 1806

d Mar 1, 1836. Unm

+9760j James⁷ b Nov 10, 1808

+9754d Abby⁷ b Nov 10, 1797

9761k Ellen⁷ b Oct 6, 1810.

+9755e Mary⁷ b Feb 16, 1801

d Oct 9, 1877. Unm

+9756f Nancy⁷ b July 4, 1802

+9762l Elizabeth⁷ b Feb 8, 1814

9757g James⁷ b Jan 10, 1804.

2927a Adonijah⁶ Fitch Bradford b Aug 9, 1771, Montville, Conn.

d .

m Apr 27, 1794, Montville, Conn,

Sarah Dolbeare b Jan 21, 1770. d . John⁴ (George³, George²,
John¹) D m Sarah Raymond.

Farmer. Res Montville. Represented the town in state
legislature, 1800.

Children 5. b Montville.

+9763a Sally⁷ b Nov 8, 1794

+9765c John⁷ b Aug 28, 1797

9764b Perez⁷ b Feb 23, 1795.

+9766d Sarah⁷ b Nov 8, 1799

d . Unm

+9767e Betsey⁷ b July 7, 1802

2929a Thomas⁶ Bradford b Nov 16, 1776, West Montville, Conn.

d Oct 5, 1857, Marlboro, Conn.

m Apr 23, 1806,

Mercy Fox b Jan 15, 1783, Montville, Conn. d Mar 29, 1860,
Marlboro, Conn. Elisha⁴ (Samuel³, Samuel², Samuel¹) F m Anna
Fitch.

Farmer. Res various places. First: Salem, Conn. MI
Num 4625.

Children 5.

+9768a Parthenia⁷ b Jan 13, 1807 +9771d Elisha⁷ b Sept 22, 1811
+9769b Rachel⁷ b Apr 3, 1808 +9772e Mary⁷ E b June 18, 1815
+9770c Anna⁷ b Nov 22, 1809

2930a Luther⁶ Ford b May 23, 1779.

d .

No record.

2932c Eunice⁶ Ford b Apr 25, 1782.

d Jan 10, 1873, Montville, Conn.

m Dec 22, 1805,

John Leffingwell b Mar 22, 1774, Norwich, Conn. d Oct 19,
1856. Benjamin⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², Thomas¹) L m Lettis
Camp.

Children 2.

9773a Eunice⁷ b Feb 13, 1807. +9774b John⁷ b Sept 4, 1809
d Sept 8, 1882. Unm

2933d Hannah⁶ Ford b July 10, 1784.

d .

No record.

2934e Joseph⁶ Bradford Ford b Sept 10, 1786.

d .

m

Nabby Leffingwell b July 13, 1782, Bozrah, Conn. d Nov ,
1829. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴ - see Num 2932c) L m Betsey Baker.

Children 3.

+9775a Joseph⁷ b Oct 22, 1812 +9777c Abby⁷ b Jan 19, 1821
+9776b George⁷ b Sept 11, 1816

2935f Parthenia⁶ Ford b Aug 26, 1791.

d .

No record.

2936g Samuel⁶ Sherwood Ford b May , 1796.

d .

No record.

2937h Eleanor⁶ Ford b May 28, 1799.

d .

No record.

2938i Benjamin⁶ Ford b .

d .

m

Children 3. Order?

9778a Isaac⁷

9780c David⁷

9779b William⁷

2939a John⁶ B Holmes b .
d .

m
— b . d .

No known Issue.

2941c Sally⁶ Holmes b .
d .

m
Jeremiah Sheffield b . d .

No known Issue.

2942d Betsey⁶ Rosalie Holmes b .
d Apr 28, 1827.

m
Samuel Greene b Dec 30, 1784. d Jan 17, 1860. Benjamin⁵
(Benjamin⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹) G m Abigail Dodge.

Settled in Montville, Conn, near Bartlett's Wharf.

Land adjoined on the Thames River. MI Num 18,150.

Children 9. b Montville.

9781a William ⁷ b July 8, 1812.	d , aged 12
d . Unm	+9786f Abby ⁷ b Mar 19, 1820
9782b John ⁷ b Aug 21, 1813.	9787g Harriet ⁷ b May 4, 1821.
d . Unm	d . Unm
+9783c Samuel ⁷ b Nov 11, 1815	+9788h Lovina ⁷ b Aug 7, 1822
+9784d Mary ⁷ b Jan 20, 1817	9789i Orrin ⁷ b Feb 20, 1827.
9785e Isaac ⁷ b Feb 4, 1819.	d , aged 21, at sea.

2943a Bartlit⁶ Cook b .
d .

No record.

2944b Amos⁶ Cook b Mar 12, 1756, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m1 Oct 24, 1780, Kingston, Mass,

Lydia Stetson b June 18, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d Mar 16,
1785, Kingston, Mass. Elisha S, Jr m Sarah Adams.

m2 Jan 11, 1787, Kingston, Mass,

Eunice Eaton b Apr 12, 1759, Kingston, Mass. d , 1799,
Kingston, Mass. David E m Deborah Fuller.

m3 Apr 9, 1801,

Sally (Sarah) Bradford Yeomans b . d . John Y m Mary
B Stoddard.

Children 6.

9790a Bartlett ⁷ b Dec 18, 1787	+9793d Deborah ⁷ b Apr 29, 1792
9791b Priscilla ⁷ b Feb 13, 1789.	9794e Eunice ⁷ b Dec 17, 1795
d Feb , 1811, Kingston	9795f Dau ⁷ b Apr , 1805. d Oct
+9792c Lydia ⁷ b Aug 15, 1790	5, 1805, Kingston, Languished.

2946b Sarah⁶ Adams b Apr 28, 1760, Kingston, Mass.
d Jan 8, 1832, Plympton, Mass.

m May 20, 1784, Plympton, Mass,

John Perkins b Feb 17, 1758, Plympton, Mass. d Apr 29,

1826, Plympton, Mass. Luke (Deac Josiah) P m1 Elizabeth Churchill
Res Plympton. Both interred Plympton.

Children 8. b Plympton.

+9796a Joshua ⁷ b Dec 23, 1786	+9800e John ⁷ b Aug 18, 1799
+9797b Betsy ⁷ b Apr 4, 1790	+9801f Daniel ⁷ b Feb 13, 1803
9798c Charles ⁷ b May 29, 1792.	+9802g Sally ⁷ b Aug 16, 1807
d Apr 3, 1819, drowned at sea.	9803h Beza ⁷ b Nov 3, 1809
+9799d Thomas ⁷ b Nov 30, 1796	

2947c Seba⁶ (Saba) Adams b June 24, 1762, Kingston, Mass.
d Jan 8, 1832, Wrentham, Mass.

m Dec 26, 1782, Kingston, Mass,

Lt Zachariah Cushman b Mar 14, 1753/4, Plympton, Mass.
d June 11, 1826, Needham, Mass. Elkanah (Josiah, Elkanah) C m
Hannah Standish.

Res Needham, Mass. Lt in Plympton forces. After
moving was chosen Deac, Apr 26, 1815. MI Num 246.

Children 3. b Plympton.

+9804a Sally ⁷ b Sept 29, 1783	+9806c Nancy ⁷ b Oct 10, 1789
+9805b Levi ⁷ b Sept 4, 1785	

2948d Joshua⁶ Adams b July 8, 1767, Kingston, Mass.
d Oct 12, 1829, Thomaston, Maine.

m Jan 28, 1790, Yarmouth, Mass,

Nancy Gray b . d Sept 4, 1856.

Blacksmith. Most worthy and esteemed.

Children 6. b Thomaston.

+9807a Nancy ⁷ b Feb 10, 1792	+9810d Lydia ⁷ b Apr 13, 1801
9808b Saba ⁷ b June 15, 1795.	+9811e Samuel ⁷ b Sept 28, 1803
d Oct 15, 1853. Unm	+9812f Joshua ⁷ b May 9, 1806
+9809c Mary ⁷ b Oct 15, 1798	

2949e Thomas⁶ Adams b Feb 13, 1770, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 1, 1810, Boston, Mass.

m Jan 13, 1792, Kingston, Mass,

Mercy Savery b , 1770. d Mar 19, 1839, Boston, Mass.

Deac Thomas S m _____. m2 Dr Gad Hitchcock.

MI Num 256.

Children 9.

9813a Dau ⁷ b Feb 12, 1793.	9817e George ⁷ b July 26, 1800.
d Feb 12, 1793	d Jan 14, 1803
9814b Thomas ⁷ b Aug 10, 1794.	+9818f Thomas ⁷ b Aug 6, 1802
d Nov 10, 1795, Boston	+9819g Mary ⁷ b Nov , 1805
9815c Thomas ⁷ b Dec 23, 1795.	+9820h George ⁷ b Jan 10, 1807
d Aug 23, 1796, Boston	9821i Ann ⁷ b Mar 29, 1809.
+9816d John ⁷ b Jan 20, 1797	d Oct 16, 1810, Boston

2950f Mary⁶ (Molley) Adams b July 23, 1772, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 13, 1842, Kingston, Mass.

m Dec 16, 1790, Plympton, Mass,

Seth Perkins b Aug 25, 1766, Plympton, Mass. d Dec 8, 1818,
Kingston, Mass. Zapheniah P m Patience Ripley.

Mary⁶ - person of much energy and industry. MI Num 220.

Children 7.

9822a Nathaniel⁷ b July 19, 1792. +9824c Ezra⁷ b May 24, 1798
 d Oct 24, 1812, Kingston, +9825d Hannah⁷ b Dec 25, 1800
 swelling in scrotium. Unm +9826e Mary⁷ b July 3, 1806
 9823b Saba⁷ b Sept 23, 1795. +9827f Seth⁷ b Dec 10, 1808
 d Apr 2, 1854. Unm 9828g William⁷ b Jan 24, 1812

2951g Bathsheba⁶ Adams b Jan 1, 1775, Kingston, Mass.
 d .

No record.

2952a Zeresh⁶ Holmes b Jan 23, 1772, Kingston, Mass.
 d Jan 22, 1795, Kingston, Mass.
 m Jan 4, 1795, Duxborough, Mass,
 Asa Phillips b . d .
 No Issue.

2954c Bradford⁶ Holmes b Mar 1, 1776, Kingston, Mass.
 d .
 m1 Feb 24, 1803, Kingston, Mass,
 Betsy Bartlett b , 1779. d June 19, 1836, Duxbury, Mass.
 m2 Sept 8, 1839, Duxbury, Mass,
 Nancy — b . d . Wid — Houstings.
 Children 8. b Duxbury.

9829a Bathsheba⁷ b June 7, 1803. 9834f Julia⁷ b Nov 29, 1813.
 d Sept 24, 1814, Duxbury d Aug 14, 1824, Duxbury
 +9830b Bradford⁷ b Feb 6, 1805 9835g Ellis⁷ b Feb 20, 1816.
 +9831c Betsey⁷ b Apr 25, 1807 d Dec 12, 1816
 +9832d George⁷ b Sept 6, 1809 9836h Henry⁷ b Feb 13, 1820
 +9833e Rufus⁷ b Nov 2, 1811

2955d Lydia⁶ Holmes b Apr 26, 1779, Kingston, Mass.
 d .
 m1 May 25, 1799, Kingston, Mass,
 John Cushing bp May 24, 1761. d . Ignatius C m ____.
 m2 July 2, 1805, Kingston, Mass,
 Erastus (Erasmus) Peterson b Dec 12, 1782, Duxbury, Mass.
 d .

MI Num 12,262.

Children 10.

+9837a Lydia⁷ b Dec 31, 1805 +9842f Nehemiah⁷ b Jan 10, 1818
 +9838b Elisha⁷ b Sept 8, 1807 +9843g Martin⁷ b June 14, 1820
 +9839c Esaias⁷ b June 20, 1809 +9844h Nancy⁷ b June 7, 1822
 +9840d Marcia⁷ b Sept 30, 1813 +9845i Otis⁷ b Dec 7, 1824
 +9841e Adeline⁷ b Nov 18, 1815 +9846j John⁷ b Dec 7, 1824

2956e Mercy⁶ Holmes b Sept 10, 1781, Duxbury, Mass.
 d .
 m July 1, 1802,
 Nathan Delano b Sept 8, 1780, Duxbury, Mass. d . Malachi

D m Sibil Delano.

Owned farm in Plympton 1837 where family resided.

Children 8.

9847a Mary⁷ b Sept 16, 1802.

d Oct 21, 1802, Plympton

9848b Marcia⁷ b Sept 12, 1803.

d July 7, 1804

9849c Sarah⁷ b July 12, 1805.

d Feb 14, 1820, Plympton

+9850d Briggs⁷ b Oct 30, 1807

9851e Sophia⁷ b Jan 2, 1810.

d Oct 11, 1826, Duxbury, Consumption

+9852f Nathan⁷ b Apr 4, 1814

+9853g Catherine⁷ b June 16, 1822

9854h Sarah⁷ b Apr 25, 1827.

d Feb 11, 1828, Duxbury

2957f Levi⁶ Holmes b Feb 8, 1784, Kingston, Mass.

d Aug 29, 1827, Duxbury, Mass.

m Oct 3, 1810, Duxbury, Mass,

Anna Oldham b Mar 15, 1789, Duxbury, Mass. d . John O

m Elizabeth Chandler.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

+9855a Gershom⁷ b Oct 12, 1811

9858d Susan⁷ b Apr 9, 1820

9856b Betsey⁷ b Jan 26, 1815

+9859e Hiram⁷ b Dec 9, 1822

9857c Sarah⁷ b July 4, 1817

9860f Allen⁷ b Mar 9, 1825

2958g Lucy⁶ Holmes b Mar 12, 1787, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m Mar 12, 1806, Kingston, Mass,

James Poden b . d Oct 14, 1822, Duxbury, Mass.

Poden (Polen, Paulding, Poulding).

Children 7. b Duxbury.

+9861a William⁷ b Jan 12, 1807

9865e Marcia⁷ b Sept 2, 1817

+9862b Henry⁷ b Feb 22, 1809

9866f Sylvia⁷ b Dec 29, 1819

9863c Lucy⁷ b July 11, 1811

9867g Alfred⁷ b Apr 23, 1822

9864d Matilda⁷ b Oct 8, 1814

2959h Rebecca⁶ Holmes b Nov 19, 1789, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m

Levi Chandler b . d .

No known Issue.

2960i Charlotte⁶ Holmes b Oct 30, 1792, Kingston, Mass.

d Dec 8, 1824, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov , 1819, Kingston, Mass,

Peter Askley b . d .

No Issue.

2961a Hulda⁶ Bradford b

d .

No record.

2962b Abraham⁶ Bradford b , 1758.

d .

m

Sarah Palmer b . d .

Res Camden, Maine.

Children 6. Order ?

9868a Betsey⁷9871d Elmira⁷9869b Ruth⁷+9872e Caroline⁷9870c Sarah⁷9873f Charles⁷

2963c Elijah⁶ Bradford b , 1752.
d .

No record.

2964a Mercy⁶ Chapman b , 1784.
d .

No record.

2965b Idumea⁶ Chapman b , 1787.
d .

No record.

2966c Elisha⁶ Chapman b .
d .

No record.

2967d Avery⁶ Chapman b .
d .

No record.

2968e Samuel⁶ Chapman b .
d .

No record.

2969a Elizabeth⁶ Orcutt b .
d .

No record.

2970b Hannah⁶ Orcutt b .
d .

No record.

2971c Consider⁶ Orcutt b .
d .

No record.

2972d Priscilla⁶ Orcutt b .
d .

No record.

2973a Mary⁶ Arthur b .
d , probably young.

No record.

2974b Bradford⁶ Arthur b Sept 20, 1773, Westfield, Mass.
d Sept 9, 1855, Martinsburgh, N Y.
m Apr 26, 1798,

Rheumah Ely b , 1777, Springfield, Mass. d Apr 15, 1850, Martinsburgh, N Y. Nathan E m Silence Morgan.

Arrived 1803 in Martinsburgh. Settled north of the village on the state road. Several yrs Supervisor, Coroner. Held many other offices. Farmer. Lt in War of 1812. "Man of standing and influence."

Children 10.

+9874a Warren ⁷ b Dec 20, 1800	9880g DeWitt ⁷ b July 15, 1812.
+9875b Rheumah ⁷ b Aug 6, 1803	d Sept 7, 1815
+9876c Almira ⁷ b June 8, 1805	+9881h Mary ⁷ b Nov 27, 1815
+9877d Alvina ⁷ b June 8, 1805	+9882i Emily ⁷ b Mar 31, 1818
+9878e Louisa ⁷ b Feb 18, 1808	+9883j Harriet ⁷ b Aug 20, 1821
9879f Julia ⁷ b Mar 1, 1810	



JOSEPH STEPHENS

2975c Hannah⁶ Arthur b Jan 25, 1775, Westfield, Mass.
d .

m

Joseph Stephens b , 1775, Southampton, Conn. d . Capt Ebenezer⁶ (Stephen⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Isaac^{3,2,1}) S m Esther Strong.
m2 ____.

Arrived 1802. Kept first hotel in section 1/2 mile from Lowville. Methodist, Whig. Later moved to Antwerp.

Children 9. Order?

+9884a Mary ⁷ b , 1798	9889f Emily ⁷ b
+9885b Ira ⁷ b , 1802	9890g Bradford ⁷ b . d , young
+9886c Ansel ⁷ b , 1803	9891h Appolonia ⁷ b , 1819
9887d Edmund ⁷ b , 1807	9892i Sarah ⁷ b , 1823
9888e Angeline ⁷ b , 1807	

2976d Richard⁶ Arthur b Oct 16, 1776, Westfield, Mass.
d Feb 7, 1841, Martinsburg, Conn.

m

Azubah ____ b , 1775. d .

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+9893a Homer⁷ b , 1799

2977e Molly⁶ Arthur b June 20, 1778, Westfield, Mass.
d .

m

Joseph Sheldon b . d May 16, 1844, Antwerp, N Y.

Children 10. Order?

+9894a Mary ⁷ b , 1798	9899f Emily ⁷ b , 1811
+9895b Ira ⁷ b , 1802	9900g Bradford ⁷ b . d , young
+9896c Ancel ⁷ b , 1803	9901h Angeline ⁷ b , 1817
+9897d Edmund ⁷ b	9902i Appolonia ⁷ b , 1819
9898e Albert ⁷ b , 1809	9903j Sarah ⁷ b , 1823

2978f Levi⁶ Arthur b Mar 20, 1780, Westfield, Mass.

d Nov 28, 1853, Martinsburg, N Y.

m Apr 4, 1805,

Sally Hovey b Apr 20, 1785, Bennington, Vt. d Oct 19, 1861, Martinsburg, N Y.

One of the leading farmers of his day. Settled north of Bradford⁶.

Children 8.

9904a Jane ⁷ b . d Oct 19, 1861, Bennington, Vt	9908e Melissa ⁷ b June 11, 1815. d Sept 7, 1815
9905b Ann ⁷ b Feb 17, 1807	+9909f Alfred ⁷ b Aug 15, 1818
+9906c Orlando ⁷ b June 4, 1809	+9910g Pamela ⁷ b Aug 20, 1820
9907d Caroline ⁷ b June 16, 1812. d Nov 14, 1846	+9911h Levi ⁷ , Jr b Mar 23, 1823

2979g Elisha⁶ Arthur b Sept 10, 1781, Westfield, Mass.

d Oct 17, 1859, Martinsburg, N Y.

m

Martha Moore b Mar 17, 1783, Simsbury, Conn. d Apr 13, 1831, Martinsburg, N Y. Joel (Amos, Andrew) M m Martha Spring.

Ship carpenter by trade which he followed in connection with clearing and improving a farm. Martha arrived when a young girl with her brothers.

Children 12.

+9912a Joel ⁷ b Nov 18, 1806	9919h Emeline ⁷ b Sept 28, 1819. d Aug , 1861
9913b Marilla ⁷ b Feb 18, 1808. d May 1, 1826	+9920i Dwight ⁷ b Aug 18, 1821
9914c Square ⁷ b Jan 2, 1810	9921j Elizabeth ⁷ b Apr 16, 1823. d June , 1823
+9915d William ⁷ b Nov 9, 1811	+9922k John ⁷ b May 20, 1824
9916e Susanna ⁷ b Dec 30, 1813	9923l Rodexsa b Sept 1, 1829
+9917f Flavius ⁷ b Nov 10, 1815	
9918g Sukey ⁷ b Aug 29, 1817	

2980h Russell⁶ Arthur b May 15, 1783, Westfield, Mass.

d , 1834, Martinsburg, N Y.

m

Elizabeth Wadley b , 1786. d , 1869.

Res (farm) on East Road, northeast of Martinsburg.

Children 3 Known. Order ?

+9924a John ⁷ W b	+9926c Hannah ⁷ b , 1821
+9925b George ⁷ b Mar 29, 1811	

2981i Clarissa⁷ Arthur b Feb 16, 1785, Westfield, Mass.

d .

m

Orrin Moore b . d , 1827.

Children 2 Known.

+9927a James⁷ D+9928b Emily⁷2982j Joseph⁶ Arthur b Dec 18, 1786, Westfield, Mass.

d Sept 12, 1872, Martinsburg, N Y.

m Sept 15, 1809,

Sibyl Shaler Bush b Apr 29, 1784. d Feb 8, 1861. Capt Jonathan⁵ (Moses⁴, Jonathan³, Jonathan². John¹) B m Esther Bush.

Settled in Martinsburg on land heavily timbered. Cleared and improved the land, built his home and farm buildings. Upright and honorable. Had esteem of his neighbors.

Children 10.

+9929a Mary⁷ b July 29, 1810

d Oct 3, 1833

+9930b Egbert⁷ b June 27, 18129936h Edwin⁷ b July 9, 1822.+9931c Cornelia⁷ b Feb 17, 1814

d Aug 25, 1823

+9932d Augustus⁷ b May 8, 18159937i Abigail⁷ b Aug 25, 1823.+9933e Julia⁷ b July 1, 1817

d Sept 13, 1823

+9934f Charles⁷ b Mar 9, 1819+9938j Horatio⁷ b Aug 25, 18249935g Morris⁷ b Nov 23. 1820.2983k Lucy⁶ Arthur b Aug 13, 1788, Westfield, Mass.

d .

m

Elisha Tiffany b . d .

No known Issue.

2984l Sarah⁶ Arthur b Oct 2, 1789, Westfield, Mass.

d .

m

Jerry Hillman b . d .

No known Issue.

2985a Susannah⁶ Bradford b Feb 15, 1782.

d , 1876.

m , 1799,

Isaac Browne b , 1776. d , 1865. Eleazer⁵ (Wm⁴, Jabez³, Daniel², Chad¹) B m Sarah Scott.

MI Num 4616.

Children 8. Order?

+9939a Maria⁷ b , 18029943e Daniel⁷ b+9940b Albert⁷ b Oct 3, 18109944f Eunice⁷ b+9941c Eliza⁷ B b9945g Sarah⁷ A b9942d Lucy⁷ b9946h James⁷ B b2986b Lucy⁶ Bradford b Mar 18, 1784.

d Feb 9, 1820.

m Sept 10, 1801,

Simon Sayles b Dec 7, 1777. d Apr 18, 1849.

Children 4. Order ?

9947a Frederick⁷9948b Maria⁷

9949c Emily⁷9950d Anna⁷2987c William⁶ Bradford b Mar 3, 1786.

d Oct 20, 1870.

m Nov 25, 1806,

Mary (Polly) Remington b . d . John R m Mary Tilling-
hast.

MI Num 4462.

Children 5. b Cheshire, Mass.

9951a Daniel⁷ b Jan 16, 1808.9953c Maria⁷ b Oct 10, 1812.

d Mar 17, 1813, Cheshire

d Nov 16, 1867. Unm

9952b Henry⁷ b Sept 5, 1809.+9954d Jane⁷ A b June 16, 1815

d Sept 7, 1824, North Adams

+9955e Emily⁷ b Dec 24, 18172988d Joseph⁶ Bradford b Mar 30, 1785, Cheshire, Mass.

d Jan 23, 1879, Zoar, Mass.

m1 July 20, 1801,

Lovina Tyler b Feb 22, 1782, Cheshire, Mass. d Apr 20,
1849. Wm T m Hope Brown.

m2

Susan Childs b . d .

Joseph settled at Fairfield, N Y about 1809; at Newport,
N Y about 1815. Farmer and dairying. MI Num 4418.

Child 1. b Fairfield.

+9956a Hopestill⁷ b Nov 19, 18122989e Hopestill⁶ Bradford b Mar 1, 1790, Cheshire, Mass.

d Feb 25, 1873.

m1

Amy Spencer b . d Aug 11, 1858.

m2

Lydia Arnold b Mar 28, 1793. d .

Children 6.

+9957a Elisha⁷ b June 30, 1815+9960d Sopherina⁷ b Dec 20, 1822+9958b Irene⁷ b Mar 9, 1819+9961e Matilda⁷ b Apr 3, 1823+9959c Susan⁷ C b+9962f Nathan⁷ b Apr 15, 18272990f Levi⁶ Bradford b Dec 25, 1791.

d July 3, 1856.

m Mar 18, 1817,

Amanda Whipple b Feb 13, 1794. d Aug 11, 1842.

m2 Nov , 1843,

Elvira Tracy b Jan 26, 1803. d Jan 14, 1825. Wid ____ Briggs.

Children 2.

9963a Catherine⁷ b Aug 22, 1818 9964b Zilpha⁷ b Oct 30, 18212991g Simeon⁶ Bradford b Mar 9, 1794.

d , 1862, Lodi, N Y.

m , 1825,

Myra Kirkland b , 1801. d , 1851, Hector, N Y. Wm K
m Sally ____.

Children 2.

+9965a Emma⁷ E b . 1825 +9966b John⁷ K b June 21, 1831

29992h Sarah⁶ (Sally) Bradford b Mar 18, 1796.
d Jan 16, 1855.

m

Clement Harrison b Feb 8, 1790. d July 30, 1870.

Children 5.

+9967a Lucy ⁷ b	, 1834	9970d Eliza ⁷ b
+9968b Sarah ⁷ b		9971e Mary ⁷ b
9969c Bradford ⁷ b		

2993i George⁶ W Bradford b May 9, 1798.
d Apr 14, 1816.

m1 Aug 5, 1821.

Mahala Southworth b Jan 24, 1802, Cheshire, Mass. d .
Warren S m Louisa Pettybone.

m2

Mary Louisa (Lovisa) Smith b Aug 8, 1816. d Dec 3, 1888.
Jonathan S m Sally Southworth.

MI Num 4311.

Children 6.

9972a George ⁷ b Mar 18, 1823.	+9974c Mahala ⁷ b Dec 2, 1834
d , 1897, North Adams. Unm	+9975d Edwin ⁷ b Dec 28, 1836
9973b Mary ⁷ b Apr 20, 1827.	+9976e Charles ⁷ b Feb 17, 1842
d July 5, 1833	+9977f Mary ⁷ b Oct 23, 1846

2996a Charles⁶ Ripley b May 14, 1775, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Anna Eddy b . d .
No known Issue.

2997b Levi⁶ Ripley b May 16, 1777, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Mary Covington b . d .
No known Issue.

2998c Lucy⁶ Ripley b July 16, 1779, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m Dec 1, 1796, Kingston, Mass,

Ichabod Delano b . d .
No known Issue.

2999d Luther⁶ Ripley b June 16, 1781, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Polly Simons b . d .
Children 2 Known.

+9978a Luther⁷ b , 1807 9979b Calvin⁷ b , 1808

3000e Zenas⁶ Ripley b June 15, 1783, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m
Lydia Simmons b . d .
Child(ren) 1 Known.

+9980a Lydia⁷ b

3001f Bradford⁶ Ripley b Oct 1, 1785, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3002g Nancy⁶ Ripley b Nov 16, 1787, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3003h Betsey⁶ Ripley b Jan 23, 1790, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3004i Sally⁶ Ripley b May 15, 1792, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m
Gardner Jones b . d .
MI Num 28,559.

Children. 2 Known.

+9981a Sarah⁷

9982b Charles⁷

3005j Polly⁶ Ripley b Apr 27, 1794, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3006k Sophia⁶ Ripley b Feb 12, 1797, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3007l Peggy⁶ Ripley b Nov 24, 1800, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3009n Hersey⁶ Ripley b Sept 17, 1802, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3010a Eli⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m
Mary McElnay b . d .

Children 2 Known.

+9983a Abner⁷ b July 19, 1810 +9984b Eli⁷ b Mar 12, 1822

3011a Polly⁶ Bradford b Mar 25, 1784, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Lawton Gardner b . d .

Res Syracuse, N Y.

Children 5.

9985a

9988d

9986b

9989e

9987c

3013c Levi⁶ Bradford b Apr 5, 1789, Kingston, Mass.

d .

m

Rebecca Brown b . d . John B m Rebecca Clark.

Children 9. b South Kingston, R I.

9990a Mary⁷ b Sept 19, 18109994e James⁷ H b Sept 18, 18209991b Rebecca⁷ b Dec 19, 1812.9995f Lucy⁷ b Jan 29, 1823

d Aug 31, 1836

9996g Benjamin⁷ b Oct 2, 18259992c Susan⁷ b Dec 7, 1814.9997h Edward⁷ b Apr 15, 1828

d Sept 10, 1833

9998i Alanza⁷ b Feb 20, 18319993d Levi⁷ b Jan 23, 18183014d Martin⁶ Bradford b Mar 20, 1792, Kingston, Mass.

d Apr 11, 1866.

m

Elizabeth Brown b Sept 12, 1790. d Apr 11, 1862. John B m Rebecca Clark.

Elizabeth - Rebecca's sister - see Num 3013c.

Children 8.

9999a Pamela⁷ b Dec 12, 181010003e John⁷ B b July 7, 182010000b Eliza⁷ b Feb 2, 1813.10004f Rebecca⁷ b Apr 4, 1822

d , 1827

10005g Martin⁷ b Apr 25, 182510001c Julia⁷ b Mar 22, 181510006h Horace⁷ b May 23, 183410002d Fanny⁷ b Apr 25, 18183015e Sophia⁶ Bradford b June 27, 1794, Kingston, Mass.

d Aug , 1873, South Kingston, R I.

m

Sweet Briggs b . d . Sweet B m Martha Turner.

Children 2.

10007a Lucy⁷10008b Susan⁷3016f Lucy⁶ Bradford b June 27, 1794, Kingston, Mass.

d .

,m

Thomas Clark b . d . Elias C m Ruth Cross.

Children 2.

10009a James⁷10010b Edward⁷3017g Howard⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3018h Warren⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3019a Hannah⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Howland Rogers b . d .

MI Num 4328.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10011a Nancy⁷

3020b Elsie⁶ Bradford b , 1762.
d .

m

James Cook b . d .

MI Num 4271.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10012a Francis⁷

3021c Joshua⁶ Bradford b Sept 4, 1764, Friendship, Maine.
d Apr 26, 1827, Cushing, Maine.

m1

Polly Gray b . d .

m2

Mary Johnson b . d .

MI Num 3021.

Children 5.

10013a Cornelius⁷ b Jan 4, 1791 +10016d Patience⁷ b Oct 15, 1797
+10014b Margaret⁷ b Sept 21, 1793 +10017e Elizabeth⁷ b Nov 17, 1799
+10015c Andrew⁷ b Nov 7, 1795

3022d Betsey⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Hugh Spear b . d .

No known Issue.

3023e Josephus⁶ Bradford b Feb 10, 1768, Friendship, Me.
d Mar 31, 1846, St George, Me.

m , 1795,

Hannah⁶ Morton b Oct 26, 1774. d Dec 25, 1854. Hannah⁶ -
Num 3044f.

MI Num 4423; Hannah 24,087.

Children 9.

+10018a Mary⁷ b , 180210023f Joshua⁷ b+10019b Susan⁷ b10024g Isaac⁷ b10020c Ebenezer⁷ b10025h Susanna⁷ b10021d Josephus⁷ b10026i Thomas⁷ b10022e Sally⁷ b

3024f Sarah⁶ Bradford b , 1770.
d .

m
Jesse Thomas b . d .
No known Issue.

3025g Sylvia⁶ Bradford b , 1772.
d , 1861.

m
Zenas⁶ Morton b Sept 27, 1768, Friendship, Me. d . Zenas⁶-
Num 3041i.

MI Num 4619; Zenas⁶ 24,107.
Children 3 Known.

+10027a Joshua⁷ +10029c Mary⁷
+10028b Ebenezer⁷

3026h Mehitable⁶ Bradford b , 1773.
d .
No record.

3027i Prudence⁶ Bradford b Oct 5, 1774.
d July 9, 1857.

m
Simeon De Morse (Morse) b Feb 24, 1769. d Oct 24, 1855.
John DeM m Katherine ____.
Children 12.

+10030a Katherine ⁷ b Nov 13, 1793	10036g Thomas ⁷ b Mar 4, 1805
10031b Simeon ⁷ b June 20, 1796	10037h James ⁷ b May 22, 1807
10032c Susan ⁷ b Nov 30, 1797	10038i Charles ⁷ b July 29, 1809
10033d John ⁷ b Oct 9, 1799	10039j Sophronia ⁷ b May 2, 1812
10034e Joshua ⁷ b Apr 26, 1801	10040k Mary ⁷ b July 16, 1815
10035f Samuel ⁷ b May 6, 1803	10041l Nancy ⁷ b July 16, 1815

3028j Winslow⁶ Bradford b Oct 11, 1777, Friendship, Me.
d .
m Nov 18, 1804,
Mary Penny b . d .
No known Issue.

3029k Lydia⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m
John De Morse b . d .
No known Issue.

3030l Frederick⁶ Bradford b July 6, 1782, Friendship, Me.
d Dec , 1843, Friendship, Me.

m Dec 12, 1802,
Mary Geyer b Feb 2, 1782. d Oct , 1840.

Children 9. Order ?

10042a Nancy ⁷ b	+10045d Frederick ⁷ b , 1812
+10043b John ⁷ b May 6, 1807	+10046e Mary ⁷ b
10044c Eliza ⁷ b	10047f Jane ⁷ b

10048g Edward⁷ b
10049h Joshua⁷ b

+10050i James⁷ b May 19, 1824

3031m James⁶ Bradford b , 1784.
d .

m
Lavina Hickman b . d .
No known Issue.

3032n Cornelius⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m
Mary Nye b . d .
No known Issue.

3033a Deborah⁶ Davis b .
d .
No record.

3034b Cornelius⁶ Davis b , 1765.
d , 1845.

m
Hope Adams b , 1763. d , 1853. Richard A m Mary
Carver.

MI Num 10,140.

Children 2 Known.

+10051a George⁷ b , 1798 +10052b Robert⁷ b

3035c John⁶ Davis b .
d .
No record.

3036d Bradford⁶ Davis b .
d .
No record.

3037e Robert⁶ Davis b .
d .
No record.

3038f Lydia⁶ Davis b .
d .
No record.

3039a Susanna⁶ Morton b Dec 12, 1765, Friendship, Me.
d .
No record.

3040b Cornellum⁶ Morton b Mar 18, 1767.
d .

m
Mariam Grafton b . d .

MI Num 24,039.

Children 2 Known.

+10053a Andrew⁷

+10054b Mary⁷

3042d Rebecca⁶ Morton b Sept 24, 1770, Friendship, Me.
d .

No record.

3043e Isaac⁶ Morton b Sept 8, 1772, Friendship, Me.
d .

No record.

3045g Mary⁶ (Polly) Bradford Morton b Aug 28, 1776, Friendship,
Me.

m

d .

Francis Cook b

. d .

No known Issue.

3046h Sally⁶ Morton b May 5, 1778, Friendship, Me.
d .

No record.

3047i Ebenezer⁶ Morton b Sept 23, 1780, Friendship, Me.
d .

No record.

3048j John⁶ Morton b July 15, 1782, Friendship, Me.
d .

No record.

3049k Joshua⁶ Bradford Morton b .
d .

No record.

3050a Austin⁶ Bruce, Jr b .
d .

No record.

3051a Michael⁶ Churchill b Jan 26, 1766, Chittenden, Vt.
d .

m

Lucy Dodge b

. d . .

Children 9. Order?

10055a Isaac⁷

10060f Diana⁷

10056b Lucy⁷

10061g Rachel⁷

10057c Sarah⁷

10062h Mercy⁷

10058d Molly⁷

10063i William⁷

10059e Anna⁷

3052b Zerulah⁶ Churchill b Mar 16, 1767, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m

John Bullen b . d .
No known Issue.

3053c Rachel⁶ Churchill b Jan 4, 1769, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m
Freeman Eggleston b . d .
No known Issue.

3054d Deac Winslow⁶ Churchill b Dec 30, 1770, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m
Mercy Dodge b . d .
Children 11.

+10064a William ⁷ b Aug 16, 1797	+10070g Betsey ⁷ b Aug 4, 1809
+10065b Melinda ⁷ b July 24, 1799	10071h Winslow ⁷ b June 13, 1812
+10066c Lurana ⁷ b Feb 15, 1802	10072i Amanda ⁷ b May 6, 1814.
+10067d Christiana ⁷ b Feb 15, 1802	d June 12, 1835, in Ill. Unm
+10068e Seth ⁷ b May 25, 1805	+10073j Isaac ⁷ b Apr 22, 1818
+10069f Major ⁷ b July 8, 1807	+10074k Hiram ⁷ b Apr 7, 1820

3055d Seth⁶ Churchill b June 28, 1773, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m Feb 14, 1793,
Eunice Durkee b Apr 28, 1772. d .
Reared in Chittendon, Vt. Settled with brother Winslow
in Milton township, now Glen Ellym, Ill.

Children 5 . b Chittenden, Vt.
10075a Stephen⁷ b Sept 27, 1793. +10077c Bradford⁷ b Aug 23, 1800
d , young +10078d Alzina⁷ b Jan 10, 1805
+10076b Jerusha⁷ b Mar 16, 1795 +10079e Enos⁷ b Mar 13, 1807

3057g Hannah⁶ Churchill b Mar 28, 1777.
d .

m
Freeman Eggleston b . d .
No known Issue.

3058h Israel⁶ Churchill b Oct 30, 1779.
d , 1884.

m , 1854,
— Haskins b . d . Wid — Blakesley.
Settled in Lyons, N Y. Owned a small place and lived
alone. Unm many years. Worked at the carpenter's trade. In 1854
moved to Rose, N Y. When 75, he married. Wife had a dau by 1st
husband. Wid and her dau with her husband, Mr Mitchell removed
to Deerfield, Mich.

No Issue.

5059i Elisha⁶ Churchill b Aug 16, 1781.
d Sept 1, 1831.

m , 1806,

Lydia Lackey b , 1784. d Apr 9, 1827.

MI Num 7360.

Children 10. b Swanton, Vt.

+10080a Elisha ⁷ b June 14, 1807	+10084e Luther ⁷ b Aug 6, 1812
+10081b Augustus ⁷ b Aug 10, 1808	+10085f Horace ⁷ b Dec 14, 1814
10082c Avalina ⁷ b Aug 3, 1809.	+10086g Lucretia ⁷ b Aug 25, 1817
d Sept 22, 1846. Unm	+10087h Seth ⁷ b May 17, 1821
10083d Sarah ⁷ b July 23, 1811.	+10088i Henry ⁷ b Sept 23, 1823
d Aug 17, 1839. Unm	10089j Philander ⁷ b June 29, 1825

3060j Drusilla⁶ Churchill b Aug 16, 1783.

d .

m

Jacob Atwood b . d .

Child.

10090a William⁷ b , 1814

3061k Christiana⁶ Churchill b Sept 14, 1789.

d .

m

Asa Hutchinson b . d .

No known Issue.

3064c Isaiah⁶ Bradford b July 18, 1778.

d Oct , 1859.

m1 Dec , 1799,

Hannah Rowley b . d .

m2

Asenath Morton b Oct 10, 1780. d . Joshua M m Mercy

Howard. Wid ____ Miller.

Children 7.

+10091a William ⁷	10095e James ⁷
10092b Nancy ⁷	10096f Martha ⁷
10093c Paul ⁷	10097g Lydia ⁷
10094d Isaac ⁷	

3065d Nancy⁶ Bradford b Dec 6, 1780.

d .

m Jan , 1804,

Nathaniel Wotten b . d .

No known Issue.

3066e Robert⁶ Bradford b Dec 14, 1784.

d July , 1862.

m Jan 5, 1817,

Susan Morse b Nov 30, 1797. d , 1835.

Children 3.

+10098a Ann ⁷ b Feb 25, 1820	10100c Levi ⁷ b Aug 10, 1824.
+10099b Nancy ⁷ b Feb 6, 1821	d Sept , 1824

3067f Ann⁶ Bradford b Jan 10, 1785.

d .

m

— Thompson b . d .
No known Issue.

3068g Cornelius⁶ Bradford b Feb 19, 1788.
d May 9, 1857.

m Jan 1, 1812,
Hannah Gay b Apr 1, 1786. d June 11, 1853.
MI Num 4224.

Children 6.

+10101a Alexander ⁷ b July 23, 1815	d Nov 20, 1824
10102b Mark ⁷ b July 26, 1818.	+10104d Mark ⁷ b Aug 9, 1825
d Oct 3, 1824	10105e Harriet ⁷ b
10103c Julia ⁷ b Oct 19, 1820.	10106f Henry ⁷ b

3069h Joshua⁶ Bradford b July 31, 1791.
d Dec 28, 1857.

m1 , 1816,
Nancy Grafton b . d .
m2 , 1827,
Sarah Jameson b . d Nov 15, 1864.

Children 5.

10107a Andrew ⁷ b Dec 10, 1828	10110d George ⁷ W b , 1838
10108b Nancy ⁷ b July 10, 1831	10111e Lucy ⁷ b
10109c Eliza ⁷ b , 1835	

3070a Joshua⁶ Bradford Sherwood b May 19, 1773, Cornwall, Conn.
d Nov 21, 1832, Nelson, Ohio.

m Nov 12, 1793, Cornwall, Conn,
Anna Bonney b Nov 18, 1774, Cornwall, Conn. d July 12,
1847, Nelson, Ohio. Titus⁴ (Perez³, John², Thomas¹) B m Ann
Pierce.

MI Num 30,420.

Children 11.

10112a Son ⁷ b & d Nov 9, 1794	10117f Laura ⁷ b
10113b Bradford ⁷ b Nov 9, 1794.	+10118g William ⁷ b
d Feb 7, 1795	10119h Ebenezer ⁷ b
+10114c Maria ⁷ b Feb 25, 1796	10120i Eleanor ⁷ b
+10115d Anna ⁷ b Apr 24, 1798	10121j John ⁷ b
10116e Wakeman ⁷ b	+10122k Mary ⁷ b Sept 6, 1812

3071b John⁶ Sherwood b Sept 25, 1775, Cornwall, Conn.
d .

m
Esther Babcock b . d .
MI Num 30,418.

Children 9. 6 daus m and settled in Ohio.

10123a Child ⁷ b Oct 27/8, 1799	10127e
d Oct 26, 1799	10128f
+10124b Anna ⁷ b	10129g
10125c	10130h
10126d	10131i

3075f Orilla⁶ Sherwood b Nov 10, 1780, Cornwall, Conn.
d Sept 11, 1846.

m

John Bonney b May 27, 1772. d , 1814. Titus⁴ (Perez³,
John², Thomas¹) B m Anna Pierce.

Moved to Nelson, Ohio.

Children 8. (a-d) bp May 20, 1804.

10132a Almira ⁷ b Dec 20, 1799	+10136e Wm ⁷ B b Jan 3, 1808
10133b Hezekiah ⁷ b	10137f Hannah ⁷ b , 1810
10134c Orpha ⁷ b	10138g Wm ⁷ S b Feb 28, 1812
10135d John ⁷ b	10139h Timothy ⁷ b

3076g Sally⁷ Sherwood b June 4, 1780.

d .

No record.

3077h Hannah⁶ Sherwood b Sept 5, 1782, Cornwall, Conn.

d .

m

William Paine b . d .

No known Issue.

3078i Sarah⁶ Sherwood b Mar 2, 1784.

d .

m

Seth Pierce b . d .

No known Issue.

3080k Bradford⁶ Sherwood b .

d .

No record.

3081a Elisha⁶ Bradford b Oct 25, 1775, Meduncock, Me.

d Mar 17, 1832.

m Dec 24, 1800,

Mary Butler b Aug 30, 1774. d Apr 12, 1844. Capt Benjamin
(Ebenezer⁵, Simeon⁴, John³, John², Nicholas¹) B m Amy Daggett.

MI Num 4253.

Children 9.

+10140a Benjamin ⁷ b Oct 14, 1801	+10144e Almira ⁷ b Oct 10, 1807
+10141b Alfred ⁷ b Apr 10, 1803	+10145f Paulina ⁷ b May 24, 1809
10142c Starling ⁷ b Nov 11, 1804.	+10146g Elisha ⁷ b Jan 7, 1811
d . Unm	+10147h Mary ⁷ b Feb 10, 1814
+10143d Nancy ⁷ b Mar 25, 1806	+10148i Elvira ⁷ b Jan 14, 1820

3082b Moses⁶ Bradford b Nov 13, 1776, Meduncock, Me.

d .

m

Anna Ward b Jan 1, 1783. d . John W m ____.

Children 8. Order?

10149a Abigail ⁷	10151c Frank ⁷
10150b Joseph ⁷	10152d Daffield ⁷

10153e Almira⁷10155g Sarah⁷10154f Moses⁷10156h Anna⁷3083c Sally⁶ Bradford b , Meduncook, Me.

d .

m Nov 4, 1799,

Peter Parker b . d . Peter P m Mary Butterfield.

Peter came from Dunstable, Mass with stepfather in 1788. Purchased a farm in southeastern Meduncook, erected buildings and made a home.

Children 6.

+10157a Sally⁷ b Oct 11, 180010160d John⁷ b Mar 29, 1810+10158b Peter⁷ b Aug 28, 180310161e Asa⁷ b July 14, 181810159c Mary⁷ b Feb 5, 180610162f Julia⁷ b Feb 3, 18213084d Huldah⁶ Bradford b , Meduncook, Me.

d .

m Dec 24, 1800,

Benjamin Butler, Jr b Aug 30, 1776. d , New Sharon, Me.
Benjamin B m Amy Daggett. m2 Katherine Luce. Solomon L m
Celia Tilton. Wid Thomas Johnson. Thomas J m Thank-
ful_____.

First settled upon homestead. In 1823 removed to a farm. About 1832 moved to Anson. Here he lost his money. Later moved to New Sharon. 2nd wife, Wid Johnson was wealthy.

Children 9.

10163a

10168f

10164b

10169g

10165c

10170h

10166d

10171i

10167e

3085e Polly⁶ Bradford b , Meduncock, Me.

d , Solon, Me.

m Dec 12, 1804, Pub,

Jonathan Gordon b . d .

No known Issue.

3086f Abigail⁶ Bradford b , Meduncock, Me.

d .

m Feb 16, 1805,

Jacob Eaton b July 12, 1784, Bristol. d . Jacob E m
Elizabeth Thorn. m2 Mary Davis. Wendell D m _____.

Children 2.

+10172a Lyman⁷ b Mar 8, 1808+10173b Martha⁷ b Jan 1, 18123087g Betsey⁶ Bradford b Dec 12, 1788, Meduncock, Me.

d .

m Nov 17, 1811,

Nathan Pinkam b . d .

No known Issue.

3088h Hannah⁶ Bradford b May 21, 1791, Meduncock, Me.

d .

m Dec 12, 1818,

John Kempton b . d .

No known Issue.

3089i Dorothy⁶ Bradford b Dec 8, 1793, Meduncock, Me.

d .

m

Leonard Mercy b . d .

No known Issue.

3090j Joseph⁶ Bradford b Jan 22, 1797, Meduncock, Me.

d , Quincy, Ill.

m Mar 17, 1819,

Elizabeth Tufts b Mar 27, 1794, Malden, Mass. d Sept 7, 1859.

Josiah T m Lydia Merritt.

Well-to-do farmer and a respected citizen. When a young man went to Ohio. Not liking it returned on foot making fine time. Later returned to Quincy.

Children 6. b Vasselboro, Maine.

+10174a Joseph⁷ b Sept 20, 1820 +10177d Leonard⁷ b Feb 28, 1828

+10175b Eliza⁷ b Feb 26, 1822 +10178e John⁷ b May 24, 1830

+10176c Josiah⁷ b Dec 16, 1823 +10179f Lydia⁷ b May 25, 1835

3091k Richard⁶ Bradford b Nov 11, 1801.

d .

No record.

3092a Daniel⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3093b Benjamin⁶ Bradford b .

d .

m

Lydia Russell b . d .

No known Issue.

3094c Joshua⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3095d Huldah⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3096e Polly⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3097f Martha⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3098g Rachel⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3099h Annie (1)⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3100a Nancy⁶ Bradford b Oct 21, 1790.

d Feb 9, 1850.

m

Hinckley Canfield b . d .

No known Issue.

3101b Cornelius⁶ Bradford b , 1793, Pittsford, Vt.

d Apr 20, 1874, Franklin, N Y.

m Jan 1, 1816,

Polly Comstock b Aug , 1793, Plattsburg, N Y. d Feb 23, 1877. Rufus C m Ellis Banker.

Soldier in War of 1812. Served 1812-14.

Children 9.

10180a Benjamin ⁷ b	10185f Elizabeth ⁷ b
+10181b David ⁷ b Sept 7, 1818	10186g Wallace ⁷ b
10182c Jonathan ⁷ b	10187h Hannah ⁷ b
10183d Phebe ⁷ b	10188i William ⁷ b
10184e Louisa ⁷ b	

3102c Joshua⁶ Bradford b June 24, 1795.

d July 20, 1836, West Plattsburg, N Y.

m , 1824,

Rachel Beckwith b May 5, 1804. d Jan 15, 1882. m2 , 1837,
Elisha⁶ Bradford b Dec 1, 1805. d . Elisha⁶ - Num 3106g.

Children: Joshua (a-e); Elisha (f-i).

10189a Winslow ⁷	10194f James ⁷
10190b Lucy ⁷	10195g Elisha ⁷
10191c Allen ⁷	10196h Sarah ⁷ A
10192d Olive ⁷	10197i George ⁷ M
10193e Almira ⁷	

3103d Abigail⁶ Bradford b Mar 8, 1797, West Plattsburg, N Y.

d July 28, 1858, Schuyler, N Y.

m

Jacob Allen b May 30, 1788, Shaftsbury, Vt. d Feb 5, 1868,
Schuyler Falls, N Y.

Children 8.

10198a Harriet ⁷	10202e Mary ⁷
10199b Lucy ⁷	10203f David ⁷
10200c Olive ⁷	10204g Sarah ⁷
10201d Rachel ⁷	10205h Jacob ⁷

3104e Hannah⁶ Bradford b Feb 19, 1799, West Plattsburg, N Y.
d Aug 24, 1885.

m Jan 1, 1822,

Jacob Beckwith b . d . Robbins B m Olive Allen.
No Issue.

3105f Rachel⁶ Bradford b May 8, 1801, West Plattsburg, N Y.
d .

m

Harry Ostrander b . d .
No known Issue.

3107a Mary⁶ Drinkwater b May 13, 1766, Northport, Me.
d Aug 28, 1845, Charleston, Me.

m

John Chase b , 1768, in or near Exeter, N H. d Jan 25,
1842, Charleston, Me.

MI Num 11,728/9.

Children 9.

+10206a Polly ⁷ b	+10211f Phebe ⁷ b
+10207b Elizabeth ⁷ b Nov 22, 1792	+10212g Nancy ⁷ b
+10208c Daniel ⁷ b	+10213h Esther ⁷ b
+10209d Rhoda ⁷ b	10214i Nathaniel ⁷ b .
+10210e Sarah ⁷ b	d . Unm

3108b Zenas⁶ Drinkwater b Nov 9, 1768.
d Jan 28, 1853.

m Nov 13, 1789,

Cynthia A Pendleton b . d .

MI Num 7388/9.

Children 12.

+10215a West ⁷ b	+10221g Charlotte ⁷ b Apr 3, 1804
+10216b Bradford ⁷ b Feb 24, 1794	+10222h Micajah ⁷ b Apr 16, 1806
+10217c Margaret ⁷ b Feb 17, 1796	+10223i Maxon ⁷ b Mar 30, 1808
+10218d Zenas ⁷ b Mar 16, 1798	+10224j Emerson ⁷ b Sept 18, 1810
+10219e Grace ⁷ b Apr 10, 1800	+10225k Jacob ⁷ b Feb 22, 1812
+10220f Effie ⁷ (Aphia) b Mar 23, 1802	10226l Daniel ⁷ b Oct 18, 1814. d , infancy

3109c Josiah⁶ Drinkwater b Nov 18, 1770.
d July 3, 1858.

m1

Julia Pendleton b . d .

m2

Eunice Wyman b Sept 19, 1771. d Apr 25, 1834. John W m
Mercy Johnson.

m3

Rachel Parker b , 1795. d .

MI Num 11,727.

Children 11.

10227a Josiah ⁷ b Sept 5, 1792	+10229c Eunice ⁷ b Feb 21, 1800
10228b Nathaniel ⁷ b Aug 25, 1794	+10230d George ⁷ b Aug 27, 1801

+10231e Elmira⁷ b July 8, 1803 +10235i Elbridge⁷ G b Feb 11,
 +10232f Lois⁷ b Mar 24, 1805 1811
 +10233g Wyman⁷ b Dec 25, 1806 +10236j Eunice⁷ b Nov 2, 1812
 +10234h Robert⁷ b Nov 22, 1808 +10237k Mary⁷ b May 20, 1816

3110d Lemuel⁶ Drinkwater b Jan 29, 1773.
 d Dec 21, 1848.

m

Rachel Veazie b , 1775, Ilesboro, Me. d Apr 17, 1856.
 Children 6.

+10238a Siby⁷ b , 1800 +10241d Lemuel⁷ b , 1817
 +10239b Allen⁷ b , 1807 +10242e Martha⁷ b
 +10240c Olive⁷ b , 1811 +10243f Rachel⁷ b

3111e William⁶ Drinkwater b Oct 16, 1775.
 d Nov 27, 1819.

m1

Lucy Pendleton b , 1779. d Aug 2, 1860. m2 William Phil-
 brook. m3 — Bullock.

Children 11. Order ?

+10244a Cynthia⁷ b +10250g Eliza⁷ b
 +10245b David⁷ b , 1800 +10251h Barbara⁷ b
 +10246c Dolly⁷ b +10252i Wealthy⁷ b
 +10247d Lucy⁷ b +10253j Cordelia⁷ b
 +10248e Wm⁷ b +10254k Thomas⁷ b
 +10249f James⁷ b , 1807

3112f Rhoda⁶ Drinkwater b Mar 24, 1778.
 d .

m

— Pendleton b . d .

No known Issue.

3113g Betsy⁶ Drinkwater b Aug 23, 1781.
 d .

m

John Knight b . d .

Children 2.

+10255a Ruth⁷ b Aug 10, 1817 +10256b Nancy⁷ b

3114h Micajah⁶ Drinkwater b Apr 27, 1783.
 d Apr 29, 1851.

m

Amy Wyman b Dec 9, 1782. d Feb 11, 1851. John Y m Mercy
 Johnson.

MI Num 11,734/5.

Children 7.

+10257a Philip⁷ b Nov 14, 1807 d Jan 13, 1844. Unm
 +10258b Amy⁷ b Jan 2, 1809 10262f Seward⁷ b Feb 18, 1817.
 +10259c Jane⁷ b Dec 24, 1810 d Apr 2, 1842. Unm
 10260d Charles⁷ b Aug 19, 1812 10263g Rufus⁷ b Mar 19, 1819.
 10261e Louisa⁷ b Dec 4, 1814. d Mar 16, 1843. Unm

3115i James⁶ Drinkwater b Apr 27, 1783.

d .

m

Miriam Stetson b . d .

Children 8. Order ?

+10264a Harriet ⁷ b	+10268e Susan ⁷ b
+10265b Otis ⁷ b Dec 25, 1818	10269f James ⁷ b , 1829
+10266c Elsie ⁷ b	10270g Martin ⁷ b , 1832
10267d Alpheus ⁷ b , 1821.	10271h Augusta ⁷ b , 1834
d . Unm	

3117k Nancy⁶ Drinkwater b Dec 27, 1788.

d .

m

Solomon Frohock b , 1781, Meredith, N H. d , 1836.

Thomas F m Catherine Kelly.

Children 8. Order ?

+10272a Catherine ⁷ b	+10276e Mary ⁷ E b
+10273b Nancy ⁷ b , 1814	+10277f Andrew ⁷ b
10274c Diadama ⁷ b , 1816.	+10278g Jane ⁷ b
d Oct 22, 1834. Unm	+10279h Julia ⁷ b
+10275d Hulda ⁷ b	

3118l Ammi⁶ Drinkwater b Dec 27, 1792.

d Feb 6, 1874.

m

Hannah McKenney b . d July 8, 1863.

Children 5.

+10280a Henry ⁷ M b , 1817	+10283d Mathew ⁷ b , 1827
+10281b Julia ⁷ b , 1819	+10284e Mary ⁷ b , 1829
+10282c Rodney ⁷ b Aug 12, 1821	

3119a Lemuel⁶ Wyman b Sept 6, 1784, North Yarmouth, Me.

d Nov 26, 1851, Cumberland, Me.

m Mar 5, 1808,

Prudence Small b , 1787. d Sept 25, 1861, Cumberland, Me.

Served in War of 1812, Company roll of detached by Daniel Mitchell. Enlisted Sept 10, 1814; discharged Sept 24, 1814. Active in service 15 days.

Children 5.

10285a Nancy ⁷ b Jan 21, 1810.	+10287c Prudence ⁷ b Oct 20, 1819
d Apr 29, 1863	10288d Lemuel ⁷ b Oct 22, 1823
+10286b Charles ⁷ b July 4, 1812	10289e Seward ⁷ b Apr 11, 1827

3120b Elizabeth⁶ Wyman b Mar 24, 1786, North Yarmouth, Me.

d .

m

Reuben Sawyer b . d .

Children 3.

+10290a Josiah ⁷	+10292c Mary ⁷
+10291b James ⁷	

3121c Mary⁶ Johnson Wyman b July 13, 1801, Cumberland, Me.
d July 17, 1875.

m May 20, 1823,

Simeon Clough b Sept 28, 1796, Cumberland, Me. d Feb 10, 1870, Cumberland, Me. Levi C m Abigail Small.

Sea Captain. In 1825 in command of Brig Union. In 1844 Master of Brig Portland. Made many voyages from Portland to West Indies. Five successive voyages to Africa. Tall, very erect, austere type of man but with very kindly heart.

Children 8.

+10293a Josiah⁷ b Mar 18, 1824 10297e Mary⁷ b Apr 6, 1838.

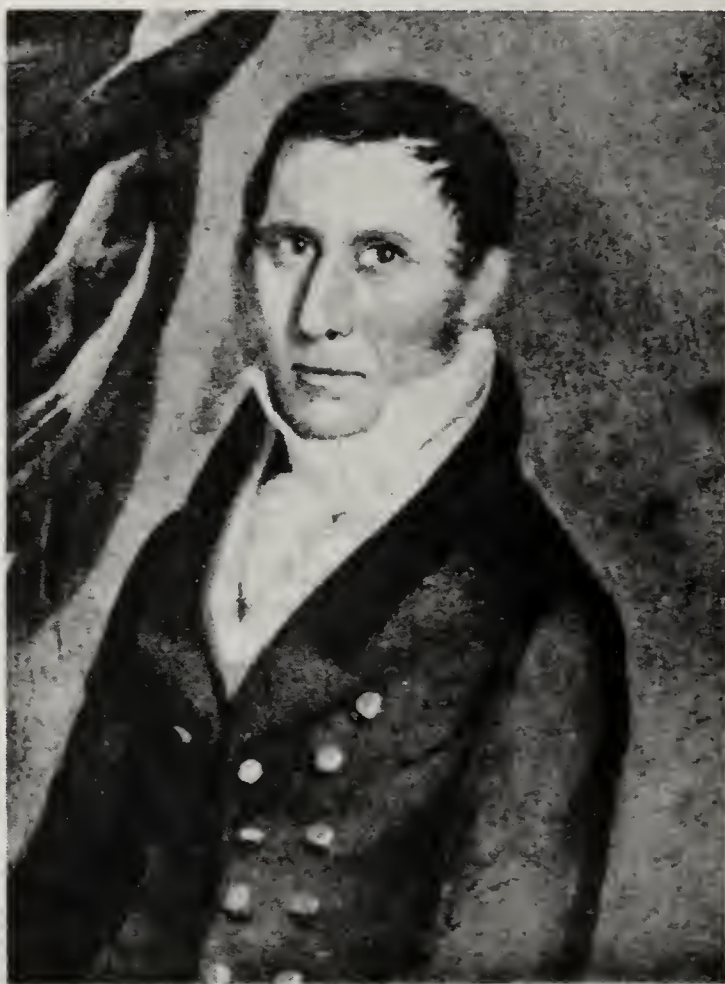
+10294b Nancy⁷ b Aug 28, 1827 d . Unm

+10295c Prudence⁷ b Jan 30, 1837 +10298f Frederick⁷ b , 1839

10296d Son⁷ b and d Jan 30, 1837. +10299g Angelina⁷ b Feb 1, 1842

Lived one hr

+10299g(a) Simeon⁷ b Apr 12, 1844



CAPTAIN SIMEON CLOUGH
NORTH YARMOUTH, MAINE

3121c(a) Charles⁶ Wyman b July 4, 1812.
d .

m Oct 7, 1841,

Mary E Wilson b . d .

No known Issue.

3122a Polly⁶ Bradford b Oct 7, 1786, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m1 Jan 6, 1805,

Charles Cobb b May 15, 1781, Kingston, Mass. d June 24, 1830, Kingston, Mass. Seth (Ebenezer, Ebenezer, John) C m Margaret Cobb.

m2 Mar 26, 1833, Kingston, Mass,
Clark Winsor b . d .

Charles d consumption.

Children 6.

10300a Stephen⁷ b Jan 23, 1806. 10303d Seth⁷ b
d , 1828, at sea 10304e Philander⁷ b
10301b Almira⁷ b June 14, 1808 10305f Martin⁷ b
10302c Charles⁷ b Oct 9, 1813

3123b Lemuel⁶ Bradford b , 1788.

d Mar 18, 1854.

m June 27, 1812, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Bathsheba Nellson b Mar 10, 1792, Plymouth, Mass. d Jan
27, 1861.

Res Plymouth. Ebenezer⁷ and Bathsheba⁷ interred
Burial Hill. MI Num 4442.

Children 9.

+10306a Lemuel⁷ b May 22, 1813 d Jan 15, 1837, Plymouth
10307b Ebenezer⁷ b , 1818. +10311f Winslow⁷ b Nov 4, 1826
d Sept 13, 1826, Plymouth +10312g Lydia⁷ b Mar 29, 1830
+10308c Charles⁷ b Jan 28, 1821 10313h Hannah⁷ b Mar 26, 1833.
10309d Lydia⁷ b Mar 29, 1824. d Mar 23, 1854
d Sept 13, 1826 10314i Ebenezer⁷ b Oct 31, 1836.
10310e Bathsheba⁷ b Aug 3, 1825. d Jan 28, 1870, kon R.R. Unm

3124c Sally⁶ E Bradford b , 1788.

d Mar 30, 1834, Rochester, Mass.

m Apr 16, 1817, Kingston, Mass,

Richard Cowen b Oct 28, 1783, Rochester, Mass. d .

Asabel C m Bethia Sherman.

Children 8. b Rochester, Mass.

+10315a Sarah⁷ b Aug 5, 1818 d Jan 26, 1845
10316b Asahel⁷ b May 8, 1820. 10319e Bethia⁷ b Oct 5, 1825
d Dec 1, 1840, "Lost from the 10320f Susan⁷ b Nov 18, 1827.
Popmonit." d Oct 1, 1828
10317c Albert⁷ b Nov 21, 1821 10321g Leander⁷ b Mar 29, 1829
10318d Lucy⁷ b Dec 17, 1823. 10322h Edward⁷ b Nov 6, 1831

3125d Hannah⁶ Bradford b .

d May 14, 1832, Kingston, Mass.

m Aug 9, 1820, Kingston, Mass,

Capt John Pharo (Fearo) b , 1794. d Apr 21, 1846, King-
ston, Mass.

Master seaman.

Children 5.

10323a Elmira⁷ b Jan 11, 1827. +10325c Nancy⁷ b Aug 30, 1819
d Aug 19, 1849, consumption +10326d Sophia⁷ b Oct 4, 1821
10324b John⁷ b Feb 1, 1824. 10327e Elizabeth⁷ b , 1835-
d May 13, 1845, consumption d Jan 2, 1838, scarlet fever

3127f Nancy⁶ Bradford b Apr 26, 1801, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m June 16, 1821, Plympton, Mass, Int,
 Ezra Phinney b May 20, 1799, Plympton, Mass. d .
 Barnabas P m Mary ____.

Children 10. b Plympton.

10328a Ezra ⁷ b Jan 8, 1823	+10332e Stephen ⁷ b Oct 18, 1829
+10329b Mary ⁷ b May 31, 1824	10333f Bert ⁷ b Nov 4, 1831
10330c Hannah ⁷ b Apr 1, 1826.	10334g Nancy ⁷ b Aug 10, 1833
d , young	10335h Israel ⁷ b May 19, 1836
10331d Hannah ⁷ b Feb 6, 1828.	10336i Sarah ⁷ b Apr 22, 1839
d , young	10337j Edward ⁷ b Mar 27, 1843

3128g Betsy⁶ Bradford b Nov 9, 1803, Kingston, Mass.
 d .

m1 Feb 11, 1821, Kingston, Mass,
 Otis Phinney b Oct 18, 1800, Plympton, Mass. d .
 Barnabas P m Mary Churchill.

m2

William Putman b . d .

Children 10. b Plympton.

+10338a Otis ⁷ b Oct 4, 1821	+10343f Sophia ⁷ b July 5, 1830
10339b Elizabeth ⁷ b Nov 27, 1823.	10344g Barnabas ⁷ b Sept 7, 1832.
d Apr 16, 1827	d Sept 30, 1833
+10340c William ⁷ b Jan 18, 1826	10345h Clark ⁷ b May 15, 1835
10341d Elizabeth ⁷ b Aug 22, 1827.	10346i Polly ⁷ b Jan 4, 1841
d Sept 22, 1827	10347j Ezra ⁷ b Nov 24, 1845
+10342e Eliza ⁷ b July 24, 1728	

3133b Lydia⁶ Everson b Sept 1, 1763, Kingston, Mass.
 d June 21, 1805, Kingston, Mass.

m Nov 1, 1786, Kingston, Mass,
 Samuel Randall b , 1761. d , 1793, lost at sea. Perez
 R m Sarah Cooke.

Children 2.

10348a Son ⁷ b . d Nov 19,	10349b Lydia ⁷ b
1787, Kingston, Mass, fits	

3134c Ebenezer⁶ (Chandler) Waterman b July 1, 1789, Plymouth,
 Mass.
 d Jan 6, 1829, Duxbury,
 Mass.

m1 Apr 7, 1803, Pembroke, Mass,
 Deborah Bearse bp Aug 26, 1781, Pembroke, Mass. d .
 Ichabod B m Esther ____.

m2

Abigail S Alden b . d Oct 4, 1845, Duxbury, Mass.
 Samuel⁴ (Samuel³, David², John¹) A m Abigail Sylvester.

Children 6. b Duxbury.

10350a Lewis ⁷ b Nov 8, 1803.	+10353d Ebenezer ⁷ b Nov 4, 1811
d . Unm	+10354e Lydia ⁷ C b June 8, 1815
+10351b Thomas ⁷ b Mar 16, 1804	+10355f Lucy ⁷ A b Dec 21, 1817
+10352c Nathaniel ⁷ b Jan 10, 1809	

3135a Artemus⁶ Cushman b Apr 20, 1782, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

3136b Sarah⁶ Cushman b Apr 2, 1784, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

3137a Ezra⁶ Chamberlain b Oct 5, 1778, Plympton, Mass.

d , 1854.

m Oct 13, 1801, Abington, Mass,

Hannah Lane b May 2, 1779, Abington, Mass. d . Daniel,
Jr L m Hannah Andrews.

Children 2.

+10356a Edward⁷ b , 1812 d Sept 15, 1820, Abington

10357b Child⁷ b , 1814.

3138b Mehitabel⁶ Chamberlain b Sept 10, 1780, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m Sept 1, 1801, Abington, Mass,

Asa Dyer b July 29, 1773, Abington, Mass. d . Christopher,
Jr D m Betty Reed.

Betty Reed - MI Num 27,716.

Children 5. b Abington.

10358a Clarasa⁷ b Jan 14, 1804 10361d Quincy⁷ b Oct 9, 1810

10359b John⁷ b Dec 31, 1805 10362e Chandler⁷ b Sept 30, 1812

10360c Elbridge⁷ b Apr 21, 1808

3139c Rebecca⁶ Chamberlain b Nov 6, 1784, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

3141e Patience⁶ Chamberlain b Nov 2, 1788, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m Oct 28, 1811, Abington, Mass,

Zenus Jenkins b Feb 16, 1785, Abington, Mass. d July 15,
1835, Abington, Mass. Isaiah J m Huldah ____ . Wid Molly (Polly)
Pratt. Robert P m Jane Bicknell.

Children 5. b Abington.

+10363a Isaiah⁷ b Dec 13, 1817 +10366d Lemuel⁷ b Oct 26, 1826

+10364b Nathan⁷ b Feb 14, 1820 10367e Rebecca⁷ b

10365c Huldah⁷ b

3142f John⁶ Chamberlain b June 22, 1792, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m July 4, 1816, Abington, Mass,

Mary P Norton b Dec 6, 1792, Abington, Mass. d . Samuel
N m Silence Hersey.

Children 6.

10368a John⁷ b

10371d Albert⁷ b

+10369b Samuel⁷ b Oct 13, 1821

+10372e Augusta⁷ b Feb 27, 1827

+10370c Clarissa⁷ b

+10373f Edward⁷ b Oct 16, 1828

3143g Hannah⁶ Chamberlain b Apr 4, 1800, Abington, Mass.
d .

No record.

3144a John⁶ Holmes Fuller b , 1774, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3146c Lemuel⁶ Fuller b June 25, 1781, Kingston, Mass.
d .

No record.

3147d Josiah⁶ Fuller b Feb 11, 1783.
d .

No record.

3148e Ephraim⁶ Holmes Fuller b Aug 6, 1786, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m Apr 12, 1812, Kingston, Mass,

Lydia Johnson b Jan 27, 1789, Kingston, Mass. d . John
J m Deborah ____.

MI Num 14,283/4.

Children 4. b Kingston.

+10374a Lydia⁷ b Oct 1, 1812

10376c Lemuel⁷ b

10375b Content⁷ b

+10377d Deborah⁷ b Mar 12, 1816

3149f Charles⁶ Fuller bp Mar 7, 1789, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m

Child.

10378a

3150a John⁶ Lincoln b , 1774.
d .

m

Abigail Meserve b . d .

Children 2 Known. Order?

+10379a Daniel⁷ b

+10380b Seth⁷ b , 1813

3151a Selah⁶(Celiah) Chandler b Aug 13, 1776, Kingston, Mass.
d .

m Aug 1, 1795, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Melza Russell b Aug 27, 1775, Kingston. d .

Children 2. b Kingston.

10381a Hira⁷ b May 24, 1797

d Mar 15, 1799, Kingston

10382b Dau⁷ b , 1799.

3153c Nathan⁶ Chandler b , 1780, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1857.

m June 27, 1801, Kingston, Mass,

Rebecca Darling b . d .

10383a Maria ⁷ b Apr 26, 1802	10386d Harriet ⁷ b Aug 4, 1813.
+10384b Edith ⁷ b Aug 26, 1807	d Mar 29, 1816, Kingston, measles
+10385c Edward ⁷ b Feb 17, 1811	10387e Son ⁷ b Mar 5, 1816

3154d Isaac⁶ Chandler b Sept 3, 1782, Kingston, Mass.
d Nov 13, 1838, Duxbury, Mass.
m Oct 13, 1804, Kingston, Mass,
Abigail Delano b Aug 29, 1787, Duxbury, Mass. d Jan 22,
1869, Duxbury, Mass. Jephthah⁴ (Philip³, Philip², Philip¹) D m
Rebekah Chandler.

10388a Jephthah ⁷ b Dec 11, 1805 d Sept 28, 1806	10391d Abigail ⁷ b June 28, 1813 +10392e Joan ⁷ b Mar 13, 1822
+10389b Isaac ⁷ b July 8, 1807	10393f Henry ⁷ b July 13, 1824
+10390c Alden ⁷ b Nov 14, 1809	10394g Luther ⁷ b Feb 28, 1828

3155e Rispah⁶ Chandler b June 22, 1785, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 16, 1820, Kingston, Mass.
m Apr 7, 1811, Kingston, Mass,
John McLauthlin b , 1771. d May 3, 1831, Kingston, Mass.
m2 Lydia ____ . Wid ____ Simmons.

+10395a Sally ⁷ b Feb 12, 1812	10398d Augusta ⁷ b Jan 4, 1819.
+10396b Angeline ⁷ b Mar 26, 1814	d May 12, 1833, Kingston,
+10397c Almira ⁷ b May 22, 1816	languished.

3157g Ephraim⁶ Chandler b Apr 22, 1790, Kingston, Mass.
d , 1848.
m Dec 4, 1813, Kingston, Mass,
Deborah Ryder b . d .
No known Issue.

3158h John⁶ Chandler b Nov 11, 1793, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 17, 1862.

m , Pomfret, Vt,
Sally Doten b Feb 25, 1798, Pomfret, Vt. d Apr 2, 1877,
Isaac (Edward, John, John) D m Abigail Le Baron.
Res Barre, Vt. MI Num 6655/6; Sally 11,293/4.

+10399a Hattie⁷ +10400b Rebecca⁷

3159a Deborah⁶ Brewster b Dec 15, 1787, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

3160b Rachel⁶ Brewster b Aug 3, 1790, Duxbury, Mass.
d .
No record.

**3161c Selah⁶ Brewster b , 1792, Duxbury, Mass.
d May 13, 1815, Duxbury, Mass.
m Apr 30, 1812, Duxbury, Mass,**

Baker Weston b . d .

Children 2.

10401a Roxellana⁷ b , 1813. 10402b Son⁷ b . d Mar 12,
d Apr 29, 1833, Duxbury 1815, Duxbury, stillborn

3162d Nathan⁶ Chandler Brewster b Apr 30, 1796, Duxbury, Mass.
d July 7, 1861.

m Dec 23, 1821, Duxbury, Mass,

Abigail⁷ Sampson b Sept 24, 1800, Duxbury, Mass. d Jan 6,
1895, Duxbury, Mass. Abigail⁷ - Num 8631c.

Child. b Duxbury.

10403a Nathan⁷ b Oct 18, 1823

3163e Hannah⁶ Brewster b , 1798, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m

Hosea Delano b . d .

No known Issue.

3164f Col Joshua⁶ Brewster b , 1801, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

m , 1823,

Deborah S Chandler b . d . Jesse C m ____.

Res Duxbury.

Children 7.

+10404a Joshua⁷ T b , 1824 10408e Roxelana⁷ W b , 1835
+10405b Deborah⁷ W b , 1826 +10409f Annis⁷ M b , 1837
10406c Henry⁷ L b , 1829 10410g Mary⁷ O b , 1845
10407d Selah⁷ B b , 1831

3165g Ruth⁶ Brewster b , 1803/10, Duxbury, Mass.
d .

No record.

3167b Stephen⁶ Bradford b Feb 21, 1780.
d Jan 17, 1862.

m Dec 11, 1805, Turner, Me,

Mercy Chandler b Oct 27, 1781, Minot, Me. d Nov 15, 1860.

Stephen⁶ d at home of Jonathan⁷ Emery in Turner, Me
on Shell's Hill. Resided most of his life on his farm on Shell's Hill,
Turner - now passed out of the family. Both interred near Phinney
Hill.

Children 7. b Turner.

+10411a Nancy⁷ b Apr 6, 1806 10415e James⁷ b
+10412b Judith⁷ b May 9, 1808 +10416f Jane⁷ b July 14, 1817
+10413c Lucius⁷ b June 18, 1811 +10417g Jonathan⁷ b
+10414d Alansen⁷ b May 16, 1816

3168c Rebecca⁶ Bradford b , 1782.
d .

m

Richard Low b , Gilford, Me. d .
No known Issue.

3169d Isaac⁶ Bradford b Oct 15, 1784.

d Jan 21, 1849, Bourneville, Ohio.

m June 9, 1804,

Shuah B Jordan b Feb 1, 1788. d , Ohio. Clement J m
Sarah Bartlett.

Farmer at Bourneville, Ohio after or in 1807. Tradition claims that on the death of Isaac⁶ and wife the children emigrated farther west. MI Num 4361.

Children 10.

+10418a Sarah ⁷ b Jan 13, 1807	+10423f Julia ⁷ b
10419b Clement ⁷ b	+10424g Mary ⁷ b
+10420c Philip ⁷ b Jan 8, 1811	+10425h Lucinda ⁷ b
+10421d Joseph ⁷ b	+10426i John ⁷ b
+10422e Marcia ⁷ b	10427j Rebecca ⁷ b

3172g Charles⁶ Bradford b , 1806, New Gloucester, Me.

d Apr 22, 1876, Bangor, Me.

m , 1827,

Sally Grover b , 1809. d Oct 8, 1869.

Resided on his farm New Gloucester. After Chandler Cobb became owner of farm in 1822, he moved to Guilford, Me, and very soon to Bangor.

Children 7.

10428a Diana ⁷ b Apr 7, 1833.	10432e Rachel ⁷ G b , 1844.
d May 22, 1833	d May 8, 1861
+10429b Joseph ⁷ b , 1834	10433f Infant ⁷ b .
10430c Mahalia ⁷ b , 1835.	d Dec 5, 1846
d Apr 13, 1837	10434g Mary ⁷ b . d Dec 26,
10431d Charles ⁷ b July 13, 1842	1862, aged 66 yrs, 20 days

3174b Lorana⁶ Winslow b Feb 17, 1779, New Gloucester, Me.

d Jan 14, 1801.

m Oct 5, 1801,

Edward Parson b , New Gloucester, Me. d . Edward⁵
(Samuel^{4,3}, Jeffrey^{2,1}) P m Abigail Thoits. m2 Lucretia Chase.
m3 Jane Kincaid. Patrick K m Mary Stanwood.

No Issue.

3177e Deborah⁶ Winslow b Apr 25, 1786, New Gloucester, Me.

d June 30, 1830.

m Jan 1, 1811,

Jonathan True b . d .

Children 6. b New Gloucester.

10435a Deborah ⁷ b Dec 22, 1811.	10439e Sarah ⁷ b May 5, 1822.
d Mar , 1841, Portland, Me. Unm	d Dec 29, 1839, Portland, Me.
+10436b Lorana ⁷ b Oct 4, 1813	10440f Harriet ⁷ b Sept 22, 1829.
+10437c Jonathan ⁷ b Mar 7, 1816	d June 26, 1837, Portland, Me.
+10438d Persis ⁷ b Nov 23, 1819	

3178f Rebecca⁶ Winslow b Apr 28, 1788, New Gloucester, Me.
d Feb 11, 1825.

m

William Martin b Apr 12, 1789, Portland, Me. d . Ezekiel
M m Mary Stinchfield.

Res New Gloucester. Farmer and miller.

Children 5. b New Gloucester.

10441a Caroline⁷ b Apr 13, 1815 10444d Gilman⁷ b Mar 18, 1821
10442b Seth⁷ b May 14, 1817 10445e Sewell⁷ b Jan 14, 1826
10443c Emeline⁷ b May 14, 1817

3179g Phillip⁶ Winslow b Oct 7, 1790, New Gloucester, Me.
d Feb 3, 1784.

m Feb 4, 1813,

Bethia Rideout b Aug 30, 1791. d Sept 23, 1831. Reuben R m
Deborah Blanchard.

Both interred New Gloucester, Me. MI Num 38,786.

Children 9.

+10446a Jane⁷ b May 1, 1815 10451f Judith⁷ b Feb 24, 1823.
+10447b Barnabas⁷ b Jan 16, 1817 d Aug 8, 1846, Gardiner, Me
+10448c Philip⁷ b Sept 1, 1818 +10452g Nathaniel⁷ b Mar 9, 1825
10449d Alfred⁷ b May 15, 1820. +10453h Hewett⁷ b Mar 23, 1828
d May 22, 1842, Grafton, Me. Unm +10454i Sewall⁷ b June 10, 1839
10450e Albion⁷ b Mar 27, 1822

3180a William⁶ Bradford, Jr b Aug 6, 1778, Township of Sylvester,
Canada.

d Mar 21, 1860, Turner, Me.

m Oct 22, 1801, Turner, Me,

Chloe Philips b Oct 22, 1781, Turner, Me. d June 2, 1856,
Turner, Me. Isaac (Richard) P m Mary Stephens.

2nd male child born in Turner. Farmer. Large land
holder and engaged in lumber operations. Held many town offices,
a great patron of music. Owned first organ brought into that sec-
tion of the country. In use (possibly now) in the Universalist Church
at Turner Center. Noted for his charities and public spirit. In-
herited estate from his father - considered large for time and
place. MI Num 4,659/60.

Children 9. b Turner.

10455a William⁷ b Oct 17, 1802. +10459e Roxanna⁷ b June 21, 1811
d Apr 20, 1806 +10460f Chloe⁷ b Apr 5, 1813
+10456b Asenath⁷ b May 19, 1805 10461g Child⁷ b Sept 28, 1816.
10457c Roxa⁷ (Roxey) b Apr d Nov 12, 1816
14, 1807. d Nov 17, 1810 +10462h Phillips⁷ b Sept 28, 1816
+10458d Elvira⁷ b Feb 14, 1809 +10463i Mary⁷ b May 5, 1822

3181b Asa⁶ Bradford b Feb 4, 1780, Turner, Me.

d June 22, 1863, Turner, Me.

m Oct 29, 1801, Turner, Me,

Betsy Bray b , 1781. d July 3, 1861, Turner, Me.

Succeeded to father's home on Lower St at head Cary
Hill road. Later built a large brick house on old country road, near

Meadow Brook. Owned large near-by timber lands. Bought first piano in Turner. Selectman 1821 and 1827-30. Trustee of Congregational Society of Turner. At one time wealthiest man in countryside. When old lived with dau, Philena⁷. Both interred in Turner Village cemetery. MI Num 4194.

Children 10. b Turner.

+10464a Olive ⁷ b July 5, 1802	+10469f Betsey ⁷ b Mar 23, 1813
10465b Lewis ⁷ b May 12, 1804. d May 12, 1804	+10470g William ⁷ b May 7, 1815
+10466c Rebecca ⁷ b Jan 31, 1806	+10471h Octavaia ⁷ b Apr 22, 1817
+10467d Adeline ⁷ b Sept 6, 1807	10472i Ansel ⁷ (Ganalio) b Aug 10, 1820. d Jan 16, 1844. Unm
+10468e Philena ⁷ b July 15, 1811	10473j Laura ⁷ b Dec 18, 1822

3182a Elizabeth⁶ True b .
d .

No record.

3183a Hira(h)⁶ Bradford b Dec 5, 1785, Turner, Me.
d Jan 13, 1863, Turner, Me.

m Nov 14, 1808,

Rebecca Dillingham b , 1788. d Feb 15, 1860.

Res Bradford Village. Town clerk nearly 30 yrs. Both interred at Turner Center Cemetery. MI Num 4350.

Children 10. b Turner.

+10474a Algernon ⁷ Sb July 14, 1809	+10479f Lucinda ⁷ b Dec 3, 1820
+10475b Horace ⁷ b Mar 10, 1811	+10480g Rebeckah ⁷ b May 16, 1823
+10476c Hirah ⁷ , Jr b Nov 27, 1813	+10481h William ⁷ b May 5, 1826
+10477d Alma ⁷ b Oct 4, 1815	+10482i Osca ⁷ b Aug 9, 1828
+10478e Celia ⁷ b Nov 11, 1817	+10483j Helen ⁷ b Sept 2, 1831

3184b Dura⁶ Bradford b Mar 7, 1785, Turner, Me.
d May 24, 1873.

m Nov 8, 1805, Turner, Me,

Sally Dillingham b Feb 27, 1784, Minot, Me. d July 22, 1873, Turner, Me.

Res Bradford Village. Farmer. Both interred at Turner Center Cemetery. MI Num 4235.

Children 12. b Turner.

+10484a Hartson ⁷ b Mar 4, 1806	+10491h Mary ⁷ b July 5, 1817
+10485b Caroline ⁷ b Sept 6, 1807	+10492i Frank ⁷ b Nov 9, 1819
+10486c Jane ⁷ b Feb 6, 1809	+10493j Harriet ⁷ b Mar 22, 1822
+10487d Jesse ⁷ b Mar 12, 1811	10494k Addison ⁷ b Dec 28, 1824.
+10488e Alfred ⁷ b Mar 22, 1813	d . Unm
+10489f Sally ⁷ b Mar 15, 1815	+10495l Dura ⁷ b Apr 8, 1827
10490g Bradley ⁷ b Mar 15, 1815	

3186d Dr Philip⁶ Bradford b July 15, 1789, Turner, Me.
d June 24, 1863.

m Oct 15, 1815, Turner. Me,

Lucy Greenwood b . d Feb 27, 1822.

m2 , 1822,

Betsey⁶ Bradford b Dec 6, 1789, Turner, Me. d Jan 7, 1855.

Betsey⁶ - Num 3196a. m1 Sept 17, 1812, Turner, Me. Charles H Richardson b . d .

Phillip: Res Bradford Village. A physician of high standing and extensive practice. Both he and his wives interred Center Cemetery near his home.

Children 6. b Turner.

+10496a Philip⁷ b Mar 21, 1817 +10499d Faustina⁷ b Dec 8, 1825
 +10497b Marcia⁷ b Sept 10, 1819 +10500e Phillip⁷ b Nov 24, 1827
 +10498c Benjamin⁷ b Oct 19, 1823 +10501f Charles⁷ b Oct 14, 1830

3188f Ethelbert⁶ Bradford b July 16, 1791, Turner, Me.
 d Sept 27, 1843, Turner, Me.

m1 May 25, 1817, Turner, Me, Int,

Abigail (Nabby) Turner (Teny) b July 8, 1793. d June 8, 1829.

m2

Rebecca Rose b , 1800. d Apr 7, 1833.

m3 May 17, 1835,

Pamelia Rose b . d Nov 4, 1879.

Farmer. Lived on road leading from Turner Center to the General Turner Hill. All interred at Center Cemetery. MI Num 4281.

Children 12. b Turner, Me.

10502a Lucy⁷ b June 10, 1818. +10507f Louisa⁷ b Dec 25, 1825
 d Aug 23, 1856 +10508g Cynthia⁷ b May 2, 1831
 +10503b Horatio⁷ b Nov 14, 1819 +10509h Caroline⁷ b Oct 9, 1835
 +10504c Camilla⁷ b Feb 20, 1821 +10510i Rebecca⁷ b Dec 5, 1836
 +10505d Judith⁷ b Sept 16, 1822 +10511j Meletiah⁷ b Mar 17, 1838
 10506e Abigail⁷ b May 6, 1823. +10512k Luther⁷ b Dec 2, 1839
 d July 6, 1835 +10513l Leonard⁷ b May 16, 1846

3189g Eliphalet⁶ Bradford b , 1792.
 d .

m

Abigail Terrill b . d .

Children 2.

10514a Judith⁷ b Sept 16, 1822 10515b Abigail⁷ b May 6, 1823

3190h Judith⁶ Bradford b June 13, 1793, Turner, Me.
 d Sept 21, 1858, North Turner, Me.

m Nov 13, 1813,

Joel Fairbanks b Sept 24, 1792. d Sept 7, 1879, North Momoth, Me.

MI Num 4432.

Children 4.

10516a Hiram⁷ 10518c Malrima⁷
 10517b Sibil⁷ I 10519d Alcander⁷

3191i Jeannette⁶ Bradford b July 13, 1797, Turner, Me.
 d Apr 20, 1839.

m Nov 17, 1816, Turner, Me,

Isaac Allen b Mar 3, 1791, Turner, Me. d Nov 6, 1864, Turner, Me. Isaac A m Abigail Bradbury.

Children 7.

10520a Chandler ⁷	10524e Judith ⁷
10521b Ethan ⁷	10525f Jesse ⁷
10522c Isaac ⁷	10526g Pliny ⁷
10523d Caroline ⁷	

3192j Salome⁶ Bradford b July 23, 1799, Turner, Me.
d Dec 14, 1887.

m Mar 26, 1820,

Amos Shaw b Sept 12, 1796, Abington, Mass. d Apr 11, 1865,
Turner, Me.

Res Turner.

Children 7.

10527a Marcha ⁷	10531e Harry ⁷
10528b Ellen ⁷	10532f Mary ⁷
10529c Jefferson ⁷	10533g Charles ⁷
10530d Ebenezer ⁷	

3195m Betsey⁶ Bradford b Dec 6, 1789.
d .

Omit.

3198c Sarah⁶ (Sally) Bradford b Aug 17, 1794, Turner, Me.
d Mar 17, 1864.

m Jan 23, 1814, Turner, Me,

Royal Whitman b Oct 30, 1790, Bridgewater, Mass. d Dec
15, 1868.

Farmer. Res Turner. MI Num 4595.

Children 10.

10534a Susan ⁷ b July 8, 1814. d . Unm	10539f Maria ⁷ b Nov 11, 1825
+10535b Celia ⁷ b Aug 26, 1816	10540g Alphonso ⁷ b Apr 10, 1828.
10536c Mary ⁷ b Apr 21, 1819	10541h Nelson ⁷ b Mar 4, 1830. d Aug 8, 1830
+10537d Sarah ⁷ b Mar 6, 1821	+10542i Royal ⁷ b
+10538e Nancy ⁷ b July 24, 1823	10543j Edward ⁷ b May 11, 1837

3200e Nancy⁶ Bradford b Aug 19, 1804.
d Aug 28, 1834.

m Mar 16, 1823, Turner, Me,

William B Bray b . d . Wm B m Ruth Cushman.
MI Num 4520.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+10544a Mellen⁷

3201a Dr Benjamin⁶ Bradford b Mar 5, 1784, Turner, Me.
d May 10, 1864, Livermore, Me.

m Aug 5, 1809, Turner, Me,

Martha (Patty) Bisbee b , 1788. d May 4, 1863.

Prominent physician of Livermore, town-treasurer for
51 yrs. He was careful, judicious and had a large practice. He was
genial, wise and of rare humor. For several yrs Mem of Maine
Legislature. Mem of 1st class that graduated from Hebron Academy.

MI Num 4199.

Children 13.

+10545a Flora ⁷ b Apr 14, 1810	+10552h Henry ⁷ b Mar 7, 1821
+10546b Osca ⁷ b Apr 4, 1811	+10553i Martha ⁷ b Oct 11, 1822
+10547c Celia ⁷ b Oct 20, 1812	10554j Roxanna(h) ⁷ b Nov 29,
10548d Benjamin ⁷ b Mar 20, 1814.	1824. d Dec 11, 1856
d , 1814	10555k Albina ⁷ b Mar 12, 1827.
+10549e Caroline ⁷ b Mar 4, 1815	d Nov 30, 1845
10550f Benjamin ⁷ b Mar 26, 1817.	10556l Sarah ⁷ b July 6, 1830.
d Jan 7, 1818	d , 1848
10551g Benjamin ⁷ b Mar 8, 1819	+10557m Algernon ⁷ b Mar 5, 1832

3203c Seth⁶ Bradford b Mar 16, 1788, Turner, Me.

d Sept 11, 1854.

m Jan 10, 1818, Turner, Me,

Lydia Record (Rickard) b Apr 3, 1794, Minot, Me. d July 10, 1879. Elisha R m ____.

Resided many yrs on his farm near Androsoggin River. Generally known as "Major Seth."

Children 6.

+10558a Marcia ⁷ b Dec 18, 1818	10562e Justina ⁷ b Oct 7, 1828.
+10559b Benjamin ⁷ b Oct 15, 1820	d Feb 24, 1853, Georgia. Unm
10560c Laura ⁷ b Mar 19, 1829.	10563f Ardelia ⁷ (Arddia) b Feb
d Sept 8, 1835	8, 1838. d . Unm
+10561d Horace ⁷ b Oct 7, 1828	

3204d Sarah⁶ Bradford b Mar 15, 1790.

d July 26, 1818.

m Aug 30, 1807, Turner, Me,

Dr Justus Conant b , Oakham, Mass. d Jan 13, 1813.

Luther⁶ (Timothy⁵, Lot⁴, Nathaniel³, Lot², Roger¹) C m Molly White.

Res Turner, Me. Shutesbury, Mass.

Children 2.

+10564a Rosa ⁷ b Oct 29, 1807	+10565b Justus ⁷ b Dec 30, 1809
--	--

3205e Betsey⁶ Bradford b Feb 27, 1792.

d .

m Mar 3, 1816, Turner, Me,

Azalon Dillingham b . d .

Children 7.

10566a Martha ⁷	10570e James ⁷
10567b Rector ⁷	10571f Maria ⁷
10568c Lois ⁷	10572g Rosca ⁷
10569d Wallace ⁷	

3207g Olive⁶ Bradford b May 10, 1796.

d Oct 10, 1867.

m May 20, 1817,

Luther Bailey b Mar 4, 1791. d Mar 20, 1882. Israel (Israel)

B m Lucy Whitman.

Res Turner. Farmer.

Children 8.

10573a Parley⁷ b June 27, 1819. 10577e Justus⁷ b June 18, 1831.
 d Oct 2, 1844. Unm d , young
 +10574b Alma⁷ b Feb 1, 1821 10578f Justus⁷ b May 12, 1833.
 10575c Simeon⁷ b Nov 29, 1823 d . Unm
 10576d Lewis⁷ b Oct 14, 1826. 10578g Chandler⁷ b May 22, 1835
 d July 18, 1843. Unm +10580h Walter⁷ b Dec 18, 1837

3208h Laura⁶ Bradford b Nov 28, 1798.

d .

m Apr 5, 1823, Turner, Me,

Elisha Stetson b Nov 17, 1788, Scituate, Mass. d Jan 26, 1876,
 Auburn, Me. Elisha (Isaac, Anthony, Robert) S m1 Rebecca Curtis.

When 1 yr old, parents brought him to Durham, Me.

Followed the sea for several yrs. After he married, he settled in
 Auburn. Helped build 1st toll bridge between Lewiston and Auburn.
 Was clerk of the company for 30 yrs. MI Num 4437.

Children 8.

10581a Bradford⁷ b Jan 15, 1824 10585e Maria⁷ b Nov 27, 1832
 +10582b Pamela⁷ b Feb 19, 1826 10586f Abigail⁷ b Dec 8, 1837.
 10583c Laura⁷ b Dec 8, 1827. d Dec 26, 1841
 d Aug 10, 1839 10587g Elisha⁷ b Dec 26, 1841
 10584d Sylvannus⁷ b Sept 28, 1828 +10588h Abigail⁷ b

3210j Xoa⁶ Bradford b Sept 28, 1803.

d July 4, 1892.

m Jan 18, 1852,

Renal (Ruel) Turner b , Sweden, Me. d .

No known Issue.

3211k Chandler⁶ Bradford, Jr b Mar 10, 1806, Turner, Me.

d Jan 14, 1856, Turner, Me.

m Jan 1, 1833, Minot, Me,

Roxana (Roxalina) Freeman b , 1809. d .

Res on Upper Street on farm adjoining the homestead
 of his father in Auburn. Was generally respected.

Children 5. b Turner.

+10589a Enoch⁷ b Sept 24, 1835 +10592d Sarah⁷ b , 1842
 +10590b Celia⁷ b July 28, 1837 +10593e Adelaide⁷ b Apr 1, 1847
 +10591c Clara⁷ b Aug 17, 1839

3213m Laurana⁶ Bradford b June 2, 1810.

d .

m Oct 21, 1835, Turner, Me,

Horace Cary b July 11, 1811. d Jan 28, 1890.

Res Auburn, Me.

Children 4. Order ?

10594a Charles⁷ 10596c Lucius⁷ B
 10595b Zoa⁷ J 10597d Lyman⁷

3214a Martin⁶ Bradford b June 15, 1791, Turner, Me.

d Feb 25, 1833, Turner, Me.

m Mar 7, 1813, Turner, Me, Int,

Polly Howard b , 1794. d Jan 7, 1835. Asaph H m Rhoda Perkins.

Res "Calman Holmes farm near Dyer's Corner." Farm house now stands and in good condition.

Children 11. b Turner.

+10598a Ann ⁷ b May 22, 1814	10604g Morris ⁷ b Nov 26, 1824
+10599b Sophronia ⁷ b Feb 10, 1815	10605h Ezekiel ⁷ b May 4, 1826.
10600c Alden ⁷ b Apr 1, 1816.	d , infancy
d , young	+10606i Justus ⁷ b Nov 29, 1827
+10601d Martin ⁷ b Feb 3, 1818	+10607j Mary ⁷ b June 26, 1829
+10602e Daniel ⁷ b Feb 1, 1820	10608k Phebe ⁷ b July 26, 1831.
+10603f Charles ⁷ b Oct 12, 1822	d Dec 30, 1847

3215b Calvin⁶ Bradford b Jan 15, 1793, Turner, Me.

d Sept 19, 1875, Patten, Me.

m Jan 2, 1820, Turner, Me,

Kesiah Keen b June 17, 1797. d Sept 19, 1875. Elisha K m Annie Briggs.

Built and lived for several yrs in the house now known as the Dyer House at the four corners, South Turner. Moved with his family to Patten. After yrs of privation and hardship incident to settlers in a new country, prosperity and plenty came to bless his declining yrs.

Children 8.

10609a Calvin ⁷ b Dec 19, 1820.	d Feb 7, 1846
d Aug 30, 1835	10614f Keziah ⁷ b May 20, 1834.
+10610b Mary ⁷ b Aug 22, 1822	d July 29, 1866
+10611c Albion ⁷ b Jan 9, 1827	+10615g Ann ⁷ b Jan 30, 1838
+10612d Ezekiel ⁷ b May 11, 1829	+10616h Calvin ⁷ b July 17, 1840
10613e Elisha ⁷ b July 19, 1831.	

3218e Freeman⁶ Bradford b Sept 26, 1797, Turner, Me.

d Mar 2, 1828, Turner, Me.

m Jan 19, 1819, Turner, Me,

Uriah (Virah) Niles b , 1801. d , 1842. Daniel N m Rebecca Bryant.

He lived on the farm and built the house occupied in 1856 by D S French. Died at the homestead of his father. Interred in adjoining cemetery.

Children 5.

+10617a Rebecca ⁷ b Dec 31, 1820	10620d Freeman ⁷ b June 29, 1826.
+10618b Prudence ⁷ b Apr 1, 1822	d Sept 27, 1826
10619c Sarah ⁷ b Dec 15, 1824.	10621e Salmon ⁷ b Aug 10, 1827.
d Oct 18, 1827	d Oct 29, 1827

3219f Richmond⁶ Bradford, M D b Apr 30, 1801, Turner, Me.

d Dec 21, 1874, Turner, Me.

m1 Sept 3, 1829, Turner, Me,

d'Arcy Cary b Feb 15, 1795, Turner, Me. d July 5, 1855, Portland, Me. Daniel C m Mehitable Brett.

m2 Nov 16, 1859,

Mary Howe b , 1838. d June 29, 1885.

One of the famous class of Bowden College, 1825.
Class held a reunion at its 50th anniversary in 1875 where Dr
Bradford was represented by his son Dr T D of N Y. M D 1828.
Practised medicine (of the homeopathic school) in Turner, Lewis-
ton Falls, Portland and Auburn, Me. Trustee of Lewiston Falls
Academy. Many yrs a deacon and treasurer of the Congregational
Church.

Children 4.

10622a George⁷ b Aug 13, 1830. 10624c Clara⁷ b Aug 14, 1835
d Apr 3, 1852 +10625d Theodore⁷ b Sept 8, 1838
+10623b Herbert⁷ b Aug 24, 1833

3220a Charles⁶ Briggs b Nov 29, 1788, North Auburn, Me.
d Feb 20, 1874, North Auburn, Me.

m Nov 5, 1809,

Martha Kinsley b Nov 27, 1789, Bridgewater, Mass. d Jan
17, 1863, North Auburn, Me. Azel K m Martha Howard.

MI Num 5266; Martha 20,740/1.

Children 3 Known.

+10626a Cyrena⁷ b +10628c Joseph⁷ b Nov 11, 1828
+10627b Cyrus⁷ b Jan 7, 1827

3221b Lurana⁶ Briggs, M D b Sept 20, 1790, Turner, Me.
d Oct 3, 1852.

m Sept 20, 1812,

Dr Calvin Gorham b . d .

No known Issue.

3222c Tylie⁶ Briggs b Mar 4, 1792, Turner, Me.
d July 6, 1856.

m June 4, 1810,

Abjah Gorham b . d .

Children 4.

10629a 10631c
10630b 10632d

3223d Betsy⁶ Briggs b Jan 18, 1794, Turner, Me.
d Nov 4, 1856, Lewiston, Me.

m Nov 10, 1815, Turner, Me,

Nathan Reynolds b , 1795, North Bridgewater, Mass.
d Oct 24, 1859, Lewiston, Me. Wm⁶ (Philip⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Nathaniel³,
Nathaniel², Robert¹) R m Sarah Snell.

A merchant and an extensive real estate owner at
Lewiston. MI Num 5262.

Children 2.

+10633a Nelson⁷ b May 16, 1819 +10634b Charles⁷ b Nov , 1827

3224e Daniel⁶ Briggs b Mar 28, 1796, Turner, Me.
d May 5, 1881.

m Nov , 1816,

Tabitha Jones b . d .

MI Num 5272.

Child(ren).1 Known.

+10635a William⁷

3225f Rispah⁶ Briggs b Dec 25, 1797, Turner, Me.
d Apr 13, 1840.

m Apr , 1815,

Galen Jones b . d .

No known Issue.

3227h Hiram⁶ Chandler Briggs b , 1808.
d , 1900.

m1 , 1830,

Hannah Greene Alden b . d . Cyrus A m Nabby K
Kinsley.

m2 Sept 29, 1836,

Semira Briggs b . d .

In earlier yrs lived on the old homestead. Of considerable prominence, held numerous offices of public trust and honor. MI Num 5287, Hannah 472.

Children 6.

+10636a Benjamin ⁷ b , 1831	10639d Daniel ⁷ b June 13, 1840
10637b Alden ⁷ b	+10640e Ansel ⁷ b Mar 5, 1843
10638c Wm ⁷ b . d , infancy	10641f Betsey ⁷ b Oct 26, 1844

3229j Jennette⁶(Annet) Briggs b Mar 24, 1804, Turner, Me.
d June 22, 1886, Turner, Me.

m Jan 19, 1826,

Nathaniel Drake b May 24, 1795, Greene, Me. d June 18, 1854,
Auburn, Me. Alpheus⁵(John⁴, Wm^{3,2}, Thomas¹) D m Phebe Larabee.
Res Auburn.

Children 6.

10642a Louisa ⁷ b Dec 31, 1826.	+10644c Ann ⁷ b July 19, 1830
d Oct 18, 1829	+10645d Mary ⁷ b Dec 8, 1832
10643b James ⁷ b Sept 4, 1828.	+10646e Cyril ⁷ b Mar 6, 1842
d Mar 18, 1829	+10647f Hiram ⁷ b Nov 2, 1846

3230k Roxie⁶(Roxanna) Briggs b Feb 16, 1806, Turner, Me.
d May 16, 1878.

m

Stephen Packard b . d .

No known Issue.

3232a Enos⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Mary Smith b . d .

MI Num 4275.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10648a Mary⁷ b

3233a William⁶ Bradford b Sept 7, 1795.
d Apr 24, 1862.

m , 1823,

Anna Webber b Aug 14, 1789. d July 3, 1866.

Children 5.

10649a Emeline⁷

10652d Phebe⁷

10650b Angelina⁷

10653e Sophronia⁷

10651c Morris⁷

3233a Lurina⁶ Bradford b Dec 22, 1796.

d Oct 14, 1859.

m Nov 5, 1818,

Truman Gray b Apr 16, 1795. d , 1880, Putnam.

Children 7.

10654a Joel⁷

10658e Lucina⁷

10655b Robert⁷ L

10659f Theda⁷

10656c Freeman⁷

10660g Parker⁷ R

10657d Lucinda⁷

3235c Theda⁶ Bradford b Nov 25, 1798.

d .

m

Harvey Scranton b . d .

No known Issue.

3236d Oren⁶ Bradford b May 11, 1800.

d Aug 30, 1863.

m , 1829,

Roxanna Henman b . d .

Children 8.

10661a Harry⁷

10665e Parker⁷

10662b Oliver⁷

10666f Lester⁷

10663c Tryphena⁷

10667g Andrew⁷

10664d Mary⁷

10668h Martha⁷

3237e Jesse⁶ Bradford b Apr 15, 1802.

d Jan 5, 1870.

m1 Nov 15, 1830,

Mary J Hedges b . d .

m2 Apr 2, 1840,

Hannah Pacook b May , 1810. d Aug 16, 1858.

m3 Oct , 1859,

— b . d .

Children 10.

10669a Mestina⁷

10674f Salem⁷

10670b Harriet⁷

10675g Lucinda⁷

10671c Nathaniel⁷

10676h George⁷

10672d Jane⁷

10677i Harriet⁷

10673e Abigail⁷

10678j Laura⁷

3238f Eli⁶ Bradford b Dec 30, 1805.

d May 3, 1876.

m Mar , 1829,

Mary Ann Wright b Oct 20, 1810. d July , 1875.

Children 6.

10679a Daniel⁷ b . d , young 10682d Mary⁷ b
 10680b William⁷ b 10683e Lewis⁷ b
 10681c Sarah⁷ b 10684f Daniel⁷ b

3239g Harlow⁶ Bradford b Dec 15, 1806.
 d Apr 30, 1881.

m. Feb 21, 1831,

Elizabeth Fenton b Nov 2, 1810. d .

Children 5.

10685a Samuel⁷ 10688d Lucretia⁷
 10686b Nancy⁷ 10689e Tryphena⁷
 10687c Harvey⁷

3240h Hial⁶ Bradford b July 25, 1808, Berkshire, Lower Canada.
 d Sept 30, 1845.

m Aug 21, 1830,

Abigail Sprague b Aug 14, 1812. d Jan 16, 1876. Hezekiah S
 m Abigail Jeffers.

Children 7.

10690a Mary⁷ b +10694e Sylvester⁷ b Nov 17, 1839
 10691b Russell⁷ b 10695f Plusait⁷ b
 10692c Jessie⁷ b 10696g Tryphena⁷ b
 10693d Granville⁷ b

3241i Louisianna⁶ Bradford b June 8, 1810.

d Jan 18, 1887, Martland, Ind.

m Mar 18, 1843,

William Cunningham b Apr 22, 1815. d Aug 30, 1881.

Children 2.

10697a Luvina⁷ 10698b Edwin⁷

3242j Lewis⁶ Smith Bradford b July 25, 1812.

d .

m1 Sept 10, 1835,

Louisa Peck b . d Dec 24, 1838. Samuel P m Margaret
 Butler.

m2 May 9, 1841,

Elizabeth Scranton b Oct 5, 1794. d July 27, 1874, Washing-
 ton, Iowa. Martin S m Anna ____.

MI Num 4448 /9.

Children 5.

+10699a Miles⁷ b 10702d Laura⁷ b
 10700b Nancy⁷ b +10703e Mary⁷ b Dec 22, 1844
 10701c Tryphena⁷ b

3243a Philo⁶ Bradford b Dec 10, 1807, Niagara River, Upper Canada.
 d Jan 14, 1886, Olmstead, Ohio.

m Feb 2, 1834, Strongeville, Ohio,

Delight Underhill b Jan 1, 1813, Dorset, Vt. d Oct 27, 1874,
 Olmstead, Ohio. Nathan⁵ (Abraham⁴, Wm³, Nathaniel², John¹) U m
 Lucinda Strong.

Delight a Methodist. Both interred side by side Chestnut Grove Cemetery. MI Num 4584.

Children 4.

+10704a Lucretia⁷ b Oct 1, 1838 +10706c Lemira⁷ b July 24, 1846
+10705b Lucinda⁷ b June 9, 1843 +10707d Freeman⁷ b Jan 29, 1849

3244b Lester⁶ Bradford b July 17, 1809.

d .

m1

Elvira Thayer b Mar 16, 1816. d Oct 7, 1847.

m2

Ruth Vaughen b Nov 12, 1815. d Oct 27, 1870.

m3

Bertha Sabin b Mar 18, 1817. d Mar 14, 1898. Wid ____ Smith.

Children 9.

10708a Elbert ⁷	10713f Almira ⁷
10709b Julia ⁷ M	10714g Celestia ⁷
10710c Hosea ⁷	10715h Esock ⁷
10711d Emma ⁷ L	10716i Lester ⁷ E
10712e Hiram ⁷ E	

3245c Cynthia⁶ Bradford b Apr 12, 1811.

d .

m1

Enos Eddy b . d .

m2

Pecknell Stillwell b . d .

No known Issue.

3248f Eastman⁶ Bradford b June 8, 1816, Bouchville, Ohio.

d Apr 17, 1876, Olmsted, Ohio.

m May 24, 1838,

Mary Spencer b Jan 29, 1809, Broadfield, N Y. d May 21, 1811, Olmsted, Ohio.

Children 2.

10717a John ⁷	10718b Hannah ⁷
--------------------------	----------------------------

3249g Laura⁶ Bradford b Apr 21, 1818.

d Jan 5, 1857.

m

Asaph W Sabin b . d .

No known Issue.

3251i Hiram⁶ Bradford b Aug 31, 1821, Olmsted, Ohio.

d Mar 20, 1851.

No record of marriage.

3253a William⁶ Holmes b Nov 9, 1771, Kingston, Mass.

d Nov 22, 1846.

m1 Oct 24, 1801, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Nancy Holmes b Oct 26, 1771. d Dec 11, 1831. Jonathan (Jonathan) H m ____.

m2 May 24, 1834,

Eunice ____ b ____ . d ____ . Wid Luther Alexander.

Iron founder at Windsor Locks, Conn. Moved to Winchester, N H where he was a land surveyor and Justice of Peace. MI Num 18,331/2.

Children 2.

10719a William⁷ b ____ , 1804. +10720b Dr Erastus⁷ b Nov 3, 1800.
d Apr 3, 1826, Winchester, N H. Unm

3254b John⁶ Holmes b Mar 28, 1773, Kingston, Mass.
d July 7, 1843.

m1 Sept 22, 1800,

Sally Brooks b Feb 23, 1773, Dighton. d Dec 6, 1835, Alfred, Me. Noah B m Hannah ____.

m2 July 31, 1837, Thomaston, Me,

Caroline Knox b ____ . d Oct ____ , 1851, Thomaston, Me. Maj Gen Henry K m ____ . Wid James Swan.

John: Brown U, 1796. Admitted to the bar in 1799. Settled, 1799 in Alfred as a lawyer. Rep in Mass Leg, 1811; Senator, 1813; Rep of York District in 1816; relected 1818; 1st Senator from Maine, 1820. After 1837 moved to Thomaston. After 1841 divided time between Portland and Thomaston after having been appointed U S District Attorney. Maj Gen Henry Knox - Distinguished Commander in Rev War and Pres Washington's First Sec't of War.

Children 4.

+10721a William⁷ b Sept 16, 1801 10723c Hannah⁷ b May 8, 1808
+10722b Sarah⁷ b Mar 21, 1805 +10724d Charles⁷ b Oct 30, 1810

3256d Elizabeth⁶ Holmes bp June 1, 1777, Kingston, Mass.
d ____ , 1852.

m

Oliver Sampson b ____ . d ____ . Jeremiah (Philemon) S m Sarah Washburn.

Res Winchester, N H and Boston. Oliver - MI Num 29,420.

Children 3.

10725a Judith⁷ b ____ d Aug 9, 1819
10726b James⁷ b ____ , 1812. 10727c Maria⁷ b ____

3257e Susanna⁶ Holmes b June 20, 1779, Kingston, Mass.
d Aug 13, 1866, Kingston, Mass.

m Jan 30, 1803, Kingston, Mass,

Benjamin Delano b Mar 31, 1778, Kingston, Mass. d Jan 19, 1868, Kingston, Mass. Joshua⁵ (Joshua⁴, Ebenezer³, Philip², Jr, Philip¹, Sr) D m Mary Chandler.

Res Rock Nook, Kingston. MI Num 18,321/2; Benjamin 10,459.

Children 8.

+10728a Eliza⁷ b Nov 21, 1803 +10730c Susan⁷ b Jan 16, 1808
10729b Augusta⁷ b Jan 27, 1806. +10731d Joshua⁷ b June 6, 1809
d Jan 24, 1830, Kingston. +10732e Augetine⁷ b Oct 27, 1812
Unm 10733f Benjamin⁷ b Oct 16, 1815.

+10734g Lucy⁷ b Oct 30, 1817 +10735h Catherine⁷ b Dec 4, 1820

3258f Prudence⁶ Holmes b Feb 2, 1782, Kingston, Mass.
d July 2, 1830, Duxbury, Mass.

m Nov 22, 1815, Kingston, Mass,

Ira Chandler b Feb 27, 1774, Duxbury, Mass. d Oct 8, 1848,
Duxbury, Mass. Nathan C m Ester _____. Wid Abigail _____. Wid
Eleanor _____.

Child.

10736a Bartlett⁷

3259g Meletiah⁶ Holmes b Nov 1, 1783, Kingston, Mass.
d Sept 30, 1861.

m1 Jan 20, 1811,

Lucy White b _____. d June 8, 1838, Kingston, Mass.

m2 Aug 18, 1839,

Sarah Clap b _____. d _____.

Res Kingston.

No Issue.

3260a Pliny⁶ Holmes b _____.
d _____.

m

Vesta Caldwell b _____. d _____. Benjamin C m Sarah _____.

Rep from Hubbardtown, Vt to Gen Ass 1847, 1848. Re-
moved to Sudbury in 1854. Vesta living 1881 in Hubbardtown. MI
Num 18,294.

Children 3.

+10737a Adelia⁷

+10739c Franklin⁷

+10738b Fayette⁷

3261b Nancy⁶ Holmes b Sept 1, 1793.

d Oct 2, 1836, Wilmington, Ind.

m1 _____, 1816, Hubbardton, Vt,

Rev Alvah Churchill b May 15, 1794, Hubbardton, Vt. d May
15, 1867, Hubbardton, Vt. Pri Joseph⁵ (Samuel^{4,3}, Joseph², Josiah¹)
C m Amy Styles. m2 Elmira Smith.

Learned trade of carriage-maker, a good carpenter. In
War of 1812. In 1819 started west. Taught school 2 yrs in Lexington,
Ky. Ordained a Baptist minister. For many yrs a volunteer and a
free preacher. Removed to Wilmington, Ind, built a church. Preached
free until the congregation was able to pay. Engaged in carriage
making. Public spirited and very active in school affairs. Ardent
patriot, faithful minister, and influential and upright citizen, a
self-sacrificing and loyal friend.

Children 9.

+10740a Mariette⁷ b Jan 25, 1817 +10745f William⁷ b Oct 28, 1829

+10741b Esther⁷ b Oct 3, 1819 +10746g Caroline⁷ b Dec 2, 1831

+10742c John⁷ b Dec 3, 1821 +10747h Susan⁷ b Feb 21, 1834

+10743d Nancy⁷ b Mar 6, 1824 10748i Alvah⁷ b June 8, 1836.

10744e Olive⁷ b Apr 7, 1827 d July 5, 1837

3262c Horace⁶ Holmes b .
d .

m

Deborah Page b . d . Wid ____ Milton.
MI Num 18,214.

Child(ren) 1 Known.

+10749a Nancy⁷

3263d Harvey⁶ Holmes b .
d .

m

____ b . d .

Child(ren) 1 Known.

10750a Harvey⁷

3268b Shipley⁶ M Bradford b Dec 18, 1811.
d .

No record.

3269c Adelija⁶ Bradford b , 1814, Springfield, Mass.
d .

No record.

3270d John⁶ Milton Bradford b Dec 15, 1815.
d , 1882.

m Aug 28, 1834,

Tryphena Walbridge b . d . Henry⁴ (Henry³, Amos²,
Henry¹) W m Lydia Strong.

Children 2.

10751a William⁷

+10752b Agnes⁷

3271e Milton⁶ John Bradford b , 1818.
d .

No record.

3272a Betsey⁶ Keene b Sept 29, 1798, Turner, Me.
d Dec 11, 1878.

m , 1816,

Adnah Gilmore b Feb 15, 1793, Raynham, Mass. d July 26,
1874.

An able machinist. Owned a foundry. Invented the Gil-
more plough which is still in use. MI Num 20,251.

Children 13.

+10753a Amgerona ⁷ b Mar 19, 1818	+10760h Alvin ⁷ b Dec 29, 1830
+10754b Langdon ⁷ b Nov 8, 1819	+10761i Harriet ⁷ b Mar 20, 1833
10755c Sarah ⁷ b Aug 25, 1821	+10762j Martha ⁷ b May 2, 1835
+10756d Simeon ⁷ b Mar 27, 1823	+10763k Octavia ⁷ b Aug 23, 1837
10757e Betsey ⁷ b Feb 27, 1825	+10764l Charles ⁷ b Jan 11, 1840
+10758f Sarah ⁷ b Jan 21, 1827	10765m Weltha ⁷ b Jan 19, 1842
+10759g Adnah ⁷ b Jan 29, 1829	

3273b Snow⁶ Keene b Feb 26, 1801, Hebron, Me.

d Mar 2, 1883, Palmyra, Me.

m , 1822,

Sophronia N Maxam b Oct 28, 1802, Turner, Me. d Feb 22, 1873, Palmyra, Me. Abraham M m Annie Merrill.

Moved from Turner to Norridgewock. Later to Palmyra. MI Num 20,269.

Children 5.

+10766a Norris⁷ b Apr 20, 1824 10769d Moroa⁷ b Aug 12, 1832

+10767b Moses⁷ b July 22, 1825 10770e Rosom⁷ b Nov 28, 1840

10768c Serephina⁷ b Nov 23, 1830

3274c Moses⁶ Keene b Oct 7, 1803, Hebron, Me.

d .

m
— b . d .

No known Issue.

3275d Alvin⁶ Keene b Dec 13, 1807, Hebron, Me.

d .

No record.

3276e Asa⁶ Keene b July 17, 1812, Hebron, Me.

d .

No record.

3277f Deborah⁶ Keene b .

d .

No record.

3278a Lydia⁶ Bradford b .

d , probably young.

No record.

3279b Ephraim⁶ Bradford b .

d , probably young.

No record.

3280c James⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3281d Almira⁶ Bradford b .

d .

m

Daniel True b . d .

Res West Clarksville, N Y.

Children 2. Order?

10771a Alonzo⁷ b . d , young +10772b Lorenzo⁷ b

3282e Charles⁶ Wait Bradford b Apr 30, 1811, Turner, Me.

d Jan 3, 1879, Bolivar, N Y.

m Jan 26, 1840,

Nancy Ann Brace b Nov 23, 1823, Cattaraugus Co, N Y. d Jan 30, 1900, Belmont, N Y. Nathaniel⁵ (Elijah⁴, Daniel³, Stephen^{2,1}) B

m ____.

Nancy Ann - A Baptist. Respected and well-to-do farmer.
Frederick⁷ - Civil War veteran. No Issue. Philena D b and d Bradford, Pa.

Children 8.

+10773a Martha ⁷ b Mar 1, 1841	+10777e Myra ⁷ b Oct 5, 1857
10774b Frederick ⁷ b Mar 12, 1842.	+10778f Philemon ⁷ b Aug 13, 1860
d Mar 2, 1920	10779g Philena ⁷ b Aug 13, 1860.
10775c Alice ⁷ b Nov 20, 1850.	d Nov 28, 1862
d Nov 7, 1862	+10780h Julia ⁷ b Feb 23, 1864
10776d Nancy ⁷ b Nov 23, 1851	

3283f Jabez⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

Hannah⁶ Putnam b . d . Hannah⁶ - Num 3288a.

Came to Western N Y. Settled first in Farmersville.
Made his home on farm later owned by Mrs Sarah T Bradford. Here he lived and died.

Children 2.

+10781a Laverna ⁷	+10782b Charles ⁷
------------------------------	------------------------------

3284g Laverna⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m

____ b . d .

No known Issue.

3285h Wealthea⁶ Bradford b , 1803, Oxford, Me.
d Nov 3, 1841, Hancock Co, Ill.

m Jan 25/26, 1825,

Ira Stevens Hatch b Feb 9, 1800, Winchester, N H. d Sept 30, 1869, Woods Cross, Utah. Ira⁶ (Jeremiah⁵, Meltiah⁴, Benjamin³, Jonathan², Thomas¹) H m Lucinda Rice.

Started for Utah but on account of Wealthea's illness and death did not arrive in Utah until 1849. Ira - a Mormon, married 6 times

Children 7. b Farmersville, N Y.

+10783a Maltiah ⁷ b July 15, 1825	+10787e Ira ⁷ b Aug 5, 1835
+10784b Ransson ⁷ b Nov 13, 1826	+10788f Ephraim ⁷ b Nov 30, 1837
+10785c Orin ⁷ b May 9, 1830	+10789g Ancil ⁷ b June 18, 1840
+10786d Rhoana ⁷ b May 19, 1832	

3286i Jane⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m1

Norman Lawrence b . d .

m2

____ Clair b . d .

Children 6.

+10790a Albert ⁷ b , 1840	+10793d Jennie ⁷ b , 1846
+10791b Andrew ⁷ b , 1842	+10794e Nelson ⁷ b , 1850
10792c Allen ⁷ b , 1844. d ,	+10795f Orim ⁷ b , 1860
smallpox, Altoma, Pa. Unm	

3287j True⁶ Bradford b .
d .

m
— b . d .

Res Rushford, N Y. A hotel man and a man of quite a bit of importance in the community. Had an adopted son, Thomas - an Attorney in Wellsville, N Y who d young and unm.

3289a Lucia⁶ Bradford b , 1808.
d .

m Nov 20, 1825, Turner, Me,
Levi Glass b Apr 25, 1803, Duxbury, Me. d Feb 8, 1831, Duxbury, Me. Jonathan G m Desiah —.
No known Issue.

3290b Lois⁶ Appleton Bradford b June 14, 1808.
d .

No record.

3291c Seth⁶ Dawes Bradford b , 1816.
d .

m
Zilpha Lewis b , 1816. d .
Children 2.

10796a Levi⁷ F b , 1845 10797b Sarah⁷ F b , 1848

3292d Philemon⁶ A Bradford b Dec 10, 1816, Turner, Me.
d Aug 7, 1861.

m Jan 20, 1847, Turner, Me,

Lydia J Noyes b May 8, 1824, Brunswick or Turner, Me. d Mar 3, 1903. Joseph⁶ (Cutting⁵, Josiah⁴, Joseph³, Cutting², Nicholas¹)
N m Mary Lovell.



Philemon's home North Parish Road, Turner, Me built 1852 on site of Ephraim's home. Owned by 3 descendants.

Children 6.

+10798a Harriet ⁷ b Nov 14, 1847	10801d Ira ⁷ b May 13, 1863
+10799b Mary ⁷ b July 17, 1850	10802e Philip ⁷ b
10800c Edmund ⁷ b May 26, 1859	10803f Joseph ⁷ b

3293e Maria⁶ Bradford b , Turner, Me.

d .

m Apr 3, 1842, Kingston, Mass,

Peter West Maglathlin b Mar 12, 1812, Kingston, Mass.

d . Peter⁴ West (Joseph³, John², Robert¹) M m Hannah B Weston.

Wid Angeline McLaughlin. John³ (John^{2,1}) M m Rizpah Chandler.

Children 6.

+10804a Philemon⁷ b July 12, 1844 +10807d Horace⁷ b , 1851

+10805b Onslow⁷ b Nov 4, 1846 +10808e Angle⁷ b , 1854

+10806c Edwin⁷ b Mar 29, 1849 +10809f Helen⁷ b , 1856

3294a Nathaniel⁶ Bradford b Nov 26, 1775, Plymouth, Mass.

d June 11, 1830, New York.

m Dec 12, 1799,

Deborah Sampson b May 29, 1776. d Feb 23, 1861. George⁵
(Ebenezer⁴, David³, Caleb², Henry¹) S m Mary Kempton. Wid
Benjamin Wright.

Removed from Plymouth to Philadelphia, to New York.
Nathaniel's death mentioned on family tombstone, (1455) on Burial
Hill.

Children 6.

10810a Nathaniel⁷ b May 7, 1801. +10813d Benjamin⁷ b Feb 13, 1806

d Mar 22, 1802

+10814e Elizabeth⁷ b Mar 6, 1811

10811b Deborah⁷ b Aug 25, 1802. 10815f Rebeckah⁷ b Nov 16, 1812.

d . Unm

d . Unm

+10812c Nathaniel⁷ b Aug 31, 1804

3295b Joseph⁶ Bradford b Mar 18, 1778, Plymouth, Mass.

d Apr 17, 1853.

m Dec 3, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,

Mary (Nancy) Barnes b Feb 19, 1781. d June 22, 1844.

Joseph⁵ (Seth⁴, John³, Jonathan², John¹) B m Hannah Rider.

Children 5. b Plymouth.

10816a Joseph⁷ b Mar 24, 1801. +10818c Joseph⁷ b Aug 10, 1805

d Oct 20, 1802

+10819d Edward⁷ b Aug 4, 1807

10817b Nathaniel⁷ b May 3, 1803. +10820e James⁷ b Feb 10, 1810

d Sept , 1818, lost at sea.

3296c John⁶ Howland Bradford b July 14, 1780, Plymouth, Mass.

d Dec 7, 1863.

Unm. "Long and widely known as the landlord of the
tavern in Leyden St, Plymouth that bore his name, the only public
house for many yrs in town. A few yrs after its opening, 1807, he
took the old tavern and kept it until 1859. He so lived that no man
can be found to say a harsh or unkind word against him."

3298e Ephraim⁶ Bradford b June 25, 1785, Plymouth, Mass.

d Dec 5, 1869.

m1 Mar 6, 1806, Plymouth, Mass,

Hannah Morton b June 29, 1784, Duxbury, Mass. d Apr 27,
1817, Plymouth, Mass. Ezekiel⁶ (Ezekiel⁵, Joseph⁴, Ephraim³,
Ephraim², George¹) M m Faith Churchill.

m2 Feb 9, 1823,

Lucy Peterson b May 1, 1799, Duxbury, Mass. d Aug 25, 1875.
Reuben⁴ (Reuben³, Jonathan², Joseph¹) P m Abigail Soule.

Cordage-maker. Res Duxbury. Hannah interred Burial Hill, tombstone 1059. MI Num 4277/8.

Children 11.

10821a Eleanor ⁷ b June , 1806.	+10826f Morton ⁷ b Apr 2, 1817
d Sept 11, 1807, Plymouth,	+10827g John ⁷ b Nov 27, 1823
interred Burial Hill	10828h Lucy ⁷ b Oct 19, 1825.
+10822b Ephraim ⁷ b Nov 27, 1807	d July 21, 1827, Duxbury
+10823c Sarah ⁷ b Oct 7, 1810	+10829i George ⁷ b June 3, 1828
10824d Hannah ⁷ b .	+10830j Lucy ⁷ b Feb 7, 1831
d , infancy	10831k Ellen ⁷ b May 9, 1837.
10825e Morton ⁷ b .	d Oct 1, 1844, Duxbury,
d , infancy	dysentery and fever

3299f Rebecca⁶ Bradford b Feb 4, 1788, Plymouth, Mass.
d Dec 15, 1869, Plymouth, Mass.

m Jan 7, 1807, Plymouth, Mass,

Capt Samuel Doten b June 11, 1763, North Yarmouth, Me.
d Sept 8, 1861, Plymouth, Mass. Samuel⁵ (Samuel⁴, Samuel³, Samuel², John¹) D m Eunice Robbins.

A master mariner. Capt of a privateer, 1812. Imprisoned at Dartmoor, and had many adventures. Res Plymouth.
MI Num Samuel - 11,295/6.

Children 9. b Plymouth.

+10832a Samuel ⁷ b June 5, 1812	10838g Elizabeth ⁷ b Apr 1, 1827.
+10833b Rebeckah ⁷ b Feb 26, 1814	d . Poetess and lecturer.
+10834c Laura ⁷ b Mar 7, 1816	Res Boston, Mass. Unm
+10835d Euphelia ⁷ b May 21, 1820	+10839h Alfred ⁷ b July 21, 1829
+10836e Cornelia ⁷ b July 20, 1822	+10840i Charles ⁷ b Apr 9, 1833
+10837f Eunice ⁷ b Sept 2, 1824	

3300g Benjamin⁶ Willis Bradford b Jan 5, 1791, Plymouth, Mass.
d Aug 26, 1846.

m , 1820,

Hannah Cloutman b Jan 18, 1786, Salem, Mass. d Aug 26, 1849, Salem, Mass. Stephen C m Hannah Smith.

Cabinet-maker, Salem, Mass. Hannah d consumption.

Children 2.

10841a Benjamin ⁷ b Aug 8, 1826.	10842b (H)annah ⁷ b Nov 22, 1831
d Aug 26, 1829	

3302a Capt Lemuel⁶ Bradford b Dec 1, 1775.

d Sept 14, 1814, k in War of 1812.

m , 1799,

Hetty (Mehitable) Hinckley b ,(1780), Barnstable, Mass.
d Feb 9, 1809, Plymouth, Mass. Ebenezer H m Esther Mayo.

Res Plymouth.

Children 4.

+10843a Abigail ⁷ b Feb 10, 1801	+10844b Hetty ⁷ b Apr 11, 1803
---	---

10845c George⁷ b Apr 11, 1805. +10846d Charles⁷ b May 24, 1808
d , 1832

3303b Thomas⁶ Bradford b Feb 25, 1778.

d Mar 23, 1839.

m1 Apr 27, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,

Mary (Polly) Holmes b Nov 29, 1780. d , about 1820.

Richard⁵ (George⁴, George³, John², John¹) H m ____.

m2 , 1822,

Sophia Parmenter b Oct 9, 1793. d Dec 9, 1845. Artemus P m
Lucy ____ Wid James Russell.

Removed from Plymouth to Chillicothe, O, about 1820,
in 1830 removed to a farm 13 miles east of that city. MI Num 4626.

Children 13.

+10847a Mary⁷ b Aug 25, 1800 +10853g David⁷ b Aug 19, 1813

10848b Thomas⁷ b Feb 21, 1803. 10854h Lewis⁷ b Jan 20, 1816.

d Jan 6, 1804, Plymouth, Mass. d Sept 19, 1823

Interred Burial Hill.

+10855i James⁷ b Mar 12, 1824

10849c Abigail⁷ b Sept 21, 1804. +10856j Lydia⁷ b Nov 8, 1826

d Sept 14, 1824

+10857k Maria⁷ b Nov 19, 1829

+10850d Thomas⁷ b Oct 21, 1806 +10858l Thomas⁷ b June 7, 1833

+10851e Amos⁷ b June 22, 1808 +10859m Elizabeth⁷ b Dec 29, 1837

10852f Sarah⁷ b Dec 5, 1810

3304c Mary⁶ (Polly) Bradford b Mar 30, 1780.

d , 1856.

m1 Mar 30, 1800,

Ephraim Holmes b Oct 30, 1776. d Aug 4, 1811. Ephraim⁵
(Ephraim⁴, Nathaniel³, Nathaniel², John¹) H m Lucy Barnes.

m2 May 27, 1816, Plymouth, Mass,

John Tribble b Nov 23, 1782. d June 2, 1862. Joseph (Joseph,
Joseph) T m Sarah Dunham. Wid Bathsheba Holmes b . d .
Elnathan⁶ (Elnathan^{5,4}, Elisha³, Nathaniel², John¹) H m Deborah
Brewster.

Bathsheba - tombstone 1035, Burial Hill.

Children 7.

10860a Ephraim⁷ b Oct 29, 1801. 10864e Marcia⁷ b Sept 9, 1817

d , 1803

10865f Albert⁷ R b Sept 21, 1819

+10861b Joanna⁷ b Jan 23, 1803

10866g Levantia⁷ b May 31, 1821.

+10862c Ephraim⁷ b Aug 29, 1805

d May 9, 1824

+10863d Mary⁷ b Aug 6, 1808

3305d George⁶ Bradford b Sept 19, 1783, Portland, Me.

d Aug 4, 1849.

m Oct 27, 1807,

Harriet Churchill b , 1786, Plymouth, Mass. d Mar 26,
1820, Portland, Me. Pri Amaziah⁵ (Amaziah⁴, Elkanah³, Elizer²,
John¹) C m Betty Bartlett.

Master-mariner. Res Plymouth. MI Num 4303.

Children 5.

+10867a George⁷ b Aug 24, 1808 +10868b Edmund⁷ b June 7, 1810

+10869c Lemuel⁷ b Mar 10, 1813 10871e Harriet⁷ b Aug 19, 1819.
 10870d Henry⁷ b May 31, 1816 d Aug 14, 1847

3306e Eleanor⁶ (Ellen) Bradford b Aug 25, 1785.
 d Sept 14, 1868.

m Nov 13, 1806, Plymouth, Mass,
 Solomon Faunce b , 1784. d Dec , 1817. Thadeus
 (Thomas, Thomas) F m Elizabeth Sylvester.

Mariner, Plymouth. MI Num 4246/7; Solomon 12,780.
 Children 3.

+10872a Solomon⁷ b Oct 27, 1809 +10874c William⁷ b July 19, 1813
 +10873b Lemuel⁷ b Aug 18, 1811

3309h Capt David⁶ Bradford b Apr 28, 1796.

d July 26, 1860, Plymouth, Mass.

m1 Sept 5, 1819, Plymouth, Mass,

Betsy Briggs b Aug 20, 1797, Plymouth, Mass. d Nov 26,
 1843, Plymouth, Mass. John B m Abigail Chase.

m2 July 10, 1845,

Louisa F Perkins b Jan 25, 1800. d . Thomas P m Mercy
 ———. Wid William Bassett.

Betsy, Desire, Andrew J, Lydia H, Lydia H, and David
 L - Tombstone 1599. Machinist. Res Plymouth.

Children 13.

10875a David⁷ b Apr 11, 1821.

Old Burial Cemetery

d Aug 31, 1838, Plymouth

10883i Lydia⁷ b Dec 5, 1833.

+10876b Betsey⁷ b Aug 10, 1822

d Aug 9, 1834, Plymouth.

10877c Desire⁷ b Dec 22, 1823.

Old Burial Cemetery

d July 28, 1825

10884j Lydia⁷ b Jan 26, 1835.

+10878d Cornelius⁷ b Mar 22, 1825

d Sept 27, 1837

+10879e Desire⁷ b Aug 9, 1826

+10885k Allen⁷ b Aug 27, 1837

+10880f Lemuel⁷ b Aug 4, 1828

10886l Harriet⁷ b Jan 12, 1841.

+10881g Nathaniel⁷ b Apr 27, 1830

d , 1897, in Taunton Hospital.

10882h Andrew⁷ b Jan , 1832.

Unm

d June 10, 1833, Plymouth.

+10887m Mary⁷ b Apr 14, 1842

3310i William⁶ Holmes Bradford b Mar 12, 1798.

d Oct 17, 1837.

m June 2, 1827,

Elizabeth Holmes b Aug 6, 1803. d May 25, 1852. David (Da-
 vid, Jabez, Elisha, Nathaniel, John) H m Polly Holmes.

Machinist, representative of Plymouth in General Court.

Children 7.

+10888a Mary⁷ b Aug 28, 1828

d Jan 5, 1837, Plymouth, Mass

10889b William⁷ b July 8, 1830.

10892e Lydia⁷ b Jan 28, 1838.

d Mar 4, 1843

d Oct 27, 1848, Franklin, Mass

10890c George⁷ b Aug 6, 1832.

+10893f George⁷ b Jan 4, 1842

d Feb 27, 1841, Plymouth

10894g William⁷ b June 26, 1845

10891d Lydia⁷ b Oct 5, 1834.

3313a Elkanah⁶ Cushman b June 1, 1769.

d .

No record.

3314a Isaac⁶ Le Baron b Mar 11, 1777.

d Jan 29, 1849, Plymouth, Mass.

m Aug 29, 1811,

Mary Doane b July 19, 1787. d June 18, 1863, Worcester, Mass.

Isaac, wife Mary, Isaac, Frederick, Mary, Jane and Isaac on Tombstone 1687, Burial Hill.

Children 10.

+10895a Caroline ⁷ b Oct 16, 1812	10900f Isaac ⁷ b Dec 6, 1819
10896b Isaac ⁷ b Oct 14, 1814.	10901g Anne ⁷ b Nov 17, 1821.
d June 28, 1816	d Nov 3, 1895
10897c Francis ⁷ b Oct 14, 1814.	10902h Francis ⁷ b Aug 17, 1824
d June 28, 1816	10903i George ⁷ b , 1825.
10898d Frederick ⁷ b Feb 28, 1816	*d , 1825
10899e Mary ⁷ b Aug 12, 1817.	+10904j Martha ⁷ b Sept 16, 1829
d Nov 28, 1855	

3315b Martha⁶ Howland Le Baron b June 14, 1778.

d Aug 24, 1850, Plymouth, Mass.

m June 18, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,

Nathaniel Russell b , 1760, Plymouth, Mass. d Oct 28, 1852, Plymouth, Mass. John R m Mercy Foster.

Children 7.

+10905a Nathaniel ⁷ b Dec 18, 1801	d Sept 18, 1830
10906b Mary ⁷ b Oct 22, 1803.	10909e Francis ⁷ b Sept 12, 1811.
d Jan 12, 1862	d Sept 6, 1832
+10907c Andrew ⁷ b May 16, 1806	10910f Le Baron ⁷ b July 29, 1814
10908d Mercy ⁷ b Aug 16, 1809.	+10911g Lucia ⁷ b Nov 22, 1821

3316c Francis⁶ Le Baron, M D b Apr 29, 1781.

d June 20, 1829.

Unm. Doctor of some prominence.

3317d Mary⁶ Howland Le Baron b May 14, 1786.

d Apr 11, 1867.

m Sept 11, 1810,

John Boice Thomas b July 28, 1787, Plymouth, Mass. d Dec 2, 1852, Plymouth, Mass. Judge Joshua⁵ (Wm⁴, Col Nathaniel³, Capt Nathaniel², Wm¹) T m Isabella Stevenson.

Harvard, 1806, A B. More than 30 yrs clerk of the Courts of Plymouth, later A M. Commander of a regiment of militia, part of which saw service in the second war with Eng in 1814. A lawyer, clerk of the courts of Plymouth Co, President of the Old Colony National Bank of Plymouth, Vice-President of the Pilgrim Society, and a member of the Order of Cincinnati. In 1820, a member of Mass Constitutional Convention. In 1840, was a Harrison Presidential Elector. His father Harvard, 1772. MI Num 21,325/6.

Children 4.

10912a Hannah ⁷ b Jan 2, 1815.	d Jan 13, 1819
---	----------------

+10913b Martha⁷ b Sept 23, 1816 d Apr 30, 1824
 10914c John⁷ b Nov 27, 1818. +10915d Hannah⁷ b Feb 25, 1821

3322e Ammi⁶ Ruhanah Robbins b Jan 3, 1768, Norfolk, Conn.
 d Oct 29, 1843.

m Jan 9, 1791,
 Salome Robbins b Jan 27, 1773. d May 22, 1847.

Children 8.

10916a James ⁷ b Nov 18, 1801	10920e b . d , infancy
+10917b Elizabeth ⁷ b May 18, 1804	10921f b . d , infancy
10918c b . d , infancy	10922g b . d , infancy
10919d b . d , infancy	10923h b . d , infancy

3323f Elizabeth⁶ Robbins b Jan 8, 1770, Norfolk, Conn.
 d Oct 6, 1815, Norfolk, Conn.

m1 Dec 10, 1789, Norfolk, by her father,
 Grove Lawrence b . d Nov 8, 1805, Ariel L m Lucy ____.

m2 May 16, 1811, Norfolk, by her father,
 Roswell Grant b Aug 18, 1762. d July 7, 1837, Winchester
 Center, Conn. Elijah⁴ (Josiah³, John², Matthew¹) G m Mary Andrews.
 Wid Anna Coy.

Roswell - injured in Rev War. A tailor. Later a farmer.
 Eccentric, honest. Res Norfolk, Conn. MI Num 28,617.

Children 8.

+10924a James ⁷ b Sept 11, 1790	d , in Canada. No Issue
+10925b Eliza ⁷ b May 10, 1793	10930g Ann ⁷ b Feb 11, 1812.
+10926c Grove ⁷ b Mar 24, 1795	d , after 1865. Res in home
+10927d Sarah ⁷ b July 17, 1798	built by her father.
+10928e William ⁷ b June 28, 1801	10931h Dau ⁷ b Feb 11, 1812.
10929f Francis ⁷ b Jan 9, 1804.	d , infancy

3324g Nathaniel⁶ Robbins b June 18, 1772, Norfolk, Conn.
 d Feb 19, 1841, Sag Harbor, N Y.

m Dec 2, 1801, Norfolk, Conn,
 Hannah Tebbets b . d Nov 18, 1811.
 Res Norfolk, Conn; Philadelphia, Pa.

Children 4.

10932a James ⁷ b , 1802.	10934c Henry ⁷ b , 1807
d Jan 31, 1805	10935d Jane ⁷ b , 1809
10933b John ⁷ b , 1805	

3327j Sarah⁶ Robbins b Aug 22, 1779, Norfolk, Conn.
 d Sept 23, 1854.

m July 24, 1805, Norfolk, Conn by her father,
 Joseph Battell b July 21, 1774. d Nov 30, 1841. Wm⁵ (John^{4,3,2},
 Thomas¹) B m Sarah Buckingham.
 Res Norfolk, Conn. MI Num 28,663.

Children 9.

10936a Joseph ⁷ b Apr 17, 1806	+10938c Sarah ⁷ b Mar 19, 1810
+10937b Philip ⁷ b Nov 28, 1807	+10939d Irene ⁷ b Nov 14, 1811

+10940e Urania⁷ b May 30, 1814 10943h John⁷ b Apr 27, 1822,
 10941f Anna⁷ b Oct 14, 1816. d Mar 31, 1892. Unm
 d Dec 30, 1889. Unm +10944i Ellen⁷ b Feb 21, 1825
 +10942g Robbins⁷ b Apr 9, 1819

3328k James⁶ Watson Robbins b Apr 18, 1782, Norfolk, Conn.
 d Mar 26, 1847.

m Aug 31, 1812,

Maria Eggleston b . d May 6, 1853, Norfolk, Conn. Hon
 Azariah E m ____.

Williams, 1802. Tutor 2 yrs at Williams. Received
 A M Yale, 1806. After a short service in ministry was obliged by
 failure of health, to relinquish it and engaged in business. Res
 Lenox. Mary k with dau Mary in a R R accident at Norfolk.

Children 9.

10945a James⁷ b May 30, 1813. d Aug 17, 1846
 d May 9, 1814 +10950f George⁷ b Sept 15, 1822
 +10946b James⁷ b Oct 3, 1814 10951g Mary⁷ b Oct 14, 1824.
 +10947c Maria⁷ b Nov 14, 1815 d May 6, 1853
 10948d Ammi⁷ b Aug 28, 1817. +10952h Edward⁷ b Sept 30, 1828
 d Nov 15, 1865. Unm 10953i Elizabeth⁷ b May 1, 1832.
 10949e Thomas⁷ b Sept 12, 1820. d Mar 4, 1838

3329l Samuel⁶ Robbins b Aug 29, 1784.
 d Apr 6, 1860.

m May 27, 1817,

Fanny Osborn b Feb 12, 1796. d Oct 18, 1893. Jeremiah O m
 Ann Sherwood.

Res Penn Yan, N Y. MI Num 28,662.

Children 7.

+10954a Mary⁷ b July 25, 1818 +10958e Thomas⁷ b Jan 4, 1828
 +10955b Fanny⁷ b Sept 20, 1820 +10959f Frances⁷ b May 2, 1830
 +10956c Samuel⁷ b Sept 2, 1822 +10960g Sarah⁷ b Feb 21, 1835
 +10957d Susan⁷ b Dec 31, 1824

3330m Rev Francis⁶ Le Baron Robbins b Dec 30, 1787, Norfolk,
 Conn.

d Apr 6, 1850.

m1 June 11, 1818,

Priscilla⁶ Le Baron b Mar 7, 1781. d Dec 24, 1846. Priscil-
 la⁶ - Num 3344e. m1 Sept 10, 1803, New Bedford, Mass, Gideon
 Southworth Alden b Feb 10, 1780, New Bedford, Mass. d . John⁵
 (John⁴, John³, Joseph², John¹) A m Lois Southworth. m2 Hannah S
 Cooke.

Williams, 1808. Studied theology and was settled over
 the Congregational Church in Enfield, Conn from 1816 until his
 death. One of the 5 students whose names are inscribed on the
 monument at Williamstown, Mass which commemorates the Mis-
 sionary Prayer Meeting held under the hay-stack in 1806, out of
 which grew the American Board of Foreign Missions.

Children 2.

+10961a Francis⁷ b , 1804 10962b Gideon⁷ b . d . Unm

3333c Lemuel⁶ Le Baron, M D b Jan 10, 1780, Mattapoiset
(Rochester), Mass.

d Dec 5, 1843, Bergen, N Y.

m Nov 28, 1809,

Martha Osgood Kittredge b Oct 31, 1778. d Nov 6, 1839.

Brown U, 1799. Studied medicine with Dr Thomas Kittredge of Andover, Mass. Practised in Jamaica Plain, Mass and Bergen, N Y.

Children 3.

+10963a John⁷ b Sept 14, 1810 10965c Thomas⁷ b June 19, 1819
10964b William⁷ b Oct 17, 1814

3334d Hon John⁶ Allen Le Baron b Apr 27, 1782, Mattapoiset
(Rochester), Mass.

d Oct 8, 1854.

m1 Dec 10, 1807,

Abby Phillips b , 1784. d May 10, 1816, Rochester, Mass.

m2 July 11, 1818, Rochester, Mass,

Harriet Wing b . d Mar 9, 1851.

Res Mattapoiset (Rochester). Merchant and vessel-owner. Rep in Leg. MI Num 21,316.

Children 3. b Rochester.

+10966a Lemuel⁷ b Mar 28, 1809 +10968c Horatio⁷ b Mar 23, 1813
10967b James⁷ b Mar 25, 1811

3336f Capt William⁶ Le Baron b Apr 27, 1786, Mattapoisset
(Rochester), Mass.

d Aug 12, 1831.

m May 16, 1810, Rochester, Mass,

Elizabeth⁶ Le Baron b May 27, 1785. d Oct 11, 1836,

Rochester, Mass. Elizabeth⁶ - Num 3345f.

Res Mattapoiset.

Children 6. b Rochester.

+10969a Sarah⁷ b Mar 26, 1811 d Aug 5, 1829, Rochester
+10970b William⁷ b Aug 1, 1814 10973e Lucy⁷ b July 31, 1821.
+10971c Eliza⁷ b Sept 29, 1816 d Oct 22, 1822, Rochester
10972d Thomas⁷ b Oct 30, 1818. +10974f Charles⁷ b Aug 24, 1823

3337g La Zarus⁶ Le Baron b July 27, 1789, Mattapoiset (Rochester),
Mass.

d July 27, 1864, Turner, Me.

m1 Nov 28, 1816, Rochester, Mass,

Priscilla Hammond b Jan 13, 1795, Rochester, Mass. d Mar
27, 1844. Nathaniel H m Lucy Barstow.

m2 July , 1844,

Elizabeth Pope Hammond b Mar , 1813, Rochester, Mass. d .

Nathaniel H m Lucy Barstow.

Res Winthrop, Turner, Me.

Children 7.

+10975a Enoch⁷ b Apr 17, 1817 +10977c Lucy⁷ b Aug 21, 1822
+10976b Jane⁷ b July 23, 1818 +10978d Elizabeth⁷ b June 28, 1830

10979e Edna⁷ b Oct 22, 1850 10981g Alton⁷ b Jan 10, 1854
 10980f Francis⁷ b Oct 22, 1850

3338h Sally⁶ Ann Le Baron b Sept 11, 1791.

d Nov 8, 1843, Mattapoiset (Rochester),
 Mass.

m July 14, 1816, Rochester, Mass,

Mathew Mathew b Dec 29, 1784, Chelmark. Martha's Vine-
 yard. d . Mathew⁷ (Mathew⁶, Paine⁵, Mathew⁴, Thomas³, Thomas²,
 Mathew¹) M m Rebecca Steward.

Children 6. bp Rochester.

10982a Elizabeth⁷ b Apr 26, 1819. d Feb 10, 1829, Rochester

d July 4, 1830, Chelmark

10986e John⁷ b May 10, 1850.

+10983b Francis⁷ b Nov 15, 1821

d . Unm

+10984c Thomas⁷ b July 18, 1824

10987f Elizabeth⁷ b Oct 8, 1832.

10985d John⁷ b Mar 30, 1828.

d July 6, 1901, Cambridge, Mass

3341b Sarah⁶ Le Baron b Dec 16, 1776.

d Mar 14, 1836.

m Apr 14, 1805, Plymouth, Mass,

Thomas Jackson b , 1760. d Nov 10, 1840, Plymouth,
 Mass. Samuel (Thomas) J m Experience Atwood. Wid Lucy Sampson

Children 2.

+10988a Mary⁷ b Sept 3, 1806

+10989b Priscilla⁷ b July 17, 1809

3342c Mary⁶ Le Baron b Aug 27, 1778.

d July 19, 1833.

m Mar 12, 1810,

Wyatt Hammond b . d .

Res Mattapoiset (Rochester), Mass.

Children 3. b Rochester.

10990a William⁷ b May 27, 1813.

10992c Ansel⁷ b May 9, 1822.

d , lost at sea

d , lost at sea

+10991b Mary⁷ b Sept 26, 1816

3343d Lucy⁶ Le Baron b Aug 27, 1778.

d May 16, 1841.

m Aug 4, 1800, Plymouth, Mass,

Ansel Gibbs b Feb 10, 1773, Wareham, Mass. d June 9, 1835,
 Fairhaven, Mass. John (John) G m Deborah Doty.

MI Num 21,322; Ansel 14,813.

Children 5.

+10993a William⁷ b May 16, 1801

10996d James⁷ b Mar 16, 1809.

+10994b Eliza⁷ b Mar 16, 1804

d , young

10995c Ansel⁷ b June 2, 1806.

10997e Lucy⁷ b Jan 4, 1813.

d Apr 28, 1828, at sea

d Apr 8, 1814

3347a Priscilla⁶ Hammatt b July 14, 1776.

d Nov 16, 1823.

m

— Grant b . d .

No known Issue.

348b William⁶ Hammatt b May 15, 1778.

d Sept 24, 1846.

m Aug 21, 1806,

Esther Phillips Parsons b . d .

Removed to Bangor, Me. MI Num 16,343/4.

Children 9.

-10998a William⁷ b June 14, 1807 +11003f Anne⁷ b May 9, 1818

-10999b Hannah⁷ b Mar 7, 1809 11004g Thompson⁷ b Oct 26, 1821.

11000c Abraham⁷ b Jan 21, 1811. d Mar 24, 1832

d , young

11005h John⁷ b Oct 14, 1824.

11001d Abraham⁷ b Aug 25, 1812. d Aug 15, 1825

d Feb 23, 1832

11006i Elizabeth⁷ b Sept 6, 1828.

11002e Esther⁷ b Jan 12, 1817 d Mar 7, 1829

3350d Abraham⁶ Hammatt b Mar 26, 1781.

d Aug 9, 1857.

m

Mary Dodge b . d .

No Issue.

3353g Lucia⁶ Hammatt b Aug 20, 1786.

d Dec 7, 1859.

m Sept 11, 1810, Plymouth, Mass,

William Simmons b July 9, 1782. d June 17, 1843.

Harvard, 1804. Honorary degree of A M in 1839. Studied law and was Judge of Court of Common Pleas in Boston, Mass.

Children 5.

11007a William⁷ b May 11, 1812 11010d Charles⁷ b Jan 27, 1823.

+11008b George⁷ b Mar 24, 1814 11011e Martha⁷ b Jan 16, 1823.

11009c Henry⁷ b May 29, 1818 d May 11, 1835

3354h Eliza(beth)⁶ Hammatt b Jan 10, 1789.

d Apr 12, 1877.

m Sept 11, 1810, Plymouth, Mass,

Isaac Goodwin b June 28, 1786. d Sept 17, 1832, Worcester, Mass. Wm (Nathaniel) G m Lydia Cushing.

Studied law with Judge Wm Thomas of Plymouth. Resided in Sterling and Worcester, Mass.

Children 7. b Worcester.

+11012a Lucy⁷ b July 4, 1811 11016e John⁷ b Aug 14, 1820.

+11013b Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 13, 1813 d Mar 14, 1822

11014c William⁷ b Apr 24, 1815 +11017f John⁷ b May 21, 1824

11015d Francis⁷ b June 12, 1817. +11018g Mary⁷ b Feb 25, 1831

d May 13, 1832

3356j George⁶ Hammatt b Jan 29, 1793.

d .

m May 10, 1845,

Mary Farley b . d . Jonathan F m ____.

Res Bangor, Me.

Children 7.

11019a Mary⁷ b Mar 18, 1826. d July 14, 1895. Unm

+11020b Elizabeth⁷ b July 27, 1829 +11023e George⁷ b Apr 26, 1835
 11021c Lucia⁷ b June 2, 1831. 11024f Charles⁷ b Nov 14, 1837.
 d Sept 13, 1832 d . Unm
 11022d Abraham⁷ b Oct 2, 1833. 11025g Abraham⁷ b Dec 5, 1840.
 d Oct 30, 1833 d Jan 28, 1848

3358a Elizabeth⁶ Bradford b Feb 25, 1790.
 d Jan 13, 1836.

m May 21, 1812,

Samuel Freeman b Mar 15, 1789. d Feb 20, 1875.

Children 10.

11026a Jonathan ⁷ b Mar 2, 1813	11031f Mary ⁷ b Mar 15, 1822
d Aug 13, 1834, Norway, Me	11032g Chandler ⁷ b Jan 18, 1827
11027b Samuel ⁷ b Aug 4, 1814	11033h Elizabeth ⁷ b July 19, 1828.
11028c Trustan ⁷ b Feb 4, 1816	d Mar 11, 1829
11029d Ralph ⁷ b Dec 17, 1817	11034i Edward ⁷ b May 16, 1831.
11030e John ⁷ b Mar 14, 1820,	d , 1853, in Calif
Berlin, Mass. d , drowned	11035j Joseph ⁷ b Mar 7, 1834

3359b David⁶ Bradford b Jan 25, 1792.
 d Feb 6, 1828.

m , 1820,

Asenath Carey b Apr 5, 1793. d Feb 29, 1840.

Children 3.

11036a John ⁷ H	11038c Harriet ⁷
11037b George ⁷	

3360c Mary⁶ Bradford b Mar 12, 1794.
 d May 7, 1827.

m Dec 4, 1817,

Jonathan Scott Ellis b July , 1794. d Mar 30, 1895.

Res at one time Farmington, Me.

Children 6.

11039a David ⁷	11042d Lucy ⁷
11040b Harriet ⁷	11043e Julia ⁷
11041c Mary ⁷	11044f Carolina ⁷

3361d Joanna⁶ Bradford b Aug 9, 1796, Kingston, Mass.
 d Nov 7, 1826, Kingston, Mass.

m Dec 24, 1815, Kingston, Mass, Int,

Francis Drew b July 29, 1788, Kingston, Mass. d . Seth
 Esq (Cornelius, Cornelius) D m Hannah Brewster. m2
 Lucy Sampson. Croade S m Beathany _____. m3 Betsey
 (Elizabeth) Southworth. James S m Elizabeth _____.

Res Kingston, Mass. 2 children d consump-
 tion.

Children 2. b Kingston.

11045a Mary ⁷ b Nov 12, 1816.	11046b Joanna ⁷ b Sept 1, 1819.
d Aug 1, 1839, Kingston	d Jan 7, 1837, Kingston

3362e Jonathan⁶ Bradford b July 26, 1798.

d .

m1 Oct 15, 1824,

Harriet Sawyer b May 30, 1802. d Sept 5, 1830.

m2 June 26, 1832,

Mary Prince b . d .

Res Minot, Me.

Children 5. Order ?

11047a David⁷

11050d Julia⁷

11048b Mary⁷

11051e Carolina⁷

11049c Lucy⁷

3364g William⁶ Bradford b Jan 6, 1803.

d Oct 12, 1841.

m Dec 25, 1827,

Elvira Carey b . d Sept 27, 1841. S Ezra C m Lois Staples.

Children 2. b Minot, Me.

11052a Ezra⁷ b Jan 26, 1829. +11053b Roscoe⁷ b July 18, 1836
d , 1848

3366a Elizabeth⁶ Woodman b .

d .

Received bequest from her grandmother's sister,
Dorothy who d in 1800.

3367a Lucy⁶ Bradford b Oct 26, 1778, Kingston, Mass.

d .

No record.

3368b Thomas⁶ Bradford b .

d .

No record.

3369a David⁶ Churchill b June 11, 1778, Plympton, Mass.

d Sept , 1806, Plympton, Mass.

m

Mary Hersey b . d .

Res Boston. Brickmaker.

Children 4.

+11054a Solomon⁷ b , 1799

11056c Mary⁷ b . d , young

+11055b David⁷ b , 1801

+11057d Otis⁷ b Jan 12, 1805

3370b Levi⁶ Churchill b Feb 20, 1780, Plympton, Mass.

d , 1843.

m1 Sept 19, 1799, Bridgewater, Mass,

Cynthia Packard b , 1780, East Bridgewater, Mass. d ,

1832. Solomon⁴ (Solomon³, Zacheus², Samuel¹) P m2 Salah ____.

Wid Abishai Stetson.

m2 Oct 10, 1833, Plympton, Mass,

Adaline Crocker Wright b Mar 16, 1814, Plympton, Mass.

d . Zebedee (Deliverance) W m Rhoda Gammons.

Res Hingham, Mass.

Children 14.

+11058a Asaba⁷ b Aug 9, 1801 11065h David⁷ b June , 1812.
 +11059b Levi⁷ b Mar 5, 1803 d , aged 36. Unm
 11060c Lurana⁷ b Apr 17, 1804. +11066i William⁷ b Aug 24, 1814
 d . Unm +11067j Bethia⁷ b May 11, 1816
 +11061d Luther⁷ b Apr , 1805 11068k Elizabeth⁷ b Jan 6, 1818
 +11062e Abisha⁷ b Oct 13, 1807 +11069l Benjamin⁷ b Feb , 1820
 +11063f Cynthia⁷ b Jan 27, 1809 +11070m George⁷ b May 5, 1821
 +11064g Sarah⁷ b Mar 9, 1811 +11071n Ethan⁷ b Jan 11, 1825

3371c Thaddeus⁶ Churchill b Mar 18, 1782, Plympton, Mass.
 d .

No record.

3372d Jessie⁶ Churchill b Aug 28, 1784, Plympton, Mass.
 d Sept 20, 1853.

m

Anna Barrell b , 1790. d July , 1861.

Res West Hingham, Mass. Soldier in War of 1812. Stonemason.

Children 9. b Hingham, Mass.

+11072a Jesse⁷ b Jan 30, 1806 +11077f Rufus⁷ b Apr 23, 1815
 +11073b James⁷ b Feb 5, 1808 11078g Dolly⁷ b Jan 1, 1818.
 +11074c Thomas⁷ b Feb 5, 1808 d May 4, 1819
 +11075d Charles⁷ b July 10, 1810 +11079h David⁷ b June 8, 1820
 +11076e Martha⁷ b Dec 12, 1812 +11080i Thaddeus⁷ b Feb 27, 1823

3373e Asaba⁶ Churchill b Feb 19, 1787, Plympton, Mass.
 d .

No record.

3374f Rufus⁶ Churchill b Oct 10, 1789, Plympton, Mass.
 d .

m , 1818,

Eunice Lewis b . d , 1871.

Res Hingham on Main St. Master-mariner.

Children 4.

+11081a Susan⁷ b , 1821 d , 1855, Calcutta
 +11082b Elizabeth⁷ b +11084d Maria⁷ b , 1830
 11083c William⁷ b , 1825.

3375g Lydia⁶ Churchill b .
 d .

m

— Mott b . d .

No known Issue.

3377a Josiah⁶ McFarlan(d) b Oct 31, 1774, Plympton, Mass.
 d Mar 7, 1853.

m

Rebecca Springer b . d .

MI Num 23,190.

Children 11. Order ?

11085a Elijah ⁷ b	11091g
11086b	11092h
11087c	11093i
11088d	11094j
11089e	11095k
11090f	

3378b Elijah⁶ McFarland b Feb 31, 1777, Plympton, Mass.

d .

No record.

3379c David⁶ McFarland b Oct 26, 1780, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m

— b . d .

No known Issue.

3380a Earle⁶ Bradford Gannett b Nov 8, 1785, Sharon, Conn.

d June 9, 1845, Sharon, Conn.

m Sept 26, 1812, Sharon, Conn, Int,

Mary Clark b . d .

Children 8. b Sharon.

+11096a Mary ⁷ b Mar 25, 1815	+11100e Earle ⁷ b Jan 17, 1823
+11097b Patience ⁷ b Sept 18, 1816	11101f Benjamin ⁷ b Mar 27, 1825
11098c Rhoda ⁷ b Sept 13, 1820	11102g Thomas ⁷ b June 20, 1827
11099d Warren ⁷ b	11103h Deborah ⁷ b

3381b Mary⁶ (Polly) Gannett b Dec 17, 1788, Sharon, Conn.

d , 1855.

m Mar 17, 1808, Sharon, Conn,

Judson Gilbert b . d .

MI Num 14,655.

Children 4.

+11104a Harriet ⁷ b	11106c } Possibly
+11105b Judson ⁷ b	11107d } daus ⁷

3382c Patience⁶ Gannett b Nov 25, 1790, Sharon, Conn.

d .

m July 6, 1812, Sharon, Conn,

Seth Gay b Mar 10, 1785, Sharon, Conn. d July 6, 1829,
Stockbridge, Vt.

Children 3.

+11108a George ⁷ W b	11110c Eunice ⁷ b , 1826.
11109b Anna ⁷ b Jan 17, 1813	d Nov 13, 1838, Sharon.

3383a Jacob⁶ Cushman b Apr 30, 1800, Plympton, Mass.

d .

m June 3, 1827, Warren, Mass,

Olive Sampson Doty b Sept 7, 1804, Wareham, Mass. d .

Nathaniel⁵ (Joseph⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Joseph¹) D m Olive Sampson.

Res Wareham. Blacksmith.

Children 2.

11111a Jacob⁷ b Mar 12, 1828. 11112b Olive⁷ b Nov 27, 1835
d Mar 19, 1828

3384b Irene⁶ Cushman b Nov 3, 1801, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m

Otis Soule b . d .

Res Middleboro, Mass.

Children 4.

+11113a Otis⁷ b Jan 25, 1828 d May 1, 1837
11114b Augustus⁷ b Oct 17, 1827 11116d Caroline⁷ b May 3, 1839
11115c Edward⁷ b Feb 2, 1837.

3385c Winslow⁶ Bradford Cushman b May 1, 1805, Plympton, Mass.
d .

m

Mary Tower b . d . Isaac T m .

Res North Bridgewater, Mass. Cabinet maker.

Children 6.

+11117a Ann ⁷ M	11120d Orramellie ⁷ B
11118b Mary ⁷ E	11121e Wm ⁷ H
11119c Harriet ⁷ A	11122f Julia ⁷ M

3386a Olive⁶ Sampson b .
d .
No record.

3387b Levi⁶ Sampson b .
d .
No record.

3388c Hannah⁶ Sampson b .
d .
No record.

3389d Parnel⁶ Sampson b .
d .

m

Thomas Howard b . d .

Children 9. Order ?

+11123a Mary ⁷ b	11128f
11124b	11129g
11125c	11130h
11126d	11131i
11127e	

3390e Lucy⁶ Sampson b .
d .
No record.

3391f Jonathan⁶ Sampson b .

d .

No record.

3392g Bethiah⁶ Sampson b .

d .

No record.

3393a Asa⁶ Waters b Dec 14, 1786, Stoughton, Mass. .

d June 30, 1833, Pittsburgh, Pa.

m Oct 24, 1810, Providence, R I,

Kezia Packard Richmond b Mar 6, 1786. d Aug 11, 1828.

Israel⁶ (Edward⁵, Edward⁴, Edward³, John², John¹) R m Hammond Merrick.

Manufactured shovels in Easton with brother, Oren. Also built a cotton factory. Later sold his interest and moved to Troy, N Y. Here he built a shovel factory. Later moved to Pittsburgh, MI Num 36,936.

Children 8.

+11132a Eliza⁷ b Nov 8, 1812 +11137f Israel⁷ b Oct 23, 1823+11133b Mary⁷ b Mar 14, 1814 11138g Silas⁷ b Nov 22, 1824.+11134c Kezia⁷ b Dec 17, 1816 d Sept 10, 1825, Pittsburgh+11135d Asa⁷ b Oct 26, 1818 11139h Lydia⁷ b Apr 30, 1827.+11136e Hannah⁷ b Mar 30, 1821 d June 16, 1828, Pittsburgh3394b Oren⁶ Waters b Nov 26, 1788.

d .

m

Juliet Harris b . d .

Children 2.

+11140a James⁷ 11141b William⁷3396d Lydia⁶ Waters b May 9, 1797.

d .

m

— Waddel b . d .

No known Issue.

3397a James⁶ Nash b Feb 23, 1782, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

No record.

3398b Daniel⁶ Nash b Feb 13, 1784, Stoughton, Mass.

d .

No record.

3399a Alice⁶ Drake b .

d .

m

— b . d .

Children 2.

11142a Mary⁷ +11143b Alice⁷

3403e Hannah⁶ Drake b .
d .

m1

Jedediah Howard b . d .

m2

— Sprague b . d .
Res Boston.

No Issue.

3404f Eliza⁶ Howard Drake b Apr 21, 1801, Sharon, Mass.
d .

m

George Fox b . d .
Res Wilmington, Del.

No Issue.

3405g Roxanna⁶ Drake b Sept 26, 1803, Sharon, Mass.
d Dec 17, 1850, Hanover, N H.

m Jan 21, 1831, Wilmington, Vt,

Almon Ainsworth b Dec 1, 1800. Brookfield, d Feb 15, 1884,
Guelph, Ont. Edward A m Deborah Hamilton.

Children 3.

11144a Ann⁷ b Apr 9, 1833,
Boston. d Sept 6, 1861,
Roxbury

+11145b Emma⁷ b Mar 1, 1838
11146c Otis⁷ b Apr 18, 1841

3406a Nancy⁶ Waters b Nov 25, 1794, Stoughton, Mass.
d .

m Sept 21, 1817, Sharon, Conn,
Thompson Allen b . d .

No known Issue.

3407b William⁶ Bradford Waters b Aug 3, 1797, Stoughton, Mass.
d .

m June 23, 1827, Sharon, Conn,

Eunice Bullard b June 12, 1804, Sharon, Conn. d . Silas
(Ebenezer) B m Betsey Allen.

No known Issue.

3409a Hannah⁶ Packard b June 7, 1775.
d May 22, 1842.

m Oct 4, 1794,

John Keen b June 7, 1767. d Aug 26, 1829. Jacob K m
Deborah Keene.

Res Rockland, Me. John d suicidal hanging.

Children 10.

+11147a Lucy⁷ b Nov 4, 1794

+11152f Bethiah⁷ b Feb , 1804

+11148b Elisha⁷ b May 13, 1797

+11153g John⁷ b Feb 21, 1806

+11149c Margaret⁷ b Mar 3, 1799

11154h Alden⁷ b . d , young

11150d Susanna⁷ b Aug 28, 1800

+11155i Waitstill⁷b

+11151e Isaac⁷ b May 2, 1802

11156j Lydia⁷ b

3410a James⁶ Packard b .
d .

m Dec 25, 1803,

Sarah Watson b , about 1778. d Jan 22, 1864. David W m
Martha Hathorn. Wid ____ Hall.

Res Rockland, Me. Farmer.

Children 2.

+11157a Henry⁷ b Nov 3, 1803 +11158b Lozier⁷ b Apr 21, 1810

3411c Nathaniel⁶ Packard b .
d .

m Mar 17, 1803,

Hepzibah Mosman b . d . Aaron M m1 Hepzibah Hosmer.

Res Rockland, Me.

Children 5.

+11159a Henry⁷ b Nov 3, 1805 d Sept 28, 1838

+11160b Lozier⁷ b Apr 21, 1810 +11162d Lorenzo⁷ b Jan 20, 1819

11161c Erastus⁷ b Aug 9, 1812. +11163e Merrick⁷ b Mar 16, 1822

3412d Daniel⁶ Packard b .
d .

m1 Apr 3, 1806,

Polly Mosman b . d .

m2

____ Waterman b . d .

Children 5.

11164a Reuben⁷ b Feb , 1806. +11166c Joseph⁷ b

d Oct 21, 1812 +11167d Alden⁷ b

+11165b Daniel⁷ b +11168e Isaac⁷ b

3413e Mary⁶ Packard b .
d , Camden, Me.

m Mar 14, 1802,

Henry Perry b . d .

No known Issue.

3414f Bethia⁶ Packard b .
d .

m

Daniel Brewster b Nov 17, 1780. d Jan 18, 1844. Zadock⁶
(Joseph⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Wm³, Freelove², Eld Wm¹) B m Lucy Knight.

Res Hope, Me.

Child.

+11169a Samuel⁷

3415g Samuel⁶ Packard b , (about 1787).
d .

m1

Sarah Obeton b . d .

m2 , pub Nov 15, 1822,

Harriet Young b . d . Wid ____ Fletcher.

(d-g)= 2nd m.

Brother of Abraham - 3429a.

Children 9.

11197a Rebecca⁷ b July 31, 1813. 11202f Andrew⁷ b Dec 6, 1828.
 d Feb 11, 1829 d Apr 15, 1829
 +11198b William⁷ b Aug 11, 1817 +11203g Joseph⁷ b June 5, 1830
 +11199c Albert⁷ b May 21, 1820 +11204h Nancy⁷ b Dec 22, 1832
 +11200d Benjamin⁷ b Jan 20, 1823 +11205i Rebecca⁷ b May 15, 1836
 +11201e Elisha⁷ b Jan 22, 1826

3431c Mary⁶ Wentworth b Jan 14, 1797, Cushing, Me.
 d May 23, 1888.

m Feb 7, 1826,

William⁶ Bradford b Nov 17, 1797, Northport, Me. d July 22,
 1877, East Friendship, Me. William⁶ - Num 3454e.

Children 5.

11206a Elvira⁷ b Apr 1, 1827 11209d Aldam⁷ b Feb 18, 1834
 11207b Azubah⁷ b Aug 31, 1829 11210e Enoch⁷ b May 22, 1836
 11208c William⁷ b Jan 16, 1831

3433e Sarah⁶ Wentworth b Dec 6, 1799, Cushing, Me.
 d Nov 18, 1843.

m July 27, 1826,

Elisha Jameson b May 17, 1797, Cushing, Me. d Feb 1, 1829,
 New Orleans, La.

Child.

11211a ____⁷ b . d , infancy

3437i Benjamin⁶ Wentworth b July 13, 1809, Cushing, Me.
 d .

m Feb 19, 1833, Cushing, Me,

Barbara B Copeland b June 21, 1811, Warren, Me. d .
 Charles (Nathaniel, Moses, David) C m Rebecca Cobb.

Children 7.

11212a Carlotta⁷ b Feb 9, 1833 11216e Sarah⁷ b
 11213b Cordelia⁷ b Nov 22, 1835 11217f Jerusha⁷ b
 11214c Lucy⁷ b Feb 6, 1838 11218g Benjamin⁷ b
 11215d Harriet⁷ b

3438a Zenas⁶ Cook b .
 d .

m

Lydia⁶ Bradford b . d .

Lydia⁶ - Num 3450a.

No known Issue.

3439b Hannah⁶ Cook b , 1786.
 d , 1884.

m

James Morton b , 1780. d , 1862.

Child(ren). 1 Known.

+11219a Washington⁷ b

3440b Polly⁶ (Mary) Cook b July 31, 1792.
d Mar 23, 1886.

m
James A Cook b . d .
No known Issue.

3441d Elizabeth⁶ Cook b July 31, 1792.
d Nov 26, 1873.

m
Andrew Winchenbach b . d .
No known Issue.

3442e Isaac⁶ Cook b Sept 20, 1798.
d .

m
Nancy Davis b . d .
No known Issue.

3443f Capt William⁶ Jameson b Apr 1, 1801, Friendship, Me.
d May 28, 1890.

m1 Jan 17, 1824,
Mary Young b Sept 10, 1807, Cushing, Me. d Mar 22, 1853.
George Y m Mary Johnston.

m2 Aug 24, 1854,
Mary A Johnston b Nov 14, 1811, Bristol, Me. d June 20,
1895. Wm (Thomas) J m Olive Morton.

Height over 6 ft; over 200 pounds. Well proportioned, a
commanding personality. Followed sea over 40 yrs. Many yrs
master of a vessel. A castaway 3 times and barely escaped death.
Became mem of church 25 yrs before his death. Commanded
universal confidence, respect and esteem.

Children 8.

11220a Infant ⁷ b Feb 5, 1830.	+11224e Eliza ⁷ b May 7, 1840
d Feb 16, 1830	11225f Lafayette ⁷ b Mar 1, 1842.
11221b Elmira ⁷ b Apr 7, 1831.	d July 25, 1863
d July 10, 1897	+11226g Mary ⁷ b Nov 28, 1847
+11222c Jonah ⁷ b May 2, 1833	+11227h William ⁷ b Mar 18, 1858
+11223d Francis ⁷ b Apr 15, 1837	

3444g Charlotte⁶ Jameson b Dec 16, 1806.
d .

m
Alexander Young b . d .
No known Issue.

3453d Mary⁶ Bradford b Mar 7, 1797, Friendship, Me.
d .

m1
George Card b . d .
m2
Samuel Jameson b . d .

Children 2 Known.

11228a Edward⁷11229b Judson⁷

3457a Persis⁶ Morse b Nov 11, 1792, Union, Me.
d Oct 4, 1839.

Unm. Paralysis.

3458b Walter⁶ Morse b July 16, 1794, Union, Me.
d Apr 20, 1825, Union, Me.

m

Betsey Poor b . d .

Walter d consumption.

Children 2.

+11230a John⁷+11231b Mary⁷

3459c Hannah⁶ Morse b Apr 24, 1796, Union, Me.
d .

m , 1819,

Capt Lewis Bachelor b June 21, 1794/5. d . Capt Nathaniel
B m Ruth Merrill.

Res East Kingston, N H.

Children 6.

+11232a Augusta⁷ b June 29, 1820 11235d Nathaniel⁷ b Aug 11, 182811233b Caroline⁷ b Apr 23, 1822. 11236e Edwin⁷ b Mar 11, 1834

d Feb 14, 1829

11237f William⁷ b Oct 11, 1838.+11234c Helen⁷ b May 16, 1826

d Oct 19, 1840

3460d Sally⁶ Morse b May 13, 1798, Union, Me.

d .

m Mar 17, 1817,

Jacob Hahn b . d . Frederick H m Hannah Burns.

Res Waldoborough, Monmouth, Me; East Boston, Mass.

Children 8.

+11238a Levi⁷ b Feb 3, 181911242e Nelson⁷ b July 4, 182811239b Silas⁷ b Dec 7, 182011243f Sidney⁷ b Sept 8, 183111240c Dexter⁷ b Dec 30, 1823.11244g Edwin⁷ b Sept 9, 1833.

d . Unm

d Oct 5, 1837

+11241d Rodolphus⁷ b Apr 1, 182611245h Ammi⁷ b Oct 19, 1841

3461e Barnard⁶ Morse b June 11, 1802, Union, Me.

d .

m , 1824,

Mary Ann Fales b . d .

Farmer in Belmont, Mass.

Children 8. b Belmont.

11246a Lewis⁷ b June 18, 182511251f George⁷ b Jan 14, 183711247b Leonder⁷ b Aug 20, 182611252g Abby⁷ b Nov 9, 1840.+11248c William⁷ b Dec 8, 1828

d Aug 3, 1843

11249d Mary⁷ b Feb 14, 183211253h Lucius⁷ b May 14, 184511250e Samuel⁷ b Nov 11, 1833

3462f Mary⁶ Morse b June 11, 1802, Union, Me.

d Dec 19, 1833, Lincolnvile, Me.

m Feb 4, 1824,

Capt Daniel Lunt b . d . m1 _____ b . d . m3 Chloe⁶
Bradford Morse b Apr 6, 1811. d Jan 5, 1841, Lincolnvile, Me.
Chloe⁶ - Num 3466j.

Mary⁶, Chloe⁶ d consumption.

Children 5.

11254a Edwin⁷ 11257d Mary⁷
11255b Daniel⁷ 11258e Chloe⁷
+11256c Martha⁷

3463g Levi⁶ Morse b Oct 18, 1804, Union, Me.

d .

m Feb 13, 1834,

Eliza Daniels b Sept 7, 1771, Union, Me. d . Nathan (Henry
m Lois Ellis.

Res father's homestead.

Children 5.

11259a Caroline⁷ b Dec 14, 1835 11262d John⁷ b Jan 21, 1845
11260b Edwin⁷ b Aug 5, 1837 11263e Nathan⁷ b Mar 4, 1847.
11261c Levi⁷ b Aug 12, 1842 d Sept 4, 1848

3464h Nancy⁶ Morse b Jan 6, 1807, Union, Me.

d July 11, 1844.

m Dec 20, 1841,

Aaron Starrett bp Feb 2, 1806. d . Capt Wm (Capt Thomas,
Wm) S m1 Jane Spear. m2 Sarah C Hills.

Child.

11264a Ellen⁷

3467k George⁶ Washington Morse b Aug 24, 1813, Union, Me.

d .

m , 1840,

Mary Harding Rice b July 19, 1815. d . Noah R m Sally
Shattuck.

Children 5.

11265a Edwin⁷ b Feb 28, 1841. d Nov 23, 1845
d Feb 19, 1848 11268d Sarah⁷ b Oct 28, 1846
11266b Leslie⁷ b July 16, 1842 11269e Harriet⁷ b June 7, 1848
11267c Orville⁷ b Apr 16, 1844.

3468l William⁶ Morse b Aug 24, 1813, Union, Me.

d .

m Oct 12, 1837,

Emma Gould Parsons b . d . Wid _____ Ross.

Res Rockland, Me. A limeburner.

Children 3.

11270a Penelope⁷ b Aug 29, 1838 11272c Charles⁷ b Dec 24, 1847
11271b William⁷ b Jan 1, 1841

3469m Harriet⁶ Morse b May 14, 1816, Union, Me.

d .

m Oct 11, 1843,

Benjamin E Starrett b . d . Wm³ (Capt Thomas², Wm²)

S m1 Jane Spear.

No known Issue.

AUTHORITIES

6th Generation

To avoid much unnecessary repetition, pages given in the Authorities of the Fifth Generation are not repeated.

Davis' Anc Landmarks of Plymouth Pt 2 pp 10-11, 26, 38-9, 83, 110, 132, 143, 334.

May Desc Vol XII pp 85, 120; XIII pp 41, 115, 151, 174; XIV pp 11, 240; XV pp 41-2, 112, 161-2, 210; XVI pp 164, 166; XVIII pp 26, 141, 215; XXI p 21; XXVI pp 40, 42-4, 87, 139, 190; CXV p 163.

New Eng His and Gen Reg Vol IV p 237; XIV p 233; XV pp 121, 218-9; LXI; LXXXI p 299.

DAR Lineage Vol I p 162; II p 132; III p 19; IV pp 162, 170; VI pp 18, 134; VII p 136; IX p 178; X pp 192, 237, 244/5; XI p 342; XII pp 6, 30, 58/9, 161, 290, 359; XIII p 42; XIV pp 12, 58/9; XV p 288; XVI pp 10, 39, 162; XVII p 200; XVIII pp 3, 245; XIX pp 192, 274/5; XX p 1; XXIV p 64; XXVI p 296; XXVII pp 105, 251; XVIII p 115; XXXI p 49; XXXII pp 103, 261, 335; XXXIII p 338; XXXVI p 269; XXXVIII p 271; XL p 192; XLIII pp 64, 175, 237; XLIV pp 248, 375; XLV p 49; XLVI p 364; XLVII p 229; LI pp 48, 197; LII pp 387, 441; LIII pp 57, 308, 311; LV p 115; LVI pp 13, 30, 417; LVII p 76; LIX p 233; LX pp 12, 84, 158, 230; LXI p 228; LXV p 86; LXVI pp 181/2; LXVII pp 343; LXVIII p 99; LXXII p 316; LXXIII p 128; LXXIV p 255; LXXVI pp 119, 258/9; LXXVII pp 178, 183; LXXX p 151; LXXXI pp 274, 276, 358; LXXXIII pp 232, 320; LXXXIV pp 104, 285, 351; LXXXV pp 85, 171-3, 269; LXXXVI pp 26, 179, 189; LXXXVII pp 237, 293; LXXXIX p 191; XC pp 127, 176, 200, 239; XCII pp 150, 243; XCIII pp 137, 158, 165, 285, 288, 300; XCIV pp 43, 94; XCV p 104; XCVI p 276; XCVII pp 51, 99, 110, 200; XCIX p 102; CI p 52; CII pp 180, 224, 244; CIII pp 74, 160, 270; CIV pp 117, 236, 279; CV pp 30, 183; CVI p 294; CVII pp 60, 283; CVIII p 253; CIX pp 67, 69, 244; CX pp 41, 142, 285; CXI p 1; CXIV pp 103, 157; CXV p 208; CXVI p 110; CXVII pp 100, 107, 184, 271; CXVIII pp 51, 124, 234; CXXI p 165; CXXII pp 22, 49, 53, 309; CXXIII p 217; CXXIV pp 191, 271; CXXVI p 4; CXXVII p 6; CXXXII pp 238, 416; CXXXIII pp 14, 134/5; CXXXIV pp 71, 141; CXXXV pp 16, 116; CXXXVI p 230; CXXXVII pp 25, 125; CXXXVIII pp 26, 126; CXXXIX p 193; CXL pp 47, 159, 167; CXLI pp 20, 141; CXLII p 258; CXLIII pp 95/6, 109, 371; CXLIV pp 17, 97; CXLV pp 60, 143; CXLVI p 296; CXLVII p 98; CXLVIII p 303; CXLIX pp 31, 285; CL pp 199, 200; CLI p 109; CLII p 231; CLVI p 81; CLVIII pp 33, 205; CLIX p 129.

John Adams Works Vol II pp 146-7, 199, 212; IX p 628; X p 40.
Allen in Genealogical Reg Amer Ancestry. Sabine's Amer Loyalist 2nd ed Vol I p 426. Bailey Early Conn Marriages. Barbour Collection. Cal Soc May Desc Reg. Lansom's Centennial Dictionary. Col Dames of Amer Ancestral Records and Portraits. Comparative Amer Gen. Enos' Conn Mag. Commemorative Biographical Reg. Conn Courant of Mar 31, 1818. Pease and Niles: Gazeteer of Conn and R I. Conn Journal. Conn Men in Rev War. Hoadly's Pub Rec of State of Conn Vol I p 302. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Conn. Cutter's Gen and Fam His of Northern N Y Vol I p 72. Vide's

Encyclopedia of Amer Biography. Encyclopedia of Conn Biography. Genealogical Avertiser. Goodwin's Gen Notes. Beers and Co Commemorative Biographical Rec of Hartford Co. Harwood's His Eastern Conn. Hemenway Vt His Gazeteer. Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers of Conn (1852). His Soc Papers. Lines of Desc from Hon New Eng Anc. Mackenzie's Col Fam in U S. Little's Gen and Fam His of Maine. Main His and Gen Reg. Bond's His of Martha's Vineyard. Middlesex Co Probates. Qunlan - Volley and His of Sullivan Co, N Y. Magazine of His Extra Num (45-8) Chart. New Eng His Gen Soc Memorial Biographies. New York Gen and Bio Rec Vol XXXVII pp 43-4. Mehen's His of Wayne, Pike and Monroe Co, Pa. Plymouth Co Deeds. Kingman's Epitaphs - Plymouth. Plymouth Church Records. Drew's Burial Hill, Plymouth. Plymouth Co Probate Rec. Record Commissioner's Report. Eminent and Remarkable Men or Events of Greatest Centery. Reg of Mass Soc of Col Dames of Amer. Holland's His of Western Mass Vol II pp 291-4. Representative Men and Old Fam of S E Mass. Lossing's Field book of the Rev. Little's Gen and Fam His of Maine. R I V R Root's Chapter Sketches of Conn Rev. Savage's Gen Dictionary of First Settlers of New Eng. Sibley's Harvard Graduates. His of Ontario Co p 220. Sprague's Annals of Amer Pulpit. Pres Stiles ms List of Pastors in N E. Vt His Magazine. Vinton's Giles Memorial. Hotchkin's His of Western N Y pp 275-8. Learned's His of Windham County. Dexter's Yale Biographies and Annals. Johnston's Yale in the Rev.

Abbingtion, Mass V R. Crowell's His of Barrington, N S. Kellogg's His of Bernardston, Mass pp 364-5, 442-3; 309, 386, 429-30, 440-1, 444-5. Boston, Mass V R. Vol XXX pp 70, 92, 170. Mitchell's a) Bridgewater, Mass; b) V R Latham Epitaphs in Old Bridgewater p 214. Brimfield, Mass V R. Wyman's Charleston Gens and Estates pp 164, 680, 376-7. Canterbury Conn Church. Gravestone Records from Claremont, N H p 60. Gould's His Record of Cornwall, Conn. Spie's Graveyard Inscriptions of Cornwall, Vt. Dimock's Coventry, Conn Records. Dedham Mass Records. Records Derby, Conn. Clapp's His Dorchester, Mass. His of Old Derby pp 31, 145, 276, 743, 762/3. Wm's His and Maps of Danby, Vt p 111. Dudley, Mass V R. pp 15, 77, 138, 185, 190, 249. Duxbury, Mass V R. Hopkinton, Mass V R pp 75, 418. Hughes and Dodd: His of East Haven, Conn and Reg Appendix. Allen's His of Enfield, Conn. Jacobus' His and Gen of Old Fairfield. Hurd's His of Fairfield Co. Butler's His of Farmington, Me. Franklin Conn Church Records. Herbert's Freetown Marriages. Great Barrington, Mass V R. Field's His of Haddam and East Haddam. Hadley, Mass, Halifax, Mass V R pp 21, 26, 34, 47, 94. Barry's His Sketch of Hanover, Mass. Hardwick V R p 125. Hartford, Conn. Barry's His Sketch of Hanover, Mass. Harwinton, Conn. Town Rec. Lincoln's His of Hingham, Mass. Hopkinton, Mass V R. Keene, N H V R. Kingston, Mass V R. Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Ground of Kingston. Drew's Rec from Anc Burial Ground. Hine's His of Lebanon, Conn. Washburn's Notes of Livermore, Me pp 82-3. Dimock's Mansfield, Conn. Marshfield, Mass. Thomas' Memorials. Bank's His of Martha's Vineyard. Milton, Mass. Banker's His of Montville, Conn. Kingsley's His Discourse of New Haven.

New Haven His Soc papers. Fam of Anc New Haven, Conn. Jackson's Early Settlement of Newton, Mass. Hough's His of Lewis Co of N Y. Corliss "Old Times in North Yarmouth" pp 166, 879, 935-6, 1017, 1092, 1187, 1120. Norwich, Conn a) V R; b) Old Families c) Caulkin His; d) Perkin's Old Houses. Pembroke, Mass V R. Kingman's Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth. Plympton, Mass V R. Todd's His of Redding, Mass. Rehoboth, Mass VR. Rochester, Mass VR. Salem VR. Salisbury, Conn His Collection. Rudd's Inscriptions of Salisbury Center, L. Rock, Conn. Sharon, Conn VR. Sharon, Mass VR. Ward's Shrewsbury. Somer's V R Vol I p 18. Tinlow's Sketches of Southington, Mass. Stile's Windsor. Murray's His of Old Tioga Point and Early Athens, Pa pp 278-9. Wheeler's His of Stonington, Conn pp 516. Orcutt's His of Stratford, Conn pp 1116, 1201, 1230, 1237, 1239, 1269, 1311, 1345. Stoughton, Mass V R. Sturbridge V R. Eaton's His of Thomaston, Me. Beer's His of Tolland and Windham Co. Commemorative Bio Rec of Tolland and Windham Co. Pt 2 pp 1222-3. Orcutt's His of Torrington, Conn. French's His of Turner, Me. Lawson's His of Union, Conn. Sibley's His of Union, Me. Davis' His of Wallingford, Conn. Eatons Annals of Warren p 429. Vt His Gazette. Andrew's Town and City of Waterbury, Conn. Weymouth, Mass. Demings' His of Williamsburg. Windham, Conn. Stile's His and Gen of Anc Windsor, Conn. Orcutt's His and Gen of Anc Wolcott, Conn. Cothren's His of Anc Woodbury, Conn Vol III p 135. His of Woodstock. Gen of Woodstock Fam. Worcester, Mass His Collections. Worthington, Mass pp 80, 83.

Abbe's Abbe-Abbey Gen Adam's His of Henry Adams of Braintree Mass. Adams' Adams Fam of Kingston, Mass. Alden's Alden Memorial. Allen's Desc of Samuel Allen. Ammidow's Ammidown Fam p 16. Sweet's Averys of Groton Gen. Baldwin's Michael Bacon and His Desc. pp 134-5. Bass' Desc of Deac and Ann Bass, p 21. Bingham's His of the Bingham Fam in U S. Bliss Fam Gen pp 132, 257. Bolles' Gen of Bolles Fam in Amer. Clark's Bosworth Gen Vol VI p 801. Brigham's His of the Brigham Fam p 172. Carson's Anc of Mrs Ariel Cargo Niedringhaus. Shephard's Gov Wm Bradford and his son Maj Wm². Burton's Bradford and Allied Fam. Ellis' Gen Rec Bradfords. Fullers and Ellis, Maternal Anc of Chas W MacNair. Swan's Genealogies of Egerton, Keyes, Bradford. Fessendon's Gen Mem of Desc of Wm Bradford. Todd's The Burr Fam pp 264-5. Clark's Gen Desc of Richard Clark of Rowley, Mass pp 9-10. Crosses' Data Concerning the Cross, Bradford Fam. Bill's The Bill Fam. Brainard's Brainerd-Brainard Gen. Jones' Brewster Gen Vol I, pp 61, 94, 181, 193, 373-4, 420-1. Welle's Buell Fam. Bulknap's Burnap, Burnett Gen pp 55-6, 212-3. Allen's Desc of Nicholas Cady pp 82-3. Carver's The Carver Fam of New Eng pp 82-4. Cary's Cary Memorial p 53. Chapin's The Chapin Gen Vol I pp 48-9, 153, 169-70, 402. Chandler's Desc of Wm and Annis Chandler, Chapman Family. Pope's Cheney Gen. Chipman's Chipman in Amer pp 15-17, 24-25, 36-7, 79-80. Child's Gen of the Child, Childs and Childe Families p 695. Fowler's Memorials of Chaunceys. Church's Desc of Richard Church of Plymouth, Mass. Churchill's Churchill Fam in Conn pp 6, 11, 22. Clapp's Clapp Memorial pp 136-7. Clarke's Desc of Richard Clarke of Rowley, Mass. Cleveland's Cleveland Gen Vol I, p 350. Coggeshall's Coggeshalls in Amer. Comstock's Desc of Wm

Comstock. Cushman's Cushman Gen. Cobb's Cobb Fam. Conant's Conant Fam in Amer p 337, 444. Cone's Cone Fam in Amer pp 104-5. Coppland's The Copeland Fam p 54. Weaver's ms - Cook Fam in Conn. Jameson's Cogswell Fam in Eng and Amer. Lawson's His and Gen of Desc of Clement Corbin p 47. Craft's The Craft Fam pp 218-9. Cushing's The Cushing Fam p 162. Cushman's Gen of the Cushman Fam. Delano's Gen. His and Alliances of Amer House. Baldwin and Clift: Desc of Capt George Denison p 61. Dewey's Dewey Gen. Dakin and Reed: Desc of Thomas and Rev Simon Dakin. Perry's De Wolf Fam pp 126-7, 226, 276-7. Dickerman's Dickerman Gen. Doane's The Doane Fam. Welch Dorrance Inscriptions pp 11-2. Doty's Doty-Doten Fam pp 162-3, 169, 190, 201. Downer's Downers of Amer. Drake's Drake Fam in Eng and Amer. Burger's Drink-water Fam. Dunham's Dunham Gen p 161. Dwight's His of Desc of John Dwight Vol I pp 288-9. Dyar's Preliminary Gen of Dyar Fam. Rix's Eastman Fam of Amer. Eddy Fam Ass'n: Eddy Fam in Amer. Howe's Eldred-Eldrege Gen. Eldridge's Lamond-Eldredge Fam Rec. Desc of James Ensign - The Puritan. Fales' Fales Fam. Fish's Fish Fam in Eng and Amer p 286. Pierce's Fiske and Fisk Fam p 186. Durfee's Sketch of Rev E Fitch. Fitch's His of Fitch Fam. Flint and Strong: Gen Reg of Thomas Flint of Salem. Foot Gen Vol I. Foote's His and Gen. Goodwin's Foote Gen p 93. Ford Charts. Freeman's Freeman Gen. Fowler's Desc of Capt Wm Fowler. Fuller's Fuller Gen of Capt Wm Fowler. Fuller's Fuller Gen Vol II p 25. Torrey's Stephen Gates of Hingham and Some of His Desc. Geer's Geer Gen. Goodwin's The Goodwin Fam of Hartford pp 682-3. Gowdy's Gen of Gaudy, Gawden, Goudie - Vol II p 299. Goodrich Gen. Greene's Gen Sketch of Desc of Thomas Greene pp 29, 36. Burleight's Gen of the Guild, Guile and Gile Fam. Gurley's Gurley His and Gen. Hale's Anc of Josiah Hale. Haskell's Chronicles of Haskell Fam pp 64-5, 149, 152. Hamond Families Vol II p 793. Gen of the Hatch Fam. Hathaway's Desc of Thomas Hathaway. Hayden's Hibbard Fam. Higgins' Higgins Gen. Hitchcock's Gen of the Hitchcock Fam p 288. Titus' Hobart Fam in Amer. Mrs Etta C. Holbrook, McPherson's The Holcombs pp 198-9. Hopkins' John Hopkins and Some of His Desc. The Hovey Book, p 161. Horsford's Horsford Families p 195. Hosmer's Gen of Hosmer Fam. Howe's Howe Gen. Howland's The Howlands in Amer. Hubbard Fam. Hubbell's His of Hubbell Fam pp 126, 173, 278, 288. Hunt Gen. Huntington's Huntington Gen Memoir of Huntington Fam. Rovlin's Fam of Ralph Hutchinson and Alice Bennett. Walworth's Hyde Gen. Brainard's Ishams in Eng and Amer pp 232-3. Phinney's Isham Gen p 15. Scaver's Keith Fam Rec pp 42-3. Robertson's Gen of Henry and Ann Kinne. Jameson's Jamesons in Amer. Janes' Janes Fam. Jewitt's His and Gen of Jewett Fam. Kellogg's Kelloggs in the Old World and the New Vol I pp 287, 631. Kingsbury's Gen of Desc of Henry Kingsbury pp 214, 241. Kinney pp 31-32, 49. Ladd's Ladd Fam. Fitt's Lane Gen. Leach's Lawrence Leach of Salem and Some of His Desc Vol I p 43. Stockwell's Desc of Francis Le Baron. John Lee and His Desc. Leavitt's Leavitt Fam Ass'n of Amer pp 68, 97. Leffingwell's Leffingwells. Loomis' Loomis Gen. Lord's Gen of Desc of Thomas Lord. Pope's Loring Gen. Loveland's Gen of the

Loveland Fam. Shepherd's Wm Luddington and His Desc. Marvin's Desc of Reinold and Matthew Marvin pp 417-8. Merrill's Merrill Memorial. Montague's Montague Fam in Amer pp 319-20. Moore's Andrew Moore of Windsor and His Desc. Moulton's Moulton Annals, Corrections and Additions. Huntington's Lo-Lathrop Fam. Manning's Manning Fam. Weis' Metcalf of Dedham, ms. Newcomb's Andrew Newcomb and His Desc. Hawes' Nicherson Fam. Noyes' Gen Rec of Some of the Noyes. Olmsted and Ward: Gen of Olmsted. Otis' Gen and His Memoir of the Otis Fam pp 136, 193. Owen's Desc of John Owen of Windsor. Jacobus' Pardee Gen. Pease's Desc of John Pease. Pember's His of Pember Fam p 89. Perkins' The Fam of John Perkins of Ipswich, Mass. Pettingill's Pettingill Gen pp 32-3. Phinney's Ebenezer Phinney. Pitkins Fam of Hartford. Chase's Gen of Plympton Fam. Pope's Pope Fam. Andrews' Desc of John Porter of Windsor. Porter's Gen of Richard Porter. Ripley's Part of the Ripley Fam. Desc of Rev John Robinson. Drummond's Roger Fam. Rogers' James Rogers and His Desc. Root's Root Gen Records pp 132, 340, 372, 376. Ruggles Gen. Weygant's Sacketts of Amer p 160. May's Sears Gen pp 94-5. Sears' Sears Gen p 314. Seymour's His of Seymour Fam. Sheldon Magazine. Fam Rec from E N Shepard Esq. Sherman's Sherman Fam. Sherman's Gen. Spaulding Memorial pp 70, 118, 133. Spooner's Rec of Wm Spooner pp 481, 487. Spofford's Spofford Rec. Warren's Stanley Families pp 117-8. Starr's His of the Starr Fam. Stetson's Desc of Cpl Robert Stetson pp 140, 143-4. Storr's Storrs Fam Gen. Durrie's Steele Fam in Amer. Webber's Gen of the Southworths. Stoddard's The Stoddard Fam. Dwight's His of the Strong Fam. Stiles' Stiles Gen. Randall's Taber Gen p 78. Terry's Notes on Terry Fam. Thayer's Thayer Memorial. Thurston's Thurston Gen. Smith's Gen of the Tilden Fam. Thompson's Desc of John Thompson p 43. Torrey's The Torrey Fam and Their Children in Amer Vol I pp 153, 211. Tracy's Anc and Desc of Lt Thomas Tracy. Frost's Underhill Gen. Ustick Fam Reg 2nd pt pp 25, 34-8. Lincoln's Gen of Waldo Fam. Walker's Memorial of the Walkers. Wallbridge's Desc of Henry Wallbridge. Warner's Desc of Andrew Warner. Wadsworth's Wadsworth Fam in Amer. Jacobus' Desc of Robt Waterman Vol I. Waters' Anc of Waters Fam in Ohio. Jacobus' His and Gen of Gov John Webster Vol I. Wentworth's Wentworth Gen. Wheat's Wheat Gen. Pope's Willard Gen p 80. Williams' Life, Ancestors, and Desc of Robt Williams of Roxbury. Farman's Desc of John Whitman of Weymouth pp 21-7. Williams' Gen and His of the Fam of Williams pp 203-4. Wiswell Fam in Amer. Martyn's Wm Ward Gen. Ward's Ward Fam. Holton's Winslow Memorial Vol II. Whittelsey's Whittlesey-Whittelsey Fam pp 86-7.

Horace Bradford Ms. William Bradford Browne's Notes on Bradford Fam. Fam Notes of a) Mrs Harry Clark Boden, b) Mr Howard C Bradford, c) Mr George O Bordwell, d) Mrs Thomas Jeffers Byerly, e) Col George Crouse Cook, Prop Ira B Cross, f) Mrs Clark Arthur Briggs, g) Mr Frank Eugene Edgerton, h) Mrs Myrtle Bradford Higgins, i) Mrs Albert D Howe, j) Mr Stacy L Jackson, k) Prof Chas Herbert Keene, l) Mr Frank B Lamb, m) Mrs Florence May Lyn, n) Miss Emily E. Marsh, o) Mrs Edgar Marshall McElwain.

p) Mrs John Gordon McGregor, q) Mr A R Morgan, r) Mrs W J Les-
siter Belding, s) Mr Warren S Palmer, t) Mrs Chas Harrison
Pfeiffer, u) Brig Gen Chas D Roberts, v) Miss Marian Bradford
Rowe, w) Miss Mary R Smith, x) Mrs Vincent Smith, y) Mrs Wil-
liam Smith, z1) Mrs Horace G Walters, z2) Miss Minnie Anne
Walter, z3) Miss Vivian Warters.

APPENDIX

Omissions and Additional Material

1186j Hezekiah⁶ Newcomb b Oct 3, 1791, Petersburg, N Y.
d Oct 17, 1812.

m July 7, 1810,

Mary Barney b Aug 28, 1791, Petersburg, N Y. d ____ B
m ____ Barney.

Farmer. Res Petersburg. Wounded in battle of Queens-
town. d 5 days later. Wid resided Rockton, Ill.

Child 1. b Otsego, N Y.

4931(e)a Hezekiah⁷ G b Apr 19, 1811

1798a Jehiel⁶ Webb b Jan 23, 1745, Windham, Conn.
d Feb 16, 1813, Rockingham, Vt.

m Nov 15, 1770,

Mary Eastman b June 20, 1751, Ashford, Conn. d ____, 1811.
Samuel⁴ (Philip^{3,2}, Roger¹) E m Thankful Reed.

Res Westminster, Vt. Representative, 1787. Mem of
Committee of Inspection and Safety of Rockingham, Vt. Pri 1782, in
Capt Wm Simond's Co, Col Bradley's regiment. MI Num 37,098.

Children 5.

+6638a Clarissa ⁷ b ____, 1771	+6641d Hannah ⁷ bp Aug 24, 1783
6639b Mary ⁷ bp Nov 7, 1778	+6642e Elvisa ⁷ b ____, 1791
6640c Jehiel ⁷ bp ____, 1777	

1874c Jerusha⁶ Ripley b ____
d ____

m

Gad Lamb b Nov 20, 1744, Springfield, Mass. d Apr 5, 1824.
Daniel⁵ (John⁴, Daniel³, John², Thomas¹) G m _____. m1 Penelope
Leonard.

In Rev War.

Children 13.

6969a(a) Francis ⁷ b ____, 1773. d ____, aged 14	+6969a(g) Patty ⁷ b Aug 23, 1783
+6969a(b) Penelope ⁷ b ____, 1775	+6969a(h) Jerusha ⁷ b May 25, 1785
6969a(c) Noah ⁷ b ____, 1777	+6969a(i) Loring ⁷ b Jan 18, 1789
+6969a(d) Daniel ⁷ b Jan 15, 1780	+6969a(j) Nancy ⁷ b Nov 15, 1791
6969a(e) Harry ⁷ b Mar 24, 1781.	+6969a(k) Clarissa ⁷ b Apr 26, 1793
d _____. Unm	+6969a(l) Maria ⁷ b Oct 30, 1795
+6969a(f) Sally ⁷ b June 28, 1782	6969a(m) Ebenezer ⁷ R b May 21, 1797

2083c John⁶ Welch b Feb 8, 1751.
d ____, 1826.

m Sept 19, 1826,

Olive Fitch b . d Nov 21, 1813. Eleazer⁵ F m Zerviah

Hatch.

Children 6.

+7550f(a) Abigail⁷ b Nov 18, 1783 +7550f(e) John⁷ b Oct 6, 1791.

+7550f(b) Thomas⁷ b Apr 4, 1785 d . Unm

+7550f(c) Jerusha⁷ b Feb 24, 1787 +7550f(f) Olive⁷ b June 14, 1795

+7550f(d) Maria⁷ b May 28, 1789

INDEX

Married Descendants, Their Husbands & Wives, Descendants Not Traced,
Children of 7th Gen. Who Will be Carried to Vol II.

ABBE

Betsey 329
Charles 328
Elisha 329
Elizabeth 329
Emma 329
Eunice 329
Freelove 328
George 328
Hannah 87
Hezekiah 347
Hezekiah H 347
Jerusha 329
Joshua 89, 328(2)
Jessie 328
Lucretia 327, 328(3), 355
Lucy 328(2), 329
Lydia 328
Mary 326, 328, 329
Moses 328
Nancy 328
Phineas 328
Rachel 326
Samuel 328
Sarah 328, 329
Shubael 327
Sophia 329
Thomas 329
Zebiah 326
Zerviah 326

ABEL

Margaret 85

ADAMS

Abby 355
Abiel 18
Abigail 214, 276
Adalina 276
Alice 18, 277(2)
Amanda 267
Anna 294
Asahel 761(2)
Bathsheba 484
Betsey 294
Celia 124

Chapman 213
Chauncey 213
Daniel 272
David 276, 277
Delia 217
Deliverance
Dolly 213
Edith 16
Elihu 272
Elisha 213
Eliza 277
Elizabeth 17, 213, 276, 355
Emily 355
Eunice 57
Festus 214
Fitch 277
Frances 276
Frasher 214
George 267, 483
Gurdon 213
Guy 272
Hope 496
Ira 213
Isabel 213
Jabez 277
James 213(2)
Jay 276
John 213, 267, 355(2), 483
John Bradford 214
Joseph 59
Joshua 137, 213, 483(2)
Lorenzo 213
Lucius 267
Lucy 75, 276
Lurinda 290
Luther 213, 267
Lydia 213, 277, 278, 483
Mary 214, 277, 355, 483(3)
Mehitable 214
Molly 483
Nancy 213, 433
Nathaniel 137
Orrin 213
Paul 214
Perrin 213
Persis 218

Phebe 355
 Phineas 75, 276(2)
 Ripley 355
 Roger 277
 Rozel 276
 Russell 213
 Samuel 212, 214, 483
 Sarah 137, 213, 482
 Sarah W 214
 Seba 483(2)
 Sibil 276
 Sophia 213
 Sophronia 272
 Statira 213
 Submit 213
 Susan 276
 Susannah 16
 Thomas 34, 483(2)
 Tryphena 213, 214
 Wealthian 276
 Wm 8, 213, 275, 355, 367
 Zerviah 214

ADKINS

Lucy 292

AERTS

Jane 450

AINSWORTH

Almon 550
 Emma 550
 Otis 550
 Sarah 348

ALDEN

Abigail S 510
 Elizabeth 331
 Hannah Greene 524
 John 89, 330
 Judah 330
 Perthena 330
 Rogers 330
 Sarah 330
 Violetta 330

ALFRED

Sylvia 231

ALLEN

Abigail 251
 Amelia 271
 Caroline 519
 Chandler 519
 Clarissa 251
 David 504

Eli 271
 Elizabeth 154, 251
 Emily 271
 Ethan 519
 George 251
 Harriet 271, 504
 Henry 271
 Isaac 518, 519
 Jacob 504(2)
 Jerusha 346
 Jesse 519
 John 93
 Jonathan 251
 Judith 519
 Love 251
 Lucy 504
 Mary 504
 Olive 504
 Phiny 519
 Rachel 91, 504
 Richard 271
 Samuel 271
 Sarah 504
 Thomas 251(2)
 Thompson 550
 Wm 251

ALLING

Sarah 381

ALLIS

Betsey 474

ALLYN

Abby P 475

ANABLE

Nathaniel 227
 Mary 227

ANDERSON

David 133

ANDREWS

Lucy 319

ANDRUS

Naomi

ARMSTRONG

Charles 351
 Freelove 312
 George F 312
 Henry R 312

ARNOLD

Lydia 490

ARTHUR

Alfred 488(2)
 Almira 487
 Alvina 488
 Ann 488
 Augustus 489
 Bradford 487
 Charles 489
 Clarissa 488
 Cornelia 489
 Dwight 488
 Egbert 489
 Elisha 488
 Emily 487
 Flavius 488
 George 488
 Hannah 487, 488
 Harriet 487
 Homen 487
 Horation 489
 Joel 488
 John 488(2)
 Joseph 484
 Julia 487, 489
 Levi 488(2)
 Louisa 487
 Lucy 489
 Mary 489
 May 486, 487
 Molly 487
 Orlando 488
 Pamela 488
 Rheunah 487
 Richard 487
 Rodexesa 488
 Russell 488
 Sarah 489
 Sukey 488
 Susannah 488
 Warren 487
 Wm 485

ASHLEY

Hannah 73
 Peter 485

ATKINS

Ruth 112

ATWATER

Anna 380
 David 383

ATWOOD

Abby 188
 Jacob 499

Mary 4

AVERY

Lydia 72
 Olive 276

AYER

Daniel 313
 Eunice 313
 Squire 313
 Wm 313

ASPINWALL

Hannah 323

BABCOCK

Anne 449
 Ebenezer 450
 Esther 450
 Joanna 449
 John 126
 Jonathan 126
 Martha 449
 Sylvester 450
 Thankful 450
 Timothy 449

BACHELDER

— 215

BACHELOR

Augusta 555
 Edwin 555
 Helen 555
 Lewis 555
 Nathaniel 555

BACKUS

Bela 236
 Belinda 236
 Betsey 236
 Celinda 236
 Charles 236
 Le Lucena 236
 Dulcena 236
 Ebenezer 235, 236
 Electus 236
 Fanny 236
 Gurdon 236
 Isaac 339
 John 63, 234, 236
 Lucretia 235
 Lydia 235, 236
 Mary 23, 237
 Polly 273
 Sarah 236

Sophia 236
 Sybyl 234, 236
 Sylvanus 235
 Whiting 236(2)

BACON

Amy 277
 Asa 206
 David 272(2)
 Wm 272

BADGER

Anna 327
 Edmund 327(2)
 Frances 327
 George 327
 Lucretia 327
 Samuel 327
 Thomas 327

BAILEY

Alma 521
 Chandler 521
 Chloe 441
 Ellis 431
 Luther 520
 Simeon 521
 Walter 521

BAKER

Achsah 440
 Abigail 30, 125
 Alice 30, 123
 Andrew 360
 Amanda 440
 Artemus 438
 Augusta 440
 Bathsheba 158
 Bethia 30, 124, 438
 Charles 124(2), 360, 440
 Daniel 440
 Deborah 440
 Edward 31
 Eleanor 30, 124
 Elijah 125, 440(2)
 Elisha 360
 Elizabeth 123, 435, 440
 Eunice 360
 Fanny 360
 Frances 440
 George 440(2)
 Hannah 124, 438(2)
 Hezekiah 360
 Horatio 440
 James 124, 438
 John 122, 360

Joshua 434, 438(2)
 Kenelon 10, 30, 123
 Kezia 30
 Lucia 438
 Lucy 435
 Lysander 440
 Maria 438
 Mary 358, 441
 Mercy 438(2)
 Miriam 440
 Nathaniel 438(2)
 Oliver 360
 Paul 440
 Rebecca 438
 Sally 360
 Samuel 31, 440
 Sarah 29, 123, 440, 434, 438
 Susanna 436
 Thomas 124, 438, 440
 Wm 31, 123, 434, 438

BALDWIN

Jonas 318
 Rebecca 139
 Sarah 103
 Wm 141

BALL

— 279

BARKER

Content 439
 Rhoda 439
 Ruth 123

BARKLEY

Margaret 457

BARNARD

Abigail 302
 Anne C 302
 Avis 201
 Catherine 473
 Elizabeth A 302, 336
 Henry 302
 Narvina 302
 Mary 302
 Narvina 302
 Samuel 302(2)
 Tabitha 305
 Wealthea 302

BARNES

Adah 199
 Alfred 199
 Alice 197, 198, 199

Benjamin 55, 199(3)
 Bradford 198, 199
 Daniel 293(2)
 Deborah 199(2)
 Decius 293
 Eliza 306
 Experience 197
 Giles 293
 Hannah 57, 196
 Henry 293
 Isaac 199
 Joel 199
 John 197, 199, 293
 Jonathan 16, 306(2)
 Josiah 199, 306
 Julius 306
 Lawren 293
 Lemuel 54, 197(2)
 Lydia 54, 56, 196
 Mary 534
 Mercy 54, 198
 Moses 199
 Nancy 534
 Oliver 293
 Orville 293
 Polly 293
 Rebecca 56
 Romulus 293
 Samuel 199(2)
 Sarah 56, 199, 200
 Wm 15, 197(2), 306

BARNUM

Rhoda 179

BARRELL

Anna 546

BARRETT

— 242

BARROWS

Andrew 321
 Eleanor 321
 Jason 321
 Jerusha 321
 Thomas 321
 Salome 321

BARSTOW

Alpheus 226
 Anna 226
 Anne 211
 Bethia 226
 Calvin 226
 Curtis 214

Ebenezer 226(2)
 Elisha 214
 Elizabeth 211, 227
 Heman 226
 Hezekiah 211(2)
 Jerusha 211
 Jerusha Bradford 211
 Job 226
 John 61, 214, 226
 Luther 226
 Lydia 86
 Luther 226
 Mary 211
 Olive 211
 Ora 211
 Phelura 211
 Rebecca 227
 Samuel 214
 Septimus 226
 Simeon 214
 Sophia 211
 Spaulding 214
 Susannah 214
 Wm Augustus 227
 Zedekiah 226

BARTHOLOMEW

Gideon 299

BARTLETT

Abigail 28
 Anna 344
 Betsy 484
 Dolly 356
 Nathaniel 196
 Rebecca 8, 14
 Sarah 11
 Seth 356

BARTON

Abigail 210
 Bradford 210
 Elizabeth 210
 Lewis 210(2)
 Leonard 210
 Mary 210
 Milly 210
 Permelia 210
 Phebe 210
 Sarah 210
 Wm 210

BASS

Sibbel 263
 Tryphena 328

BASSETT

Cornelius 279
Jonathan 279
Lucretia 279
Nathan 279
Welthea 38
Wm 279

BATES

Ann 438

BATTELL

Ellen 539
Irene 539
Joseph 539(2)
Philip 539
Robbins 539
Sarah 539

BATTLES

Elizabeth 198
Experience 198
John 198
Polly 198
Samuel 198(2)
Sarah 198

BAYLIES (BAYLES)

Abby 187
Abigail 187
Betsy 187
Gustavus 187
Hersey 187
Mary 187

BEACH

George 300 (2)
Julia 300
Lucy 300
Samuel 300
Susannah 300

BEAMAN

— 100
Diadema 375

BECKWITH

Jacob 505
Mercy 81
Rachel 504

BEERS

Caroline 266
Elias 266
Elizabeth 266
Horace 266

Thomas 266

BELCHER

Abigail 26
Esther 338

BELDEN

Obedience 100

BELDING (BELDEN)

Amos 325(2)
Chester 325
Hannah 325
Isaac 325

BENJAMIN

Aaron 235
Asa 235
Clara 235
De Lucena 235
Emily 235
Everard 235
Lucretia 235
James 456
John 235(2)
Sybil 235
Wm 235

BENNETT

Eunice 139
John 453
Mercy 57

BENTON

George 300
Jerusha 300
Joseph 300
Maria 300
— 451

BERRY

Jane 381
John 192

BILL

Julius 464
Norton 464
Sally 464

BINGHAM

Abisha 88, 322
Abner 322
Anne 88, 322
Asahel 322
Calvin 324
Deborah 89

Elias 322, 324(2)
 Faith 322
 Hannah 322, 324
 Jedediah 324
 Jerusha 87, 321
 John 322, 324
 Lemuel 88, 324
 Lucretia 322
 Lucy 324
 Martha 322
 Mary 322, 324, 328
 Origen 324
 Reuben 322
 Ripley 322
 Samuel 22, 89
 Sarah 322, 336
 Susannah 356
 Zerviah

BIRD

Susanna 190

BISBEE

Benjamin 519
 Betsey 185
 Jane 185
 Job 185
 Noah 185
 Rosetta 448
 Sally 185
 Seth 185
 Wm 185

BISHOP

Barzillai 276
 Joshua 276
 Lydia 276
 Reuben 276

BISSELL

Abigail 268
 Aurelia 271
 Charlotte 270
 Daniel 20, 73, 270(2)
 Daniel D 270
 Daniel H 270
 Daniel L 270
 Ebenezer Fitch 271
 Edward 272
 Edwin 271
 Elias 270
 Elihu 270
 Elisha 271
 Elizabeth 269, 271
 Esther 271
 Eunice 271

Ezekiel 271
 Fitch 271
 Henry 270, 271, 272
 Huldah 270
 Jabez 73
 Jabez F 269
 Jerusha 71, 268
 Jonathan 269
 Jonathan Marsh 269
 John 269
 Joseph 270
 Molly 273
 Nelson 269
 Perez 271
 Rhoda 271(2)
 Roxa 270
 Ruby 269
 Sophia 270
 Sybil 270
 Theresa 271
 Titus 272
 Titus Lucretia 271
 Wm

BLACK

Caroline 462
 Edward 462
 Elias 462
 James 462
 Maria 462
 Peter 462(2)
 Wm 462

BLANCHARD

Alice 177
 Christiana 177
 David 177
 Joseph 177
 Mary 177
 Nathaniel 177(2)
 Samuel 177
 Solomon 177
 Statira 177
 Susannah 101

BLISS

Elijah 160
 Horace 350
 John 350
 Joseph 350
 Louis 350
 Nathaniel 246
 Rebeckah 246

BLOGGETT

Abisha 321

Daniel 321
 Darius 321
 Esta 321
 Jesse 320
 John 320
 Luke 320
 Martha 320
 Mary 320
 Nathan 320, 321
 Nathaniel 321
 Phebe 321
 Rose 321
 Rubie 321
 Samuel 320

BLOOM

Betsey 186
 Elizabeth 186

BOLLES

Harriet 367
 Joshua 367
 Mary 367

BOND

Bethia 207

BONFREY

Concurrence 452
 Penelope 128

BONNEY

Almira 501
 Anna 501
 Hannah 501
 Hezekiah 501
 John 501(2)
 Mary 149
 Orpha 501
 Polly 149
 Timothy 501
 Wm B 501
 Wm S 501

BORDEN

Rebecca

BOSWELL

Ichabod 183
 Jabez 183
 Lydia 183

BOTSFORD

Eunice 103

BOURNE

Elizabeth 121

Martha 4

BOWEN

Amy 237

BRACE

Nancy Ann 531

BRADFORD

Abby 481
 Abigail 14, 36, 42, 52, 109, 115,
 138, 182, 184, 189, 194, 478,
 501, 502, 518, 525, 535
 Abner 34, 139, 492
 Abraham 184, 485
 Abram 184
 Addam 553
 Addelaide 521
 Adelija 530
 Adeline 517
 Adonijah Fitch 480
 Agnes 530
 Alansen 514
 Alanza 493
 Albert 454, 527(2)
 Albion 522
 Aleathea 33
 Alexander 107, 500
 Alexander Alfred 517
 Alfred 501
 Algernon 520
 Algernon S 517
 Alice 8, 14, 15, 40, 184, 207, 210
 Allen 212, 504, 537
 Almira 454, 501, 502, 504, 527,
 531
 Alvin 190
 Amos 452, 453, 536
 Andrew 117, 494, 525
 Angeline 525
 Angernon 517
 Ann 187, 522(2)
 Ann(a) 31, 59
 Anna 23, 36, 127, 143, 207, 210,
 453, 481, 500, 502
 Annah 535
 Anne 143
 Annie 501
 Anthony 193
 Archibald 207
 Aruna 207, 210
 Asa 149, 516
 Asenath 41, 42, 516
 Augustus 207
 Azurbah 160
 Bathsheba 33

- Bartlett 168
 Benjamin 34, 136, 142, 187, 193,
 206, 212, 477(2), 479, 493, 501,
 503, 504, 518, 519, 534
 Benjamin Willis 535
 Benamuel 453
 Betsey 149, 480, 486, 494, 502,
 510, 519, 520, 537
 Bethia 207
 Beulah 210, 211
 Bradley 517
 Bridget 475
 Calvin 184, 185, 522(2)
 Caroline 195, 486, 517, 518, 545
 Carpenter 41
 Catherine 490
 Celestia 527
 Celia 517, 520, 521
 Chandler 148, 521
 Charles 55(2), 387, 486, 491,
 509, 515, 518, 522, 532, 536
 Charlotte 190, 212, 477
 Chloe 42, 167
 Christopher 182
 Clara 521, 523
 Clarissa 190
 Clement 515
 Concurrence 453
 Consider 168
 Cornelius 140, 206, 494, 496,
 500, 504, 537
 Cynthia 151, 453, 454, 518, 527
 Daffield 501
 Daniel 107, 169, 183, 387(3), 453,
 503, 526
 David 12, 155, 209, 212, 453, 504,
 536, 537, 544, 555
 Dorothy 503
 Dura 512(2)
 Durfee 388
 Eastman 527
 Ebenezer 207, 209(3), 212, 494,
 500
 Edith 206, 207
 Edmund 536
 Edward 190, 493, 496, 534
 Edward Gray 190
 Edwin 491
 Eleanor 187, 475, 477, 478, 500,
 537
 Ellen 201, 537
 Eli 492(2)
 Elijah 138, 486
 Eliphalet 518
 Elisha 12, 35, 142, 481, 490, 501,
 504
 Eliza 495
 Elizabeth 27, 32, 36, 57, 110,
 127, 143, 149, 150, 155, 168,
 169, 180, 182, 186, 200, 208,
 209, 384, 387(2), 494(2), 500,
 534
 Elmira 190, 486
 Elsie 494
 Elvira 501, 516, 553
 Emeline 525
 Emetine 477
 Emily 212, 490
 Emma 491, 527
 Enoch 521, 553
 Enos 524
 Ephraim 12, 151, 152, 534
 Esock 527
 Esther 477
 Ethelbert 518
 Eunice 194, 207, 479(2)
 Exzuma 169
 Ezekiel 37, 148, 522
 Ezekiel Hersey 188
 Ezra 138
 Fanny 493
 Faustina 518
 Flora 520
 Frank 501, 517
 Fowler 477
 Frederick 495(2)
 Freeman 522, 527
 Fidelity 530
 Gamaliel 28, 115
 George 109, 182, 205, 476, 481,
 535, 536(2), 544
 George M 504, 525
 George W 491
 Gershom 26
 Gideon 42, 184(2)
 Grafton 305
 Hannah 9, 26, 32, 35, 54, 57, 110,
 116, 138, 141, 160, 169, 182,
 187(2), 193, 194, 201, 453, 494,
 503, 504, 505, 509, 527
 Harlow 526
 Harriet 187, 388, 476, 500, 517,
 525(2), 533
 Harry 525, 544
 Hartson 517
 Harvey 201, 526
 Helen 517
 Henrietta 190, 452
 Henry 193, 209, 500, 520, 537
 Henry Swift 128
 Herbert 523
 Hetty 535

Hezekiah 12, 182
 Hial 526
 Hiram 527
 Hira(h) 517(2)
 Hopestill 107, 490
 Horace 493, 517(2), 520
 Horatio 518
 Hosea 150
 Howard 507
 Huldah 485, 502, 503
 Ichabod 35, 142
 Ira 533
 Irene 33, 490
 Isaac 184, 494
 Israel 11, 143
 Jacob 209
 Jabez 532
 James 16, 24, 53, 60, 168, 195,
 209, 210, 211, 477, 493, 496,
 504, 531, 534, 536
 James Fitch 497
 Jane 81, 181, 185, 387, 495,
 514(2), 517
 Jeanette 518
 Jefferson 519
 Jennett 476
 Jennie 185
 Jeremiah 108
 Jerusha 17, 27, 55, 58, 454
 Jesse 147, 200, 517, 525
 Joanna 544
 Job 108
 Joel 150, 210
 John 4, 6, 14, 33, 49, 58, 110,
 135, 168, 196(2), 181(2), 187,
 189, 207, 209, 210, 477(2), 478,
 479, 490, 491, 495, 500, 501,
 503, 514, 515, 527, 535
 John B 493
 John H 544
 John Howland 534
 John Stoddard 453
 Jonathan 155, 504, 545
 Joseph 5, 11, 13, 32, 40, 109,
 128, 135, 142, 387, 454, 479,
 481, 490, 501, 533, 534(2)
 Josephus 493(2)
 Joshua 16, 35, 141, 205, 210(2),
 476, 494(2), 496, 500, 503, 504
 Josiah 55, 194, 200, 211
 Judith 514, 515, 518
 Julia 493, 515, 527, 532, 545
 Justus 522
 Keziah 193
 Laura 477, 500, 517, 521, 526(2),
 527

Laurana 39
 Laverna 521
 Lazaurus Le Baron 186
 Lecinda 517
 Lemuel 143, 152, 509(2), 535,
 537(2)
 Lemira 527
 Leonard 518
 Leonard Jarvis 388
 Lester 525
 Levi 139, 183(2), 190, 490, 493(2)
 Lewis 195, 526
 Lewis Smith 526
 Lois 40
 Lois Appleton 533
 Louisa 504, 518
 Louisianna 526
 Louisa 182
 Lucia 533
 Lucinda 517
 Lucius 514
 Lucretia 525, 527
 Lucy 139, 150, 160, 182, 185, 194,
 201, 489, 493(3), 535, 545(2)
 Lucy Gray 195
 Lurina 521
 Luther 210, 518
 Luther 185
 Lydia 38, 137, 138, 141, 168, 182,
 185, 187, 188, 205, 210, 211,
 454, 495, 509, 536, 533
 Lyman 190
 Mahala 182
 Marcia 515, 520
 Marcy 183
 Margaret 476, 494
 Maria 500, 534, 536
 Mark 500
 Marlboro 182
 Martha 212, 503, 520, 525, 532
 Martin 149, 493(2), 521, 522
 Mary 10, 40, 50, 59, 109, 137,
 138, 140, 181, 186, 187, 195,
 200, 206, 202, 208, 209, 210,
 387, 453, 473, 478(2), 481, 491,
 494(2), 500, 501, 515, 516, 519,
 522(2), 536(2), 537(2)
 Mary C 209
 Mary Gay 167
 Matilda 182
 Mehitabel 210, 495
 Melatiah 9, 141, 518
 Melvin 182
 Mercy 5, 9, 14, 56, 183, 201
 Merritt 211
 Mestina 525

- Miles 526
 Minerva 189
 Mole 181
 Molly 181, 187, 478
 Morris 522, 525
 Mortin 535
 Moses 209, 212(2), 501, 502
 Myra 532
 Nancy 143, 181, 187(2), 190, 195,
 495, 501, 504, 509, 514, 520(2),
 532
 Nathan 39, 490
 Nathaniel 38, 152, 184, 476(2),
 525, 528, 534(2), 537
 Nehemiah 39, 205
 Nelson 184
 Noah 107
 Octavia 517
 Olive 181, 211, 504, 517, 520
 Oliver 182, 525
 Oren 525
 Osca 517, 520
 Otis Little 169
 Pabodie 116
 Palmer 210
 Pamela 149, 189, 210
 Pardon 190
 Parkers 525
 Parlintia 190
 Parthenia 189, 190, 476(2)
 Patience 479, 494
 Paulina 501
 Peggy 139, 476(2)
 Peleg 168, 169
 Pelham 169
 Perez 26, 109, 136, 181, 182, 454
 Peter 13, 117
 Phebe 52, 189, 388, 504, 525
 Philena 517
 Philemon 532
 Philemona A 533
 Philo 526
 Philip 515, 517, 518(2), 533
 Philips 149, 516
 Polly 169, 453, 492, 502, 503,
 508, 539
 Pricela 181
 Priscilla 15, 32, 106, 168, 181,
 182, 194, 453
 Prudence 495
 Purmost 454
 Rachel 107, 140, 388, 477, 481,
 504, 505
 Rebecca 36, 46, 147, 151, 168,
 478, 493, 514, 515, 517, 518,
 522, 535
 Rebeckah 517
 Rhoda 210
 Richmond 522
 Robert 46, 128, 169(3), 453
 Roxanna 516
 Ruth 37, 117, 151, 182, 486
 Saba 183
 Salem 525
 Salley 183, 185, 193, 207, 387,
 388, 480, 491, 493, 494, 517
 Sally E 507
 Salome 182, 519
 Sarah 535
 Sampson 184
 Samuel 8, 10, 15, 52, 57, 115, 135,
 184(2), 190(2), 193, 201(2), 207,
 212, 388, 454, 476, 526
 Samuel Adams 169
 Samuel Sherwood 476
 Sarah 10, 16, 32, 50, 55, 59, 136,
 140, 151, 168, 169, 182, 183(2),
 184, 185, 186, 189, 205,
 212, 476, 477(2), 479, 480, 486,
 491, 494, 502, 515, 521, 526
 Sahara 504
 Sareptia 190
 Seth 116, 520
 Seth Chipman 182
 Seth Dawes 533
 Shubael 189(2)
 Silas 453
 Simeon 77, 149, 152, 453, 480, 494
 Solomon 108
 Sopherina 490
 Sophey 169
 Sophia 18, 182, 493
 Sophronia 212, 522, 525
 Spencer 169
 Stephen 169, 201, 479, 514
 Stetson 169
 Submit
 Susan 168, 494
 Susanna 36, 181, 210, 387, 388,
 489, 494
 Sylvia 495
 Sylvanus 57, 169, 205
 Syrine 453
 Theda 521
 Theodore 531
 Thomas 207(2), 480, 494, 536(2),
 545, 536
 True 533
 Tryphena 525, 526
 Unice 194
 Uri
 Valentine 182

Wait 38
 Wallace 504
 Walter 187
 Warren 493
 Wealthy 28, 190, 532
 Wm 1, 4, 8, 15, 16, 50, 58, 127,
 147, 161, 168(2), 183(2), 184,
 186(2), 187, 190, 193, 195,
 200(2), 209(2), 210(2), 211,
 388, 452, 453, 454, 476, 479,
 490, 500, 504, 516, 517, 524,
 526, 530, 537, 545, 553
 Wm Holmes 537
 Winslow 184, 495, 504, 508, 553
 Xoa 521
 Zabdiel 184
 Zadock 195
 Zephania 201
 Zilpha 168, 169, 521

BRADLEY

Martha 381

BRADSTREET

Charlotte 212
 Dorothy 212

BRAINARD

Concurrence 299
 Robert 465

BRANCH

Sally 228, 318

BRAY

Betsy 516
 Mellen 519
 Wm B 519

BREESE

Caroline 471

BREWSTER

Abigail 170
 Annis M 514
 Ariel 170
 Elias 218
 Elizabeth 12, 170
 Daniel 551
 David 352
 Deborah 513
 Deborah W 514
 Faith 346
 Hannah 514
 Henry L 514
 Hopestill 455

Jasper 218
 James 95
 Jerusha 18
 John 46, 170
 Joseph 170, 218
 Joshua 146, 196, 514(2)
 Lemuel 170
 Lydia 90, 218, 352
 Mary 352
 Mary O 514
 Nathan 514
 Nathan Chandler 514
 Olive 352
 Oliver 218
 Rachel 513
 Roxalana 514
 Rebecca 169
 Ruby 218
 Ruth 514
 Samuel 551
 Sardius 218
 Silah 513, 514
 Silas 218
 Wadsworth 218

BRIGGS

Alden 524
 Annet 524
 Ansel 524
 Benjamin 524
 Betsy 523, 524(2), 537
 Charles 523
 Cyrena 523
 Cyrus 523
 Daniel 149
 Galen 524
 Hannah 107
 Hiram Chandler 524
 Jennette 524
 Joseph 523
 Lucy 493
 Lurana 523
 Rispah 524
 Roxanna 524
 Roxie 524
 Semira 524
 Susan 493
 Sweet 493
 Tylie 523
 Wm 523

BRIGHAM

Anna 451

BRINTNALL

Dolly 97

Dorothy 97

BRITTON

Ann 160

BROMLEY

Sarah 444

BRONSON

Hannah 101

BROOKS

Mary 16

Sally 528

BROUGHTON

Mehitable 275

BROWN

Bridget 19

Clarissa 232

Deliverance 206

Dinah 76

Ebenezer 206

Edith 206

Edward 25

Elizabeth 493

Eunice 206

Fila 232

Grace 245

Harriet 232

Hepzebah 107

James 206, 268

James F 268

Jeremiah 206

Jessie 250

John 206

Justin 232

Mary 473

Olive 318

Sally 232

Sibel 216

Susanna 328

Rebecca 493

Robert 206

Roxana 232

Wm 232

BROWNE

Albert 489

Bridget

Daniel 489

Eliza 489

Eunice 489

Isaac 489

James B 489

Lucy 489

Maria 489

Sarah A 489

BRUCE

Austin 140, 497

Thomas 225

BRUNSTON

Asahel 180

BRUSH

Smith 466

BRYANT

Abigail 182

Clarissa 182

Ephraim 182

Fanny 182

George 182

Jane 182

Joanna 188

Joseph 437

Levi 182

Lydia 180

BUCK

Bradford 347

Catherine 347

Daniel 347

Frederick 347

Henry 347

Polly 347

Wealthy 347

BUCKINGHAM

Ester 378

BUCKMAN

Dorcas 176

David Cushing 176

Elizabeth 176

Hannah 176

Hayes 176

Jacob 176

Jeremiah 176

Lucretia 176

Rachel 176

Samuel 176

Sarah 176

Solomon 176

Wm 176

Wm Richards 176

BUELL

Adieu 459

Alexander 458
 Anna 460
 Annah 458
 Anson 460
 Asa 460
 Bensley 458
 Caroline 459, 464
 Charles 464
 Chloe 460
 David 464(2)
 Deborah 131(2)
 Eli 460
 Elijah 130, 451(2), 460
 Elisha
 Frances 464
 Hannah 131, 459, 460
 Harriet 464
 Ichabod 131
 Jane 458, 464
 John 458, 464
 Jonathan 458
 Joseph 132, 464(2)
 Joshua 464
 Judge 458
 Lois 458
 Lucy 464(2)
 Margaret 464
 Mary 459, 464
 Mercy 459
 Myra 458
 Nancy 458
 Nelson 458
 Oledine 464
 Olive 458
 Oliver 132, 464
 Phoebe 458
 Polly 464
 Rinalda 458
 Sabine 458(2), 459
 Sally 464
 Samuel 458, 459(2)
 Samuel Peters 459
 Sarah 464
 Talcott 464
 Thankful 464
 Tillson 464
 Timothy 32, 130, 458(2), 464
 Wm 457, 458, 464(2)

BULL

Susan(nah) 341

BULLARD

Eunice 550

BUMP

Rhoda 201

BUMPAS

Mercy 119

BURBANK

Christopher 324
 David 334
 Frances 324
 Hannah 334
 Lucy 204
 Lydia 334
 Mehitable 90
 Timothy 332

BURKETT

Anna 368
 Hannah 368
 John 100

BURNAP

Abner 365
 Anna 365
 Annis 364
 Benjamin
 Charles 365
 Charles Ripley 365
 Chloe 365
 Elizabeth 365
 Henrietta 364
 Joel 365
 John 99, 365(3)
 Lucy 365
 Martha 365
 Nathaniel 365

BURNHAM

Mary 338

BURR

John 299
 Laura 370
 Lewis 381
 Mary 254, 363
 Nathan 370
 Susan 370
 Wm 82

BURROUGH

Charlotte 190

BURTON

Renaldo 442

BUSH

Sibyl Shaler 489

BUTLER

Abigail 369

Benjamin 502
James 386
Lucy 461
Mary 501

BUTTERFIELD

Beulah 212
Mary 212
Moses 211
Wm 212

BUTTS

Daniel 260
John 260
Lorin 260
Submit 213

BYRAM

Anne 173

CADUBELL

Joanna 286

CADWELL

Austin 373
Charles 373
Mary 373
Rhoda 373
Timothy 373(2)

CALDER

Ann 175
Nancy 175

CALDWELL

Vesta 529

CAMP

Abel 364
Clarissa 364
David 364
Jared 364
Laura 364
Philo 364
Riverius 364
Ruth 352

CAN

Meria 451

CANFIELD

Ira

CARD

Edward 554
Judson 554

CARPENTER

Alice 1
Anne 264
Betsey 264
Cannable 222
Charles 264
Daniel 264
Garrerd 264
Joseph 264
Mary 264
Sarah 109

CARR

Maria 251(2)

CARREW

Abigail 112

CARRIER

Mary 464

CARROLL

Fanny 230

CARTER

Abel 80
Content 226

CARVER

Betsey 204
Daniel 204
Elizabeth 204
Hannah 204
Heman 204
John 204
Josiah 55, 204
Lucy 204(2)
Mariah 204
Mercy 204
Nancy 204
Nathaniel 204(2)
Peleg 204
Polly 204(2)
Sally 204(2)
Samuel 341
Stephen 204
Zaddock

CAREY

Asenath 544
Elvira 545

CARY

Charles 521
D'Arcy 522
Elijah 358

Horace 521
 John 338
 Lucius 521
 Lydia 24
 Lyman 521
 Wm 358(2)
 Zoa 521

CENTRE

Bethia 290

CHAMBERLAIN

Albert 511
 Augusta 511
 Clarissa 511
 Edward 511
 Ezra 511
 Hannah 512
 John 144, 511(2)
 • Mehitable 511
 Patience 511
 Rebecca 511
 Samuel 511

CHANDLER

Abigail 195, 513
 Alden 513
 Anna 144
 Bartlett 529
 Betsy 37
 Betty 37
 Bisbee 195(2)
 Bradford 195
 Chloe 319
 Deborah 195, 514
 Ebenezer 36
 Eleanor 439
 Ephraim 146(2)
 Hannah 146, 195
 Hattie 513
 Henry 513
 Joan 513
 John 513
 Ira 439, 529
 Isaac 513(2)
 Levi 485
 Lucy 146, 195
 Luther 513
 Lydia 144
 Mary 12
 Mercy 514
 Nancy 195
 Nathan 37, 512
 Rebecca 513
 Rispah 513
 Ruth 146

Selah 512
 Simeon 144
 Zilpah 144

CHAPIN

Abiah 245
 Alice 246
 Edward 246
 Elias 246
 Esther 242
 Jabez 242
 Mehitable 245
 Nathaniel 242(2)
 Sibyl 242
 Simeon 242

CHAPMAN

Avery 486
 Elisha 486
 Elizabeth 213, 298
 Idumea 486
 Isaac 138
 Lydia 213
 Mercy 486
 Samuel 486

CHASE

Allorda 385
 Daniel 505
 Dean 385
 Elizabeth 505
 Esther 505
 Ezra 385(2)
 George 385
 Giles 385
 Hannah 384
 Jerusha 385
 John 505
 Luther 385
 Matilda 385
 Mercy 179
 Nancy 505
 Nathaniel 505
 Phebe 505
 Polly 505
 Rhoda 505
 Samuel 385
 Sarah 385, 505
 Welthea 385

CHAUNCEY

Isaac 18

CHENEY

Moses 466
 Penuel 360

CHESTER

Eunice 94
Hannah 94
Lucy 327
Mercy 354

CHILD

Abigail 387
Christopher 387
Deborah 357
Gardner 387
Joanna 387
Mary 387
Priscilla 387
Sylvester 387

CHILDS

Eunice 309
Susan 490

CHIPMAN

Abigail 191
Albion 192
Amos 192
Benjamin 53, 191, 193
Caroline 192
Charles 191, 192
Cyrus 192
Daniel 193
Hannah 192
James 191
Jesse 193
John 193
Joshua 192
Leona 192
Leonard
Louisa 193
Lucinda 193
Lucy 191, 192
Luna 192
Lydia 191, 192
Lyman 193
Margaret 191
Martha 189
Mary 34
Mercy 34, 190, 193
Moses 192
Nancy 193
Priscilla 191
Rebecca 192
Sally 182
Sarah 182, 191(2), 179
Seth 15, 53
Simeon 192
Sumner 192
Susan 193

Susannah Littlefield 193
Wadsworth 191
William 192(2)

CHURCH

Abigail 287
Sarah 48

CHURCHILL

Abisha 546
Aliah 529
Alzina 498
Ann 499(2)
Anna 497
Asaba 546
Asabel 546
Augustus 499
Bathsheba 205
Benjamin 546
Bethia 546
Betsy 498
Bradford 181, 498
Caroline 529
Charles 546
Christiana 498
Christianna 499
Cynthia 546
David 156, 545(2), 546
Diana 497
Drusilla 499
Elisha 498, 499
Elizabeth 181, 546(2)
Enos 498
Esther 529
Ethan 546
George 546
Hannah 204, 498
Harriet 536
Henry 499
Hiram 498
Horace 499
Isaac 141, 497, 498, 499
Isaiah 499
Israel 498
James 546
Jerusha 498
Jessie 546(2)
John 181(2), 529
Lemuel 498
Levi 545, 546
Lucretia 499
Lucy 497
Lurana 498
Luther 499, 546
Lydia 181, 546
Major 498

Maria 546
 Martha 499, 546
 Marietta 529
 Melinda 498
 Mercy 497
 Michael 497
 Molly 181, 497
 Nancy 499 (3), 529
 Olive 181, 529
 Paul 499
 Philander 499
 Rachel 497, 498
 Robert 499
 Rufus 546
 Sarah 151, 181, 204, 497, 546
 Seth 498 (2), 499
 Solomon 545
 Spencer 181
 Stephen 57, 204
 Susan 529, 546
 Thaddeus 546 (2)
 Thomas 546
 Wm 497, 498, 499, 529, 546
 Winslow 498 (2)
 Zadock 205
 Zerulah 497

CLAPP

Ashur 298
 Eunice 83
 Henry 298
 Horace 298
 Lucy 298
 Mary 83, 238
 Oliver 298 (2)
 Sarah 529
 Temperance 238
 Thomas 64
 Timothy 298
 Walter 298
 — 31

CLARK

Abigail 98, 442
 Abigail Dimmick 443
 Amy 443
 Anna 443
 Charles 223
 Chester 223
 Damaris 283
 Daniel 443 (2)
 Dorothy 223
 Ebenezer 125, 443 (2)
 Edward 493
 Eunice 443, 444
 Gideon 223

Hannah 107, 223
 Henrietta 454
 James 493
 Jedediah 448
 Jerome 334
 Jessie 442
 Joanna 443
 Jonathan 443 (2), 444
 Lucy 223
 Lydia 442
 Margaret 443
 Mary 444, 547
 Nathaniel 454
 Orren 223
 Phebe 453
 Rebecca 378
 Sally 443 (2)
 Sarah 322, 442, 444
 Simon 442
 Solomon 443, 444
 Temperance 442
 Thomas 493
 Timothy 442, 443
 Welcome 443

CLEFT

Hannah 193
 Waterman 193

CLEVELAND

Aaron 279
 Abby 279
 Abigail 224
 Abijah 279
 Alice 216, 278 (2)
 Alvah 280
 Amasa
 Anna 210, 216, 280
 Arunah 225
 Asahel 224, 279
 Asaph 281
 Bethabra 215
 Betsey 279
 Betsy Ann 215
 Bezalel 216
 Bradford 215, 216
 Caroline 224
 Catharine 283
 Charlotte 224, 283
 Chester 224
 Church 216
 Cyrus 216
 Delia 281
 Deliverance 280
 Dolly 225
 Dorothy 225

Dyer 257
 Eleazer 59
 Electa 281
 Elihu 224
 Elijah 257
 Elisha 216
 Ezra 61, 224 (2)
 Fanny 281
 Frederick 116, 225, 283 (2)
 Giles 282
 Hannah 281
 Henry 20, 279 (2), 283
 Honor 280
 Huldah 279
 Irena 281
 Israel 280
 Jabez 77
 Jacob 279
 Jane 283
 Jedediah 280 (2)
 Jerusha 224, 225
 Jerviah 225
 John 215 (3), 283
 Josiah 257
 Julia
 Justis 281
 Lewis 281
 Lovica 280
 Lucinda 216, 281
 Lucius 215
 Lucy 77, 279, 280
 Lydia 280 (2)
 Maltby 281
 Marlin 216
 Marvin 215
 Mason 216
 Mary 58, 216
 Mehitable 215
 Merrill 280
 Moses 215
 Nahum 215
 Newcomb 225
 Nehemiah 76, 281
 Olive 215, 281
 Orange 216
 Orilla 280
 Orra 281
 Paine 216
 Pamela 215, 282
 Perez 215 (2)
 Permelia
 Philinda 280
 Polly 215, 216 (2), 224, 281 (2)
 Rebecca 215
 Roswell 281
 Ruby 280

Salter 282
 Samuel 224, 280
 Sarah 224 (2), 283, 257
 Silas 280
 Silva 280
 Silvia 279
 Solomon 216 (2)
 Sophia 215, 234
 Squires 215
 Sumner 280
 Susannah 215
 Thankful 281
 Theodotia 224, 281
 Thomas 224
 Tyxhall 224
 Waldo 281
 Warren 279
 Willard 281
 William 76, 216, 279, 280 (2)
 Zustus
 Zeruah 282
 Zurviah

CLOUGH

Angelina 508
 Frederick 508
 Josiah 508
 Nancy 508
 Prudence 508
 Simeon 508 (2)

CLOUTMAN

Hannah 535

CLYDE

Esther 334

COBB

Abigail 258, 259, 260
 Almira 509
 Arthusa 259
 Betsey 259
 Calvin 259
 Charles 508, 509
 Clarissa 259 (2)
 Dereck 259
 Drury 259
 Ebenezer 259 (2)
 Elkanah 259 (2)
 Gershom 137
 Gideon 70, 258, 259
 Hannah 259
 Henry 258
 Horace 258
 James 259
 John 258 (2), 259

Joshua 259(3)
 Maria 258, 259
 Mary 259
 Martin 509
 Nathan 202
 Philander 509
 Polly 259
 Ruth 168
 Sarah 258(2), 259, 260
 Seth 509
 Simeon 259
 Sophia 259
 Susan 259
 Wealthy Ann 259
 Willard 259
 Wm 258(3)

COBURN

Samuel 317

COGSWELL

Alice 273
 Catharine 274
 Elizabeth 274
 Harriet 273
 James 74, 96, 273(3)
 John 273
 Maria 274
 Mary Austin 274
 Mason 274
 Mason Fitch 274
 Samuel 273
 Coggesweld
 Philena 110
 Phoebe 110

COLE

Anna 466
 Coit 333
 David 133, 466
 Ephraim 197
 Hannah 13
 James 197
 Samuel 54, 197

COLLIER

Anna 298
 Daniel 298
 George 298
 Hepsibah 298
 Hezekiah 298
 Patty 298
 Wm 298(2)

COLLINS

Abi 244

Abigail 243, 244, 305
 Ahira 244
 Alice 66, 243, 245
 Ann 65
 Anna 158, 244
 Ariel 243
 Benajah 341
 Caroline 188
 Charlotte 188
 Charles 188
 Ebenezer 245(2)
 Edward 66, 246
 Elam 245
 Eliphalet 243, 244
 Elisher 245
 Elizabeth 248
 Elsie 244
 Emmeline 305
 Fanny 246
 George 305
 Giles 243
 Hannah 243, 245
 Henry 305
 Jabez 244, 245
 James R 305
 Jerusha 244
 John 65, 243, 244, 245(2), 246(2)
 Joseph 245
 Lemuel 305
 Levi 244, 245
 Lora 245
 Lovisa 245
 Lucinda 245
 Lydia 188
 Maria L 305
 Mary 243, 244(2), 246
 Mary A 305
 Martha 246
 Nathaniel 18, 65, 244, 245, 246
 Rebeckah 246
 Rhoda 237
 Samuel 246
 Tabitha 245
 Walter 244
 Wm 66, 244, 245, 246, 305

COLTON

Elizabeth 83

COLYAN

Catharine 438

COMSTOCK

Abby 480
 Bridget 135
 Elizabeth 480

James 480
 Martha 480
 Mary 480
 Nancy 480
 Nathaniel 136
 Peggy 479
 Perez 480
 Polly 504
 Sarah 480(2)
 Sophia 480

CONANT

Abraham 552(2)
 Albert 553
 Azubah 552
 Benjamin 553
 Elisha 553
 Emily 552
 Enoch 552
 Isaac 552(2)
 Julia 552
 Joseph 553
 Justus 520(2)
 Marcus 552
 Nancy 552, 553
 Rosa 520
 Rebecca 553
 Silas 552
 Sylvanus 552
 Wm 553

CONE

Abigail 343
 Ebenezer 343
 Elisha 343
 Stephen 343

CONKLIN

Dwight P 475
 Frances M 475
 George P 475
 J Frances 475
 Jonathan J 475
 Lewis 475
 Luther 475(2)

COOK (E)

Abial 50
 Abiel 50
 Abigail 350
 Albert 350
 Alice 185
 Amelia 302
 Amos 482
 Ann 349, 350
 Ann(a) 19

Barlit 482(2)
 Bradford 186, (2)
 Caleb 137, 186
 Caroline 350
 Charles 350
 Daniel 94, 350(2)
 David 185
 Deborah 482
 Elizabeth 309, 554
 Emeline 350
 Eunice 302
 Francis 494, 495
 Hannah 553
 Henry 350
 Isaac 554
 James 494
 James A 554
 Jeremiah 302
 Jerusha 93
 Joseph 185, 186
 John 302
 Leah 349
 Leander 350
 Lydia 185, 186, 482
 Maria 350
 Mary 35, 93, 185, 309, 349, 554
 Nancy 349
 Phineas 94
 Polly 554
 Rebecca 92
 Samuel 23, 94, 186(3), 349(2)
 Sarah 185, 186, 350
 Sybel 349
 Theodore 350
 Wealthean 93
 Zenas 160, 553
 — 471

COPELAND

Barbara B 553
 Joseph 177
 Loring 177
 Macaiah 177
 Phebe 177
 Seth 177

COPP

David 196
 Lucy 196
 Mary 196
 Simeon 196
 Wm 196

CORBIN

Dyer 199
 Elisha 199

Salome 199
Stephen 199

CORNELL

Sarah 386

COSSIT

— 371

COTTLE

Sylvanus 120

COTTON

Lucretia 375

COVINGTON

Mary 491

COWEN

Albert 509
Bethia 509
Edward 509
Leander 509
Richard 509
Sarah 509

COWLES

Lucinda 294
Roxanna 294
Thomas 294

CRAFTS

Lucy 283
Pearl 283
Samuel 282
Wm 283

CRANDALL

Mary 222

CRANE

Abigail 224, 385
Bathsheba 385
Benjamin 224
Deborah 385
Gilbert 385
Hannah 384, 385
John 385
Lemuel 385
Olive 385
Polly 385
Ruth 87

CROCKER

Aaline 543
Eliza 301

Israel 457
James 130, 457
John 457
Joseph 457
Rufus 457
Sarah 434

CROSS

Alice 253, 468
Eleazer 254
Jehiel 253
Mary 447
Peter 253, 254
Polly 447
Rebeckah 254
Reuben 253
Wade 253

CROWNER

Heber R 141

CROWELL

Hezekiah 342
Samuel 341
Wm 342

CUNNINGHAM

Edwin 526
Luvina 526
Wm 526

CURTIS

Abigail 317
Ann 325
Elizabeth 239
Hannah 239
Lurania 226

CUSHING

Elizabeth 47
John 145, 484
Lydia 434

CUSHMAN

Abigail 49
Alderton 443
Ambrose 219
Ann M 548
Artemus 511
Azal 218
Charlotte 222
Clarissa 222
Consider 219(2)
Cushman 537
Elkanah 38, 153
Eunice 443

Fear 48
 Hannah 219, 222
 Harriet A 548
 Irene 548
 Isaac 14
 Jacob 157, 547
 Jeduthan 222
 Jemina 222
 Jeriel 222
 Jonathan 144
 Julia M 548
 Levi 483
 Mary E 548
 Nancy 483
 Nathaniel 222(2)
 Olive 548
 Oramellie 548
 Orilla 219
 Peter 222
 Phebe 222
 Priscilla 49
 Rebecca 219
 Richard 222
 Sally 219, 483
 Sarah 511
 Silas 219
 Submit 219
 Wm H 549
 Winslow Bradford 548
 Zachariah 483

DAGGETT

Sarah 110

DAKIN

David 357(2)
 Deborah 357
 Jane 357
 Wm 357

DAMON

Anna 434
 Betsy 434
 Deborah 434
 Elijah 122, 434(2)
 Gideon 434
 Hannah 433
 Mary 434
 Nancy 434
 Nathaniel 434
 Wm 434

DANIEL

Eliza 556

DANIELSON

Lucy 354

DARBY (DERBY)

Elizabeth 20
 Martha 70

DARLING

Joanna 309
 Rebecca 512

DARRIE

Catherine 303
 Charles 303
 Charlotte 303
 Horace 303
 John 302, 303
 Margaret 303
 Mary 303

DART

Rebecca 108

DAVENPORT

Elizabeth 273

DAVIDSON

Philenas 207
 Philura 207

DAVIS

Cornelius 496
 Bradford 496
 Deborah 496
 George 496
 Isaac 198
 John 190, 197, 496
 Lydia 496
 Nancy 534
 Patience 140
 Rebecca 443
 Robert 496(2)
 Sarah 157, 197
 Samuel
 Thomas 197(2)
 Wendell 198
 Wm 197

DAY

Amelia 302
 Edward 302
 Horace 302
 Joseph 302

DEAN

Lydia 207
 Sarah 106

DEFERENT

Mary 239

DeFOREST

Laura 351

DELANO

Abigail 513
 Augetine 528
 Benjamin 528(2)
 Briggs 484
 Catherine 484, 523
 Cynthia 192
 Elijah 192
 Eliza 528
 Hosea 514
 Ichabod 491
 Joshua
 Louisa 152
 Lucy
 Mary 434
 Nathan 484(2)
 Olive 143
 Reuben 192
 Susan 528
 Welthea 116

DeMORSE

John 495

DEWEY

Almyra 463
 Anna 462
 Chester 463
 Cynthia 463
 Deborah 461, 462, 463
 Elias 461
 Emily 463
 Eunice 461, 463
 George 230
 Hannah 463
 Harmon 461
 Hebsibah 131
 Holdredge 230
 Ichabod 463
 Jerusha 462
 Joseph 131, 461(2)
 Lydia 462
 Marcia 463
 Mary 462
 Nathaniel 230
 Patronella 462
 Rodelphus 230(2)
 Ruth 230
 Sabra 463
 Sally 463
 Samantha 463
 Sarah 132, 463
 Silas 463

Solomon 462

DeWOLF

Abigail 188
 Catherine 188
 Francis 188
 Harriet 188
 James 187, 188
 Josephine 188
 Mark 188
 Marianne 188
 Nancy 188
 Wm 188(2)

DICKERMAN

Rebecca 104

DILLINGHAM

Azalou 520
 James 520
 Lois 520
 Martha 520
 Maria 520
 Prudence 149
 Rebecca 517
 Rector 520
 Rosca 520
 Sally 517
 Wallace 520

DIMMICK

Abigail 448, 451
 Abner 448
 Alpheus 451(2)
 Amassa 447(2)
 Ann 445
 Anna 125
 Anne 446
 Armenia 448
 Austin 448
 Caroline 451
 Chauncey 446
 Chloe 451
 Clarissa 446
 Dan 450
 Dan(iel) 127
 Daniel 446, 451
 Desire 126, 444
 Desiah 446
 Diantha 452
 Eber 449
 Edwin 451
 Elisha 448
 Eliza 446, 452
 Ellis 447
 Emeline 448

Ephraim 449 (2)
 Eunice 444, 450, 451, 452
 Francis 447
 Franklin 448
 George 449, 452
 Hannah 447
 Harty 446
 Harvey 446, 447
 Joanna 126
 John 126, 446(2), 447, 451
 Jonathan 449
 Joseph 449
 Josiah 127
 Levi 449
 Liel 450
 Lois 445, 447
 Lorin 449
 Levina 452
 Lucinda 446, 447
 Lucy 445
 Luna 448
 Mary 452
 Mary Ann 451
 Mason 446(2)
 Mathew 449
 Matilda 447, 451
 Merriam 448
 Minerva 448
 Molly 452
 Nancy 447
 Oliver 127
 Oliver Ward 450
 Orrilla 448
 Orrin 448
 Orwell 449
 Rhoda 446
 Roderick 451
 Roger 446
 Rufus 446
 Sally 446
 Samuel 446, 451
 Sarah 451
 Silas 448
 Silvanus
 Simeon 447 (2)
 Sophia 451
 Sybil 446
 Sylvanus 127
 Timothy 31, 126, 445, 447
 Virginia 452
 Wealthy 446, 447
 William 447, 452

DINGLEY

Tryphena 260

DOANE

Betsey 203
 Elizabeth 203 (2)
 Esther 203
 Letetia 203
 Mary 203 (2), 538
 Nehemiah 202, 203
 Paul 202
 Reuben 202
 Samuel 202
 Sarah 202, 203
 Thomas 56, 202, 203

DODD

Abigail 176

DODGE

Lucy 497
 Mary 543

DOLBEARE

Abby 476
 Cornelia 477
 Ellen 477
 George 477(2)
 Margaret 477
 Sarah 477
 Wm 477

DOOLITTLE

Eunice 224

DORRANCE

James 194
 Lemuel 194
 Margaret 362
 Olin D 194
 Peggy 362
 Sarah 194
 Susan 194

DOTEN

Alfred 535
 Ansel 202
 Charles 535
 Cornelia 535
 Elisha 202
 Euphelia 535
 Eunice 535
 Laura 535
 Levi 202
 Mary 146
 Olive Sampson 535
 Rebeckah 535
 Sally 513
 Samuel 535(2)

DOTY

Patience 30

DOWNS

Submit 62

DRAKE

Alice 549 (2)
 Ann 524
 Cyril 524
 Daniel 158
 Eliza Howard 550
 Hannah 550
 Hiram 524
 Mary 524, 549
 Nathaniel 524
 Roxanna 550

DREW

Francis 544

DRINKWATER

Allen 506
 Aphia 505
 Barbara 506
 Betsy 506
 Bradford 505
 Charlotte 505
 Cordelia 506
 Cynthia 506
 David 506
 Dolly 506
 Effie 505
 Elbridge G 506
 Eliza 506
 Elmira 506
 Emerson 505(2)
 Eunice 505 (2)
 George 505
 Grace 505
 Jacob 505
 James 506
 Josiah 505(2)
 Lemuel 506(2)
 Lois 506
 Lucy 506
 Micajah 143, 505
 Martha 506
 Mary 505, 506
 Maxon 505(2)
 Nathaniel 505
 Olive 506
 Rachel 506
 Rhoda 506
 Robert 506
 Siby 506

Thomas 506
 Wealthy 506
 West 505
 Wm 506(2)
 Wyman 506
 Zenas 505 (2)

DUNHAM

Alpheus 450
 Austin 450
 Bela 249
 Daniel 450
 Henry 450
 John 249
 Lewis 451
 Lucius 450
 Mary 450
 Oliver 450
 Ruth 200
 Samuel 450

DURANT

Abigail 94

DURIEGE

— 125

DUTTON

Abigail 296
 Almira 295
 Elizabeth 296
 Hulda 295
 Israel 295
 John 81, 295, 296
 Joseph 295
 Lucena 296
 Levi 296
 Luthena 296
 Maria 295
 Osee 295
 Philomela 296
 Prudence 296
 Rhoda 296
 Sebastian 296
 Sophia 295
 Susanna 296
 Thomas 296

DWIGHT

Abiah 241

DYER

Abigail 70, 260(2)
 Alice 257
 Amelia 331
 Anna 260

Annas 261
 Annice 261
 Asa 511
 Billa 257
 Calesta
 Chandler 511
 Chloe 260
 Clarissa 551
 Dillis 257
 Ebenezer 71, 257
 Elbridge 511
 Elijah 69, 258 (2)
 Eliphalet 331
 Eliza 260
 Elizabeth 258
 Eunice 258
 Harvey 258
 James 70, 260
 Jareb 260, 261
 John 17, 70, 260, 511
 Joseph 70, 258
 Juda 260
 Losilla 261
 Luther 257
 Lutilda 261
 Mansur 257
 Mansur Fitch 261
 Mary 258
 Mehitable 257
 Orilla 257
 Quincy 511
 Samuel 260
 Sarah 71
 Sybil 69, 257
 Thomas 331 (2)
 Wm 258
 Wyllys 261
 Eastman

EASTMAN

Benjamin 467
 Elizabeth 467
 Emily 467
 Eunice 467
 Fidelia 467
 Hannah 150
 Hiram 467
 Mary 467
 Mason
 Roswell 467
 Roxylena 469
 Susan 467
 — 225

EATON

Eunice 482

Jacob 502
 Lucy 235
 Lyman 502
 Martha 502
 Sarah 212

EDDY

Anna
 Enos 527

EDGERTON

Abel 340
 Abigail 312
 Alice 87, 315
 Almira 316
 Alpheus 314
 Andrew 313
 Ann 92
 Anna 313
 Anne 312, 313 (2), 314
 Anne J 315
 Ariel 313, 316
 Asa 314
 Bethiah 312
 Betty 312
 Bradford 316
 Celenda 314
 Charles 316
 Celenda 314
 Dan 312
 David 86 (2), 312
 Deliverance 313
 Ebenezer 313, 316
 Eleazer 313
 Elijah 86 (2)
 Eliphalet 316 (2)
 Elizabeth 311
 Ezra 313
 Freeloove 312
 Hannah 259, 312, 314
 Huldah 313
 James 313, 316
 Jehiel 313
 Jerusha 313
 John 312
 John Ayer 313
 Joseph 314
 Joshua 86, 313 (2)
 Kingsbury 314
 Lavinia 313, 316
 Lebbeus 315
 Lovica 314
 Lucretia 312
 Lucy 312
 Luther 316 (2)
 Lydia 316

Margaret 312
Martha 315
Mary 86, 312
Meriam 312
Nathan 316, 312
Olive 312
Peter 85
Rachel 312
Rastus 312(2)
Rebecca 315
Roswell 312, 313
Ruth 313, 314
Samuel 22, 85, 312, 313
Sarah 313, 314, 316(2)
Silence 312
Sims 313
Uriah 314(2)
Welthea 312
Wm 86, 316
Zebulon 311(2)
Zerviah 315

EDSON

Bethiah 158

EDWARDS

Mercy 235

EGGLESTON

Freeman
Maria 540

ELDERKIN

Vashti 324

ELDRIDGE

Hannah 203
Hezekiah 203
Letetia 203

ELLIOT

Betsy 96

ELLIS

Benjamin 184
Carolina 544
David 544
Freeman 184(2)
Harriet 544
Jane 184
Joanna 184
Jonathan Scott 544
Julia 544
Lucy 544
Marcy 184
Mary 544

Matilda 447
Priscilla 447
Sarah 184
— 234

ELLSWORTH

— 246

ELWELL

Jonathan 205

ENGLISH

Hannah 60
Mary 60

ENSIGN

Betsy 252
Celia 307
Charles 252
Cynthia 307
Eli 252, 307
Elizabeth 307
Elijah 83, 307
John 52, 252
Katherine 307
Love 252
Lydia 286
Polly 252
Rhoda 252
Sophia 252
Susan 252

ENSWORTH

Abigail 273
Alice 272
Chloe 261
David 273
Elizabeth 272
Ephraim 273
James 339
Jedediah 261
Jerusha 272
Jesse 261
Lucy 273, 277
Lurinda 261
Luther
Lydia 260
Mehitable 257
Nehemiah 225
Patience 272
Persis
Phyllis 275
Roswell 261
Samuel 225
Sarah 225
Septimus 225

Sibal 225
 Sophia 273
 Tyxhall 74

ESTEY

Nathan 41

EVANS

Mary 384

EVERSON

Abraham 144
 Hannah 143
 Lydia 510
 Oliver 146
 Seth 36, 146

FAIRBANKS

Alcander 518
 Hiram 518
 Joel 518
 Malrima 518
 Sibil 518

FALES

Charles 387
 Elizabeth 387
 George 387
 Mary Ann 555
 Nathaniel 387(2)
 Samuel 86

FARLEY

Mary 543

FARNHAM

Eunice 216
 Polly 261

FARWELL

— 283

FASSETT

Aurelia 472

FAULKNER

Lyman 311

FAUNCE

Lemuel 537
 Solomon 537 (2)
 Wm 537

FAY

Polly 468

FELLOWS

Huldah 307

FENTON

Elizabeth 526

FIELD

Irene 218

FILE

Elizabeth 326

FINNEY (PHENNEY)

Alice 197
 Bethuel 462
 Daniel 197
 Elizabeth 12, 16
 Josiah 197
 Mary 197
 Susannah 197

FISH

Aaron 235
 Betsey 440
 Charles 235
 Jane 197
 James 235
 Lydia 235
 Nathan 235

FISK

Beulah 134
 Ebenezer 262
 George 262
 Jeanette 262
 John 262
 Mary 262
 Sarah 262
 Solomon 261, 262

FITCH

Abigail 18, 76, 267
 Alice 20, 71, 74, 96, 262 (2), 267
 Alling 265
 Amasa 265
 Amy 237
 Ann 112, 268
 Anna 264, 275
 Anne 71, 112, 129, 237(2), 248,
 262, 263
 Arathusa 455
 Ashbel 76, 362
 Asa 137, 265
 Asenath 362
 Azel 237
 Bela 264

Benjamin 353
 Betsey 263, 264
 Bridget 265
 Charles 264, 265, 274
 Chauncey 275(2)
 Chester 268
 Christopher 237, 331
 Clarissa 278
 Cynthia 2, 371
 Daniel 19, 237
 David 71, 263
 Dyer 268
 Ebenezer 19, 72, 73, 74, 262(2),
 273
 Edward 274
 Eleazer 72, 236, 263, 265(2)
 Elijah 71, 262, 263(3)
 Elisha 268(2)
 Elizabeth 237(2), 263, 264, 265
 Ellis Abigail 278
 Esther 332
 Eunive 264
 Francis 237
 George 237, 264
 Gordon 274
 Hannah 268, 278
 Harriet 266
 Henry 237, 264, 274, 332
 Hezekiah 267
 Ichabod 237
 Irene 267
 Isaac 330
 Jabez 75, 248, 263, 265, 274
 James 8, 67, 71, 73, 249, 262(2),
 263(2), 268
 James Gale 278
 James Paine 268
 Jane H 275
 Jeannette 275
 Jeffrey 266
 Jeremiah 445(2)
 Jerusha 19, 74, 266, 267
 John 19, 71, 73, 249, 262(2),
 263(2), 264, 265, 353(2)
 Jonathan 265
 Joseph 63, 237, 249
 Justus 266
 Justus Johnson 266
 Lucy 20, 75, 237, 264(2), 265, 274,
 275, 332
 Luther 265
 Lydia 75, 265, 274
 Marie 445
 Mary 4, 135, 237(2), 264, 265(2),
 267, 275, 445
 Mason 274

Maria 274, 445
 Mariam
 Martha 278
 Medina 72
 Miriam 24, 263
 Naby 268
 Nathan 264
 Nathaniel 249, 265
 Nancy 264
 Olive 264, 265, 268
 Perez 75
 Philena 237
 Puella 230
 Rachel 248
 Rebecca 353
 Rufus 268
 Samuel 236, 268, 273
 Sarah 237, 268, 275
 Shubael 265, 362(2)
 Silence 237
 Simon 237
 Sybel 349
 S S 275
 Theophilus 73, 275
 Thomas 237, 332
 Wm 20, 72, 248, 274
 Zerviah 265

FLYNN

Daniel 459
 David 459
 Eleanor 459
 Hannah 459
 Jane W 475
 John 459
 Mary 459

FLINT

Chloe 85

FLOWER

Abraham 375
 Albert 376
 Alfred 376
 Almon 376
 Andrew 289
 Asa 375
 Asher 289
 Betsey 375
 Bradford 289
 Carl 375
 Cassandra 375, 376
 Christian 102
 Elsie 289
 Gabriel 275, 289
 George 376, 289

Hulda 374, 376
 Ithuriel 376
 Jerusha
 Mary 376
 Mary E 375
 Nathaniel 103, 375, 376
 Pearl 375
 Philemela 375
 Philomelia 376
 Raphael 376
 Reuben 102
 Sabra 372
 Sarah 334
 Sheldon 375
 Sumantha 375
 Susan 375
 Susanna 375
 Zephon 375, 376
 Zilema 376
 Zulimma 376

FOLIT

Mary 320

FOLSOM

Abigail 325(2)
 Anna 324
 Anne 326
 Araspus
 Azuba 324
 Catherine 326
 Circus 325
 Darius 324
 Elizabeth 326
 Ephraim 325
 Harriet 326
 Glorianna 324, 325 (2)
 Jane 326(2)
 John 326
 Maria 326
 Mary 324, 325
 Nancy 325
 Nathaniel 324, 325
 Samuel 88, 324(2)

FOOTE

Elihu 296
 Altha 217
 Alvan 217
 Anna 464
 Betsey 461
 David 461
 Deborah 461
 Eli 461
 Elias 461
 Elihu 296

Elizabeth 474
 Emeline 296
 Eunice 461
 George 217
 Hannah 460
 Harmon 461
 Jared 131, 461(2)
 John 296
 Joseph 461(2)
 Julius 296
 Lauren 296
 Lucinda 461
 Lucy 460
 Luman 217
 Luther 217
 Martha R 474
 Mary 474
 Mason 217
 Mercy 460
 Otis 461
 Roger 296(2)
 Roswell 296
 Samuel 296
 Wealthy 217
 Wm 474(2)

FORD

Anna 435(2)
 Arunah 434, 435
 Benjamin 481
 David 481
 Eleanor 435, 481
 Elijah 122, 434
 Eunice 481
 Hannah 31, 481
 Isaac 481
 James 435
 John 438(2)
 Joseph 136, 435
 Joseph Bradford 481
 Lucy 438
 Luther 481
 Marlboro 435
 Mercy 438
 Patience 433
 Parthenia 481
 Samuel Sherwood 481
 Sarah 479
 Seth 435
 Wm 438, 481

FORSYTH (FORSETH)

— 215

FOSTER

Hannah 15

Isaac 231

Trustan 544

FOWLE

John 349

FOWLER

David
Electa 254
Elisha 254(2)
Elizabeth 254
Ezra 254
Jemina 229
Joseph 68, 254(2)
Lucinda 254
Mary 254
Sarah 254

FOX

Almanda 467
Alvin
Edmund 467
Eliza 467
Fidelia 467
Guerdon 467
Henry 467
Horatio 467
Jeremiah 265
John 467
Mercy 467
Nancy 467
Royal 467
Samantha 467

FRANCES

James 342

FRANKLIN

Amy 220

FREEMAN

Benjamin 194
Bradford 48, 194
Chandler 544
Charles 179
Eunice 194
Hannah 116, 179
Ichabod 48
Jonathan 14, 48, 179
Joseph 544
Lydia 116
Mary 179, 544
Mercy 48, 179
Ralph 544
Roxalina 521
Roxana 521
Samuel 544(2)

FRENCH

Lucy 552
Sarah 148

FRINK

Eunice 98
Olive 282

FROHOCK

Andrew 507
Catherine 507
Hulda 507
Jane 507
Julia 507
Mary E 507
Nancy 507
Solomon 507

FULLER

Amos 191
Bildad 191
Content 512
Charles 191, 512
Deborah 512
Ephraim Holmes 512
Hannah 263
Harvey 191
John Holmes 512
Josiah 145, 512
Lemuel 512(2)
Lydia 182, 512
Mary 258
Philemon 191(2)
Ruth 143
Sarah 184, 191

GAGER

Fullon 115
Jane 115
Sarah 86
Wm 62

GALE

Lydia 20

GAMBLE

Elizabeth 235

GANNETT

Benjamin 45, 157
Caleb 387
Deborah 547
Earle 547
Earle Bradford 547

Mary 547(2)
 Patience 547(2)
 Polly 547
 Rhoda 547
 Thomas 547
 Warren 547

GARDNER

Lawton 493
 — 110

GATES

Sarah 365

GAY

Anna 547
 Calvin 112
 Ebenezer 27
 George 547
 Hannah 500
 Jabez 110
 Jerusha 113
 Jothan 113
 Martin 112
 Mary 41
 Seth 547

GEER

Charles 264
 Ebenezer 264
 James 264
 Lucinda 264
 Prudence 264
 Robert 264
 Sophia 264
 Tabitha 66

GEYER

Mary 495

GIBBS

Alfred 467
 Ansel 542
 Cynthia 467
 Dille 344
 Elfleda 467
 Eliza 542
 Lucinda 467
 Martha 367
 Sabra 467
 Wm 542
 Zephania 467

GILBERT

Bathsheba 385
 Bradford 386

Hannah 106, 386
 Harriet 547
 George 384
 George B 384
 Jerusha
 Judson 547(2)
 Mary 106
 Molly 385
 Nathaniel 26, 105
 Samuel 106
 Sarah 105
 Thomas 106, 385
 Wealthea 106

GILLETT

Alma 344
 Almerin 285
 Anna 344
 Annie 111
 Brewster 344
 Caleb 344
 Charles 344(2)
 Currina 280
 Eleazer 344
 Elizabeth 285
 Esther 285
 Eunice 344
 Flora 285
 Hannah 101
 Jerusha 344
 Jonathan 285(2)
 Mary 344
 Rebecca 344
 Solomon 344

GILMORE

Adnah 350(2)
 Alvin 530
 Amgeona 530
 Betsey 530
 Charles 530
 Harriet 530
 Langdon 530
 Martha 530
 Octavia 530
 Sarah 530(2)
 Simeon 530
 Weltha 530

GLASS

— 533

GLEASON

Mary 245

GLOVER

Hannah 121

Prudence 128
Sally 515

GODDARD

Caleb 466

GODFREY

Mary 106, 137
—— 106

GOFF

Clarissa 471
Mary 473

GOODRICH

Honor 111
Samuel 111

GOODWIN

Abel 358
Abigail 298
Asher 298
Charlotte 187
Elizabeth 301, 543
George 298
Hannah 187
Henry 187
Horace 298, 543
Isaac 543
John 543
Lavinia 287
Lucy 298, 543
Mary 187, 543
Ozias 81, 297, 298
Wm 298, 358, 543

GORDON

Jonathan 502

GORHAM

Calvin 523
Abijah 523

GOULD

Almira 352
Betsy 352
David 352(2)
Jabez 109
James 352
Rachel 352
Sarah 352
Vinson 352
Wm 352

GOWDY

Abexander 244, 245

Abi 245
James 244(2)

GRADY

Elizabeth 371

GRAFTON

Cornellium 496
Nancy 500

GRAHAM

Sarah 442

GRANT

Roswell 539

GRAVES

Charlotte 462
Josiah 462
Nathan 462

GRAY

Lucy 195
Nancy 483
Polly 494
Sarah 15, 29
Truman 525

GREEN

Eliza 275
John Wickleff 275
Pamelia 215

GREENE

Abby 482
Elizabeth 209
Lovina 482
Mary 482
Samuel 482(2)

GREENLEAF

Rebecca 308

GREENMAN

Phebe 263

GREENSLIP

Sophia 450

GREENWOOD

Betty 108
Elizabeth 108
Lucy 517

GRISWOLD

Anna 348

Dudley 348
 Francis 132, 465
 Hannah 314
 Harriet 348
 Jedediah 348
 Nancy 348
 Phebe Hyde 255
 Polly 465
 Sarah Wright 336

GROCE

Elizabeth

GROSVENOR

David 278
 Laura 278
 Lucy 278
 Lydia 278
 Mason 278
 Nathan 278(2)

GURLEY

Clarissa 220
 Desire 220
 Ebenezer 444
 Eunice 445
 Hannah 460
 Israel 444
 Lois 220
 Lucy 460
 Reuben 460(2)
 Samuel 220(2)
 Sarah 127
 Silas 220
 Timothy 445
 Titus 445
 Zenas 452

HADDOCK (HADLOCK)

Anna C 189

HALE

Almira 465
 Betsey 257
 Caroline 252
 Clarissa 252
 Elisha 240, 465 (2)
 Enoch 252, 257
 Hiram 465
 Horace 240
 Jane 465
 Joanna 253
 Lydia 252
 Melissa 257

Nathan 240, 252(2), 257
 Octavia 257
 Olive 465
 Richard 257
 Sarah 257, 465
 Sarah Mariah 466
 Sibylla 257

HALL

Mary 243
 Sally 227

HAMILTON

Anne 99
 Louisa 462

HAMNATT

Abraham 155

HAMMOND

Abraham 543
 Barzilla 119
 Eliza(beth) 541, 543, 544
 Esther 543
 George 543
 Hannah 543
 Jacob 191
 John 191
 Leonice 191
 Lucia 543
 Margaret 191
 Mary 191, 542
 Priscilla 541, 542
 Stephen 191
 Wm 191
 Wyatt 542, 543(2)

HANDY

Abigail 120

HARLOW

Abner 433
 Arunah 433(2)
 Deborah 200(2)
 Eleazer 433
 George 202
 Gideon 433
 Henry 202
 Ichabod 202
 Jane 202
 Jerusha 202
 Josiah 202
 Lucy 199
 Mercy 202(2)
 Remember
 Samuel 56, 201, 202

Sarah 200
Southworth 200
Thomas 433
Wm 200(2)

HARPIN

Antonia Wilhelminea 240

HARRIS

Alfred 261
Arthur 174
Austin 261
Azor 174
Benjamin 174
Bela Mitchell 174
Celia 174
Deborah 174, 261
Doulglas 261
Dyer 261
Ebenezer 261
James 174
Janett 261
Joseph 256
Juliet 549
Lucy 262
Lydia Ann 366
Lyman 261
Mary 211(2)
Sarah 174
Thomas 71
Wm 261

HARRISON

Benjamin 292, 311
Bradford 491
Clement 491(2)
Daniel 292, 478
Eliza 491
He(r)man 478
Heman 478
James 478
Jared 292
John 292, 478
Joseph Page 478
Lucy 478, 491
Luman 478
Luther 478
Mary 478, 491
Roswell 292, 310, 478
Ruth 292
Sarah 491

HARVEY

Electa 255
Elisha 255
Joseph 255

Sarah 255
Thomas 255

HASCALL

Alice 267
Asa 268
Clary 267
Daniel 268
David 268
Joseph 267
Lebbeus 268
Nancy 268
Philena 268
Ralph 268
Safford 268

HASKINS

— 498

HASKELL

Charles 431
Eli 269
Elizabeth 269, 463
Harris 269
Helen 463
Herichigh 269
Jabez 269
Leonard 431
Lucinda 269

HATCH (HACH)

Ancil 532
Ephraim 532
Hannah 310
Ira 532
Ira Stevens 532
Maltiah 532
Orin 532
Prince 532
Rachel 121
Ransson 532
Rhoana 532
Timothy 119
Zerviah 72

HATHAWAY

Alethea 384
Ebenezer 106
Elizabeth G 385
Gilbert 384, 385
Mary 385
Phebe 384
Samuel 384
Shadrach 384
Thomas 385(2)
Tryphena 384

Wealthea 385
Welthe 384

HAWLEY

Eunice 375
Sylvester 325(2)

HAYDEN

Esther 74

HAYES

Sarah 176(2)

HAYFORD

Abigail 178
Ann 178
Deliverance 178
Mercy 178
Rebecca 178
Samuel 178

HAHN

Ammi 555
Jacob 555
Levi 554
Nelson 555
Rololphus 555
Sidney 555
Silas 555

HAYWARD

Ezra 350

HAZZARD

Anna 356
Thankful 297

HEALY

Francis 384

HEDGE

Barnabas 54, 198
Hannah 198
John 198
Mercy 197
Sarah 198
Wm 198

HEDGES

Mary J 525

HENMAN

Roxanna 525

HERRICK

Rachel 260

HERSEY

Abel 170(2)
Abigail 171
Alice 47, 171
Barah 170
Benjamin 170
Bradford 171
Elias 170
Elizabeth 171
Else 171
Hannah 170
Jacob 172
Joshua 14, 46, 170(2)
Levi 172
Lydia 171, 172
Martha 170
Mary 170, 545
Mercy 170
Noah 47, 171(2)
Peleg 171(2)
Polly 171
Rachel 170
Rebecca 170
Samuel 171(2)
Sarah 47, 171

HEBBARD

Ebenezer 211
Dorothy 211
Hezekiah H 211
Jepha 211
Lucy 211
Lydia 211
Mary 211
Olive 211
Rufus 211(2)
Wm 211

HEWITT

Tabitha 123

HIBBARD

Ann 611
Ann(a) 329
Augustus 327
Bushnell 329
Dan 329
Dan(iel) 329
Eliza 354
George 329
Gurdon 327
Lydia 329
Nancy 329
Nathaniel 96, 327(2)
Shubbael 327
Thomas 329

HIB(B)ARD (HUBBARD)
Elizabeth 96

HICKMAN

Lavina 496

HIGGINS

Alden 402
Duel 452
Harlow 452
Harvey 452
Israel 452 (2)
Jared 452
Livia 452
Mercy 452

HILL

Calvin 190
Cynthia 190
Electa 190
Ephraim 190
Hiram 190
Otis G 190
Russell 190
Sarah 190
Wealthy 190
Willard 190

HILLHOUSE

Delia 479
Joseph 479
Mary 479
Nathaniel 479 (2)
Samuel 479
Wm 479

HILLMAN

Jerry 489

HINCKLEY

Abigail 466
Adeline 466
Alvira 466
Amelia 535
Ammi 455
Anna 466
Avis 466
Azal 455
Caroline 466
Charles 256
Charlotte 466
Chauncey 455
Dan 455
Dyer 256
Edwin 466
Elizabeth 466

Hannah 256
Hetty 535
Ira 133, 466
Ira Hyde 466
Jared 129, 455 (2)
John 466
Justin 456
Lucy 455, 465
Lydia 456
Marissa 455
Mary 455, 456
Nancy 455
Oramel 256
Philema 465
Priscilla 455
Samuel 455
Timothy 455

HITCHCOCK

Rhoda 368
Ruth 190

HOBART

Joel 5

HOLBROOK

John 114
Lucy 171

HOLCOMB

Anna 293

HOLMES

Abiel 382
Abigail 145, 168
Adelia 529
Allen 485
Amos 536
Betsey 484, 485
Betsey Rosalie 482
Bradford 484 (2)
Charles 528
Charlotte 485
David 536
Deborah 199, 200
Elizabeth 49, 145, 528, 536, 537
Ephraim 536
Erastus 528
Fayette 529
Franklin 529
George 484
Gershom 485
Hannah 528
Harvey 530 (2)
Henry 484
Hiram 485

Horace 530
 Israel 49, 168
 James 536
 John 528
 John B 482
 Keziah 168
 Laurana 169
 Laury 169
 Levi 137, 485
 Lucy 485, 200
 Lydia 145, 153, 198, 484, 536
 Maria 536
 Mary 145, 536(2)
 Meletiah 150, 529
 Mercy 484
 Micah 168(2)
 Nancy 527, 530, 529
 Nathaniel 145
 Oliver 168
 Orpha 168
 Orphin 168
 Peleg 36, 145, 168
 Pliny 529
 Polly 198, 536
 Pricilla 180
 Prudence 529
 Rebecca 152, 168(2), 485
 Remember 201
 Richard 198(2)
 Rufus 484
 Ruth A 464
 Sally 482
 Samuel 198
 Sarah 145, 180, 198, 200, 485,
 528, 536
 Seth Wyman 137
 Susan 485
 Susanna 528
 Thomas 536
 Walter 151
 Wm 198, 200, 527, 528
 Zephaniah 55, 200
 Zerish 484

HOLT

Elijah 278
 Eliza 278
 Nelson 278

HOOKER

Ruth 240

HOPKINS

Benjamin 84
 Falla 310
 Mary 21

Mercy 352
 Sarah 100
 Stephen 21
 Timothy 311

HORS(E)FORD

Lucretia 313

HOSMER

Daniel 289
 Eldad 288
 Jerusha 289, 375
 Mariam 84
 Prentice 304
 Ruth 289
 Simeon 286
 Susanna 288
 Thomas 78, 288

HOUSE

Mary 148

HOVEY

Hezekiah 360
 Jacob 360(2)
 Jerusha 360
 Lots 360
 Lucy 360
 Sally 488

HOWARD

Mary 548
 Jedediah 550
 Simeon 113
 Thomas 548

HOWE

Silence 237
 Mary 522

HOWES

Jeremiah 57

HOWD

Salmon 295

HOWLAND

Lucy 433
 Martha 153

HUBBARD

Alfred S 380
 Amelia 105
 Anna 381
 Bradford 380
 Charles 474

Charlotte 479
 Dana 381
 Daniel 104, 381
 Elizabeth 96, 105, 381
 Ethan 474
 Ezra 381
 Francis E 474
 George 118, 474
 Isaac 381
 Jane W 380
 Jemina 349
 John 26, 104, 284, 380, 381(2)
 John T 380
 Jonathan 474
 Julia 380
 Juliana 379
 Leverett 104(2), 379(2), 380
 Lorana 383
 Lucretia 380
 Martha 474
 Mary 379, 381
 Nathaniel 105, 380
 Rachel 383
 Rebecca 381
 Sarah 380
 Stephen Whitehead 379
 Thomas 381
 Wm 381
 Wm Abdiel 105
 Willis 381
 Wyllys 380

HUBBELL

Abigail 180(3)
 Abjah 278
 Alice 180
 Bradley 180
 Cushman 180
 Dennis 180
 Ephraim 180
 Hiram 278
 Levi 278
 Lucy 180
 Marcia 180
 Ransom 278
 Walter 278

HULBERT

Ann 262

HULL

Elizabeth 454
 Margaret 254

HUMPHREY

Eunice 272

Harriet 284

HUNN

Jonathan 196

HUNNEWELL

Jane 350
 Horatio 350
 Jane 350
 Walter 350

HUNT

Abia 118
 Hannah 118
 Jane 118
 Joseph 438
 Lydia 222
 Mary 29
 Olive 202
 Samuel 119
 Sarah 118
 Theoda 221
 Wm 10, 29

HUNTINGTON

Ednah 316
 Elizabeth 340
 Eunice 331, 359
 Lydia 75
 Sybil 332

HURLBURT

Rhoda 270
 Theda 270
 — 357

HUTCHINSON

Alice 250
 Asa 499
 Chauncey 250
 David 250
 Eunice 250
 Jemina 250
 Peggy 250
 Solomon 250(2)

HYDE

Anna 132
 Anne 129, 270
 Avis 132
 Azariah 313
 Azel 454
 Calista 455
 Dan 129
 David 33, 214
 Deborah 455

Dyer 256
 Eleanor 133
 Elizabeth 91, 132, 313, 450
 Francis 454
 Hannah 129
 Jared 455
 Joel 133
 Joseph 454(2)
 Maria 454
 Prudence 256
 Samuel 32, 129, 454(2)
 Sarah 314, 354(2)
 Sibil 129
 Simeon 132
 Thomas 455
 Wm 315
 Zerviah 130

INGHAM

Benjamin 290
 David 290

ISHAM

Eunice 343
 Jiriah 380

IVES

Jonathan 375

JACKSON

Anne 363
 Mary 109, 542
 Priscilla 542
 Thomas 542

JACOB

Richard 288

JAMES

Elizabeth Bloom 186
 Betsey Bloom 186

JAMESON

Charlotte 554
 Edward 555
 Elisha 553
 Eliza 554
 Francis 554
 Jonah 554
 Judson 555
 Mary 554
 Samuel 554
 Sarah 500
 Wm 160, 554(2)

JANES

Abby 473

Adaline 468
 Adrian 468
 Albert 471
 Alfred 468(2)
 Alice 470
 Almarin 468
 Almira 469
 Alphonzo 468
 Alvin 468
 Annie 470
 Annie E 470
 Benjamin 468
 Beulah 470
 Bradford 467, 468
 Catharine 473
 Charles 471
 Chester 471
 Cordelia 471
 Corina 470, 473
 Cynthia 473
 Daniel 134, 471(2)
 David 133, 466, 470
 Diantha 468
 Dwight 475
 Edgar 469, 470
 Edward 469, 475
 Edwin 468
 Elbridge 469
 Elfreda 468
 Eliphalet (Elplede) 133
 Elkanah 471
 Ellie 470
 Eliza 468
 Elvenah 469
 Emeline 468, 469
 Eron 469
 Frances 474
 Frances R 475
 George 468, 470, 474
 Hannah 471
 Henry 469(3), 470, 473
 Henry Friske 469
 Henry Newell 474
 Horace 473(2)
 I Frederick 475
 Ira 470, 471
 Irene 467
 Irene Bradford 133, 471
 Irving 469
 Jemina 467, 470
 Jonathan 33, 134, 474(2)
 Joseph 473
 Julia 474(2)
 Julia A 474
 Laura 469
 Levi 470

Lewis Marcey 475
Lorenzo 469
Lorinda 470
Lucinda 467
Lucretia 470
Lydia 471
Maria 468
Martha 474
Mary 134, 468, 469(2), 471, 475
Mavisily 467
Nancy 469
Nathan 469
Oliver 471
Pardon 469
Polly 470
Precinda 471
Rachel 470
Roxylena 467
Roxylina 467
Ruby 474
Sally 469
Sarah 469
Solomon 134
Thomas 475
Timothy 467
Ursula 471
Walter 468

JAQUES

Jane 151

JARVIS

Susannah 107

JENKINS

Huldah 511
Isaiah 511
Lemuel 511
Rebecca 511
Nathan 511
Zenues 511

JENNINGS

Betsey 461
Chauncey 461
Cordial 443, 460
David 461
Joel 461
Lucinda 460, 461
Oliver 443(2)
Sherburn 461
Wid — 131

JEWETT

Abigail 345
Alma 344

Alpheus 345
Brewster 344
Caleb 93, 95, 344
Delia 345
Eleazer 344, 345
Freeborn 345
Irene 345
Jerusha 344
John 345
Jonathan 345
Nathan 345(3)
Rebecca 345(2)
Sarah 345
Simeon 345
Solomon 344
Stephen 345
Sybil 345
Thaddeus 345
Wm 345

JOHNSON

Betsey 258
Daniel 114
Emma 258
Emmeline 258
Glorianna Ann 330
Harriet 258
Jedediah 258
John 258
Joseph 258
Lydia 72, 512
Martha 141
Mary 36, 477(2)
Mary E 477, 494
Mason 258
Nancy 330
Polly 258
Rachel 347, 477
Ralph 258
Reynolds 477(2)
Ruth 321
Samuel 113, 477(2)

JONES

Anna 66
Galin 524
Gardner 492
Harding 234
Mary 234
Tabitha 523
Thomas 114

JORDAN

Shuah B 515

JOSCELYN

Freeman 178

John 178(2)
Jonathan Waterman 178
Joseph 178(2)
Margaret 178
Mercy 178
Priscilla 178

JOY

Ruth 217

JUDSON

Curtis 240
Eliza 376
Elizabeth 64
Isaac 240
Silas 240

KEEN

Bethiah 550
Elisha 550
Isaac 550
John 550(2)
Kesiah 522
Lucy 550
Lydia 550
Margaret 550
Susannah 550
Waitstill 550

KEENE

Alvin 531
Asa 531
Betsey 530
Deborah 531
Lydia 531
Moroa 531
Moses 531(2)
Norris 531
Rosom 531
Serephina 531
Snow 151, 530

KEENER

Hannah 288

KEITH

Alice 173
Bela 174
Betty
Celia 173
Eleazer 172, 173
George 173
Harriet 174
Hulda 173
James 174(2)
Jennett 173
John 173(2)

Lucy 173
Madison 174
Martin 173
Nabby 174
Nahum 174
Piam 174
Silvanus 173
Silvia 173
Susanna 173
Tamrin 174
Timothy 173

KELLOG

Amanda 306
Colton 306
Cynthia 306
Elizabeth Collon 306
George 306
Jacob 306
Josiah 306

KELLOGG

Aaron 242
Alfred 374
Ann 242, 288
Anna 288, 374
Ashbell 287
Austin 374
Bassorah 242
Betsey 308
Bradford 374
Candace 288
Chauncey 374
Clarissa 374
Cynthia 288, 374
Deborah 288
Donne 289
Ebenezer 308, 373
Edna
Elijah 287
Elisha 289
Elvira 374(2)
Ephraim 289(2)
Esther 289
George 373
Harvey 374
Helmont 374
Hosmer 289
Isaac 373
Joel 288(2)
John 242, 308(2)
Josiah 242
Lansing 374
Laura 373, 374
Leverett 374
Lovisa 242

Lucinda 308
 Lucy 287, 288
 Luman 374 (2)
 Luna 374
 Lydia 287, 288
 Marina 374
 Mary 241, 289, 372, 373
 Mercy 308
 Mineway 374
 Nancy 287
 Polly 372, 374
 Rachel 374
 Rhoda 373, 374
 Roderick 287
 Ruth 373
 Samuel 102, 373
 Sarah 289
 Seth 374
 Simeon 288
 Susannah 288, 374
 Thomas 288
 Timothy 374
 Urania 289
 Vina 289
 Wealthea 288
 Wm 288

KELLUM

Rachel 268

KEMPTON

John 503

KENNEDY

Isaac 263
 Kendrick 229
 Leonard 263

KENT

Rachel 447

KEYES

Abigail 316

KIDDER

Rebecca 199

KIMBALL

Eliphalet 335
 Lovel 330
 James 336
 Olive 336
 Roxsie 336
 Samuel 145

Wm 336

KING

Ruth 297

KINGSBURY

Alice 263
 Betsey 263
 Charles 263
 Chloe 262
 Olive 263
 Ruth 86
 Sanford 263(2)

KINGSLEY

Mary 97

KINNE(Y)

Abigail 229
 Amory 229
 Betsey 229, 377
 Bradford 229
 Carroll 230
 Charles 228(2)
 Cynthia 229
 Daniel 228
 David 228, 229
 Ebenezer 377
 Esther 230
 Fannie 228
 George 228(2), 229
 Guy 228
 Hammond 230
 Hannah 229
 Happy 228, 229
 Harriet 229
 Hart 228
 Isaac 377
 Jacob 228
 Jemina 229(2), 230
 Jerusha 228
 John 228(2)
 Jonathan 229
 Joseph 61, 228(3), 229
 Justus 229
 Lucinda 377
 Lucy 228(2), 229
 Mary 230
 Medad 377
 Miria 230
 Newcomb 228, 230
 Nina 228
 Peabody 228
 Perley 228, 230
 Philema 228
 Polly 228

Ruth 229
 Ruth A 228
 Sally 229, 377
 Sarah 228
 Sheldon 377
 Silas 229
 Simon 228
 Stanford 230(2)
 Wealthy 228, 229, 230
 Wm 377(2)
 Withing 228

KINSLEY

Martha

KIRTLAND

Myra 490

KITTREDGE

Martha 541

KNIGHT

Jerusha 213
 John 506
 Nancy 185(2), 506
 Philip 185(2)
 Ruth 506
 Samuel 185
 Thomas 161

KNOWLES

Nathaniel 29
 Malatiah 118
 Mary 118
 Rebecca 118

KNOX

Caroline 528

La BROCKE

Bathsheba 13

LAMB

Anna 227
 Charlotte 227
 Flonis
 Gad 333
 Jeduthan 227(2)
 Jonathan 61
 Joseph 227
 Mary 227
 Nathaniel
 Sabina 227
 Samantha 227
 Sarissa 227

LAMPSON

Gershom 346
 Samuel 346

LANE

Abigail 442
 Elizabeth 114
 Esther 114, 192
 George 114
 Hannah 113, 511
 Harriet 441
 Irene 113
 Lucy 114
 Peter 28
 Sarah 114
 Sibil 114

LANGDON

Andrew 295
 Asahel 295

LARABEE

Pamelia 221

LASELL

Bingham 322
 Elias 322
 Hannah 322
 Joshua 322(2)
 Laban 322
 Lemuel 322
 Martha 322
 Susannah 322

LATHAM

Charles D 388
 Henry 388
 Hannah 388
 Jane D 172
 Jerusha 388
 John 388
 Joseph 388
 Paul 388
 Stanton 388

LATHROP (LOTHROP)

Abigail 259, 276
 Abner 234
 Benjamin 234
 Betsey 259(2)
 Clarissa 259
 Elizabeth 89, 234, 337
 Gideon 259
 Hannah 471
 Henry 276
 Israel 32

John 259, 276
Lucy 237, 276
Mary 153
Mercy 262
Nancy 259
Nelson 276
Polly 259
Prudence 130
Roswell 234
Russell 473
Sally 259
Septimus 259, 276(2)
Solomon 276
Stephen 259
Thomas 259
Wealthy 259, 276
Zerviah 38

LAUTHRIN

— 435

LAWRENCE

Albert 532
Andrew 532
Eliza 539
Grove 539(2)
James 539
Jennie 532
Nelson 532
Orin 532
Sarah 539
Wm 539

LEACH

Elijah 338(2)
Hannah 338

LEADYARD

Mary Austin 274

LEARNED

Hannah 196
John 196

LEAVITT

Dorothy 270
Jonathan 270

Le BARON

Alton 542
Caroline 538
Charles 541
Edna 542
Eliza 541
Elizabeth 153, 541(2)
Enoch 541

Francis 154, 538(2), 542
Frederick 538
Horatio 541
Isaac 150, 538
James 541
Jane 541
John 541
John Alden 541
Lazarus 38
Lemuel 154, 541(2)
Lucy 541, 542
Martha 538
Martha Howland 538
Mary 50, 542
Mary Howland 538
Priscilla 155, 540
Sally Ann 542
Sarah 541
Thomas 541
Wm 154, 541(3)

LEE

Ann 251
Clarissa 255
Elisha 253
Elizabeth 251(2)
Emily 251
Eunice 221
Hannah 251
Hezekiah 253
Jonathan 68, 251(2), 253
Judah 251
Rhoda 252
Salome 252
Samuel 109, 251, 252
Sarah 253

LEONARD

Daniel 333(2)
Harriet 333
Judith 333
Julia 333
Lucia 333
Mary 333

LEONY

Lucy 127

LEWIS

Conway 239
Elizabeth 183, 239
Eunice 546
John 239, 279, 380
Judson 239
Mary 380
Sally 342

Rhoda 81
 Sarah 342, 380
 Silas 239
 Wm 239, 380
 Zilpha 533

LINCOLN

Abel 171
 Bradford 171
 Chloe 171
 Daniel 171, 512
 Edward 171
 Elsie 171
 Francis 171
 George 121
 Hannah 123
 Hosea 171
 James 145
 Jeremiah 171(2)
 Jerusha 171
 Job 170
 John 512
 Joseph 171
 Josiah 171
 Laban 171
 Lydia 171
 Phebe 338
 Priscilla
 Sarah 171
 Susannah
 Zenas 171

LISK

Andrew 32

LITTLE

Abigail 437
 Celia 436
 Charlotte 438
 Constant 436
 Dorothy 437
 Doty 436
 Ephraim 123, 436
 Henry 437
 John 435
 Kezia 169
 Lucy 436
 Mable 251
 Mary 436, 439
 Otis 437(2)
 Phoebe 436
 Ruth 435, 437
 Sarah 435, 437
 Thomas 123, 436
 Wm 436
 Wm H 437

Woodbridge 330

LLOYD

Abigail 273
 Elizabeth 236

LOBDELL

Abigail 189
 Deborah 189
 Isaac 189(2)
 Jerusha Bradford 189
 Marcia 189
 Mary 189
 Nancy 189
 Stetson 189

LOCKWOOD

Hannah 76

LOOMIS

Eleazor 370
 Elizabeth 73
 Fanny 370
 Fitch 269
 Harlow 370
 Jason 370
 Mary 71
 Nathaniel 73
 Rhoda 358
 Sarah 370
 Sarah H 301
 Watson 269

LORD

Alathea 354
 Chester 308
 Elisha 96, 354(2)
 Harley 308
 Jerusha 308
 Joel 308
 Samuel 354

LORING

Abigail 117
 Barak 195
 Caroline 195
 Celia 177(2)
 Christiana 177(2)
 Cynthia 195
 David 177
 David Cushing 176
 Deborah 195
 Eliza 195
 Elizabeth 176
 Elizabeth
 Eunice 181

Freeman 195(2)

Hayes 176

Hannah 177

Jacob 176

Jane 175(2), 176

Joanna Quincy 176

Jotham 175

Joshua 168

Lydia 434

Margaret 177

Mary 177(2)

Melzar 168

Rufus 195

Sarah 175, 176

Seth 195

Simeon 168

Solomon 47, 176(2), 177

Sophia 176(2)

Thomas 47, 168, 175, 176(2)

Wadsworth 175

LOVEL

Zilpah 159

LOVELAND

Hope 132

LOW

Abigail 434

Jeremiah 122

Richard 515

LOWRY

Elinor 478

John 478

Louisa 478

Rachel 478

Sarah 478

Shubael 478

LUCE

Abigail 443

LUDDEN

Asa 281

LUDINGTON

Eliphalet 243

Wm 118

LUNT

Chloe 556

Daniel 556

Edwin 556

Martha 556

Mary 556

LYMAN

Abigail 249

LYON

Elfleda (Elplede) 133

Lois 233

Mary 158

Rebecca 353

MACOMBER

Lurani 432

MAGIE (MCGEE)

Elizabeth 106

Joshua 57

MAGLATHLIN

Angle 534

Edwin 534

Helen 534

Horrace 534

Onslow 534

Peter West 534

Philemon 534

MAGOON

Hannah 170

MAGOUN

David 180

James 180

MALLORD

Electa 236

MALLORY

Thankful 368

MALTBY

Alice 332

MANLEY

Asa 444

Chloe 445

Cornelius 445

Daniel 445

MANN

Phoebe 458

MANNING

Abigail 98, 363

Alathea 337, 357, 359

Amelia 361

Andrew 337

Ann 364

Barnabas 338
 Benjamin 337
 Calvin 359
 Catherine 338
 Charles 338, 363
 Cyrus 357
 David 99, 363(3), 364
 Eleazer 357(2)
 Eli 363
 Elias 362
 Eliphalet 337
 Eliza 338
 Elizabeth 359, 360
 Ephraim 363
 Esther 338
 Eunice 361, 362, 364
 Faith 349
 Frederick 347, 364
 Gamaliel 337
 George 337
 Gurdon 337
 Hannah 359
 Harriet 359
 Henry 361, 337, 364
 Hezekiah 98, 359, 361
 Increase 359
 Irena 357, 361, 363
 Jabez 337
 James 357, 359, 363
 Jane 338
 Jerusha 360, 362
 John 91, 99, 337(3), 348, 363, 364
 Joseph 363
 Josiah 93, 97, 348
 Lathrop 337
 Lewis 348
 Lois 337
 Lucy 359, 360, 363
 Luther 359
 Lydia 359
 Mansur 348
 Marcia 361
 Martha 347, 359
 Mary 361(2), 348(2), 357
 Melzer 363
 Nancy 361, 348, 359
 Nathaniel 360, 361
 Olive 357, 358
 Orman 357
 Ralph 361, 337
 Rhoda 357
 Ripley 364
 Robert 364
 Rockwell 348(2)
 Royal 359
 Sabina 363

Sally 261, 363
 Samuel 24, 98, 337, 361, 362, 363
 Sarah 92, 348, 362, 363
 Silas 364
 Sophia 337
 Sophronia 363
 Tryphena 347
 Wm 363, 364

MANN

Phoebe

MANSFIELD

Ann T 304
 Daniel 304
 Elizabeth 304
 George 304
 Hannah 304
 Harriet 304
 John Todd 304
 John T 304
 Joseph 304
 Lemuel 305
 Maria 304
 Mary 304
 Sally M 304
 Susan 304

MAPLES

Eunice 136

MARCY

Rebecca 96

MARSH

Abigail 90
 Fanny 246
 Hannah 233

MARSHALL

Sarah 156

MARSHFIELD

Catherine

MARTIN

Amelia 362
 Ashbel 362
 Caroline 516
 Emeline 516
 Gilman 516
 Irene 362
 Jonathan 362(2)
 Julia 362
 Phoebe 466
 Samuel 362
 Seth 516

Sewall 516
Stephen 156
Wm 516

MARVIN

Ebenezer 473(2)
Elihu 445
George 473
Jonathan 473
Julia 473

MASON

Anna 233
Asenath 172
John 218
Joseph 218
Lorenzo M 218
Nilo 218
Sarah 218

MATHEW

Francis 542
Mathew 542
Thomas 542

MATHEWS

Lovina 365

MAXIM

Sophronia N 531

MAY

Dorothy 1

MAYHEW

Lois 119

MAYS (MAYO)

Richard 127

McALLISTER

Jane 464

McELNAY

Mary 492

McCLEASE

Phebe 380

McCLELLEN

Anna 327
James 327
John 327
Judah 327
Mary 327
Nathaniel 327

Samuel 327

McFARLAND

Abigail 156
David 156, 547
Elijah 156, 546, 547
Hannah 156
Joseph 156
Josiah 546
Laurana 156
Mary 156
Sabra 156

McKENNEY

Hannah 507

McLAUTHLIN

Almira 513
Angelina 513
John 513
Sally 513

McNISH

George 459
John 459
Joseph 459
Patrick 459

MEACHEN

Mary 65

MERCY

Leonard 593

MERRILL(S)

Charlotte 193
Clarinda
Electa
Isaac 376
James 193
John 193
John Tappan 192
Julema 376
Lois 291
Lydia 280
Mary 103
Noah 376
Rachel 309
Samuel 372
Sarah 372
Seth 376(2)
Susannah 261
True 193
Zulema

MERRITT

Elizabeth 211

MERRY

Elizabeth 77

MERWIN

Mercy 477

MESERVE

Abigail 512

METCALF

Abiel 67, 249

Abigail 249

Alice 67, 249

Andrew 130

Azuba 69

Charlotte 456

Clarissa 456

Delight 68

Ebenezer 249(2)

Elizabeth 68

Hannah 67, 249

Hannah Fitch

Hannah Hyde 457

Jabez 129, 249, 456

Jabez Hyde 457

John 456

Joseph 18, 249(2), 456

Luke 457

Mary 67, 456

Melissa 456

Peleg 456

Priscilla 456(2)

Salome 249

Sarah 68

Susan 249

Timothy 67, 249

MILLARD

Esther 84

Mattison 362

MILLER

Anna 472

Daniel 472

Fanny 472

Madison 472

Mervin 472

Patty 472

MILLIKIN

Chester 306

Eli 305

Josiah 306

Robert 306

MILLS

Anna 284

Aaron

Daniel 77, 284(2)

Florilla

Isaac 284

Jerusha 284

Miriam 284

Moses 284

Susan 284

Thomas 284

MISSOURI

Resin 472

MITCHELL

Alice 47, 172

Anna 173

Asa 173

Bela 174, 175(2)

Benjamin 176(2)

Betsey 174

Bradford 174

Caleb 173

Celia 172, 174

Charles 172

Chester 174

Clarissa 174

Cushing 172

David 176

Dorcas 176

Edward 14, 47, 172(2)

Elisha 173(2), 174

Eliza 174

Elizabeth 172

Eunice 172

George 172

Hannah 172

Hennet 172

Israel 176

Jane 172

Jennet 172, 174

John 173(3), 176

Laura 172

Loring 176

Lucia 172

Lucretia 174

Mary 46, 174

Molly 174

Nancy 175

Nahum 172(2), 174

Newton 172

Oreb 172

Orphin 172

Piam 174

Polley 174

Sally 174

Sarah 172

Theodore 172
Wm 173, 174

MONK

Lemuel 159

MONTAGUE

Experience 329

MOODY

— 291

MOORE

Abigail
Anna 267
Emily 489
James 489
Joseph 267 (2)
Martha 488
Orrin 489
Susanna 374
Wm F 267

MOREY

Silence 249

MORGAN

Alfred 305
Amanda 305
Charles D 305
Hamilton 305
Harriet 305
Jedediah 304
Ledyard 304
Lewis H 305
Matilda 360

MORSE

Alithea 366
Barnard 555
Beulah 109
Caroline 556
Charles 556
Edwin 556
George Washington 556
Hannah 356, 555
Harriet 556(2)
Irene 366
John 556
Joseph 100
Leonder 555
Leslie 556
Levi 161, 556(2)
Lewis
Lucius 555
Mary 555
Nancy 556

Penelope 556
Persis 555
Sally 555
Samuel 555
Sarah 554
Susan 499
Walter 555
Wm 555

MOSMAN

Polly 551

MORTON (MOULTON)

Cornelium 496
Ebenezer 140, 495
Hannah 494
Isaac 497
James 553
John 497
Joshua 495
Joshua Bradford 497
Judith 146
Mary 495, 497
Polly 497
Priscilla 201
Rebecca 497
Sally 497
Washington 553
Zenas 495

MOULTON

Daniel 130, 456
Gurdon 456

MUNSELL

Sarah 337

MUNSON

Charles 463
Ephraim 463
Jane 463

MYRICK

Elizabeth 203

NASH

Daniel 549
James 158, 549
Joseph 107
— 388

NAUGHTON

Hannah 458

NELLSON

Bathsheba 509

NEWBURY

Elizabeth 73

NEWCOMB

Abner 224
 Abiel 220
 Affarina 222
 Ann 232
 Anne 260
 Asabel 220(2)
 Asahel 223
 Asaph 218
 Aurelia 219
 Benjamin 222
 Beramus
 Betsy 222, 232
 Bradford 218
 Calvin 220, 221(2)
 Charles 222
 Clorissa 232
 Cordia 224
 Cromwell 231
 Cynthia 220
 Cyriam 232
 Cyrus 231
 Dalton 222
 Daniel 218(2), 220, 221
 David 232(2)
 Doddredge 232
 Elizabeth 61, 222
 Emma 222
 English 223
 Ephphatha 219
 Erastus 223
 Ethelwin 223
 Flavel 220
 George T 232
 Gorham 231
 Grace 224
 Hannah 220, 222, 224
 Harmony 233
 Harriet 223, 232
 Hart 223
 Henry 220(2)
 Hezekiah 17, 222(2), 223
 Hope 224
 Horatio 222
 Irene 219
 Jabez 221, 224
 James 62, 230, 231
 Jefferson 232
 Jemina 61, 222, 223
 Jerusha 16, 218, 221, 223
 Jesse 220
 John 221
 Joseph 223(2)

Julian 224
 Laura 221, 223
 Lucinda 219, 220
 Lucius 220(2)
 Lurinda 224
 Luther 219, 221(3)
 Lydia 222, 230
 Marcus 231
 Maria 232
 Marilla 232
 Maximillia 232
 Moses 231
 Nancy C 223
 Obadiah 223
 Oliver 221
 Orson 223, 231
 Patty 222
 Paul 220(2)
 Persis 231
 Peter 60, 222
 Phebe 221, 222, 230
 Philetus 221(2)
 Piletus
 Polly 232
 Rebecca 231
 Reuben B 221
 Richard 222
 Royal 224
 Sally 220, 223, 230, 231, 232
 Salmon 220
 Samuel 222(2), 223
 Sarah 219, 222
 Seth 231
 Silas 60, 219(3), 220(2), 221
 Simon 223
 Sophia 233
 Sophronia 222
 Submit 218, 221, 232(4), 269
 Susa 218
 Susannah 219
 Thaddeus 232
 Theoda 221
 Thomas 61, 223, 230, 231
 Tirzah 219
 Walter 224
 Wealthy 218
 Wesley E 232
 Willard 232
 Wm 222, 223, 232
 Zabina 222
 Zervia C 223
 Zila 220

NEWELL

Esther 447
 Love 448

Susannah Pierpont 260

NICHOLS

Joseph 80
Lucy 293

NICHOLSON

Clarissa 290
Cyrus 290
James 290
Jemina 290
John 290(2)
Persa 290
Polly 290
Sally 290

NICKERSON

Bathsheba 203
Israel 203(2)
Jonathan 203
Mulford 203
Samuel 118

NILES

Samuel 17
Uriah 522(2)

NORMAN

Ann 386
Hope 386
John Bradford 386
Moses 107, 386
Priscilla 386

NORTH

Abigail 442
Hannah 371
Lois 294

NORTON

Bethia 189
Freeman 189(2)
Hannah
Huldah 258
Martha 457
Mary 189
Mary R 511
Phoebe 189
Sarah 189
Shubal 52

NOYES

John 27
Lydia J 533
Sybil 381
Wm 111

NUTTING

Anna 365
Anne 365
Dorothy 350
Nurse 365
Sarah 350

NYE

Mary 496

OBETON

Sarah 551

OLDHAM

Anna 485
Hannah 54

OLDS

Susannah 444
Nathaniel 122

OLMSTE(A) D

Lois 308
Lucy 342, 369
Martha 241
Susannah 79
Thankful 464
Thomas 369

ORCUTT

Consider 138, 486
Hannah 486
Priscilla 486

ORR

Janet 172
Jennet 172

OSBORM

Fanny 540

OSYLER

Joseph 435
Sally 435

OSTRANDER

Harry 505

OTIS

Grace 205
Hannah 205
John 205
Mercy 205
Temperance 205

OWEN

Chloe 459

Esther 226

PACHARD

Alden 551
Benjamin 42
Bethia 551
Bradford 552(2)
Cynthia 545
Daniel
Drusilla 552
Eliza 552
Erastus 555
Hannah 550, 552
Harriet 552
Henry 551(2)
Isaac 551
James 551
Jedediah 160
John 159, 552(2)
Joseph 551
Lois 160
Lorenzo 551
Lozier 551(2)
Lycidia 552
Marcus 552
Mary 551
Meletiah 160
Merrick 551
Nathaniel 551
Oren 552
Samuel 159, 551, 552
Stephen 524
Wm 552

PACOOK

Hannah 525

PADDOCK

Bradford 186
Ephraim 50, 186
Jane 49
Jennie 49
Sarah 186

PAGE

Deborah 530

PAINE

David 257
Elizabeth 314
Hannah 352
Luther 257
Mary 72
Thomas 257

PALMER

Charles 361

Deborah 316
Lucretia 233
Marshall 361
Rhoda 209
Samuel 333
Sarah 485
Thomas 161
Zephania 361

PARDEE

Ariovistus 347
Asenath 347
Augustus 346
Bessie 347
Calvin 347
Frank
Gamaliel 346
James 346
Julia Ann 347
Laura 346
Lavinia 346, 347
Luther 346
Malvinia 347
Marilla 347
Orrin 346
Palmyra 347
Samuel 346
Sarah 347
Thomas 93
Weltheon 346
Wm 347

PARKER

Asa 502
Harriet 472
John 502
Julia 502
Mary 502
Nathan 227
Peter 502
Rachel 502
Sally 502

PARKHURST

Sally 229

PARKMAN

Elizabeth 108

PARMENTER

Sophia 536

PARMLY

Charity 280
Hannah 281

PARMELEE

Daniel 311

PARSONS

Abiah 247
 Alice 247(2)
 Anderson 247
 Arnold 247
 Asa 247(2)
 Cynthia 247
 Desire 247
 Ebenezer 247, 248
 Edward 247, 515
 Elijah 244(2)
 Elizabeth 248
 Emma Gould 556
 Enos 247
 Esther Phillips 543
 Ezra 247
 George
 Horrice
 Jerusha 244
 Lovice 247
 Lucia 248(2)
 Mehitable 247
 Nathaniel 66, 246, 247
 Oliver 247
 Philip 248
 Polly 244, 247
 Ruby 248
 Rufus 248
 Sarah 242, 244
 Shubael 248(2)
 Simeon 247
 Tabitha 247
 Theoda 247
 Wm 248
 Winthrop 244
 Zerviah 247

PARTRIDGE

Eunice S 473

PACKO

Jonathan 447

PASCO

Mary 447

PATRICK

Mary 375

PAYSON

Betsey 354

PEARCE

— 467

PEARSE

Lucia 248
 Lucy 248
 Mehitable 247
 Oliver Wm 227

PEASE

Abigail 65
 Azubah 241
 Ebenezer 241(2)
 James 241
 Lydia 52
 Margaret 298
 Mary 241
 Peter 241

PECK

Anna 353
 Azel 339
 Darius 353
 Elanor 339
 Elisha 353
 Eperophoditus 347
 Gideon 339
 Guidon 339
 Hannah 353
 Henry 304
 James 342, 353
 John 353
 Joseph 353
 Lament 342
 Louise 526
 Lucy 353, 363
 Luther 304
 Nehemiah 342
 Newman
 Patty 304
 Rachel 342
 Richard 342
 Sally 342
 Susannah 342
 Tracy 342
 Weltha 339

PECKHAM

Nancy 275

PEMBER

Abigail 270
 Betsey 270
 Daniel 270
 Hannah 270
 Hulda 270
 Lucinda 270
 Stephen 270
 Sybil 270

Welthy 270

PELLET

Archibald 205
 Asenath 209
 Chester 208
 David 208
 Edith 208
 Elisha B 207
 Elizabeth 207
 Esther 208
 Eunice 208
 Heman 208
 Hezekiah 208
 Jerusha 208
 John 208
 Jonathan 58, 208(2)
 Joseph 207
 Lois 208
 Margaret 208
 Obadiah 209
 Rufus 208(2)
 Thomas 207, 208
 Thomas B 207, 208(2)
 Timothy
 Wm 208, 209(2)

PELTON

Sarah 280

PENDLETON

Cynthia A 505
 Julia 505
 Lois Burdick 388
 Lucy 506
 — 506

PENNIMAN

Jabez 473

PERKINS

Betsy 483
 Beza 483
 Chauncey 274
 Daniel 483
 Eliphaz 274(2)
 Ezra 484
 Hannah 88, 484
 Henry 274
 John 274, 482, 483
 Joshua 483
 Judith 355
 Julia 274, 355
 Laura 274
 Louisa E 537
 Lucy 274

Lydia 274
 Mary 103, 337, 484
 Patience 478
 Polly 337
 Priscilla 176
 Sally 483
 Sarah 31(2), 338
 Seth 483, 484
 Thomas 483
 Wm 484

PERRIGO

Abigail 317
 Azel 317
 Bottum 317
 Eleanor 317
 Ezekiel 317
 Olive 317
 Roswell 317
 Ruby 317
 Samuel 317
 Susanna 317

PERRY

Abigail 439
 Arthur 439
 Bethia 439
 Betsy 439
 Bezail 441
 Catherine 439
 Cephas 438
 Eleanor 439
 Ethan 439
 Eunice 440
 Hannah 441
 Henry 124, 439, 551
 Horatio 441
 Hayti 441
 Israel 125, 441
 Ittai 441(2)
 John 439(2)
 Levi 438
 Lewis 439
 Lydia 439
 Nabby 439
 Nathaniel 439
 Oakes 441
 Paul 441
 Perez 439
 Rhoda 439
 Robert 439
 Samuel Baker 438, 439
 Seth 439
 Thomas 441
 Wealthy 439

PETERS

Mercy 130

PETERSON

Adeline 484
 Alvah 192
 Beulah 192
 Erasmus 484
 Erastus 484
 Esaias 484
 Elisha 484
 Hannah 192
 John 484
 Judith 192
 Laura 192
 Lucy 535
 Luther 191
 Lydia 484
 Marcia 484
 Marshall 192
 Martin
 Nancy 484
 Nehemiah 484
 Otis 484

PETTINGALE

Joanna 170

PHARO (FEARO)

John 509
 Nancy 509
 Sophio 509

PHELPS

Azurbah 219
 Eunice 271
 Hepzibah 131
 Tamar 131

PHILLIPS

Abby 541
 Alice 433
 Asa 484
 Benjamin 30, 121, 525
 Chloe 516
 Hannah 432
 Jeremiah 121
 John 121
 Joseph 432
 Nathan 433
 Persis 432

PHINNEY (FINNEY)

Bert 510
 Ebenezer 56
 Edward 510

Elizabeth 12
 Ezra 510(2)
 Israel 510
 Jonathan 203
 Lemuel 203
 Martha 203
 Mary 510
 Nancy 510
 Otis 510(2)
 Phebe
 Rebecca 204
 Sarah 510
 Seth 204
 Stephen 510
 Temperance 281

PICKETT

Abigail 362
 Lucy 362

PIERCE

Anna 450
 Aurelia 450
 Ellen 384
 Charles 474
 Cynthia 474
 Edward 474
 Esther 474
 Eunice 450
 Frances C 474
 Jason 474
 Jason C 474
 Joanna 450
 Julia 474
 Margaret A 474
 Mary 252, 450, 474
 Samuel 449
 Sarah 450
 Seth 501

PINEO

Submit 60

PINKHAM

Nathan 502

PINKNEY

Mary 112

PITKIN

Anna 238
 C(k)atherine 238
 Dorothy 287
 Edwin 456
 Eliza 456
 Elizabeth 238

John 456
 Mary 238
 Asmy 456
 Sidney 456
 Temperance 238
 Timothy 238(2)

PIXLEY (PIXLEE)

Aristeen 239
 Charles 239
 David 239(2)
 Eliza 239
 Isaac 239
 Wm 239

PLANTING

Obadiah 231

PLYMPTON

Patty 134

PODEN

Alfred 485
 Henry 485
 James 485
 Lucy 485
 Marcia 485
 Matilda 485
 Sylvia 485
 Wm 485

POMEROY

Hannah 168
 Mary 267
 — 302
 — 378

POOR

Betsey 555

POPE

Deborah 106
 Lydia 121

PORTER

Augustus 300(2)
 Guy 460
 Jesse 286
 Lemuel 460
 Louvisay 460
 Marilda 460
 Martha H 286
 Mary 319
 Philo 460
 Susannah 34

POTTER

Minerva 294
 Philemon 294

POWELL

Hermon 471
 Bradford 471
 Chester 472
 Cynthia 472
 Elfeda 472
 Herman 471
 Horace 472
 Horatio 472
 Jay 471
 John 471
 Lucy 472
 Mary 471
 Polly 471
 Prosper 472
 Seraphyna 471
 Rowland 134
 Thomas 472

PRATT

Lucy 184

PRENTICE

Daniel 476

PRINCE

Hannah 53
 Mary 543
 Sarah Kimball 151

PITNAM

Clark 510
 Eliza 510
 Ezra 510
 Hannah 532
 Polly 510
 Sophia 510
 Wm 152, 510(2)

RANDALL

George 159
 Hannah 160
 Lydia 510
 Samuel 510

RAY (REA)

— 369

RAYMOND

Abby 479
 Abigail North 479
 Anna 8, 63

Eleanor 475
 Lucy 475, 476
 Milford 475
 Mulford 475

RECARD

Lydia 520

READ

Stephen 260

REED (RUDD)

Abner 264
 Chloe 264
 Daniel 68
 Ebenezer 264, 265
 Elijah 264
 Justus 264

RUDD

Mary 277
 Simeon T 277

REMINGTON

Mary 490
 Polly 490

REYNOLDS

Charles 523
 Elizabeth 388
 Mary 107
 Nathan 523
 Nelson 523

RICE

Mary Harding 556

RICH

Sarah 128

RICHARDS

Alice 4
 Cynthia 468
 Esther 92

RICHMOND

Kezia Packard 549
 Mary 175

RIDER

Bathsheba 205
 Ezra 181
 Experience 55
 Hannah 55
 John Bradford 181
 Margaret 197

Mary 197
 Nathaniel 181(2)

RIDEOUT

Bethia 516

RING

Grace 115

RIPLEY

Abbey 355
 Abiah 333
 Abigail 336
 Abraham 333
 Adeline 356
 Alatheia 96, 335
 Alfred 334
 Alice 22
 Amy 329
 Ann 89
 Ann(a) 329
 Anna 25, 89, 329, 334
 Betsey 492
 Bradford 492
 Calvin 139, 333, 491
 Caroline 354
 Catharine 335
 Charles 334, 491
 Christopher 331
 Cynthia 354
 Daniel 334
 David 24, 96, 355
 David Bradford 355
 Dwight 333, 334
 Ebenezer 90, 334
 Edwin 336, 356
 Eleanor 333
 Eliphalet 331(2)
 Eliza 334, 336
 Elizabeth 89, 331(2), 332
 Emily 356
 Erastus 332(2)
 Eunice 329, 331, 351
 Experience 329
 Faith 22, 95, 335
 Fanny 332
 Francis 334
 Frederick 333, 351
 Gamaliel 96
 George 332, 334(2)
 George F 351
 Hannah 85, 97
 Hannah Bradford 22, 332
 Harriet 336, 355
 Harry 333
 Harvey 355

Henrietta 333, 336
 Henry
 Henry R 351
 Hersey 492
 Hervey 356
 Hezekiah 24, 94, 351
 Horace 334, 335
 Irene 24, 74, 95, 329
 Jabez 336
 James 331, 334, 335, 336
 Joseph
 Joshua 9, 23, 89
 Josiah
 Jerusha 25, 333
 John 90, 336
 John Bradford 336
 Joseph 334
 Joshua 23, 89, 332
 Judith 355
 Julia 332, 334, 336
 Laura 331, 332
 Leah 17, 23
 Lester 334
 Levi 491
 Lucy 329, 334(2), 336, 351, 491
 Luther 491(2)
 Lydia 95, 331, 492
 Margaret 23
 Mariane 333
 Martha 334
 Mary 89, 332, 336, 351, 355
 Mary Ann 351
 Morton 334
 Nancy 334, 492
 Nathaniel 89, 332
 Olive 263
 Oliver 336(2)
 Peggy 492
 Phineas 329
 Polly 139, 492
 Rachel 23
 Ralph 331(2)
 Roswell 355
 Sally 492
 Samuel 332, 333(2)
 Sarah 53, 334
 Selinda 335
 Sophia 492
 Susan 356
 Wm 90, 96, 329, 332, 334(2),
 355(2), 356
 Zenas 492
 Zephaniah 355

RISING

Charlotte 463

Josiah 463
 Sally 463

ROBBINS

Ammi 539
 Ammi Ruhanah 154
 Benjamin 57, 202
 Betsey 202
 Ebenezer 202(2)
 Edward 540
 Elizabeth 539(2)
 Esther 252
 Fanny 540
 Frances 540
 Francis 540
 Francis Le Baron 540
 George 202, 540
 Henry 539
 James 540
 James Watson 540
 Jane 539
 John 539
 Maria 540
 Mary 540
 Nathaniel 539
 Salome 252, 539
 Samuel 252(2), 540(2)
 Sarah 539, 540
 Susan 540
 Thomas 540

ROBERTS

Candace 310
 Catherine 310
 Elias 310
 Falla 310
 Ferdinand 310
 Gideon 310
 Hannah 310
 Hopkins 310
 Titus 310
 Wyllis 310

ROBERTSON

Anna 446
 Daniel 449

ROBERTSON (ROBINSON)

Lydia 359

ROBINSON

Asenath 321
 Benjamin 87, 320, 321(2)
 Betsey 155
 Charles 320
 Dan 321

Dianthe 320
 Elijah 320(2)
 Eliphalet 320
 Eunice 320
 Hestor 104
 Irene 320
 Jairus 321
 Jasper 320
 Jerusha 321
 John 321
 Julius 321
 Lucy 155, 258
 Lydia 321
 Mary 355
 Ruth 321
 Zelotas 320

ROGERS

Betsy 136
 Elizabeth 136
 George 332
 Hannah 10, 299
 Howland 494
 Lee 446
 Lee Lay 446
 Mary 135
 Nancy 494
 Parthena 136
 Russell 332
 Sarah 332
 Timothy 447
 _____ 472

ROOD

Nathan 317

ROOT

Albert 307
 Amos 292
 Anna 293
 Ashbel 292
 Azariah 307
 Chauncey 292
 Frederick 307
 Hiram 293
 Justin 377
 Levinda 293
 Lydia 292
 Margaret 292
 Medad 445
 Oliver 293(2)
 Reuben 292
 Ruth 292
 Samuel 80
 Sarah 292, 293
 Sartiel 293

Susan 377

ROSE

Eunice 444
 Joseph 444
 Pamela 518
 Rebecca 518

ROSSITER

Lucy 142

ROWE

Asa 464
 Hannah 464, 498

ROYCE

Elizabeth 279

RUDD (REED)

Asher 251
 Charlotte 251
 Daniel 251(2)
 Elizabeth 251
 Eunice 250
 George 251
 Thomas 251

RUGGLES

Cynthia 385
 Richard 385
 Samuel 119
 Welthe 385

RUMRILL

Alice 247
 Hannah 245
 Nehemiah 247
 Penelapa 247

RUSH

Elijah 281
 Melzah 512

RUSSELL

Andrew 538
 Hannah 472
 Le Baron 538
 Lucia 538
 Mary 104
 Nathaniel 538(2)

RUTTENBURG

Mary 108

RYDER

Deborah 513

SABINE

Wm 361

SACKETT

Anne 363
 Betsey 363
 David 363
 Lucinda 363
 Mary 363
 Samuel 363(2)
 Sarah 363

SADD

Betsey 254
 Chauncey 254
 Harvey 254
 Hepzibah 254
 Noah 254
 Sally 254
 Thomas 254

SADLER

Anna 226

SAFFORD

Joseph 215(2)
 Sally 215

SALTONSTALL

Mary 64

SAGE

Betsey 346
 Daniel 346
 David 346
 Erastus 346
 Faith 346
 Jewett 346
 Nathan 346
 Simeon 346
 Sylvia 346

SAMPSON

Abigail 184, 514
 Bethia 549
 Deborah 157, 534
 Elijah 117
 Elisha 158, 170
 Ephraim 157
 Gideon 14, 49
 Hannah 157, 548
 Jane 192
 John 169
 Jonathan 40, 548
 Judith 528
 Levi 548

Lucy 195, 548
 Maria 528
 Mary 153
 Nehemiah 158
 Olive 548
 Oliver 528
 Parnel
 Rebecca 170
 Sylvia 157

SANDERS

Anna 134

SAUNDERS

Daniel C 175

SAVERY

Mercy 483

SAWYER

Ann 322
 Harriet 545
 James 322
 Josiah 322
 Mary 322
 Reuben 322

SAXTON

Mary 449
 Polly 449

SAYLES

Anna 489
 Emily 489
 Frederick 489
 Maria 489
 Simon 489

SCOLLEY

— 30

SCOTT

Asel 294
 Ebenezer 80
 Elisha 294
 Harriet 294
 Jerusha 294
 Lucy 294
 Samuel 294
 Sarah 294

SCANTON

Elizabeth 526
 Harvey 526

SCRIPTURE

Lydia 320

Rhoda 224

SEXTON

Sarah 449

SEABURY

Benjamin 23

Elisha 91

Sarah 91

SHAW

Amos 519

Charles 519

Ebenezer 519

Ellen 519

Harry 519

Jefferson 519

Marcha 519

Mary 519

SEARS

Holmes 183

Hope 202

Josiah 183

Lucinda 183

Paul 58

Ward 183

Wm 183

— 205

SHEFFIED

Jeremiah 482

SHELDON

Albert 488

Ancel 88

Angelina 488

Ann 299, 301

Appolonia 488

Asher 82, 299

Caleb 301(2)

Clarissa 301

Daniel 299

Edmund 488

Elijah 343

Elizabeth 273

Emily 488

Ira 488

Jerere 299

Joseph 488

Mary 299, 488

Roswell 299

Sarah 488

Truman 299

Wealthean 299

SEDGWICK

Amanda 291

Ebenezer 285

Hiram 291

Sally

Samuel 291(2)

SEGUR

Mehitable 290

SERGEANT

Thomas 277

SERVINS

Benjamin 260

SEYMOUR

Asaph 373

Ashabel 303

Austin 303

Bradford 373

Daniel 303

Dolly 309

Dorothy 309

Elizabeth 303

Emmeline 303

Hannah 373

Hezekiah 373

Isaac 373

Julia 303

Leverett 373

Lydia 78

Mary 373

Rachel 372

Rebecca 367

Robert 303

Ruth 373

Sarah 82, 373

SHEPHARD

Aaron 366

Abel 371

Abigail 369

Adnah 371

Adolphus 369

Amanda 369

Amelia 367

Amos 101, 368, 371

Anna 367(2)

Anne 371

Ashbel 369(2)

Asher 368

Bethia 100

Clarissa 372

Delia 372

Denman 369

Eldad 367
 Elizabeth 367
 Emily 372
 Apaphmoditus 368
 Eunice 367, 368, 370
 Fanny
 Gillette 371
 Hannah 100, 370(2)
 Huldah 367
 Ira 371
 Isaac 368, 369
 James 100, 367(2), 369(2)
 Jay 463
 Jerusha 366, 368
 Jesse 371
 Joanna 369
 John 100, 366, 470
 Joseph 370
 Julius 372
 Lemuel 369
 Levi 367(2)
 Lucinda 371
 Luther 371
 Lydia 369, 470
 Marcus 371
 Martin 372(2)
 Mary 367, 369, 370
 Mille 369
 Nathaniel 368, 369
 Noah 267
 Oliver 367, 369
 Orden 372
 Orinda 369
 Oswell 368
 Paletiah 370
 Plummea 371
 Rachel 470
 Rebecca 366, 367
 Rhoda 367, 368, 369, 372
 Robert 369
 Ruth 367(2)
 Sabra 291
 Sally 369
 Samuel 25, 101, 368, 371
 Sarah 101, 370, 371
 Sophia 368
 Stephen 101, 369
 Susan 470
 Susan B 158
 Susanna 370
 Susannah
 Sylvester 371
 Theodore 368
 Thomas 367, 470
 Thomas J 470
 Wealthy 368

Wm 101, 370, 371

SHERMAN

Abigail 120
 Alice 119
 Bethiah 120
 Edward 432
 Elizabeth 332
 Hannah 172
 Jane 119
 Jeanne 119
 Jerusha 432
 John 29, 119
 Jonathan 431
 Isack 432
 Kezia 120, 431
 Lemuel 431
 Levi 432
 Lois 120
 Rachel 431, 432
 Samuel 121, 432
 Sarah 431
 Sarah Pope 437
 Seth 432
 Sukey 431
 Susanna 431
 Susanna Pope 432
 Wm 120, 431

SHERWOOD

Anna 500
 Bradford 500
 Ebenezer 141
 Esther 33
 Hannah
 John 500
 Lois 458
 Mary 11, 304
 Orilla 500
 Sally 500
 Sarah 500

SILL

Esther 265

SILLIMAN

Abigail 384
 Amelia 384
 Ebenezer Hinsdale 384
 Elizabeth 383
 Fanny 383
 Hezekiah 105
 Isaac 383
 John Hubbard 384
 Mercy 383
 Nathaniel 383

Sally 383
Wm 383

SIMMONS

Charles 543
George 543
Henry 543
Miriam 96
Sarah 438
Wm 543(2)

SIMON

John 453

SIMONS

Polly 491
Ly 492

SKINNER

Abigail 470
Annie 470(2)
Azariah 266
Charles 470
Daniel 470
Fitch 266
Hiram 470
Horace 470
Mary 24, 470
Merilla 470
Oliver 470
Roxey 470

SLOPER

Daniel 290
Lucy 295
Ruth 295

SMITH

Alathea 63(2)
Alexander 466
Alva 302
Anna 314, 322
Asahel 340
Asher 340
Benjamin 361
David 223, 478(2)
Ebenezer 106
Elias 322
Elijah 340
Elisha 472
Esther 478
Fidelia 322
George 304(2)
Hannah 126
Harriet 340
Hart 230

Irene 314
Isaac 151
Jedediah 322
Joseph 58, 262
Ledyard 302
Luanda 322
Lucy 312, 340
Lydia 158, 204
Oliver 322(2)
Mary 112, 149, 524
Mary Louisa 491(2)
Melany 340
Parthenia 150
Phoebe 322
Samuel 124, 223
Sarah 204, 359, 478
Susannah 92, 226
Tryphena 150
Uriah 340
Wealthy 230
Zerviah 322
— 21, 60, 458

SNELL

Becky 440
Rebecca 440

SOPER

Deborah 434

SOPPER

Relief 125

SOULE

Angustus 548
Caroline 548
Hannah 177
Otis 548(2)
Polly 183

SOUTHWORTH

Edward 1
Lydia 116, 282
Mahala 491
Mary 155

SPAFFORD

Ira 452
Jesse 452(2)

SPRAGUE

Mary Elizabeth 459

SPARROW

Bradford 201
Edward 55, 201(2)

Elizabeth 201
James 201
Josiah 201
Polly 201
Rhoda 201
Susanna 201
Wm 201

SPAULDING

Catherine 227
Edward 196
Elizabeth 196
Elisha 196
Hannah 196(2)
Henry
James 196
Kate 227
Mary 196(2)
Nancy 330
Noah 330
Olive 196
Sarah 228
Willard 54, 196
Zadock 196

SPEAR

Ann 444
Aurelia 444
David 444
Harriet 444
Hugh
John 444
Polly 444
Sophia 444
Wm 444

SPENCER

Amanda 289
Amelia 289
Amy 490
David Brainard 132
Elizu 289
Enon 289
Hannah
Josiah 289
Louis 289
Lydia 289
Mary 527
Milton 289
Nathaniel 289(2)
Submit 232

SPICER

Eliza 335
Erastus 335
Jabez 335(2)

Lydia 335
Peter 335
Sarah 335
Wm 335

SPOONER

Sarah 38

SPRAGUE

Abigail 526
Mary 228
Polly 228

SPRINGER

Rebecca 546

STANFORD

Joshua 117

STANLEY

Desire 285
Joanna 369

STANNER

Jerusha 454

STARLING

Abigail 142

STARR

Lucinda 261

STARRETT

Aaron 556
Benjamin 557

STEARNS

Phebe 110

STEBBEN

Mary 243

STEELE

Aaron 372
Aaron W 306
Abiel 21
Abigail 287
Allen 288
Alyn 285, 286
Almira 288, 377
Amanda 287, 306
Amenda
Ann P 379
Anna 285, 287, 290(2), 302
Ashabel 377(2)
Ashbel 377(2)

Austin 378
 Bethia 25
 Betsey 377(2)
 Betsey C
 Bradford 103, 377
 Bridget 372
 Burr 377
 Caroline 301
 Catherine 283, 301, 306, 310(2)
 Charles 303, 304
 Chloe 303
 Clarissa 310
 Cornelia 304
 Daniel 21, 81, 102
 Davis C 378
 Dolley 287, 304
 Dorcas 288
 Dorothy 287
 Ebenezer 25, 290, 372(2)
 Edgar 301
 Edmund 377
 Edward 286
 Eli 288
 Elijah 84, 310
 Eliphalet 21, 84, 310
 Eliphaz 305
 Elisha 103
 Eliza 288, 301, 377
 Elizabeth 290(2), 303, 305, 306,
 307, 310 372
 Elizabeth Bradford 286
 Eros 288
 Eunice 287, 301(2), 377(2)
 Ezekiel 286
 Falla 373
 Fanny 287
 Frederick 303(2)
 George 304, 305, 306, 307, 372
 Hannah 287
 Harriet 304, 305
 Henry 286, 303, 304
 Hepsibah 305
 Hezekiah 301
 Hiram 288
 Horace 301
 Horatio 307
 Huldah 288
 Huldah (Bradford) 103
 Ira 288
 Isaac 287(3)
 Jabez 377
 James 78(2), 288(2), 304
 Jerusha 21, 77, 85, 288, 311
 Jesse 290(2)
 Joanna 286, 290
 Joel 286(2)

John 10, 79, 102, 290(3), 301, 305,
 306, 372
 Josiah 83, 306(2)
 Julia 301
 Lavinia 287, 301
 Laura 301, 372, 377
 Lemuel 83, 304, 305
 Levi 303, 304
 Lewis 307
 Lois 289, 372
 Lot 306
 Louisa 311
 Lovisa 287
 Lucretia 286(2)
 Lucy 286, 301(2), 305, 372
 Lydia 286, 287(3)
 Mabel 290
 Maria 304
 Marshfield 306, 307
 Martha 285
 Mary 81, 102, 285, 302, 303, 304,
 305, 377
 Mason 286
 Mathew 310
 Matilda 306
 Melatiah 377
 Menzey 303
 Mercy 83
 Moses 291(2)
 Nancy 302, 311
 Noah 287(2)
 Norman 288
 Nathaniel 79, 290(3)
 Oliver 301(2)
 Orpha 288
 Pamela 311, 377
 Paphro 372
 Patty 304
 Phoebe 306
 Pitt 372
 Polly 287, 310, 372
 Rachel 84, 306, 372
 Ransom 378
 Rebecca 378
 Rhoda 285, 290, 302
 Richard 378
 Roderick 287(2)
 Roswell 82
 Ruth 84, 287
 Sally 287, 377(3)
 Samuel 9, 77, 286, 290
 Sarah 285, 289, 301
 Segur 290
 Seth 288
 Sherman 378
 Sidney 288

Simeon 301
 Submit 82
 Susan 377
 Susanna 290(2)
 Susannah 78, 102
 Sybil 286
 Tamar 377
 Theophilus 84, 311
 Thomas 21, 78, 82, 285(2)
 301(2)
 Timothy 82, 286, 287, 288
 Truman 288
 Wealthia 82
 Wealthie 302
 Webster 288
 Wheat 286
 Wm 78(2), 286(2), 301(2), 305,
 307, 377(2)
 Wm H 303
 Wm S 378
 Willis 290
 Zadock 286, 287

STERLING

Alexander 325
 Ann 326
 Barbara 325
 Daniel 326, 478(2)
 Duncan 326
 Elizabeth 325
 George 326
 James 326, 478
 John 325(2)
 John P 478
 Joseph 326
 Maria 325
 Mary 325
 Robert 326
 Samuel 325
 Samuel G 478
 Sarah 326
 Wm 384

STETSON

Abigail 188, 521
 Betsey 188
 Bradbury 441
 Bradford
 Caleb 52, 188(2)
 Caroline 441
 Deborah 188
 Edward 441(2)
 Elisha 521
 Eliza 441
 Horace 441
 Jane 188

Lydia 482
 Maria 521
 Mary 188, 189
 Martin 441
 Miriam 507
 Pamela 521
 Phebe 189
 Sarah 46
 Sylvanus
 Zeish 34, 46

STEVENS

Abiah 279
 Abraham
 Angelina 487
 Ansel 487
 Appolonia 487
 Deborah 367
 Edmund 487
 Elizabeth 25
 Emily 487
 Hubbell 367
 Ira 487
 Joseph 487
 Mary 487
 Samuel 10
 Sarah 487
 Waterman 279

STILES

Amanda 381
 Amelia
 Cynthia 381
 Elizabeth 381
 Emelia 382
 Ezra 105, 381
 Frances 381
 Isaac 382
 John 381
 Mary 381
 Ruth 382
 Sophia 381

STILLWELL

Pecknell 527

STORRS

Asahel 282
 Bezalal 282
 Chester 282(2)
 Damaris 282
 Eunice 282
 Frederick 282(2)
 Henry 282
 John 282(2)
 Joseph 282

Judah 277
 Justus 282
 Lucy 282
 Marion 282(2)
 Olive 282
 Polly 282
 Wm 282
 Wm Fitch 282

STOUGHTON

Abigail 266
 Clarissa 266
 Elizabeth 281
 John 266(2)
 Lucy 266
 Oliver 285
 Ruth 281

STRONG

Abigail 253
 David 253(2)
 Delight 253
 Eliphalet 253
 Elizabeth 85
 Eunice 253
 Hannah 253
 John 253
 Rachel 307
 Sally 253
 Saloma 455
 Samuel 253

STUDLEY

Martha 142

STURTEVANT

Abiah 179, 180
 Abigail 179
 Alanson 179
 Bradford 179
 Fear 179, 180
 Isaac 179
 Joanna 179
 Lorace 179
 Lucy 179, 180
 Lydia 168
 Mary 35
 Mercy 179, 180
 Nehemiah 49, 179
 Peleg 179
 Peres 179
 Perez 179
 Remember 180
 Rhoda
 Ruth 180
 Sarah 39, 179

Warren 179

SWEETLAND

Samuel 110
 Sarah 161

SWIFT

Abigail 179
 Betsey 364
 Daniel 364(2)
 Edgar 350
 Henrietta 31
 Lucy 277
 Mary 364
 Sarah 350
 Stephen 350
 Susan 350

SYLVESTER

Abigail 194
 Eliphalet 194
 Elisha 118
 Hannah 194
 Lucy 194
 Zachariah 194
 Zadoc 194

TABER

Abraham 431
 Wm 431

TAYLOR

Anna 341
 Hannah 366
 Joseph 100, 366
 Kezia 382
 Nathan 366(2)
 Samuel 366
 Sarah 366
 Susanna 341
 Wm 341

TERRILL

Abigail 518

TERRY

Abigail 243
 Alice 241
 Ann 242
 Anne 241
 Asaph 241
 Chloe 242
 Cynthia 242
 Eliphalet 243(2)
 Elizabeth 242, 336
 Elijah 242(2)

Ephraim 65, 241(2)
 Esther 243
 Ezekiel
 George 242
 Hannah 241
 Henry 242, 336(2)
 Horace 336
 Jabez 242
 Julia 336
 Levi 241
 Lewis
 Louice 241
 Lovica 241
 Lucia 240
 Lucy 242, 336
 Mabel 243
 Martha 241
 Mary 241(2)
 Nathaniel
 Oliver 242
 Persis 241
 Rhoda 241
 Roderick 243
 Roxalena 241
 Samuel 241(2)
 Sarah 242
 Seth 243
 Solomon 241
 Sybel 241
 Sybil 241
 Wm 242, 336

THAXTER

Edward 175
 Elizabeth 114
 Henry 175(2)
 Joanna Quincy 175

THAYER

Elvira 527

THOMAS

Abigail 121
 Alice 121
 Anna 122
 Clarissa 456
 Eleanor 122
 Elisha 256
 Gideon 30
 Hannah 538, 539
 James 178, 196
 Jerusha 53
 Jesse 495
 John Boice 538
 Joseph 124
 Kezia 205

Martha 539
 Mercy 121
 Merrill 307
 Nathan 30
 Sarah 122, 124
 Violeta 457

THOMPSON

Amos 232(2)
 Annie 307
 Eunice 377
 George 232
 Joanna 179
 Mary 265, 374
 Polly 374
 — 307

THURSTON

Abigail 387
 Moses 387
 Wm 386, 387

TIFFANY

Elisha 489

TILDEN

Abigail 437
 Anna 436
 Mercy 436
 Wales 437(2)

TISDALE

Elizabeth
 Mary

TOMLINSON

Abraham 324
 Hannah 324

THROOP

Abigail 256
 Benjamin 69, 256
 Clarissa 256
 Dan 256
 Daniel 256
 Dyer 255(2), 256
 Elizabeth 255
 George 256
 Horatio 256
 Horrace 256(2)
 Jabez 256(2)
 John 256
 Octavia 256
 Phebe 256
 Susanna 256(2)
 Sybil 256

Wealthy 256
Wm 256(2)

TICKNER

Reliance 221

TILDEN

Clarissa 337
Jane 29
Judah 132

TILTON

Jane 29

TODD

TOMLINSON

Hannah 324

TOMPSON

Hannah 173

TORREY

James 448
Mercy 206

TRACY

Abdiel 338
Alanson 339
Alathea 340
Andrew 323(3)
Anna 323
Anne 339, 340
Archibald 338
Augusta 340
Aurobel 342
Benajah 342
Benjamin 338
Buckley 342
Burrel 339
Calvin 340(2)
Caroline 341
Chester 340
Clarissa 344
Daniel 339, 343
Edmund 339
Eleazer 343
Elijah 323
Eliphalet 92
Elisha 338
Elizabeth 311, 338(2), 340, 343
Elvira 490
Faith 323
Felix 323
Festus 338

Francis 340
Freeman 323
Gamaliel 342
Gamaliel Tracy 342
George 341
Gordon 340
Gurdon 340(2)
Hannah 323, 342
Ira 339
Irene 339(2), 340
James 342(3)
Jedediah 323, 343
Jerusha 339, 341, 342
Jesse 323(2), 324
Joshua 338(2)
Josiah 91
Julia 341
Lavisa 343
Lemuel 323
Lucretia 340
Lucy 339, 340(2)
Margaret 344
Mary 323, 338, 340
Mehitable
Nancy 340
Nehemiah 92, 339, 342
Oramel 342
Perez 91
Rachel 342
Ralph 342
Robins 342
Sally 341, 342
Sarah 338, 342, 343(2)
Seldon 342
Septimus 338
Sibil 343
Solomon 92, 341, 344
Stephen 323
Susannah 341, 342
Theodora 339
Tryphena 341, 342
Uriah 341
Wm 338(3)
Winslow 23, 343
Zabdiel 338
Zalmon 339

TRIBBLE

Albert R 536
Ephraim 536
Joanna 536
John 536
Marcia 536
Mary 536

TROUANT

Rhoda 437

TROWBRIDGE

Elizabeth 295

TRUE

Alanzo 531
 Daniel 531
 Jabez 191
 Jonathan 515(2)
 Lorana 515
 Lorenzo 531
 Martha 152
 Patty 152
 Persis 515
 Wm 147

TRUMBUL

John 380
 Julianna 380

TRUMBULL

Jane 77
 Obedience (Belden) 100

TUBBS

Mary 88

TUFTS

Elizabeth 503

TULISTON

Mary 116

TURNER (TENY)

Abigail 518
 Nabby 518

TURNER

Abigail 364
 Constant 436
 Dan 445
 Dolly 445
 Eunice 445
 Fayette 436
 Fobes 436
 Humphrey 436
 John 436(2)
 Jophat 436
 Joseph 445
 Lucy 445
 Mary 117, 438, 445
 Mason 445
 Nancy 436
 Otis 436
 Phoebe 127
 Polly 436
 Renal 521

Roswell 445
 Royal 445
 Ruel 521
 Sally 388
 Stephen 445
 Wm 436

TUTTLE

Abigail 296
 Asa 296
 Charity 296
 Clarissa 296
 Clement 296
 Daniel 32
 Ira 296
 Philecta 296

TYLER

Lovina 490

UNDERHILL

Delight 526

VALENTINE

Luanda 190

VAILL

Amanda 254
 Joseph 254(2)
 Sarah 254
 Wm 254

VAUGHN

Ruth 527

VAN BUREN

Maria 283

VAN BENTHIUPEN

Elizabeth 300
 Sarah 304

VAN KIRK

Prudence 280

VAUGHAN

Susannah 184

VEAZIE

Rachel 506

VERMAYES

Benjamin 5

VOICE

Jemina 133

WADDEL

— 549

WADLEY

Elizabeth 488

WADSWORTH

David 305

Lucy 305

WALBRIDGE

Abigail 224

WALDO

Frederick 334

Ozias 334

WALES

Asaph 280

Jonathan 326

Philena 332

Roger 326

Shubael 326

Wm 326

WALKEY

Adeline 441

Asa 439

Charles 440

Daniel 441

Deborah 440

Edward 441

Levi 441

Lucy 440

Julia 440

Welthea 440

Zerviah Bryant 440

WADSWORTH

Hannah 53

Luna 175

Uriah 194

Wait 115

WALDO

Alfred 357

Ora

Bradford 357

Charles 357

Cyprian 97

David Ripley 357

George 357

Henry 357

Ora 357

Wm 357

Zeporan 97

WARD

Anna 501

Elizabeth 173 (2)

WARDWELL

Jemina 187

WARE

Daniel 245, 246

Patty 246

Tabitha 246

WARNER

Abigail 253

Adaline 460

Alice 253

Dan 460

Delight 253, 254

Eleazer 253(2)

Eliphalet 253

Elizabeth 253

Hannah 353

Harriet 460

Irene 353

James 253

Jared

Joanna 253

Maria 354

Naomi 281

Philip 460(2)

Samuel 253

Sarah 79, 253

Thomas 68, 253

Timothy 95, 354

Zachariah 253

WARREN

Alanson 377

Anna 147

Edward 377

Isaac 377

Martha 58

Mary 58, 468

Mercy 6, 57

Rachel 76

WASHBURN

Elizabeth 271

— 271

WATERMAN

Abigail 178

Anna 437

Asa 437(2)

Chandler 510

Ebenezer 510 (2)

Eleazer 182
 Freeman 178
 Jabez 182(2)
 Joanna 179
 Jonathan 177
 Josiah 144
 Levi 182(2)
 Lucy 146, 510
 Lydia 171, 510
 Mary 178, 179
 Mercy 179
 Miriam 339
 Nathaniel 510
 Priscilla 179
 Rebecca Freeman 178, 179
 Robert 177
 Ruth 182
 Thomas 48, 178, 510
 — 551

WATERS

Asa 158, 549(2)
 Bethia 159
 Chloe 159
 Cloah
 Daniel 42
 Eliza 549
 Hannah 158, 549
 Horace 451
 Israel 549
 James 549
 Kezia 549
 Lucy 159
 Lusee 159
 Lydia 549
 Matilda 158
 Mary 159, 549
 Moley 159
 Nancy 550
 Nehemiah 158
 Oren 549(2)
 Samuel 159(2)
 Wm 549
 Wm Bradford 550
 Zebulon 40, 159(2)

WATSON

Sarah 551

WATTLES

Denison 331(2)

WEBB

Abigail 317, 318
 Abijah 318
 Aden 318

Alice 317
 Ann 317, 326
 Anna 98, 317
 Ariel 317
 Asenath 317
 Azariah 317
 Betsey 317
 Calvin 319
 Candace 319
 Charles 319(2), 326
 Christopher 318
 Curtiss 317
 Daniel 318
 Darius 316
 David 317
 Ebenezer 87, 317, 318
 Edward 319, 320
 Elisha 317(2)
 Elizabeth 317, 319, 323
 Elmira 319
 Ethan 319
 Eunice 94
 Frederick 284
 George 326
 Greenleaf 319
 Hannah 85, 318
 Harriet 284
 Henry 326
 Ira 319
 James 319, 318
 Jane 319
 Jerah 319
 Jerusha 329
 John 317, 319
 Jonathan 313
 Joseph 317, 318
 Joshua 87, 319
 Joshua Ripley 319
 Loring 317
 Loviay 318
 Lucinda 319
 Lucius 317
 Lucretia 326
 Lucy 317(2)
 Luther 319(2)
 Martin 318
 Mary 98, 284, 317, 326
 Nancy 318
 Nathan 284, 317
 Nathaniel 284(2), 326
 Oliver 318
 Philena 317
 Reuben 318
 Ruby 317
 Rufus 284
 Ruth 317

Samuel 22, 318
Sarah 318
Susan 317
Thomas 317, 319
Theodore 319

WEBSTER

Aaron 79
Abial 80
Abigail 81, 292
Abraham 309, 461
Ann 80
Anna 292
Anne 297
Belinda 461
Caroline 297
Charles 309(2)
Cynthia 461
Cypress 297
Dorothy 309
Ebenezer 297
Elihu 295
Elisha 293, 297
Eliza 308
Elizabeth 309
Emily 308
Eunice 309
Frances 308
George 461(2)
Hannah 286, 292
Hannah Lewis 295
Harriet 308
Harvey 295
Hulah 303
Ira 292, 297
Jerusha 79, 293, 303
Joel 292
John 21, 81, 294, 297
Jonathan 309
Levi 295
Lewis 461
Lucretia 231
Lucy 292, 297
Luther 297
Lydia 292(2)
Margaret 297
Mariah 297
Mary 80, 308
Mercy 80, 297(2)
Milton 297(2)
Nelson 309
Noah 84, 297, 303
Osee 81, 296
Ozias 297
Philo 461, 494
Philologus 294

Piercy 461
Polly 461
Rachel 309
Rhoda 295(2), 297
Robert 81, 292
Rodney 297
Sally 297
Salmon 297
Sarah 80, 297(2)
Seth 297
Steward 297
Sophia 309
Susan(nah) 80
Susannah 21
Theodosia 294
Ursula 295
Vashti 295
Wealthy 461
Wm 297(2), 308

WEEK

Susannah 184

WELCH

Asenath 362
Ashbel 362(2)
Eleazer 337
Gamaliel 338
George 338
Gordon 361
Gurdon 361
Henry 361
John 98
Lewis 361
Lucius 361
Samuel 338
Sylvester 362
Wm 362

WELLMAN

— 335

WELLS

Anne 234
Elizabeth 240
Ephraim 475
Gideon 234
Harding 234
Mary 344
Wealthy 234
— 371

WELTON

Margaret 378

WENTWORTH

Benjamin 553(2)

Charles 318
 Charlotte 553
 Cordelia 553
 Ebenezer 318
 Elizabeth 318
 Emily 552
 Enoch 160
 Eunice 318
 Harriet 553
 Jerusha 553
 Joanna 318
 John 317, 318
 Joseph 318
 Lord 318
 Lucy 553
 Mary 553
 Matilda 318
 Nancy 552
 Oliver 318
 Phebe 318
 Sarah 553(2)

WEST

Angle 534
 Ann 352
 Daniel 260
 Edwin 534
 Elisha 352
 Gershom 455
 Helen 534
 Horace 534
 James 352
 Japez 256
 John B 352
 Lee 352
 Mary 352
 Onslow 534
 Parnell 431
 Peter 534
 Philemon
 Prudence 352

WESTON

Baker 514
 Ichabod 439
 Judith 148
 Simeon 440

WHEAT (E)

Anna(h) 99
 Hannah 100
 Jemina 100
 Jerusha 346
 John 346
 Joseph 365
 Mary 99

Samuel 346
 Sarah 99
 Solomon 25, 99
 Wm 364

WHEELER

Ann 325
 Artie 248
 Ruth 377
 Wm 374

WHEELOCK

Dorothy 319

WHIPPLE

Amanda 490

WHITE

Anna 434
 Benjamin 122, 434(3)
 Charles 434
 Eleanor 320
 Eunice 320, 379
 Gideon 434
 Gideon Thomas 434
 Hannah 347
 Hugh 320(2)
 John 465
 Justice 119
 Justus 119
 Lucretia 320
 Lucy 434, 529
 Luther 434
 Mary 320, 434
 Mercy 433
 Molly 320
 Nabby 434
 Nathaniel 299(2)
 Ruth 434
 Sarah 299, 433, 434
 Shadrock 320(2)
 Susannah 219
 Thomas 434
 Tobias 433

WHITEHEAD

Sarah 104

WHITEMORE

Mary 125
 Polly 125

WHITTLESEY

Samuel 379

WHITING (WHITON)

Abigail 233

Abraham 233
 Amos 233
 Ann 70, 233
 Anne 63
 Azariah 36
 Betsey 239
 Caleb 233
 Charles 72, 111
 Cornelia 239, 300
 Cornelius
 Daniel 300
 David 240
 Ebenezer 112, 233
 Elisha 64
 Elizabeth 62, 111, 144, 233, 238,
 239
 Elizabeth Mary 240
 Ephraim
 Ezra 239(2), 144
 Eunice 239
 Fann 233
 Gamaliel 111
 Gurdon Saltonstall 240
 Hannah 239
 Helen 239
 James 110
 Johannah 300
 John 63, 110, 145, 233(2), 239(2),
 261
 Joseph 239
 Judson 239
 Lavinia 300(2)
 Lucy 233
 Martha 233
 Mary 64, 110, 233, 234, 239, 349
 Mason 233(2)
 Mathew 233, 240
 Mittoo 300
 Nancy 233, 291
 Nathan 64, 234, 240
 Oliver 300
 Patience 144
 Phebe 37
 Raymond 233
 Roswell 300
 Russell 349
 Samuel 17, 71, 233, 238(2),
 240(2), 349(2)
 Seymour 239
 Seymour Conway 239
 Sybil 63, 111
 Timothy 233
 Wealthia 234(2)
 Wm 62, 233(2), 238, 239, 240
 Wm Bradford 112

WHITMAN

Alphonson 519
 Celia 519
 Edward 519
 Maria 519
 Mary 519
 Nancy 519
 Royal 519(2)
 Sarah 519
 Wm 300

WHITNEY

Josiah 378
 Sophia 354

WICKS

Charlotte 311
 Phebe 311

WILCOX

Erastus 351
 Martin 462
 Mary 351

WILKINS

Wm R 474

WILLARD

Mary 259

WILLET

Eunice 316

WILLIAMS

Abigail 466
 Abijah 255
 Alice 250
 Asahel 255
 Catherine 336
 Eliphalet 255
 Elizabeth 69
 Esther 255
 Eunice 250
 John 67, 275
 Joseph 255
 Sally 107
 Sarah 107
 Sybel 255
 Wm 69, 255, 275

WILLIAMSON

Deborah 124

WILLIS

Abigail 225

Henry 313
Joshua 315

WILLOUGHBY

Polly 277

WILLY

Flavia 232
George T 232
George Warren 232

WILSON

Dorothy 340
Mary E 508

WINCHENBACH

— 554

WING

Harriet 541

WINSLOW

Barnabas 147, 516
Deborah 119, 386, 515
Eliza 386
Ephraim 386(2)
Gilbert 386
Hewett 516
Jane 516
John 120
Lorana 515
Margaret 386
Nathaniel 516
Phillip 516(2)
Rebecca 516
Sewall 516
Ulbian 516

WINSOR

Clark 305

WINSTON

Phoebe 292

WISWALL

Ebenezer 113
Priscilla 27

WITE

Fanny 332
John 262(2)

WITHERED

Mercy 200
Nancy 200

WOOD

Alathea 353(2)
David 353, 357
Elizabeth 353
Faith 353
Hannah 352
Joshia 448
Irene 337
Ireny 337
Lydia 353(2)
Mary 300, 353
Mehitable 101
Mercy 353
Samuel 95, 352
Susanna 353

WOODIN

Martha 104

WOODMAN

Elizabeth 544
— 155

WOODRUFF

Betsey 309

WOODWARD

Abel 206
Adah 206
Alba 217
Arunah 216, 217
Asa 217
Bradford 217
Celinda 206
Charlotte 217
Dorothy 206
Ebenezer 217(2)
Elizabeth 206
Hiram 217
Ichabod 206
James 216
Joseph 59
Joshua 206
Josiah 206
Luman 217
Mabel 217
Major 217
Margaret 217
Martha 218
Mary 218
Masury 217
Olive 201
Polly 217
Reuben 206
Rufus 217

Sarah 206, 218
Sarepta 217
Susannah 218
Welthian 217

WOODWORTH

Amy 442
Chandler 457
Mary 232

WOOSTER

David 238(2)
Mary 238(2)

WORTHINGTON

Elijah 352
George 352
Harriet 352
Henry 352

WOTTEN

Nathaniel 499

WRIGHT

Abigail 248
Amaziah 265
Ann 446
Hannah 459
Jonas 318
Jonathan 341
Mary Ann 525
Precious 471
Rachel 142
Sarah 282

Sylvester 459

WYMAN

Amy 506
Charles 507, 508
Elizabeth 507
Eunice 505
Josiah 143
Lemuel 507
Mary Johnson 508
Prudence 507
Seward 507

YEOMANS

Sally Bradford 482
Sarah Bradford 482

YOUNG

Alexander 554
Anne 348
Bezlael 177
Charles 177
Elizabeth 177
Ephraim 437
Hannah 177
Harriet 348, 551
Janet 348
John 177
Joseph 177
Joshua 436
Mary 177
Sarah 177
Wm 177, 348

Lithoprinted in U.S.A.
EDWARDS BROTHERS, INC.
ANN ARBOR, MICHIGAN
1951



HECKMAN

B I N D E R Y, I N C.

Bound-To-Please®

APRIL 01

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

